

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
PENNSYLVANIA



Rittenhouse Oratory

429.3
141-AB

ALBERT C. BAUGH
COLLECTION

Copy. 2

A CONCISE
ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

London: FETTER LANE, E.C.

Edinburgh: 100 PRINCES STREET



Bombay, Calcutta and Madras: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

Toronto: J. M. DENT AND SONS, LTD.

Tokyo: THE MARUZEN-KABUSHIKI-KAISHA

All rights reserved

A CONCISE

ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY
FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS

BY

JOHN R. CLARK HALL, M.A., PH.D.

SECOND EDITION
REVISED AND ENLARGED

New York:
The Macmillan Company
1916

Cambridge:

PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

THE first edition of this dictionary having been exhausted, it has been extensively revised, and certain new features and alterations have been introduced into it.

1. The principle of arranging all words according to their actual spelling has been to a considerable extent abandoned. It was admittedly an unscientific one, and opened the door to a good many errors and inconsistencies. The head form in this edition may be either a normalised form or one which actually occurs.

2. Words beginning with *ge-* have been distributed among the letters of the alphabet which follow that prefix, and the sign + has been employed instead of *ge-* in order to make the break in alphabetical continuity as little apparent to the eye as possible. The sign ± has been used where a word occurs both with and without the prefix.

3. References to Cook's translation of Sievers' *Anglo-Saxon Grammar*, and to the Grammatical Introduction to Sweet's *Reader* have been taken out, as Wright's or Wyatt's *Old English Grammar* will have taken their place with most English students.

4. A new feature which, it is hoped, will prove widely useful, is the introduction of references to all, or nearly all, the headings in the *New English Dictionary* under which quotations from Anglo-Saxon texts are to be found. A vast mass of valuable information as to the etymology, meaning and occurrence of Old English words is contained in that Dictionary, but is to a very large extent overlooked because it is to be found under the head of words which are now obsolete, so that unless one happens to know what was the last form which they had in Middle English, one does not know how to get at it. This information will be made readily available by the references in the present work, which will form a practically complete index to the Anglo-Saxon material in the larger dictionary and will at the same time put the student on the track of interesting Middle English examples of the use of Old English words. Besides directing the reader (by means of quotation marks) to the heading in the *New English Dictionary* where the relevant matter may be found, an indication has been given of the

texts from which quotations are made therein, when these do not exceed four or five¹.

5. There have been many valuable contributions to Anglo-Saxon lexicography (by Napier, Swaen, Schlütter, Förster, Wülfing and others) since the first edition of this Dictionary appeared, and these have been made use of, but (as before) unglossaried matter has not been systematically searched for words not hitherto recorded in Anglo-Saxon Dictionaries².

6. The number of references to passages has been very largely increased. All words occurring only in poetical texts have been marked. If they occur more than once they bear the sign †, if only once, a reference to the passage is generally given. If not they are marked ‡. As regards prose texts, the rule has been only to give references to particular passages in the case of rare words,—more especially ἀπαξ λεγόμενα. The references to AO, CP and Æ which were given in the earlier edition have been retained, as a useful indication that the word occurs in Early West Saxon or Late West Saxon prose, as the case may be.

7. By various devices it has been found possible, while much increasing the amount of matter in the book, to add very slightly to the number of pages, and at the same time to reduce the number of columns on a page from three to two. Most of these devices are more or less mechanical, but one method of saving space may be mentioned. Certain compound words, descriptive of places, which, as far as I know, occur only in charters and which may often be more correctly regarded as proper nouns, have not been separately inserted. Their meaning can however always be ascertained by referring to their components, and where the abbreviation Mdf is inserted the reader will understand that examples of words so compounded, or of the components, or of both, will be found in Birch's *Cartularium Saxonum*, or in Earle's *Land Charters*, and that references to those examples are given in Middendorff's *Altenglisches Flurnamenbuch*.

8. In the List of Abbreviations, etc. at the commencement of the book, editions of texts which are furnished with a glossary have been specially indicated.

¹ As regards the letter W and some small parts of other letters which have not yet appeared in the *NED*, a reference has been given to its abridgement (*The Concise Oxford Dictionary*).

² The part of the Supplement to 'Bosworth-Toller' which has already appeared shows that Professor Toller is examining such matter with great care and thoroughness.

J. R. C. H.

January, 1916.

LIST OF SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS WITH THEIR EXPLANATION

Note 1. Where references are in *italic type*, quotations from the texts indicated will be found in the *New English Dictionary*, under the head of the English word which is distinguished in the article by quotation marks (see Preface). In references to special passages volumes have been marked off from pages by an inverted full stop, and lines or verses have been shown, where they follow other numerals, by small superior figures. Occasionally where lines have not been given, the mark ' has been inserted to show that the quotation is in the lower half of a page.

Note 2. In the following list the number (1) after an edition of a text indicates that the edition is supplied with a complete referenced glossary or word-index, (2) that it has a complete glossary, but without references and (3) that it has a partial glossary or word-index.

Note 3. Some of the abbreviations given below are used in combination. Examples: MtLR = the Lindisfarne and Rushworth MSS of St Matthew; BJPs = the Bosworth and the Junius Psalters; asf. = accusative singular feminine. EK = Early Kentish.

' Quotation marks are used to enclose the English words which should be looked up in the *NED* in order to find etymological information as to, and examples of the use of, the Anglo-Saxon words to which the articles in this Dictionary relate, see Note 1 above. If they enclose Latin words, they indicate the lemmata of Anglo-Saxon words in glosses or glossaries etc., or the Latin equivalent of such words in the Latin texts from which they are translated. The Latin is especially so given when the Ags. word seems to be merely a blindly mechanical and literal equivalent.

* is prefixed or affixed to hypothetical forms. Normalised forms of Ags. words which actually exist are not usually so marked.

' See Note 1 above.

+ = ge-.

± indicates that the Ags. word to which it is prefixed is found both with and without the prefix ge-.

† = occurs in poetical texts only.

‡ = occurs in a poetical text, and once only.

|| This sign is used to indicate that the words which it follows, *and its compounds*, are to be found in the Dictionary under the heading given after it, thus meht=miht is equivalent to meht=miht and meht-=miht-.

a. = accusative.

A = Anglian, or, if followed by numerals,

Anglia, Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie, Halle, 1877 etc. AB = Anglia Beiblatt.

Æ = Ælfric. (References followed by numerals in parentheses refer to certain Homilies attributed to Ælfric in HL.) If followed by a book of the Bible the reference is to that book in *Ælfric de vetere et novo Testamento* (Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 1).

ÆGr = Ælfric's Grammatik und Glossar, ed. J. Zupitza, Berlin, 1880.

ÆH = Ælfric's Homilies, ed. by B. Thorpe, London, 1844-6. (Quoted by vol., page and line.)

ÆL = Ælfric's Metrical Lives of Saints, ed. W. W. Skeat (EETS), 1881-1900 (3).

ÆP = Ælfric's Hirtenbriefe (Ælfric's Pastoral Letters), ed. B. Fehr, Hamburg, 1914 (Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 9).

AF = Anglistische Forschungen, ed. J. Hoops, Heidelberg.

ALM = the poem on Alms, in Gr.

AN = the poem of Andreas, in Gr.; or ed. G. P. Krapp, Boston, U.S.A., 1905 (1).

ANDR = the prose legend of St Andrew, in J. W. Bright's Anglo-Saxon Reader, London, 1892 (1).

ANS = Herrig's Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen, Brunswick, 1846-1914.

ANT = Analecta Anglo-saxonica by B. Thorpe, London, 1846 (2).

anv. = anomalous verb.

- AO = Alfred's translation of Orosius, ed. H. Sweet (EETS), 1883. (v. also Wfg.)
- AP = the poem of the Fate of the Apostles, in GR; or included with Andreas in Krapp's edition (v. AN).
- APs = the Arundel Psalter, ed. G. Oess (AF vol. 30), Heidelberg, 1910.
- APT = Anglo-Saxon version of Apollonius of Tyre, ed. B. Thorpe, London, 1834.
- AS = King Alfred's version of Augustine's Soliloquies, ed. H. L. Hargrove (Yale Studies in Old English), Boston, U.S.A., 1912 (1). See also SHR.
- Az = the poem of Azarias, in GR.
- B = the poem of Beowulf, in GR; also ed. A. J. Wyatt and R. W. Chambers, Cambridge, 1914 (1); or ed. W. J. Sedgefield, Manchester, 1912 (1); or ed. Harrison and Sharp, Boston, U.S.A., 1888 (1).
- BAS = The Admonition of St Basil, ed. H. W. Norman, London, 1849.
- BB = Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, ed. M. Trautmann.
- BC = Cartularium Saxonicum, ed. W. de Gray Birch, London, 1883 etc., 3 vols.
- Bd = Bede.
- BDS = Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache, ed. E. Sievers, Leipzig, 1874–1914.
- BH = the Anglo-Saxon version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History, 2 vols., ed. T. Miller (EETS), 1891–6. (Reference is usually made to the pages in vol. 1 as regards the various readings recorded in vol. 2—not to the pages in the latter vol.)
- BK = Texte und Untersuchungen zur AE Literatur, etc., by R. Brotanek, Halle, 1913.
- BL = The Blickling Homilies, ed. R. Morris (EETS), 1874–80 (1).
- BLPs = Blickling Glosses to the Psalms, at the end of BL.
- Bo = King Alfred's translation of Boethius, with the Metres of Boethius, ed. W. J. Sedgefield, Oxford, 1899 (1).
- BPs = die AE Glossen im Bosworth-Psalter, ed. U. Lindelöf (Mémoires de la Soc. néo-philologique à Helsingfors, tom. 5), 1909 (3).
- BR = An Anglo-Saxon Reader, ed. J. W. Bright, New York, 1913 or London, 1910 (1).
- BR = the poem of Brunanburh, in GR or †CHR.
- BT = An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, by J. Bosworth and T. N. Toller, Oxford, 1882–98. BTSup. = the Supplement to the above, Part 1 (A–EORð), 1908.
- CC = The Crawford Charters, ed. by A. S. Napier and W. H. Stevenson (Anecdota Oxoniensia), Oxford, 1895.
- CHR = Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel, ed. J. Earle and C. Plummer, Oxford, 1892 (1). The poetical passages are marked †CHR.
- CM = the tract 'de Consuetudine Monachorum,' in Anglia, vol. 13, pp. 365–454.
- Cos = Altwestsächsische Grammatik, by P. J. Cosijn, Haag, 1888.
- cp. = compare.
- CP = King Alfred's trans. of Gregory's Pastoral Care, ed. H. Sweet (EETS), London, 1871.
- Cp = the Corpus Glossary, in OET, or in WW (cols. 1–54) or (if the numbers are followed by a letter), in A Latin-Anglo-Saxon Glossary, ed. by J. H. Hessels, Cambridge, 1890 (1).
- CPs = Der Cambridge-Psalter, ed. K. Wildhagen, Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 7, Hamburg, 1910. (CHy = Cambridge Hymns in the same vol.) (3)
- Cr = the poem of Crist, in GR.
- CRA = the poem of Men's Crafts, in GR.
- CREAT = the poem of the Creation, in GR.
- Ct = Charters, wills and other like documents, as contained in BC, CC, EC, KC and TC.
- d. = dative. dp. = dat. pl. ds. = dat. singular; etc.
- DA = the poem of Daniel, in GR; or ed. T. W. Hunt (Exodus and Daniel), Boston, 1885.
- DD = the poem 'Be Dōmes Dæge' ('de die judiciorum'), ed. J. R. Lumby (EETS), London, 1876 (1); or in GR (vol. 2, pp. 250–272).
- DEOR = the poem of Deor's Complaint, in GR and KL.
- DHy = the Durham Hymnarium, ed. J. Stevenson (Surtees Society, vol. 23), London, 1851. (GL by H. W. Chapman, Yale Studies, No. 24, Boston, 1905.)
- DOM = the poem 'Be Dōmes Dæge' from the Exeter Book, in GR (Vol. 3, pp. 171–4).
- DR = the Durham Ritual, ed. T. Stevenson (Surtees Society), London, 1840. Lines of Anglo-Saxon only counted. [GL by Uno Lindelöf, Bonn, 1901 (BB vol. 9).]
- Du. = Dutch.
- E = Early.
- EC = Land Charters and other Saxon Documents, ed. John Earle, Oxford, 1888 (3).
- EETS = Early English Text Society's Publications.
- EK = Early Kentish.
- EL = the poem of Elene, in GR; or ed. Kent, Boston, 1889.

- Ep = the Epinal Gloss., in OET.
 EPs = Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter, ed. F. Harsley, EETS, London, 1889.
 (EHy = Hymns in the same vol.)
 Erf = the Erfurt Gloss., in OET.
 ES = Englische Studien, Heilbronn and Leipzig, 1876–1914.
 EWS = Early West Saxon.
 Ex = the poem of Exodus, in GR or in Hunt's edition (v. DA). If followed by two kinds of numerals = Exodus in *Ælfric de vetere et novo Testamento* in the Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, Vol. I, Cassel, 1872.
 exc. = except.
 f. = feminine. fp. = fem. plural.
 FAp = the poem 'Fata Apostolorum,' in GR.
 FBO = Das Benediktiner Offizium, ed. E. Feiler (AF vol. 4), Heidelberg, 1901.
 FIN = the poem of Finnsburg, in GR, and most editions of Beowulf.
 FM = The Furnivall Miscellany, Oxford, 1901.
 FT = the poem 'A Father's Teachings,' in GR.
 g. = genitive. gs. = gen. singular. gp. = gen. pl.; etc.
 G = the Anglo-Saxon Gospels, ed. W. W. Skeat, Cambridge, 1871–87. See also LG, NG, RG, WG. (GL to WG by M. A. Harris, Yale Studies, vol. 6, Boston, 1899.)
 GD = Die Dialoge Gregors den Grossen, ed. Hans Hecht (Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 5), Cassel, 1900–1907.
 GEN = the poem of Genesis, in GR. If followed by two kinds of numerals = Genesis in *Ælfric de vetere et novo testamento* (Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 1, Cassel, 1872).
Ger. = German.
 GK = Grein's Sprachschatz der Ags. Dichter, revised by Köhler and Holthausen, Heidelberg, 1912. (A complete referenced glossary to GR.)
 GL = Glossary. Used also as a comprehensive sign for all or any of the extant Anglo-Saxon glosses or glossaries: Cp, Ep, Erf, GPH, HGL, KGL, Ln, OEG, WW etc.
 GN = The Gnostic Verses in GR. GNE = those in the Exeter Book and GNC those in the Cotton MS. Separate edition also by B. C. Williams, New York, 1914 (1).
 GPH = Prudentius Glosses, contributed by A. Holder to Germania, Viertel-jahrsschrift für deutsche Altertums-kunde, vol. 11 (ns).
 GR = Bibliothek der Angelsächs. Poesie, ed. C. W. M. Grein and revised by R. P. Wülker, Cassel, 1883–98.
 GU = the poem of St Guthlac, in GR.
 GUTH = the (prose) Life of St Guthlac, ed. C. W. Goodwin, London, 1848 (pp. 8–98), or ed. P. Gonser (AF vol. 27), Heidelberg, 1909 (pp. 100–176).
 HELL = the poem of Hell, in GR.
 HEPT = The Heptateuchus, etc., Anglo-Saxonice, ed. Edw. Thwaites, Oxford, 1698.
 HEX = The Hexameron of St Basil, ed. H. W. Norman, London, 1849.
 HGL = Glosses in (Haupt's) Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum, vol. 9 (1853).
 HL = Homilien und Heiligendleben, ed. B. Assmann, Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 3, Cassel, 1889. v. also Æ and SHR (3).
 Hu = the poem 'The Husband's Message,' in GR.
 Hy = the collection of 'Hymns' at the end of most of the Ags. versions of the Psalms. v. the various Psalters (Ps). [The numbering of verses etc. usually follows that in Wildhagen's Cambridge Psalter (CPs).]
 i. = instrumental (case).
 IM = 'Indicia Monasterialia,' ed. F. Kluge, in Techmer's Internationale Zeitschrift für allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft, vol. 2, Leipzig, 1885.
 intr. = intransitive.
 JAW = Eigentümlichkeiten des Anglischen Wortschatzes, by R. Jordan (AF vol. 17), Heidelberg, 1906.
 JGPh = Journal of (English and) Germanic Philology, Urbana, Ill.
 Jn = the Gospel of St John. v. G and NG (JnL = Lindisfarne MS; JnR = Rushworth MS, v. LG, RG).
 JPs = der Junius-Psalter, ed. E. Brenner (AF vol. 23), Heidelberg, 1909 (JHy = the Hymns in the same vol.).
 JUD = the poem of Judith, in GR, or ed. A. S. Cook, Boston, 1889 (1).
 JUL = the poem of Juliana, in GR.
 K = Kentish.
 KC = Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici, ed. J. M. Kemble, 6 vols., London, 1839–48.
 KGL = Kentish Glosses to the Proverbs of Solomon (=WW 55–88, or, if quoted by number, in KL).
 KL = Angelsächsisches Lesebuch, by F. Kluge, 3rd edition, Halle, 1902 (2).
 KLED = F. Kluge's Etymologisches Wörterbuch, 7th edition, 1910, or J. F. Davis' translation, London, 1891.
 L. = Latin.
 Lcd = Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of the Anglo-Saxons, ed. O. Cockayne, London, 3 vols., Rolls Series, 1864–66 (vol. 2, and pp. 1–80 of vol. 3 are referred to by the folio of the MS, so that the references may

- also be available for G. Leonhardi's edition of that part of the LCD, in the *Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 6) (3).
- LEAS** = the poem 'Be manna lease,' in GR.
- LG** = the Lindisfarne Gospels, in Skeat's ed. of the Anglo-Saxon Gospels (v. G.). (Glossary by A. S. Cook, Halle, 1894.)
- LRG** = Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v. RG.
- Lieb.** = F. Liebermann (v. LL).
- Lk** = the Gospel of St Luke. v. G and NG (LkL = Lindisfarne MS; LkR = Rushworth MS; v. LG, RG).
- LL** = the Anglo-Saxon Laws, as contained in Liebermann, Schmid or Thorpe. If followed by numerals not in parentheses, or only partially in parentheses, the reference is to 'Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen,' by F. Liebermann, 2 vols., Halle, 1903-12 (1); if by numerals *entirely* in parentheses, to vol. 2 of 'Ancient Laws and Institutes,' by B. Thorpe, 2 vols., London, 1840 (3).
- Ln** = the Leiden Glossary, ed. J. H. Hessels, Cambridge, 1906 (1).
- LOR** = the Lorica Hymn, in Kleinere angelsächsische Denkmäler, by G. Leonhardi (*Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 6), Hamburg, 1905.
- LPS** = Der Lambeth-Psalter, ed. U. Lindelöf, Acta Soc. Sc. Fennicae, vol. 35, Helsingfors, 1909 (1). (LHy = the Hymns in the same vol.)
- LWS** = Late West Saxon.
- LV** = Leofric's Vision, ed. A. S. Napier, in the Transactions of the Philological Society for 1907-10, pp. 180-188.
- M** = Mercian.
- m.** = masculine. ms., mp., etc. = masc. sing., masc. plur., etc.
- MA** = the poem of the Battle of Maldon, in GR, also in BR, KL or Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader, Oxford.
- Mdf** = Altenglisches Flurnamenbuch, by H. Middendorff, Halle, 1902. [See Preface.]
- MEN** = the Menologium, at the end of CHR.
- MET** = the Metres of Boethius; v. Bo.
- MF** = Festschrift für L. Morsbach (Studien zur Eng. Philologie, vol. 50), Halle, 1913.
- MFH** = Homilies in MF, ed. Max Förster.
- MH** = An Old English Martyrology, ed. G. Herzfeld (EETS), London, 1900. See also SHR.
- Mk** = the Gospel of St Mark; v. G and NG. (MkL = Lindisfarne MS; MkR = Rushworth MS of St Mark; v. LG, RG.)
- MLA** = Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, Baltimore.
- MLN** = Modern Language Notes, Baltimore, 1886-1914.
- MOD** = the poem 'Bi Manna Mōd,' in GR.
- MP** = Modern Philology, Chicago, 1903-1914.
- Mt** = the Gospel of St Matthew; v. G and NG. (MtL = Lindisfarne MS; MtR = Rushworth MS of St Matthew; v. LG, RG.)
- n.** = nominative, or neuter, or note. (np., nap., etc. = nom. plural, nom. and acc. plur., etc.)
- N** = Northumbrian.
- NAR** = Narratiunculae, ed. O. Cockayne, London, 1861.
- NC** = Contributions to Old English Lexicography by A. Napier, in the Philological Society's Transactions for 1903-1906, London (mostly late texts).
- NED** = the New English Dictionary, ed. Sir J. A. H. Murray and others, Oxford, 1888-1915. (See Preface, and Note 1.)
- neg.** = negative.
- NG** = the Northumbrian Gospels, contained in Skeat's edition (v. G, LG, RG).
- NIC** = the Gospel of Nicodemus, in HEPT; or in MLA 13:456-541. (The references to passages are always to the latter edition.)
- NR** = The Legend of the Cross (Rood-tree), ed. A. S. Napier, EETS, London, 1894.
- obl.** = oblique.
- occl.** = occasional, occasionally.
- OEG** = Old English Glosses, ed. A. Napier (*Anecdota Oxoniensia*), Oxford, 1900 (1).
- OET** = The Oldest English Texts, ed. H. Sweet, EETS, 1885 (1).
- OF** = Old French.
- OHG.** = Old High German.
- ON.** = Old Norse.
- OS.** = Old Saxon.
- p.** = page, or plural.
- PA** = the poem of the Panther, in GR.
- PART** = the poem of the Partridge, in GR.
- PH** = the poem of the Phoenix, in GR or BR.
- pl.** = plural.
- PPS** = the Paris Psalter, ed. B. Thorpe, London, 1835. The prose portion (Psalms 1-50) also ed. Bright and Ramsay, Belles Lettres Series, Boston, 1907, and the remainder (verse portion) in GR.
- Ps** = any one or more of the Anglo-Saxon Psalters. [NB. In the numbering of the Psalms, the Authorised Version is usually one ahead of the MSS.] v. A, B, C, E, J, L, R, S and VPs; also Hy.

- PST = Philological Society's Transactions (v. also LV and NC).
- QF = Mone, Quellen u. Forschungen zur Geschichte der teutschen Lit. u. Sprache, Aachen und Leipzig, 1830.
- RB = der Benedictinregel, ed. A. Schröer, Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 2, Cassel, 1885–8 (3).
- RBL = the Anglo-Saxon and Latin Rule of St Benet (Interlinear Glosses), ed. H. Logeman, EETS, London, 1888.
- RD = The Riddles of the Exeter Book, in GR, or ed. F. Tupper Junr., Boston, 1910 (1).
- RG = the Rushworth Gospels, in Skeat's ed. of the Anglo-Saxon Gospels (v. G).
- Mt (all), Mk 1–2¹⁵ and Jn 18^{1–3} are in a Mercian dialect, and are usually known as R¹; the rest (R²) is in a Northumbrian dialect (v. also LG). Glossary to R¹ by Ernst Schulte, Bonn, 1904; to R² by U. Lindelöf, Helsingfors, 1897.
- ROOD = the poem 'Dream of the Rood,' in GR.
- RPs = der Regius-Psalter, ed. F. Roeder (Studien in Eng. Philologie, vol. 18), Halle, 1904. (RHy = the Hymns in the same vol.)
- RSL = Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, London.
- RUIN = the poem of the Ruin, in GR.
- RUN = the Rune-poem, in GR.
- s. = strong; also = singular. sv. = strong verb. swv. = strong-weak verb.
- SAT = the poem 'Christ and Satan,' in GR.
- sb. = substantive.
- SC = Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, ed. E. Rhodes, EETS, London, 1889 (3).
- SEAF = the poem of the Seafarer, in GR.
- sg. = singular.
- SHR = the Shrine by O. Cockayne, London, 1864–70 [pp. 29–33 and 46–156 = MH; pp. 35–44 = HL pp. 199–207; pp. 163–204 = AS].
- SHy = Surtees Hymnarium = DHy.
- SkED = An Etymological English Dictionary by W. W. Skeat, Oxford, 1910.
- SOL = the poem Solomon and Saturn, in GR (if in italics, the reference is sometimes to the prose version, ed. J. M. Kemble).
- SOUL = the poem of the Soul, in GR.
- SPs = Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonum, ed. J. Spelman, London, 1640. (Stowe MS, but includes marginal readings from APs, CPs and EPs.)
- Swt. = The Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon by H. Sweet, Oxford, 1897.
- TC = Diplomatarium Ævi Saxonici, ed. B. Thorpe, London, 1865 (3).
- tr. = transitive.
- usu. = usual, usually.
- v. = vide, or very.
- v.l. = varia lectio.
- VPs = the Vespasian Psalter, as contained in OET (1). [VHy = Hymns at the end of the Psalter.] Glossary also by Conrad Grimm (AF, vol. 18), Heidelberg, 1906.
- V²Ps = Psalter-Glosses in Cotton Vitellius E 18 (noted by Wildhagen in CPs).
- w. = with.
- W = (I) Wulfstan's Homilies, ed. A. Napier, Berlin, 1883. Glossary by L. H. Dodd, New York, 1908. (II) West Saxon.
- WA = the poem of the Wanderer, in GR.
- WALD = the poem of Waldhere, in GR.
- Wfg = die Syntax in den Werken Alfreds, by J. E. Wülfing, Bonn, 1894–1901 (copious material, and indexes to words in AO, BH, Bo, CP, AS, PPs, etc.).
- WG = West Saxon Gospels (v. G).
- WHALE = the poem of the Whale, in GR.
- WID = the poem of Widith, in GR, or ed. R. F. Chambers, Cambridge, 1912.
- WIF = the poem of 'the Wife's Complaint,' in GR.
- WS = West Saxon.
- Wt = An Old English Grammar by J. and E. M. Wright, 2nd edition, Oxford, 1914.
- WW = Old English Vocabularies, ed. by T. Wright and R. P. Wülker, London, 1884. Cols. 1–54 = Cp; 55–88 = KGL; pp. 89–103 = Colloq. Monast. in NED.
- Wy = the poem 'Be manna wyrdum,' in GR.
- ZDA = Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum, Leipzig and Berlin, 1853–1914.
- ZDPh = Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie, Halle, 1869–1914.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- ābrytan...SPs *should be* ābrýtan...EPs.
 ācweorran : for SPs read ELPs.
 æfest : for *Ei* read *El*.
 æfgerefa : for LkL12⁴² read LkL12⁵⁸.
 æfterlēan : add GEN 76.
 ælmesfeoh : add *LL*.
 ærendung : add *RB*.
 æscwiga : for † read †.
 āfaran : add *Da*.
 āgnied : *possession* should be *possessor*.
 āgniedlīc should be āgniedlīc.
 āgryndan : add MEN 111.
 āhwylfan : add *to roll* to MP1·592.
 antemnere, antifonere (*ÆP*154⁶)=ante-fnere.
 āsanian : add LV57.
 āsprēadan : for CSPs read EPs.
 āstignes : for SPs read EPs.
 ātilian should be ātillan.
 ātlēag : add EC448³.
 ātorgeblæd n. *swelling caused by poison*, LCD 162b.
 ādecgan : add *oppress?* (*Tupper*) RD 1^{2,7}.
 ādynnian : for VHy read DHy 8¹⁰.
 āwarnian : read (APs)=āswärnian.
 +bearded having a bea d, GD279¹⁴.
 besärgung : strike out *sorrowing*, VHy.
 besceawere : for VHy read DHy 24¹⁵.
 besencan : add *plunge into (fire)*, GD317.
 biegan : add +býged bowed down, in-firm, NIC 471²⁸.
 bliðe : add (+ b. occurs at GUTH 161⁹).
 crūc : add LV74.
 cwēme- =cwem-.
 +dal n. part, GD311¹¹.
 dalmatice : omit ? and add GD329³⁴.
 +drēog II. : add gentle (*horse*), GD78¹².
 ēfian should be ±ēðian.
 +fadung : add rule, dominion.
 fæmne(n)dlīc (GD)=fæmnhādlīc
 færærning f. quick marching, GD14²⁴.
 fæsting f. read commendation, trust, guardianship, GD239¹⁵; LL58[17].
 fæstnung : add exhortation, Mkl p²⁵ : monument, Mtl p⁵⁴; Mk⁵⁶.
 fantbletsung f. consecration of water for baptism, *ÆP*188¹².
 feohtling : add MP1·610.
 ferhtlic : add PPs 95¹⁰.
- feriend : add SOL80.
 flogettān : substitute *to fly, flutter*, Sc; GD100¹⁹.
 folclic : add worldly, secular, GD209¹³.
 fordēmednes : add GD345³.
 forecweden aforesaid, GD12 ; 344.
 forehūs : add LV33.
 forewitung should be forewitung.
 forlætednes (GD227¹⁸)=forlætennes
 forrāða ? m. traitor, plotter, MP1·592.
 forsegenlic (GD233²¹)=forscenlic
 forðfromung : for CSVPs read CVPs.
 forðman : add NC289.
 forððeon to profit ('proficere'), GD 200.
 fullfremed : add -lice after adv.
 fullhāl thoroughly well, GD248¹.
 fyrdgestealla, fyrdgetrum : add †.
 +gang : add passage (*lapse*) of time, GD 179¹⁰.
 geadrung f. text, Mtl p8¹⁷.
 geancyme : delete second line of article.
 gearowyrdig : add MOD51.
 gēodæd : add †.
 geondflōwende ebbing and flowing, OEG 2363.
 geondlācan : add PH70.
 geondsendan : omit †.
 gest- : for gāst- read gāst-
 giestran : add RD41⁴⁴.
 glæsfæt : add GD 10¹⁶.
 glömung : for VHy read DHy ; GD.
 godweben : add GD176¹.
 hæftniednes : add GD346²².
 ±hæftniedan should be +hæftniedan.
 hälettan should be ±hälettan.
 heals-iendlic, -igendlic : for SPs 89¹³ read APs 89¹³ : imploring, GD17²³.
 hellegæst : strike out †.
 hellegeat : add MP1·610.
 hellestōw f. infernal region, hell, GD 332¹⁰.
 hīwcūðlic : add familiar, GD32.
 hnep (GD186²⁷)=hnæpp
 horsðegen : add muleteer, GD191²³.
 hrēðnes : add ÆP136²³.
 huselbox receptacle of the host, ÆP178⁶,
 hwilsticce : add GD254²⁴.
 +hyldelic secure, safe, GD348¹⁰.
 +ieðan : add compassionate, GD216(ŷ).

Additional references to the NED:—bebod 'bibod'; belūcan 'belouke'; cempa 'kemp'; cennan 'ken'; clipung 'cleping'; cnæpp 'knap'; dihtere 'daughter'; draca 'drake'; dysgian 'dizzy'; fæcene 'faken'; forhoglan 'forhow'; forwiernan 'forg-warn'; gafol 'gavel'; glēaw 'glew'; heonon 'hen'; hlēo 'lee'; hlēhhān 'laugh'; hrēof 'reof'; hryre 'rure'; huru 'hure'; ierre 'irre'; lütan 'lout'

A CONCISE
ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY

A CONCISE ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY

A

a prep. [=on] *on, at, in, to, for.*

ā I. (āwa, ō) adv. *always, ever, at all, continuously, for ever, AÆ, AO, CP.* ā on ēcnisse; ā butan ende *world without end : at any time : in any degree.* [ON. ei, ey]

II. f. = ā

ā- (unemphatic verbal prefix); I. orig. = *forth, away, but as a rule only intensifying in meaning.* II. = *on-* III. ym(b); IV. = ā(I.) in pronouns and participles, and gives a sense of indefiniteness. V. = ā-

āēlan = *onēlan*; āēðan = āleðan; āb = ōweb
ābacan⁶ to *bake, AEH 2·268⁹.*

ābēdan to *compel, restrain, ward off : exact, take toll : force out, extract.*

ābællgan = ābylgan

ābærān to *disclose, bring to light, DD 41.*

ābære (W 274²⁴) = ābære

ābærnan = *onbærnan*; abal (GEN 500) = afol
ābannan⁷ to *summon, convoke, command : announce, proclaim.* ā. ūt *call out, assemble, Chr. ['abanne']*

ābarian to *lay bare, disclose.*

abbad, abbod, abbot = abbusd

abbud (a, o) m. 'abbot,' BH, Chr; AÆ. [L. abbatem]

abbuddōm m. *abbatial jurisdiction, BH.*

abbudesse f. *abbess, Chr.*

abbudhād m. *abbatial rank, dignity, LL.*

abbiūeast f. *lack of an abbot, BC 1·155¹.*

abbdrice (o) n. *abbey, abbacy, office or jurisdiction of an abbot (used even of a convent of nuns).*

ābēatan⁷ to *beat, strike, break to pieces, make to fall, Cr. ['abeat']*

ābēcēdē f. *ABC, alphabet.*

ābedecian (eðe-) to *get by begging or asking, Bo 71¹².*

abedisse = *abbudesse; ābēgan = ābýgan*

ābelgan³ to *make angry, irritate, offend, Sol; AÆ, AO, CP : hurt, distress : be angry with.* ['abelgen']

ābēodan² to *order, proclaim, bid, command, direct : summon, call out : announce, relate, declare, present, offer, AO; AÆ. hēl ā. to wish one good luck, greet, bid farewell to.* ['abede']

ābeoflan = ābifian; ābēogan = ābūgan

ābeornan³ to *take fire, PPs 105¹⁴.*

ābēowan (WW 217¹⁶) = ābýwan

āberan⁴ to *bear, carry : endure, suffer, Mt, Bo; AÆ, CP : bear (a child), AÆ : take away, remove : reveal : (refl.) restrain oneself : do without, NC 268.*

ā-berd, -bered *crafty, cunning.*

āberendlic *bearable.*

ābernan (N) = ābeornan

āberstan³ to *burst out, break out, AÆ, CP : break away, escape.* ūt ā. *break out.*

ābeðecian = ābedecian; ābēcian = ābýcian

ābida¹ to 'abide,' *wait, remain, delay, remain behind, AO : survive : wait for, await, AÆ : expect, Mt 11³.*

ābiddan⁵ to *ask for, request, require, demand, pray, pray to, pray for, AÆ : get by asking, obtain, AÆ, AO, CP : call out (an army).*

ābifian (eo) to *tremble, quake, shake.*

ābilgð, ābilhð = ābylgð; ātiran = āberan

ābiring = āhyrging; ābisg-, ābiseg- = ābysg-
ābitan¹ to *bite in pieces, tear to pieces, devour, gnaw, AÆ, AO : taste, partake of, consume.*

ābit(e)rian to *turn bitter, CP 341²⁴ : embitter.*

ābit, ābitt = ābit, ābit

āblæclian to *become pale, grow faint : become tarnished, CP 135².*

āblæcan to *bleach, whiten, BJs 50⁹.*

āblænes f. *pallor, gloom, LCD 1·294.*

āblæcung f. *pallor, HGL 518.*

āblæst *inspired, furious.*

āblåwan¹ to *blow, blow away, breathe upon, AÆ : puff up, swell, LCD 93b.* ['ablow']

āblåw-nes, -ung f. *inflation, LCD.*

āblegned *ulcerated, LCD.*

āblendan to *blind, put out the eyes of, AÆ, CP : dazzle, deceive, delude, AÆ.* ['ablend']

ābléred *bare, uncovered, bald.* [blére]

āblican¹ to *shine, glitter.*

āblicgan = āblycian; āblignes = āblygnas

āblindan to *make blind, BL 151⁴.*

āblindian = āblendant

āblinian³ to *cease, leave off, desist, AÆ, AO, CP.*

āblinnednes f. *cessation, interruption, A 5·465.*

āblinnendlice *indefatigably, HGL 429²².*

āblinnendnes = āblinnednes

āblisian (AÆ) = āblysonian

āblissian to make glad, please, GD 335n.
 āblongen = ābolgen, pp. of ābelgan.
 āblyegan (i) to grow pale, *Æ* : make afraid.
 āblynnan = āblinnan
 āblysian to blush.
 āblyung f. blushing, shame, RB 133¹¹.
 ābodian to announce, proclaim, LkR 12³.
 ābolgennes f. irritation, WW 230¹⁹.
 āborgian to be surely for, LL : (w. æt) borrow.
 āborian = ābarian
 ābracian to engrave, emboss.
 ābrēdan I. to spread out, dilate : stretch out, *Æ*. II. bake, LCD 44a.
 ābraslian to crash, crackle, GD 236¹².
 ābrēac pret. 3 sg. of ābrūcan.
 ābrēat pret. 3 sg. of ābrēotan.
 ābreacan⁴ to break, break to pieces, break down, conquer, capture, violate, destroy, *Æ, AO, CP* : break away from.
 ābrēdan³ to move quickly, draw, unsheathe, wrench, pull out, Mt : withdraw, take away, draw back, free from, *Æ, AO*. ûp ābroden drawn up, raised up : start up, awake. ['abraid']
 ābredwian to lay low, kill, B 2619.
 ābrēgan to alarm, terrify.
 āregdan = ābrēdan
 ābrēotan² to destroy, kill.
 ābrēotnes f. extermination, OET 182.
 ābrēoðan² (intr.) to fail, decay, deteriorate, perish, be destroyed, *Ma; Æ*. ābroðen (pp.) degenerate, reprobate, *ÆGr.* (tr. and wk.) destroy. [v. 'brethe']
 ābrerd- = onbryrd-
 ābroðenes f. baseness, cowardice, W.
 ābrūcan³ to eat, A 11·1¹⁷.
 ābryrd- = onbryrd-
 ābrytan to destroy, SPs 36⁹.
 ābūfan (= on-) adv. above, CHR 1090 E.
 ābūgan² (= on-) to bow, incline, bend, submit, do reverence, *B, ChrL; Æ* : swerve, turn (to or from), deviate, CP : withdraw, retire : be bent or turned, turn one's self. ['abow']
 ābunden unimpeded.
 ābürod not inhabited, TC 162²⁸.
 ābütan, -bütan, -bütön. I. prep. acc. on, about, around, on the outside, round about, CP, *ChrL, Æ*. II. adv. about, nearly, *ChrC*. [= onbütan; 'about']
 ābyegan to buy, pay for, requite : redeem : perform, execute.
 ābyfian to mutter, WW 447²⁴.
 ābýgan (ē) to bend, deflect : subdue, bring low : convert.
 ābýgendlic v. un-ā ; ābýlg-, ābýlig- = ābýlg-
 ā-byrgan, -byrian to taste, eat.
 ābyrging (-iri-) f. taste.
 ābysgian to busy, occupy, employ : engage in, undertake : take up, fill, GD.
 ābysgung f. occupation : trouble.
 ābýwan (ēō) to rub off, polish, cleanse, purify.
 ac I. conj. but : but also, moreover, nevertheless, however : because, for (?) : and (?), AN 569. ac gif unless, except, BL 151. [Goth.

ak] II. interrog. particle, why, wherefore, whether : in direct questions = *L. nonne, numquid*.
 āc f. gds. and np. āc 'oak,' *Æ, Ct, LCD*; Mdf : (†) ship of oak : (w. nap. ācas) name of the rune for a. [OHG. eih]
 ācægan = acigan
 ācæglod 'serratus,' *NAR* 20²⁶.
 ācenn- = ācenn- ; ācærran = ācirran
 ācalan⁶ to become frost-bitten, LCD 2b.
 acan⁶ to 'ache,' suffer pain, *Æ*.
 acas, acase f. (NG) = aces
 āchēam m. oak-tree. accent m. accent. [*L.*] accutian? = ācunnian
 āccynn n. a kind of oak, WW 430⁶.
 ācdrenc m. oak drink, drink made from acorns ?, WW.
 ace = ece
 ācealdian to become cold, *Æ, CP*. ['acold']
 ācēapiān to buy off, buy out.
 ācēlan to cool off, still, quiet, *Met.* ['akele']
 ācelma = ācelma; ācen = ācen
 ācenian to bring forth, produce, renew, *Bo, WG; Æ* : attribute to. ['akenne(d)']
 ācennedlic 'genuine,' native, OEG.
 ācennednes (*WG; Æ*), -cennes (*CP, NG; AO*) f. birth. ['akenn(ed)nes']
 ācennend m. parent, DR 197¹¹.
 ācennicge f. mother, DR.
 ācenning f. birth, BK 16.
 ācēocian (tr.) to choke : (intr.) burn out.
 ācēocung f. 'ruminatio,' WW 179³.
 āceorfian³ to cut off, hew down, AO, CP. onweg ā. to cut away. of ā. to cut off, AO.
 ācēosan² to choose, AO, CP.
 acer = ācer; ācēr- = ācirr-
 ācīgan to call, summon.
 ācirran (e, y) (tr.) to turn, turn away or aside : (intr.) turn oneself, go, return.
 ācirrednes v. onweg-ā.
 ācl = ācol; āclēæc = āglæc
 āclēnsian to cleanse, purify, *Æ*.
 āclēaf n. oak leaf, LCD.
 āclēofan² to cleave, EC 351¹⁰.
 āclēopian to call out, WW 378⁵.
 +āclian† to frighten, excite. [ācol]
 āclungen contracted, WW 239³⁷. [clinging]
 ācmelun n. acorn meal, LCD.
 ācmistel f. mistletoe, LCD. ācn- = ācān-
 ācnāwan¹ to know, recognise, understand.
 ācnyssan to drive out, expel, SPs 35¹².
 ācofrian to recover, *Lcd.* ['acover']
 ācol† affrighted, dismayed.
 ācōlian to grow cold, CP.
 ācolitus m. acolyte, LL [*L.*].
 ācolmōd† fearful minded, timid.
 +ācolmōdian to cast down, sadden, WW 209¹⁸. [ācol]
 ācordian to make terms, reconcile, CHR 1120.
 ācorenlic eligible, worthy of choice, CP 409³⁸.
 ācostnian to try, test, prove, CM, WW.
 ācræftan to think out, devise, AO 46²⁹.
 ācrammian to cram, WW 236¹⁰.
 ācrēopian to creep, crawl, *Æ*.

- ācrimman³ (y) to cram, stuff, WW.
 ācrind f. oak bark, LCD.
 ācrummen pp. of ācrimman.
 acs = æx; ācs- = āso-; acse = asce
 āctān m. oak-twigs, LCD.
 āctrēo n. oak-tree, WIF 28³⁶.
 ācūclan (Æ) = ācwician
 ācul = ācol; ācuma (Æ) = ācumba
 ācuman⁴ to come, come forth (from), Æ : bear, bring : endure, withstand, Æ : get to or from, reach, Gen. ['acome']
 ācum-ba m., -be fn. 'oakum,' hards, tow, Lcd, OEG, WW : ashes of oakum : parings, clippings. [cemban]
 ācumendlic tolerable, Æ : possible.
 ācumendlcn̄es f. possibility.
 ācunnan (NG) = oncunnan
 ācunnian to try, test, prove : experience, CP.
 ācunnung f. experience, trial, GD.
 ācusan to accuse, MtL12¹⁰ [L.].
 ācwælan to tremble.
 ācwæncan = ācwencan
 ācweccan (tr.) to move, swing, shake, vibrate, Ma; Æ : (intr.) quiver, Æ. ['aquetch']
 ācwelan⁴ to die, perish, Æ, AO, CP.
 ācwellan to kill, destroy, JnL; Æ, AO, CP. ['aquelle']
 ācwellednes (eæ²) f. slaughter, EPs 43²¹.
 ācwencan to quench, extinguish, Mt; AO. ['aquench']
 ācweorna m. squirrel, Gl. ['aquerne']
 ācweorran³ to guzzle, gorge, SPs 77¹.
 ācwern = ācweorna
 ācwerren = ācworren pp. of ācweorran.
 ācweðan⁵ to say, speak out, declare, utter, express, answer, Gen : reject, banish, GEN 304. ['acweath']
 ācwiclan (tr.) to quicken, vivify, Ps : (intr.) revive, BH. ['aquick']
 ācwinan¹ to dwindle away, disappear, go out (of fire), BH, LPs.
 ācwinan³ to vanish, be extinguished or eclipsed.
 ā-cwucian, -cwycian = ācwician
 ācwudu m. an oak wood, KC 6·218¹⁹.
 ācwylian = ācwelan
 ācwyldan to kill, slay.
 ācwyldan to be tormented, W 220⁵.
 ācwynnan = ācwencan
 ācynnnd = ācenned pp. of ācennan.
 ācyrr- = ācirr.
 ācýðan to show, proclaim, reveal, announce, confirm, prove.
 ād mn. heap, funeral pile, pyre : fire, flame. [OHG. eit]
 ādælan to divide, separate.
 ādæadian to fail, decay, mortify, become torpid or callous, Æ.
 ādæflan to become deaf, WW 179²⁵.
 ādæafung f. deafening, making deaf, Lcd. [v. 'adeave']
 ādel I. = ādl; II. = ādela
 ādela m. mud, dirt, filth, filthy place, Æ. ['addle']
 ādelfan³ to delve, dig, excavate, Æ, AO, CP.
 ādelhlt filthy, WW.
 ādelsēað m. sewer, sink, Æ.
 ādēman to judge, try, deprive of or exclude from by a legal decision : try, afflict.
 ādeorclan to become dull, obscure, tarnished, CP : grow dark, W.
 āderian to hurt, GD 219¹⁹.
 ādesa m., adese f. 'adze,' hatchet, BH, W.
 ādexe = āðexe
 ād-faru f. ds. -fære way or path to the funeral pile, B 3010.
 ādflni n. limit? ash-heap of a beacon? EC 354⁵.
 ādfyr n. sacrificial fire, Ex 398.
 +ādglan = +ēadgian
 ādihitan to compose, write.
 ādihltian to regulate, arrange, order, CP.
 ā-dilegian, -dil(i)gian (ŷ) to destroy, blot out, annihilate, devastate, CP.
 ādimmlan to become dim or dull, to darken, obscure, CP.
 ādl fn., ādle f. disease, infirmity, sickness, AO, CP.
 ādlēg m. flame of the funeral pile, PH 222.
 ±ādlan to be diseased or ill, languish, Æ : cause disease, DR.
 ādlig sick, diseased, Æ.
 ādliga m. sick person. ādliht = ādeliht
 ādloma m. one crippled by fire, GU 884. [lama?]
 ādsēoc sick of a contagious disease, ES 39·322.
 ādi-ðracu† f. gs. -ðræce force of disease.
 ādlung f. illness, AEH 1·122³¹.
 ādlwērlg weary from illness, GU 981.
 ādōn (for conj. v. dōn) to take away, send away : cast out, expel, destroy : (w. preps. to, on, from, etc.) put, place, take, remove, set free, AO, CP.
 adosa = adesa; ādrēdan = ondrēdan
 ādrēfan to drive away, shut out, expel, AO, CP. ['adreve']
 ādrēnct = ādrenced pp. of ādrencan.
 ādragān⁶ to draw (sword), HL 15³⁵⁶.
 ādrēfan = ādrēfan
 adreminte f. feverbew.
 ādrencan to submerge, immerse, drown, AO. ['adrench']
 ādrēogan² to act, perform, do, practise, Æ : bear, suffer, endure, An; CP : pass time, live, Æ. ['adree']
 ādrēogendlic bearable.
 ādrēohan = ādrēogan
 ādrēopan² to drip, drop, An.
 ādrēosan² to fall to pieces, decline, vanish fail.
 ādrīfan¹ to drive, drive away, drive out, pursue, follow up, LL; Æ, AO, CP : stake out (a ford) : chase (metal), Æ. ['adrive']
 ādrigan = ādrýgan
 ādrincean³ be drowned, extinguished, BH; AO. ['adrink']
 ādrūgian, ādrūwian (Mt, Æ) to dry up. ['adrrouge']

- ādrýgan (i) to become dry, dry up, wither,
CP : dry, wipe dry.
- ādrysnan to extinguish, repress, NG.
- adsa = adesa; adulseāð = adelsēāð
- ādumbian to become dumb, keep silence,
Mk; AE. [v. 'dumb' vb.]
- a-dūn, -dūna, -dūne adv. down, downward,
AE. [= ofdūne]
- adūne(ā)stīgan to descend, CPS.
- adūnfeallan to fall down, EPs 144¹⁴.
- adūnweard adv. downwards, ChrL. ['a
downward']
- ādūstrigan = andūstrian
- ādwēscan (ē) to put out, quench, extinguish,
blot out, destroy, AO : suppress, AE, CP.
- ā-dwellan to wander, stray.
- ādwellan, pret. 3 sg. -dwealde to seduce,
lead astray : hinder, AE.
- ādwēscan = ādwēsca
- ādwīnan¹ to dwindle or waste away.
- ādýdan to destroy, mortify, kill, AE. ['adead-
en']
- ādýfan to overpower with sound.
- ādylf = ādealf pret. of ādelfan.
- ādýlgian, ādýlegian = ādilegian
- ādymman = ādimmian
- ādysgian to make foolish, W 185¹².
- ā-accented verbal prefix, = (1) without; (2) ā-.
- ā I. f. also āw f. (and m. or n. ? in NG) law
(divine or human), custom, covenant, AO,
CP; WG, NG. butan ā outlaw : (esp. in
pl.) rite, ceremony : faith, religion, unrihte
ā false religion. Cristes ā gospel : scrip-
tures, revelation : marriage, AE : (lawful)
wife. For some comps. v. āw-. ['ā']
- II. = āa I. III. interj. oh ! alas !
- āea I. = āa I. II. gp. of ā; āal- = eal-
- āalā interj. = āalā; āar- = āar-
- āeargian to become remiss, AO 212²⁰.
- ābāre (ē LL) manifest, notorious, public,
open, evident, clear. ['eber']
- āebbian to ebb away, recede, CHR.
- āebbung (= ebb-) f. 'ebbing.' sā ā. gulf,
bay, WW 154
- ābebod n. injunction of the law, command,
PPs 118¹⁰².
- ābēc fp. books of the law, WW 439¹⁵.
- ābēre = ābāre; ābesn = āfesn
- ābilig-, -bili(g)- = ābylg-; āblēc- = ablēc-
- āblēace lustreless, pale, pallid.
- ābod m. business, AE : statute.
- āboda m. messenger, preacher, GU 909.
- ābræce, -breca = āwbræce, -breca
- ābrecð f. sacrilege, LPs.
- ābrucol sacrilegious, GPH 402.
- ābs f? fir-tree, AE. [L. abies]
- ābylg n. = ābylgð
- ābylgma m. anger, LPs 77⁴⁹.
- ±ābylgan, -byli(g)an to make angry,
offend, AE.
- ābylgnes f. anger, offence, AE.
- ābylgð, -bylgðu f. anger, AO.
- ābylg- = ābylg-; ā- bylgð, -bylygð = ābylgð
- āc I. f. = āc; II. (N) = āac
- ācambe f. = ācumbe
- ācan = ācan; āccyrn = ācern
- āce, āce = ēce, ēce; āced = ēced
- ācedwīn n. wine mingled with myrrh, Mkl
15²³.
- ācelān = ācelan
- ācelma m. chilblain, OEG, WW.
- ācelmehte (ecl-) having chilblains, OEG
1523.
- ācen I. a wood of oaks. II. oaken, WW
270¹⁴. III. = āacen pp. of ācan.
- ācer nap. acras m. field, sown land, cul-
tivated land, Mt; AE, AO, CP; Mdf : a certain
quantity of land, 'acre,' AE; v. LL 2·267 :
crop.
- ācerceorl m. countryman, farmer, NC 268.
- āceren = ācern
- ācerhege m. hedge of a field, KC 3·33².
- ācermælum by acres, KC 6·98⁶.
- ācermann m. farmer, WW. ['acremann']
- ācern n. nut, mast of trees, AE (1²) : 'acorn'
WW.
- ācerspranca m. 'ilex,' oak sapling?
ÆGR 69¹⁵.
- ācersād n. seed enough for an acre? CHR
1124.
- ācereteðung f. tithe of the produce of the
soil, W 310²⁴.
- ācertýning f. fencing, EC 377⁹.
- ācerwoere n. field-work, GPH 391.
- āces = āx
- ācest, āceð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of acan.
- ācelma = ācelma; ācirn = ācern
- āclēca = āglēca; āclēaw = āglēaw
- ācnōsle degenerate, not noble, WW.
- +ācnōsliende degenerating, WW 218¹².
- ācræft† m. knowledge of law or ordinances,
religion.
- ācræftig learned in the law; as sb. = lawyer,
scribe, Pharisee.
- āeras v. ācer; ācren = ācern
- āecs f. 'axe,' pickaxe, hatchet, CP; Mt (æx).
- āest, āeð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of acan.
- ācumba = ācumba; ācur = ācer
- ācyrf m. (wood-)choppings, BH 224¹⁵.
- āed (NG) = āt; āed- = ed-
- ādderseax (WW) = ādreseax
- āddre, ādr = ādre
- ādre I. f. artery, vein, pulse, nerve, sinew, B;
AO : pl. veins, kidneys : runlet of water,
fountain, spring, stream. ['eddre'] II. adv.
at once, directly, instantly, quickly : (†) fully,
entirely. [OS. ādro]
- ādreseax (der) n. lancet, WW 410¹⁰.
- ādreweg m. artery, vein.
- ādrifan = ādrifan; ādwist = edwist
- āfæst = āfest; āfæst = āwfæst
- āfdæll -dell (NG) = ofdæle
- āfdýne m. declivity, GL.
- āfelle without skin, peeled, WW 190³¹.
- āfen = āfen
- āfen (ē) nm. 'even,' evening, eventide, B,
Mkl, Gu (ēfn). tō āfenes till evening :
eve, RB.

æfencollatio the 'collatio' read before *compline*, NC 268.

æsfendrēam m. even-song, RB.

æsfengebed n. evening service, WW 129²⁴.

æsfengereord n. evening meal, supper (often used in pl. of one meal).

æsfengereordan to sup, give supper to, CM 1030.

æsfengereordung f. supper, NC 269.

æsfengeweorc n. evening work, LCD 70b.

æfen-giefi, -gifi n. evening repast, supper, AO, CP.

æfen-glōm, -glōma m., -glōmung (omm-, eom-) f. gloaming, twilight.

æfengrom fierce at eve, B 2074.

æfenian =æfnian

æfenlāc n. evening sacrifice, evening prayer, PPs 140^a.

æfenlācan to grow towards evening, Lk 24²⁹.

æfenlēoht n. evening light, B 403.

æfenleōð n. evening song.

æfenlic of the evening; adv. -lice.

æfenlof n. lauds (service), CM 1035.

æfenmete m. supper.

æfenoffrung f. evening sacrifice, NC 269.

æfenræding f. reading (during the evening meal at a monastery), 'collatio,' CM.

æfenrepung f. nightfall, AE.

æfen-rest, -ræst† f. evening rest.

æfensang m. 'evensong,' AE, RB.

æfensecop m. evening singer, bard, Rn 9^c. [scop]

æfenselima m. evening splendour, GEN 2448.

æfenspræc f. evening talk, B 759.

æfensteorra m. the evening star, *Hesperus*, Bo; AE. ['evenstar']

æfen-tid f., -tima m. eventide, AE.

æfenþenning f. evening service : evening repast, supper.

æfenþowdōm m. evening service or office, WW 129²⁴.

æfenung =æfnung; æfer =æfre

æferðe f. name of a plant, LOD.

æfes- =efes-

æfesa? m., æfese (m.) f. =æfesn

æfesn, æfesen f. relish, dainty, special *pasturage*, *pannage*; the charge for special *pasturage*, LL.

æfesne? =æpsen?

æfest mf. envy, hatred, malice, spite, CP; Ei, Ps : zeal, rivalry. ['evest']

æfest=æwfæst

æfestful full of envy.

±æfestian -igian to be or become envious.

æfestig envious : zealous.

æfestlice =ofstlice

æfgæld f. superstition, OEG.

æfigerefa (-groefa) 'exactor,' LKL 12²⁴.

æfgrynde n. abyss, PPs 35^a.

æfhynde =ofhende

æfian (-an?) to be in a miserable condition,

CR 1357 (or æfnan? *Gollancz*).

æfisc (EC 291)=efesc

æflāst m. a wandering from the way? Ex 473.

±æfnan (e) to carry out, do, perform, fulfil : cause : endure, suffer : (+) hold, sustain. [ON. efna]

æfne =efne

±æflan to grow towards evening, AE.

æfnung f. 'evening,' sunset, AE.

æfre adv. 'ever,' at any time, Sat, Mt : always, constantly, perpetually, Cr, RB; AE, CP : henceforth : ne æ. ; æ. ne (= næfre) never; æ. tō aldrē for ever. æ. ælc, W, Chr. æ. ænig any at all, KC.

æfreda m. what is taken or separated from, OEG (Napier). [æf; *hreda (hreddan)] : tow, oakum (BT).

æfremmende pious, religious, JUL 648.

æfse I.=efes; II.=æbs

æfseegan to confute, ES 42¹⁸³.

æfst=æfest

æfsweorc n. *pasturage*, WW 410¹⁹ (= *æfes-weore).

æft=eft

æftan adv. from behind, behind, in the rear, Ma. ['aft']

æftanweard adj. behind, in the rear, following, RD 63⁵.

æftemest adj. last, hindmost, AE, AO.

æfter I. prep. (w. d., i. and—chiefly N.—a.) (local and temporal) after, along, behind, through, throughout, during : (causal) following, in consequence of, according to, for the purpose of : (object) after, about, in pursuit of, for. II. adv. after, then, afterwards, thereafter, thereupon, later, back (= in return). æ. ðon, ðæm, ðisum; æ. ðæm (ðon, ðan) ðe; afterwards, thereafter.

æftera =æfterra

æfteræ f. the book *Deuteronomy*, AE.

æfterboren adj. 'afterborn,' posthumous, AGr.

æftercwēðan⁵ to speak after, repeat. æftercwēðendra lot praise from posterity : to renounce, abjure, CHR 1094.

æftercyning m. later king, BH 140²⁴ B.

æterealū n. small beer, WW 129⁴.

æfterfillan, æfterfiligend =æfterfylgan, æfterfylgend

æfterfolgere m. follower, AO 142²³.

æfter-folgan, -fylgan (AO) to follow after, succeed, pursue.

æfterfylgednes f. sequel, AEL 23 b²⁴⁵.

æfterfylgnd m. follower, successor, AO. -lice in succession.

æfterfylgendnes f. succession, SHy 11.

æfterfylgung (eft-) f. pursuit.

æfterfylig- =æfterfylg-

æfter-genga, -genga m. follower, successor : descendant, AE.

æftergengel m. successor, KC.

æftergengnes f. succession, AE : posterity : inferiority.

æftergyld n. further payment, LL.

æfterhæðe f. autumn drought, AO 102⁷.

æfterhyrigan to imitate, BH.

- æfterlēan n. reward, recompense, restitution, retribution.
- æfterlic second, WW505¹⁹.
- æfterra (comp.) second, following, next, latter, lower, CP.
- æfter-rāp (Æ) -rāpe m. crupper.
- æfterridan¹ to ride after.
- æfterrōwan² to row after, ES41²⁵.
- æfterryne m. 'occursus,' CPs 18⁷.
- æftersang m. (after-song), matins, CM449.
- æftersingallic (= -sanglic) of matins, CM476.
- æftersingend m. succendor, WW129²³.
- æftersona soon, afterwards, again, NG.
- æfterspræc f. after-claim, LL398⁷.
- æftersprecan⁵ to claim, LL 226[9,4].
- æfterspyrian to track out, search, inquire into, examine, CP.
- æfterweard adj. after, following, further, behind, in the rear, later, Æ.
- æfterweardnes f. posterity, WW464¹⁸.
- æfterwritten written afterwards, LCD69b.
- æfterwyrkan to cause, effect.
- æfter-yld, -yldo f. †advanced age, old age : after age, later time, BH. [ield(o)]
- æfteweard = æfterweard
- æftewearde adv. behind.
- æftira = æfterra
- æftresta superl. last.
- æftum adv. after, MTR24²¹.
- æftyr = æfter
- æfðanc, æfðanca (o, u) m. insult, offence : grudge, displeasure, anger.
- æf-weard (CP) -ward absent.
- æfwearndes f. absence, Bo, GD.
- æfwela f. decrease of wealth, LCD3·170¹³.
- æfwendla (WW223¹) = æfwyrdla
- æf-werdelса, -wyrdelsa m. injury, damage, loss.
- æfwyrdla, m. injury, damage, loss : fine for injury or loss.
- æfwyrð(u)? f. degradation, disgrace, RB.
- æfyllende fulfilling the law, pious, CR704.
- æfyn = æfen
- æftymða fp. sweepings, rubbish. [feormian]
- æg n. (nap. ægru) 'egg,' Lcd, Lk, OET, Met.
- æg = egi; ægan = ågen
- æge = ege; ægen = ågen
- ægera (K) dp. of æg.
- ægerfelma f. egg-skin, LCD20b.
- ægergelu n. yolk of egg, GL. [æg, geolu]
- ægflota m. seafarer, sailor, AN 258. [ieg]
- æggemang n. egg-mixture, WW.
- æg-hwā mf., -hwæt, n. pron. each one, every one, everything, who or whatever. æghwæt neut. anything. [æg = agi]
- æghwær everywhere, in every direction, Mk; Æ : in every case, in every respect : anywhere. ['aywhere']
- æghwæs (gs. of æghwā) altogether, in every way, entirely, wholly, throughout, in general.
- æghwæt v. æghwā.
- æghwæðer (ægðer, ðær). I. pron. each or every one (of two or more), 'either,' both,
- AO, Mt (gð). II. conj. æghwæðer (ge)... ge; ægðer...and both...and; as well...as.
- æg-hwanan, -hwanon(e), -hwannon, -hwanum, from all parts, everywhere, on every side, in every way.
- æg-hwär, -hwär = æghwær
- æghwele = æghwile
- æghweðer = æghwæðer
- æghwidre on every side, in all directions : in any direction, anywhere.
- æghwile adj. each, every, whosoever, whatsoever, all, every one, Bo, Met. æ. änra each. æ. öðer each other, Ma. æghwilces in every way. [v. 'each']
- æg-hwonan, -hwonen (CP), -hwonene = æghwanan
- æghwyder = æghwidre; æghwyle = æghwile
- æglist f. (m? n?) restitution, repayment.
- ægilde adv. receiving no 'wergild' as compensation, LL.
- ægilts = ægylt; æglæc = æglæc
- æglæw learned in the law.
- æglæca = åglæca
- æglim m. white of egg. [lim]
- ægmang (WW4²⁹) = æggemang
- ægmore f. root of the eye, socket? LCD3·98⁵. [eage]
- ægnan sb. pl. awns, sweepings, chaff, GL. [v. egenu]
- ægnes = ågnes, v. ågen; ægnian = ågnian
- ægru v. æg; ægsa = egsa
- ægscill (y) f. eggshell, LCD.
- ægðer = æghwæðer
- ægwærd f. watch on the shore, B241. [ieg]
- ægwern = æghwär
- ægywyt f. dandelion, LCD 158b.
- ægyilde = ægilde
- ægylt m. sin, offence. [æw, gylt]
- ægype without skill or cunning (BT), PPs 106¹⁰.
- æhher (MkR4²⁸) = ear
- æhiw n. pallor, OEG 4897.
- æhiwe pallid : deformed.
- æhiwnes f. pallor, LCD 1·294³.
- æhlýp m. breach of the peace, assault, LL. [cp. æthlýp]
- æht=eaht
- æht I. f. (rare in sg.) possessions, goods, lands, wealth, cattle, Mk; AO : ownership, control. [ågan : 'aught' sb.] II.=öht
- æhtan to persecute, LkL21¹².
- æhtboren born in bondage, RB11²⁰.
- æhte = åhte pret. sg. of ågan.
- æhteland n. territory, BH 358¹⁴.
- æhtemann m. tiller of the soil, serf, farmer, Æ.
- æhteswān m. swineherd who was a chattel on an estate, LL449⁷.
- æhtgæsteald n. possession, JUL115.
- æhtgæstrēon n. possessions, PH506.
- æhtgeweald† mn. power, control.
- æhtian = eahtian
- +æhtie f. esteem, B369.
- æhtowe (Lkr2²¹) = eahta

æhtspēd f. *wealth, riches*, LPs 103²⁴.

æhtspēdig *rich*.

æhtwela† m. *wealth, riches*.

æhtwelig *wealthy, rich*, JUL 18.

æhwænne, æhwær, -hwār = æhwænne, æhwær

æhwyrfan = æhwierfan

æhx = æcs; æig = æg

æl- prefix = I. eal(l)-; II. el(e)-

æl m. *piercer, 'awl'*, Æ.

æl m. *'eel'*, WW; Mdf.

æla = éala

ælædend m. *legislator*, SPs 9²¹.

ælærende m. *teacher of the law, instructor in religion*, EL 506.

ælæste I. n. *desert place*. II. *desert, empty*, W 47²¹. III. f. *divorced woman*.

ælæten I. = ælæten pp. of ælætan. II. = ælæte II.

ælagol *lawgiving*, GPH 397³⁶³.

ælan to *kindle, light, set on fire, burn*, Æ, CP.

æläröow (-lärua) m. *teacher of the law, Pharisee*, NG.

ælað = ealað; ælbeorht = eallbeorht

ælbitu (GL) = ilfetu

ælc [elc, ylc (VPs); v. 'each'] I. (pron. subst.) *any, all, every, each (one)*, Æ, AO, CP. ælc...ðrum the one...the other. II. (adv. pron.) *each*, Lcd : any, CP.

ælcæld† *altogether cold, very cold*.

ælcor, ælcra = elecor, elcra

æleræftig† *almighty, all-powerful*.

ælcuht (AO) ælcwuhrt n. *everything*.

æld = æled; æld- = ield-

ældewuta (NG) = ealdwita

ælecung = öleccung

æled† m. gs. ældes *fire, firebrand*. æ. weccan to *kindle a fire*, WHALE 21. [ON. eldr]

æledfýr n. *flame of fire*, PH 366?

æledlēoma m. *fire-brand*, B 3125.

ælegrædig *greedy*, ÆL 18²¹³. [eall-]

ælegréne (RPs 127³) = eallgréne

ælelendisc = elelendisc

ælemidde f. *exact middle*, Æ.

ælenge I. *lengthy, tedious, vexatious*, CP. ['elenge'] II. *weariness*.

ælengnes f. *tediousness*, Sc, WW.

ælepe? 'origanum,' *wild marjoram*, WW 299¹⁹. [ælene? BT]

ælepüte f. 'eel-pout,' burbot, WW.

æleð pres. 3 sg. of alan; æleð, ælð = æled

ælewealdend = eallwealdend

ælf mf. (pl. ielfe, ylfe) 'elf,' *sprite, fairy, goblin, incubus*, B, Lcd.

ælfadl f. *nightmare*, Lcd 123b.

ælfæle = ealfelo

ælfaru, -fær f. *whole army, host*, Ex 66.

ælfcynn n. *elfin race*, LCD 123a.

ælfær = ælfaru

ælf-fisc, -fix m. *eel*, TC 242¹¹.

ælfitu = ylfetu

ælf-fremed, -fremdl, (el-) *strange, foreign*, Æ : (+) *estranged*, LPs 57⁴ : (w. fram) *free, separated from*, Æ.

ælfremeda (el-) m. *stranger, foreigner*.

ælfremedung f. 'alienatio,' RHy 5¹⁴.

ælf-sciene (i²ŷ)[†] bright as an elf or fairy, beautiful, radiant.

ælf-sided f. *elvish influence, nightmare*, LCD 120b.

ælfsoða m. *hiccough (thought to have been caused by elves)*, LCD 124b.

ælfsoðlice = elðeodiglice

ælfstone f. *nightshade*, LCD 123b.

ælfylce (= el-)† n. I. *strange land*. II. *foreign band, enemy*.

ælhyd f. *eel receptacle? eel-skin?* (BT) LL 455¹⁷.

ælic (of the law), *legal, lawful*, Æ. adv. -lice.

ælifn f. *sustenance*, GL? (v. ES 42-166)

æling f. *burning*, Æ : ardour.

ælling = æleng-; æll- = æl-, eal(l)-, el(l)-

ælmes = ælmesse

ælmesæcer m. *ground of which the yield was given as alms, first-fruits*, A 11-3⁶⁹.

ælmesbæð n. *gratuitous bath*, W 171².

ælmesdæd f. *almsdeed*, Æ.

ælmesdönde giving alms, NC 269.

ælmesfeoh n. *alms : Peter's pence, Rome-scot*. ['almsfee']

ælmesfull *charitable*.

ælmesgedäl n. *distribution of alms*.

ælmesgeorn *charitable*, Æ.

ælmesgifa (y³) m. *giver of alms*, W 72⁴.

ælmesgifu f. *alms, charity*, W 159²⁰.

ælmeshlaf m. *dole of bread*, TC 474²³.

ælmeslāc giving of alms, NC 269.

ælmeslēoht n. *a light in church provided at the expense of a pious layman*.

ælmeslic *charitable : depending on alms, poor*.

-lice, adv. *charitably*, OET. (Ct.)

ælmeslond m. *land granted in frankalmoigne*.

[almes-]

ælmesmann m. 'almsman,' *bedesman, beggar*, Lcd; Æ.

ælmespening m. *alms-penny*.

ælmesriht n. *right of receiving alms*.

ælmesse f. 'alms,' *almsgiving*, Da, Mt; Æ, CP. [L. eleemosyna]

ælmessyen (e³) f. *almsgiving*.

ælmesweorc n. *almsdeed*, BL 25¹⁷.

ælmidde = ælemidde; ælmiehtig = ælmihtig

ælmihtig (ea², e²) adj. 'almighty,' B, P₈, TC; AO, CP : m. *the Almighty*.

ælmihiltiges f. *omnipotence*, AS 59¹³.

ælmyra m. *one entirely black, Ethiopian*, AN 432.

ælmysse = ælmesse

ælnet n. *eel net*, BH.

ælpig = änlpig

ælren adj. of an alder tree, KC 7-316. ['al-dern']

ælreord = elreord

ælsyndrig *separately*, LkR 2³.

æltæwe (éo, ö) complete, entire, perfect, healthy, sound, true, Æ, AO, CP : noted, Æ. [Goth. tēwa]. -lice adv.

- ælðeod (ælðied-) = elðeod
 æl-walda, -wealda = ealwealda
 ælwih† m. *strange creature, monster*
 [= *elwih†] : (in pl.) = eallwihta.
 æmbern = embren
 æmelle *insipid*, WW429³⁰.
 æmelnes f. *slackness, sloth, AE : weariness, disgust*, WW.
 æmen, æmenne (AO) *uninhabited, desolate, desert.*
 æmenne *solitude*, AS4¹¹ (v. Wfg3).
 æmerge f. *embers, ashes, dust, Lcd*; AE.
 ['ember']
 æmet- = æmett-
 æmetbed n. *ant-hill*, LCD121b.
 æmethwil f. *leisure, AE.*
 æmethyll m. *ant-hill*, CP191²⁵.
 æmetian = æmtian
 æmetta m. *leisure, rest*, CP. [mōt]
 æmette f. 'emmet,' ant, Lcd, WW; AE.
 æmettig (CP), -m(e)tig (Æ) 'empty,' vacant,
 Bl, AE: *unoccupied, without employment, AE: unmarried, CP.*
 æmettiglan = æmtian
 æminde n. *forgetfulness*, LCD1·384'.
 æmōd *dismayed, disheartened, AE, AO.*
 æmt- = æmett-
 ± æmtlan to 'empty,' AE : *to be at leisure, have time for, AE, CP.*
 æmtliges f. *emptiness*, GD35¹⁷.
 æmūða m. 'cæcum intestinum,' WW160¹¹.
 æmynde = æminde
 æmyrce *excellent*, WW393³⁸.
 æmyrie = æmerge; æmytte = æmette
 æn- = ān; +æn- = +en-
 ænbrece = unbreece; ænd- = end-
 æne (āne) *once, at some time, AE, B : at any time : at once.* ['ene']
 æned = ened
 ænes adv. *once.*
 ænetre = ānwintre
 ænett, ænetnes = ānet; ænga = ānga
 ængancundes *in a unique way?* (BT),
 LCD162b.
 ænge, ængel = enge, engel
 Ænglisc = Englisc; ænid = ened
 ænig adj. pron. and sb. 'any,' *any one, Mk, Jn.* ænige ðinga *somewhat, anyhow.* [ān]
 ænigge = ānēage
 ænlgm̄on *any one, some one, NG.*
 æniht = āwuht; æninga = ānunga
 ænlēnan = onlēnan; ænlefān = endlufon
 ænlēp- = ānlep-
 ænlīc *one, 'only,' singular, solitary, Ps; Lk : unique, glorious, noble, splendid, excellent, Bo; AE, AO.* adv. -lice.
 ænlīpig (Æ) = ānlīpig
 ænne (AO, CP) v. ān.
 ænote *useless*, LL254[3,34].
 ænrādnis = ānrādnes; ænyge = āncage
 ænytte = ænette; æpl=æppel
 æpled = æpled
 æppel m. (nap. æplas, rarely ap(p)la),
- æpla) *any kind of fruit, fruit in general : apple,' CP, Gen : apple of the eye, ball, anything round, Bo, CP, Sol.*
 æppelbæret fruit-bearing : *apple-bearing.*
 æppelbearu m. *orchard, PP's 78².*
 æppelberende *apple-bearing*, DR98¹⁶.
 æppelcynn n. *kind of apple*, LCD67a.
 æppelcyrnel n. *apple pip*, WW440²³.
 æppelfæt n. *apple-vessel*, ZDA31·15⁴⁰¹.
 æppelfealu *apple-yellow, bay*, B2165.
 æppelhūs n. *fruit storehouse*, WW.
 æppelscealu f. *apple-core*, WW371¹.
 æppelscread n. (only in pl.) *apple-parings*, WW118¹.
 æppeltēow n. 'apple-tree,' WW.
 æppeltūn m. *apple or fruit garden, orchard, AE, CP.*
 æppelðorn m. *crab-apple tree*, BC3·93'.
 æppelwīn n. *cider*, WW430⁹.
 æppled† *shaped like an apple, round, embossed*, El. ['appled']
 æppul- = apul-; æps=æsp, æbs.
 æpsen *shameless*, OEG7³⁰¹.
 æpsenes f. *disgrace.*
 ær I. adv. comp. æror; sup. ærost,
 ær(e)st 'ere,' before that, soon, formerly,
 beforehand, previously, already, lately, till;
 (comp.) sooner, earlier; (sup.) just now,
 first of all, OET, Jn, El : early, prematurely,
 Gu, Mk. on ær; ær ðissum previously,
 formerly, beforehand, CP. tō ær too soon.
 ær oððe after sooner or later. hwonne ær
 how soon? when? hwēne ær just before.
 on ealne ærne mergen very early in the
 morning. ne ær ne siððan neither sooner
 nor later. ær and siððat all times. II. conj.
 'ere,' before that, until, AE, AO, CP. ær
 ðam(ð)e before, B. III. prep. (w.d.) before.
 IV. adj. only in comp. and sup. (ærra,
 ærest) q.v. V. f. = är f. VI. n. = är n.
 ær- = I. *early, former.* II. intensitive prefix.
 æra I. m. *scraper, strigil*, GL. II. = ærra
 æræt m. *excessive (or too early?) eating.*
 ærbe- = yrfe-, ierfe-
 ærbēðoht *premeditated.*
 ærboreon *earlier born, first-born (or ?two words)*, GEN973.
 ærc = eare; ærcē=arce
 ærcwilde m. *prophecy?* MOD4.
 ærdæd f. *former deed.*
 ærdæg m. (nap. ærdagas) *early day, early morn, dawn : in pl. former days, past times, AO.*
 ærdæð m. *premature death*, Ex539.
 ærdian = eardian
 ærdon = ærndon? from ærnān (Grein), MA191.
 ærdung = eardung
 ære I. = īre. II. in comp. = -oared.
 æreafe (= æ²) *detected*, TC230¹⁶.
 æreledo 'anteritus,' WW347¹².
 æren *made of brass, brazen, AE, AO, CP : tinkling?* [är; cp. Ger. ehern]
 ærendbōc f. *message, letter.*

- ærenddraca (AO, CP) = ærendraca
 ærende n. 'errand,' message, BH, Gu; AO : mission, An, Chr : answer, news, tidings, Æ.
 ærendfæst commissioned with an errand, ÆL26²²¹.
 ærendgäst m. angel, GEN 2296.
 ærendgewrit n. written message, letter, Æ, CP.
 ± ærendian to go on an errand, carry a message, send word to, CP : intercede, BH; Æ : (+) speed, succeed, W238^o. ['ernde']
 ærendraca m. messenger, apostle, ambassador, angel, Æ, AO : representative, substitute, proxy, BH 276¹⁹.
 ærendscip n. skiff, small boat.
 ærendseig m. messenger, GEN 658.
 ærendspræc f. message, RD 61¹⁵.
 ærendung f. errand : errand-going. ['ernd-ing']
 ærend-wraca (AO) -wreca, (CP) = ærendraca
 ærendwrit = ærendgewrit
 ærenscip = ærendscip; ærer = æror
 ærest I. adv. and superl. adj. first, at first, before all, Æ, CP. ðā, ðonne, siððan æ. as soon as. æ. ðinga first of all. II. = ærist
 ærfæder m. forefather, B2622.
 ærfæst = ærfæst; ærfe = ierfe, yrfe
 ærgedon done before, CP.
 ærgefremed before committed.
 ærgelered previously instructed, MtL14⁸.
 ærgenemned, -gesæd = ærnemned
 ærgestréon† n. ancient treasure.
 ærgeweorc† n. ancient work, work of olden times.
 ærgewyrht† n. former work, deed of old.
 ærglæd very bright, Ex 293.
 ærgod† good from old times?, very good.
 ærhwilum† erewhile, formerly.
 ærian = erian; ærlig (OET) = earh
 ærlit† n. code of law or faith.
 æring f. day-break, early morning (A).
 ærlisc = éarisc
 ærlist I. (ē) mfn. rising VPs : resurrection, awakening, Jn; CP. ['arist'] II. = ærest
 ærleof? very dear, OEG 56²²⁶.
 ærlést = ærléast
 ærlíc(ā) adj.; -lice adv. 'early,' Jn.
 ærlít f. early morning air, WW 415¹³.
 ærm = earm
 ærmorgen (a¹, a², e²) m. early morning, dawn, day-break.
 ærmorgenlic of early morning, DR.
 ærn n. dwelling, habitation, house, building, closet.
 ærn = æren
 ærn to 'run,' ride, gallop, BH : (+) to ride, run to, reach, gain by running or riding, AO : = + iernan.
 ærndian = ærendian
 ærne-mergen, -merigen (Æ) = ærmorgen
- ærnemergenlic matutinal, CM 277.
 ærnemned aforementioned.
 æneweg m. road for riding on, race-course. [iernan]
 ærnian = earnian
 ærnung f. 'running,' riding, racing, Bo, GD : flow of blood, MtL9²⁰. (iorn-)
 ærnð = ernð
 ærnðegen (?) m. house-officer, GL.
 ærnung = earnung; æron = ærran
 æror I. adv. earlier, before, beforehand, formerly, Æ, AO : rather. II. prep. (w. d.) before.
 ærost = ærest
 ærra m. ærre fn. adj. earlier, former, Bo, El; CP. on ærran dæg the day before yesterday. ['ere,' 'erer']
 ærror = æror; ærs = ears
 ærseafat† f. old work, ancient building.
 ærschen, ærshen = erschen; ærst = ærest
 ærstæf = ärstæf
 ær-ðam, -ðon, -ðamðe v. ær; ærð- = yrð-
 ærwacol early awake, Æ.
 + ærwe depraved, wicked, EPs 100⁴.
 ærwela m. ancient wealth, B2747.
 ærworuld f. ancient world, Cr 937.
 ærynd = ærend; æryr = æror
 æryst I. = ærist. II. = ærest
 æs n. food, meat, carrion : bait. [OHG. as]
 æsc I. m. nap. ascas 'ash'-tree, Gl, KC; Mdf: name of the rune for æ : (†) spear, lance : ship, Æ. II. = aecs
 æscære unshorn, untrimmed. [scieran]
 æscan to demand (legally), LL 177^t.
 æscapo (WW 273³⁵) = æsceapa
 æscberend† m., -bora† m. spear-bearer, soldier.
 æscberende spear-bearing, GEN 2041.
 æsce = asce
 æsce f. asking, inquiry, search, LL : claim (to insurance money for theft of cattle), LL 175². ['ask' sb.]
 æscep (é¹) n. remnant, patch.
 æsceda fpl. refuse? WW 148³³.
 æscedgeswâp n. cinders, ashes, TC 318³³.
 æscen I. fm. vessel of ash-wood, bucket, pail, bottle, cup. II. adj. made of ash-wood, ashen, LCD.
 æscfealu ashy-hued, WW 204²³.
 æscgræg ashy gray, WW 204²⁴.
 æschere m. naval force, MA 69.
 æscholt† n. spear of ash-wood, spear-shaft, lance (v. also Mdf).
 æscian = ácsian
 æscmann m. ship-man, sailor, pirate. [æsc]
 æscplega m. play of spears, battle, JUD 217.
 æscrifit f. bark of the ash-tree, LCD.
 æscröft† brave in battle.
 æscestede m. place of battle, MOD 17; Mdf.
 æscstederöd f. cross marking a battlefield? Ct (BT).
 æscfir m. glory in war, GEN 2069.
 æscdracu f. battle, GEN 2153.

- æsc-ðrote, -ðrotu f.** a plant, *ferula?* *vervain?* deprive of, snatch away, draw off, withdraw, *Mt; AE* : release, rescue, enlarge : prevent, *ÆL31¹²⁶*. ['atbraid']
- æsmæl** smallness of the eye, *Lcd.*
- æsmogu** np. slough (of snake) *Lcd88a*. [ā- smūgan]
- æscwært** = *æscwyrt*
- æscwigat** m. (*spear-*) warrior.
- æscwlanct** brave.
- æscwyrt** f. *verbena, vervain.*
- æscyldian** 'delinquere,' PPs.
- æsellend** (y²) m. lawgiver.
- æsil** = *hæsel*
- æslitend** m. law-breaker, LPs.
- æsne-** = *esne-*; **æsp** = *æspe* I.
- æspe** I. f. aspen-tree, white poplar, GL; Mdf. ['asp¹'] II. = *æbs*
- æspen** adj. aspen.
- æspreng, æspring(e)** = *æspryng*
- æsprind** (ps) f. aspen bark, *Lcd.* ['asp¹']
- æspringnes** = *åsprungenes*
- æspryng** nf. spring, fountain, CP. [ēa] : departure, *CREAT77*.
- æst** I. = *ærest*. II. = *ëst*.
- æstænan** = *ästænan*; **æstan** = *ëstan*
- æstel** m. book-marker, CP9. [L. *hastula*]
- æsul** = *esol*
- æswæpe** sbpl. sweepings, rubbish.
- æswic** m. offence, stumbling-block, infamy, seduction, deceit.
- æswica, æswicend** m. offender, deceiver, hypocrite, traitor.
- æswice** m. violation of God's laws (or? adultery), W164³.
- ±æswician** to offend, deceive, *Æ* : apostatize, WW342¹² : desert, *Æ*.
- æswicenes** f. stumbling-block, LPs105³⁶.
- æswicung** f. offence, stumbling-block, *Æ* : deceit, *Æ* : sedition.
- æswind** idle, slothful, WW422¹³. [swið]
- æsylend** = *æsellend*
- æt** I. prep. (w. d. and, more rarely, a) (local) 'at,' near, by, in, on, upon, with, before, next to, as far as, up to, into, toward : (temporal) at, at the time of, near, in, on, to, until : (causal) at, to, through : (source) from : (instrumental) by. *æt feawum wordum in few words, BH* : in respect to, as to. II. adv. at, to, near. *æt nehstan*, *æt siðestan* finally. *æt-* in composition = at, to, from.
- æt** I. mfn. eatables, food, meat, flesh, *Gu*; *Æ*, AO. *æt* and *wæt* food and drink, *Æ* : the act of feeding, eating, PPs; *MkL* (ē). ['eat' sb.] II. pret. 3 sg. of *etan*.
- æt-** = *æte-*; -*æta* v. self-*æta*.
- ætæwian** = *ætiewan*
- ætan**⁶ to eat, devour, AS17¹⁶; 37⁵.
- ætbéon** anv. to be present.
- ætheran⁴** to carry to, bring, produce, show, *Da* : carry off, *B.* ['atbear']
- ætherstan**³ to break out, or away, escape from, *Æ*. ['atburst']
- ætbredan** = *ætbregdan*
- ætbredendlic** ablative, *ÆGR23⁷*.
- ætbregdan**, -*brédan*³ to take away, carry off,
- deprive of, release, rescue, enlarge : prevent, *ÆL31¹²⁶*. ['atbraid']
- ætclifian** to adhere, *BJPs101⁶*.
- ætclidian** to adhere, *OET181*.
- ætdēman** to refuse, give judgment against, EC202.
- ætdōn** anv. to take away, deprive.
- æte** = *æte*
- ætēaca** (eth-) m. 'appendix,' OEG53¹⁸.
- ætēacnes** = *ætýcnes*
- ætēaldod** too old, *Æ(2¹⁵⁹)*.
- ætēaw-** = *ætiew-*, *ætýw-*
- ætēcan** = *ætýcan*; **ætēgar** = *ætgár*
- ætēglan** to harm, PPs88¹⁹.
- ætēode** pret. 3 sg. of **ætēgan he came*.
- ætēorian** = *ætēorian*
- ætēow-** = *ætiew-*, *ætýw-*
- ætercyn** = *atorcyn*
- ætere** (ē¹) m. 'eater,' glutton, *Prov*; NG.
- ætern** I. (NG) viper. II. = *ætren*
- ætēw-** = *ætiew-*, *ætýw-*
- ætfæstan** (= oð-) to inflict on, afflict with : fasten to, drive into, impart to, CP115¹⁹ : commit, entrust : marry to.
- ætfæstnian** to fasten? entrust? AS21¹⁹.
- ætfaran**⁶ to escape, *SHR14²³*.
- ætfællan**⁷ to fall, fall out : fall away, fail, be reduced, *LL*; *Æ* : happen. ['atfall']
- ætfæle** m. adhesion, PPs72²³.
- ætfeng** m. attaching, restraint v. LL2·279.
- ætfœhtan²** to grope about.
- ætfœolan³** to stick to : adhere, apply oneself to, continue in, CP.
- ætfœrlan** to take from, Sc160⁷.
- ætfærlian** to carry away, bear off.
- ætfilan** = *ætféolan*
- ætfleón²** to flee away, escape by flight, *Æ*. ['atflee']
- ætfliowan**⁷ to flow together, accumulate, SPs61¹⁰.
- ætfon**⁷ to seize upon, lay claim to, *LL*. ['atfong']
- ætforan** I. prep. w. d. before, in the presence of, in front of, close by, *Jn*; *Æ*. ['atfore']. II. adv. beforehand (time).
- ætfyligan**, -*fylgan* to adhere, cling to.
- æt-gædere** (AO), -*gæddre* (CP), -*gædre*, -*gæderum* adv. together, united, at the same time. [gadrian]
- æt-gære** n., -*gär* m. spear, dart, javelin, GL.
- ætgangan**⁷ to go to, approach, *Az* 183. ['atgo']
- ætgæddre**, -*gædre* = *ætgædere*
- ætgenumen** removed, taken away, WW529³³.
- ætgiefat** (eo, i) m. food-giver, feeder.
- ætgifan**⁵ to render, give, B2878.
- ætgidian**¹ to slip away, disappear, OEG71³².
- ætgræpe** seizing. *æ. weorðan* seize, B1268.
- æthabban** to retain, *Æ*.
- æthealdan**⁷ to keep back, Sc109¹⁸.
- æthebban**⁶ to take away, take out, hold back, *Æ* : exalt oneself, CP113¹⁸.

- æthindan prep. w. d. *behind, after, Chr; AE.* [‘athinden’]
- æthlēpan⁷ to run away, flee, escape, W162⁵.
- æthlyp m. assault. [cp. æhlýp]
- æthrinan¹ to touch, move, *Mt; AE.* [‘atrine’]
- æthrine m. touch.
- æthwā each, every one.
- æthwāre somewhat, HGL421³⁷.
- æt-hwega, -hwæga, -hweg(u) adv. somewhat, tolerably, a little : how.
- æthweorfan³ to return, go back, B2299.
- æthwōn adv. almost, nearly.
- æthyd ‘eviscerata,’ (skinned? BT), WW392’.
- ætiernan³ to run away, *AE.* [‘atrin’]
- ætiewan (oð-; ē, ea, ēo, i, ý) pret. sg. -ie(w)de, (tr.) to show, reveal, display, disclose, manifest, *Mt* (ý), CP : (intr.) show oneself, become visible, appear, *Mt* (ý). [‘atew’]
- æting f. eating, Sc170⁵ (ē) : pasture? Mdf.
- ætinge (y²) speechless, OEG46⁴⁵.
- ætis pres. 3 sg. of ætwesan, ætbéon.
- ætiw- = atiew-, ætyw-
- ætlæðan (= oð-) to drive away, *AE.* [‘atlead’]
- ætlle adj. eatable, WW,LkL (ē).
- ætllegan⁵ to lie idle, *ÆGr2²².* [‘atlie’]
- ætlímpaŋ³ to fall away from, escape, be lost, *AE.*
- ætlütian to lurk, hide, *AE.* [‘allutien’]
- ætnēhstan (ý) adv. at last.
- ætnes f. edibility, WW226¹¹.
- ætniman⁴ to take away, deprive of, Ex414.
- ætol=etol
- æton pret. pl. of etan.
- ætor, ætorcynn=ætor, ætorcynn
- ætran=ætrian
- ætreccan w. d. and a. to declare forfeit, deprive of, LCD.
- ætren poisoned, poisonous, *MtL* (-ern). [‘attern’]
- ætrenmōd of venomous spirit, malignant (or? two words), GNE163.
- ætrennes f. poisonous nature, LCD55a.
- ±ætrian to poison, AO : become poisonous. [‘atter’]
- ætrig poisonous, Lcd; AE. [‘attery’]
- ætrihte (y) I. adj. right at, near, present, at hand. II. adv. almost, nearly.
- ætsacan⁶ to deny, *Lk; AE* : renounce, *Mk.* [‘atsake’]
- ætsamne (æ, e, o) adv. united, together, at once, AO.
- ætscéotan² to escape, disappear, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
- ætseüfan² to shove away.
- ætsittan⁵ to sit by, remain, stay, Chr. [‘atsit’]
- ætslāpan⁷ to sleep beside, LCD83a.
- ætslidan¹ to slip, glide, fall, AE.
- ætsomne (AE)=ætsamne
- ætspornan³ (u) to strike against, stumble, go wrong, CP : rebel (æt).
- ætspornung f. offence, stumbling-block, misfortune, CM230.
- ætspringan³ to rush forth, spurt out, B1121. [‘atspring’]
- ætspringnes, -sprung(en)nes f. defection.
- ætspurnan=ætspornan
- ætspyrning=ætspornung
- ætst=itst pres. 2 sg. of etan.
- ætst= =oðst-
- ætstaél m. aid, assistance (GK); =ætsteall (BT), GU150.
- ætstæppan⁶ to step up to, B745.
- ætstandan⁶ to stand still, stand at, near, in or by, AE : remain, stand up : check, resist, AE : cease, Lk; AE. [‘atstand’]
- ætstandend m. bystander, attendant, AE.
- ætstandende standing by, GD284²¹.
- ætsteall m. assistance, meeting with hostile intent (GK) : station, camp station (BT), WALD1²¹.
- æt-stent v. ætstandan ; -stente v. ætstyntan.
- ætstillan to still, LCD25b.
- ætstrengan to withhold wrongfully, LL206’.
- ætstyntan to blunt, dull, weaken.
- ætswerian⁶ to deny on oath, LL.
- ætswigan to keep silence about (be) GD 217¹⁸.
- ætswimman³ to escape by swimming, swim out, CHR918.
- ættan (äyttan) to eat up.
- ætter, ættor=ætor; ættr=ætr-
- ætbringan³ to take away from, deprive of.
- ætweaxan¹ to increase (Swt.).
- ætwegian⁵ to bear away, carry off, B1198.
- ætwela abundance of food, feast, SOUL123.
- ætwenlan to wean from, LL368’.
- ætwesan anv. to be at hand.
- ætwesende at hand, imminent, WW.
- ætwindan³ to escape, AE. [‘atwind’]
- ætwist I.† f. presence. II.=edwist
- ætwitan⁶ to reproach (with), censure, taunt, Met, Ps; CP. [‘atwite’]
- ætwrencan to seize by fraud.
- ætýcan to add to, increase, BH. [iecan]
- ætýcnes f. increase, BH.
- ætýnan=ontýnan; ætýnge=ætinge
- ætys=ætis pres. 3 sg. of ætwesan.
- æt-ýwan, -ýwian=ætiewan
- ætýwednes f. showing, appearance, manifestation, revelation, GD.
- ætýwigendlic demonstrative, ÆGr.
- ætýwnes f. showing, manifestation, revelation : apparition, AE : Epiphany.
- ætýwung f. manifestation, Epiphany, CM 531.
- æððan I. (±)to make oath, swear. [äð] II. = iððan
- æðel=æðele; æððel=æðel
- æðelboren of noble birth, distinguished, AE : free-born, AE : inborn, natural.
- æðelborennes f. nobility of birth or nature, AE : inborn nature, OEG4518.
- æðelcund of noble birth.
- æðelcundnes f. nobleness, Bo46¹³.
- æðeleyning m. noble king (Christ), AE.
- æðelduguð f. noble retinue, CR1012.

- æðele** noble, aristocratic, excellent, famous, glorious, *Ex, Gen*; **Æ, AO, CP**: splendid, fine, costly, valuable : lusty, young : pleasant, sweet-smelling, *Gen* : (+) natural, congenial, suitable. ['athel']
- æðel-ferðingwyrt**, -fyrdingwyrt f. stitchwort (plant), *Lcd.*
- +**æðelian†** to make noble or renowned, *Hy.* ['i-athele']
- æðelic** = æðelic; **æðelic** = ēaðelic
- æðeling** m. man of royal blood, nobleman, chief, prince, *AO, CHR* (v. LL2-274) : †king, Christ, God, *Cr* : †man, hero, saint; in pl. men, people, *Gen.* ['atheling']
- æðelinghād** n. princely state, *Lcd 3-438^b*.
- æðelic** noble, excellent. adv. -lice.
- æðelnes** f. nobility, excellence.
- æðelo** = æðelu
- æðelstend** m. sweet smell, *Ph 195.*
- æðelungolt** n. noble star.
- æðelu** fn. nobility, family, descent, origin, *CP* : nature : noble qualities, genius, talents, pre-eminence, *Bo* : produce, growth. ['athel']
- æð- = ēð-**
- æðm** (ē) m. air, breath, breathing, *CP*; *Sat.* (ē) : vapour, *B* : blast, *Æ*. ['ethem']
- æðmlan** to fume, exhale, emit a smell.
- æðre** = æðre
- æðrecle** terrible, *RPs 95^a*.
- æðret- = æðryt-**
- æðrot** n. disgust, weariness. ['æðrētan']
- æðryt** I. troublesome, wearisome, disgusting. II. n. weariness, disgust, tediousness, *Æ*.
- æðryte** = æðryt I.
- æðrytnes** f. tedium, v. *OEG 4582.*
- æðryttan** to weary, *Æ*.
- æðða** (*Bd*, Death-song) = oððe
- æw** I. = æ. II. = æwe
- æwæðe** without clothes, *WW 230^{ss}*.
- æwan** to despise, scorn, *Ps.*
- æwbræce** despising the law, *Æ* : adulterous, *LL.*
- æwbreca** (i, y) m. adulterer, *LL* (y). ['eaubruche²']
- æwbryce** m. adultery, *Æ*; *LL*. ['eaubruche¹']
- æwda**, **æwdamann** m. witness, compurgator, *LL.*
- æwe** I. fn. married woman, *Æ* : married people. II. lawful : married : born of the same marriage.
- æwelm** = æwielm
- æwenbrōðor** m. brother by the same marriage, *WW 413^{ss}*.
- æwēne** doubtful, uncertain.
- æwerd** adj. ? religious, or sb. ? regular priest, *ANS 128-298*. [cp. æweweard]
- æwerdla** = æfwyrdrla
- æweweard** m. priest, *BL 161²⁷*.
- æwfæst** upright, pious, devout, religious, *Æ, CP* : married, *Æ*.
- æwfæsten** n. legal or public fast.
- æwfæstlic** lawful : religious, *CP* (æf-). adv. -lice.
- æwfæstnes** f. religion, piety.
- æwicnes** f. eternity, *RPs 102¹⁷* (v. p. 303).
- æwielm** (e, i, y), -wielme m. source, fountain, spring, beginning, *AO, CP*. [= ēawylm]
- æwintrē** = ānwintre; **æwis-** = æwisc-
- æwisc** I. nf. offence, shame, disgrace, dis-honour, *AO*. [Goth. aiwisks] II. disgraced, shameless, indecent.
- æwiscberende** disgraceful, shameful, *WW 264⁴²*.
- æwiscse** = æwisc I.
- æwisc-ferinend** (GL), -firina (NG) m. shameless sinner, publican.
- æwiscle** disgraceful, infamous, *OEG*.
- æwiscmōd** ashamed, abashed, cowed.
- æwiscnes** f. shameless conduct : reverence.
- æwita** m. counsellor, *EL 455*.
- æwlic** legal, lawful. adv. -lice.
- ±**æwnian** to marry, *Æ*.
- æwnung** f. wedlock, *OEG*.
- æwul** basket with a narrow neck for catching fish, *WW 181¹¹*. [? = cawl, *BT*]
- æwumboren** lawfully born, *LL 78'*.
- æwung** = æwnung; **æwunge** = ēawunge
- æwyll** m. stream, *BC 1-542*.
- æ-wylm**, -wylme = æwielm
- æwyrdla** = æfwyrdrla
- æwyrrp** m. throwing away : what is cast away : an abortion. [æwearpan]
- æwyse** = æwisc-; **æx-æcs**, *eax*; **æxe** = asce
- æxeýr** f. axe-head, *CHR 1012E*. [ýr]
- æxfaru** f. 'apparatus,' naval expedition? (= asc-? v. *ES 37-184*), *GL*.
- æxian** = ascian; **æxl** = eaxl; **æxs** = eacs
- æfædan** = æfædan
- æfægan** to depict, figure, *BH*. [fæg]
- æfægrian** (æ) to ornament, adorn, *BH*.
- æ-fælan, -fællan = āfyllan II.
- æfæman** to foam out, *PPs 118¹³¹*.
- æfæran** to frighten, *PPs, Mk, Chr*; *AO, CP*. ['afear,' 'afeared']
- æfæst** = æwfæst
- æfæstan** I. to fast, *LL, W*. II. to let out on hire, *MkR 12¹*.
- æfæsta** interj. certainly! assuredly! *Æ*.
- æfæstian** (e) to fix upon, fasten, make firm, confirm, *AO* : enter, inscribe, *Æ* : build.
- æfættian** to fatten, anoint, *APs 22⁶*; *LPs 140⁵*.
- æfandelic** = æfandodic
- æfandan** to try, test, prove, tempt, *Lk, Lcd*; *Æ, CP* : find out, experience, *Æ*. **æfandod** (and æfanden?) approved, excellent, *Æ*.
- æfand-igendlic**, -odlic proved, approved, laudable. adv. -odlice.
- æfandung** f. trial, *Æ*.
- æfangennes** f. reception, acceptance.
- afara** = eafora
- afaran** to go out, depart, march, travel, *Æ, AO*. ['afare']
- æfeallan**? to fall down, fall in battle, *Lk*; *CP* : fall off, decay. ['afalle']
- æfeallan** = āfyllan
- æfædan** to feed, nourish, bring up, maintain, support, *Æ*; *AO* : bring forth, produce. ['afede']

- āfegan to join, DR (oe).
 āfehtan (DR)=āfeohtan
 āfellan = āfyllan; āfelle = āfelle
 āfeohtan³ to fight, fight against, attack, AO : tear out, destroy.
 āfēon 'odisse,' PPs.
 āformian to cleanse, purge, purify.
 āformung f. scouring, cleansing, purging, Sc.
 ā-feorran, -feorrian (CP)=āfierran
 āfeorsian to remove, do away, expel, dispel, *Æ* : go away.
 āfer=āfor; afera = eafora; āfēran = āfēran
 aferian to provide horses for team work (as service for a lord), v. ANS109-73f.
 ā-ferian (GL), -ferran = āfierran
 āferscan to become fresh, Bo86²⁰.
 āfersian = āfeorsian
 āfestnian (WW49⁸)=āfæstnian
 aſetigan = hafetian
 āflerran (eo, i, y) to remove, withdraw, depart : estrange from, take away, expel, drive away, CP. [feorr]
 āfterrednes (y) f. removal, NC270.
 āfigen fried, GL.
 āflīgan to pursue, GEN14¹⁵.
 āfindan³ (=on-) to find, find out, discover, detect, Jn; *Æ* : experience, feel, *Æ*. ['afind']
 āfir- = āfierr-, āfeor-, āfyr-
 āfirðan (= y) to remove, LCD1-294n.
 āflægen pp. of āflæan.
 āflæman = āflieman
 āflæan⁶ to strip off, flay, GD.
 āflēgan (DR)=āfliegan; āflēman = āflieman
 āfleoñ², -fleogan to fly, flee away, Gu : fly from, escape. ['aflee']
 āflēotan² to skim, LCD.
 āflian = āfliegan
 āfliegan (i, y) to put to flight, expel, *Æ* (i). ['afley']
 āflieman (y) to put to flight, expel, scatter, disperse, rout, Chr; CP : banish. ['afleme']
 āflīgan = āfliegan
 āflīgung f. attack? LCD1-338¹².
 -āflīlung v. mete-ā.
 āflōwan⁷ to flow, flow away or from, pass away, AO, CP.
 āflīg-, āflīh- = āflieg-
 āflygennes f. attack (BT), LCD1-366⁷.
 āflīman = āflieman; āfogian = āwōgian
 āfol n. power, might, LL (304²²).
 āfōn⁷ (=on-) to receive, take in, take, M_k, Ps : lay hold of, seize, M_{tR}, Jul : hold up, support. ['afong']
 āfondian = āfandian
 āfor bitter, acid, sour, sharp : dire, fierce, severe, harsh, impetuous. [OHG.eivar, eibar]
 afora = eafora
 āforhtian to be frightened, take fright, wonder at, *Æ*.
 ā-frētran, -frēfrian to comfort, console, make glad, CP. [frōfor]
 āfrem-dan, -dian to alienate, *Æ* : become alienated.
- āfremðan (VPs)=āfremdan
 āfremðung f. alienation, VHy.
 āfrēðan² to froth, LCD45b.
 āfrēon (-ia, N) to deliver, free.
 āfslōg = ofslōg; after = after
 āfūlian to become foul, putrefy, rot, be corrupt, defiled.
 āfulic perverse. v. ES42-162.
 āfullend m. fuller, MkR9³.
 āfundē rare wk. pret. 3 sg. of āfindan.
 āfundennes f. invention, device, discovery, *Æ*.
 āfylan to foul, stain, defile, corrupt, CP; *Æ*. ['afile']
 āfyllan I. (w. g. or d.) to fill, fill up, replenish, satisfy, *Æ*; AO : complete, fulfil. ['afill']. II. (y=ie) to cause to fall, fell, beat down, overturn, subvert, demolish, abolish, Lk; *Æ* : slay, kill. ['afelle']
 āfyndan = āfindan; āfyr- = āfierr-
 āfyrān to emasculate. āfýred (CP), āfýrd pp. as sb. eunuch.
 āfyrhtan to frighten, terrify, *Æ*, AO.
 āfýrida = āfýred; āfyrān = āfierran
 āfyrslan = āfeorsian
 āfýsan (intr.) to hasten : inspire with longing, BL : (tr.) urge, impel, excite : drive away. [fús]
 āgā m. proprietor, owner, GD230¹¹.
 āgælan to hinder, keep back, preoccupy, detain, hold back, retard, delay, AO : neglect, CP : profane.
 āgælwān to terrify, astonish, AO.
 āgalan⁶ to sound forth, sing, chant.
 āgæld = āgeald pret. 3 sg. of āgældan.
 āgællan to become slack, CP65¹⁸.
 āgan I. (conj. Wt546) to own, possess, have, obtain, An, Bo, Ma, Mt; AO, CP : give, give up, deliver, restore : have to pay, 'owe,' Mt, Lk : have to do, ANS123-417. ā. ût find out, discover. II. pret. 3 sg. of āginnan (onginnan).
 āgān (conj. v. gān) to go, go by, pass (of time), M_k. of ā. go away : occur, befall, *Æ* : come forth, grow, Ps : approach : lose strength. ['ago']
 āgangān = āgān
 āge f. possessions, property. [ON. eiga]
 āgēan=ōngēan; āgehwaer = āghwær
 āgeldan I. tō to punish. II. = āgieldan
 āgēlwan = āgælwān; āgēman = āgýman
 āgen I. 'own,' proper, peculiar, BH, Sat, Mt; AO, CP, Chr, *Æ*. ā. cyre free will. āgnes donces voluntarily, spontaneously : proper (gram.), *Æ*Gr. II. n. property, LL : own country. III. pp. of āgan.
 āgēn=ōngēan
 āgēbewandan to return.
 āgēncuman⁴ to return, Lk8⁴⁰.
 āgend m. owner, possessor, master, lord. se ā. the Lord.
 āgendfrēa I. m. lord, owner. II. f. mistress? GEN2237.
 āgendfrēo = āgendfrēa

- ägendlice *properly, as one's own : imperious-*
ly, CP 145⁵.
- ägen-friga, -frige = ägendfrēa
- ägēngehweorfan³ to return.
- ägēnhwyrfan to return.
- ägēniernan³ to run against, meet.
- ägēnlæðan to lead back, WW 91².
- ägenlic own : owed, due, DR.
- ägennama m. proper name, ÄGR 25¹⁶.
- ägennes f. property, ÄE.
- ägēnsendan to send back, Lk.
- ägenslaga m. slayer of oneself, suicide, ÄE.
- ägenstandan⁶ to press, urge, Lk.
- ägenung = ägnung
- ägēode = äeode pret. 3 sg. of ägān.
- ägeolwian to become yellow.
- ägēomrian to mourn, grieve, GD.
- ägeornan = ägyrnan
- ägēotan² to pour out, pour forth, shed, MtL;
 CP : melt, found (of images) : destroy :
 deprive (of), JUD 32. ['ageter']
- ägētan = ägitan
- äglefan⁵ (eo, i, y) to give, impart, deliver,
 give up, yield, relinquish, Mt (y) : restore,
 return, repay, pay, AO. eft à. give back,
 return. ['agive']
- ägieldan³ (e, i, y) to pay, repay, compensate,
 yield, restore, reward, AO : offer oneself,
 offer up (as a sacrifice) : perform (an office),
 ÄE (y) : allow : to punish? PH 408.
- ägiemeléasian (i, y) to neglect, despise, CP.
 ägiemeléasod neglectful, careless, NC 337.
- ägieta = ägīta; ägilfan (AO, CP) = ägiefan
- ägilfan to bestow, grant, DR 124¹⁹.
- ägift = ägift; ägildan (CP) = ägieldan
- ägilde = ägilde
- ägilpan³ to exult in (w. d.), SOUL 165.
- ägiltan = ägyltan
- ägimeléasian (C) = ägiemeléasian
- äglimmed set with precious stones, ÄE.
- äglinnan = onginnan
- ägita m. prodigal, spendthrift, CP.
- ägiton = ongietan
- ägiton I. to waste, destroy, Chr. ['aget']
 II. = ägēotan
- äglächad m. state of misery, RD 54⁵.
- äg-læc, -läc† n. trouble, distress, oppression,
 misery, grief.
- äglæca† (é) m. wretch, monster, demon, fierce
 enemy.
- äglæccraeft (äc-) m. evil art, AN 1364.
- äglæcwif n. female monster, B 1259.
- äglædan? to cause to slip. v. AB 19-163.
- äglæca = äglæca
- äglidan¹ to glide, slip, stumble.
- agn- = angn-.
- ägnere m. owner, ÄGR 110¹⁹.
- ägnes = ägenes gmn. of ägen adj.
- ägnett n. interest, usury, LkL 19²³.
- änettan to appropriate, GL.
- ägnettung f. 'usurpatura'? Lk 19²³ (ES
 42-163).
- ±ägnian to 'own,' Rd : claim : appropriate,
 usurp, Bo, Mt; CP : make over (to), ÄE.
- ägnidan¹ to rub off, WW 386¹⁶.
- ägniden I. f. rubbing, GL? (v. A 31-533).
 II. used, threadbare, WW 220²⁴.
- ägniend (äh) m. owner, possession.
- ±ägnientle possessive, genitive (case), ÄGR.
- +ägnod own, CP 262²³.
- ägnung f. owning, ownership, possession :
 claim, declaration or proof of ownership.
- ägotenes f. effusion, shedding.
- ägrafan⁶ to carve, hew, sculpture, ÄE : engrave,
 inscribe, ÄE.
- ägrafenlic sculptured, ARSPs 105¹⁹.
- ägräpian to grasp tightly, ÄEL 8²¹.
- ägrētan (oe) to attack, LkL 9⁴².
- ägrimetian (y) to rage, GD.
- ägrisan¹ to quake, fear, LL. ['agrise']
- ägröwen overgrown.
- ägrýndan to descend.
- ägrýsan = ägrisan
- agu f. magpie, WW 132¹¹.
- Agustus m. August.
- ägyf-, ägyld- = ägief-, ägield-, ägild-.
- ägilpan = ägilpan
- ägyltan to offend, sin, do wrong, ÄE; CP.
 ['aguilt']
- ägyltend m. debtor.
- ägyltting f. guilt, offence, DR.
- ägyltnes f. guilt, NC 270.
- ägýman (é) to regard, contemplate, AS : heal,
 cure.
- ägymeléasian = ägiemeléasian
- ägymmed = ägimed; agynnan = onginnan
- ägyrnan to desire, be eager for, GD 205¹⁹ (eo).
- ägytan = ongietan
- ah (AO, CP) = ac (conj. and adv.)
- äh pres. 3 sg. of ägan; äh- = äg-
- ähabban to restrain : (refl.) abstain (fram) :
 support.
- ähaclian to pick out, ÄEL 23⁷⁸.
- ähebban = ähebban
- ähældan = ähildan
- ähafennes f. rising, lifting up : elevation,
 pride.
- ähalsian to implore.
- ähangian to hang, LkL 23³⁹.
- ähåtan to name, MtL 27¹⁶.
- ähåtian to become hot, WW 214³¹.
- ähealdan⁷ (= on-) to hold, keep, DR, JnL.
- ähealtian to limp, crawl, LPs 17⁴⁶.
- äheardian to be or become hard, grow hard or
 injured, CP : endure.
- äheardung f. hardening, LCD.
- ähéawan⁷ to cut off, out or down, ÄE, CP :
 cut wood into planks.
- ähebban⁶ (occl. wk. pret. ähefde and pp.
 ähefed) (often w. üp) to lift up, stir up,
 raise, exalt, erect, Lk; CP : take away,
 remove : support, uphold : leaven. ['aheave']
- ähebbian = äebbian; ähefednes = ähafennes
- ähefeglan (CP), -hef(i)gian (æ) to make
 heavy, oppress.
- äheld (VPs) = ähyld pp. of ähyldan.
- ähellian? to cover over, conceal, hide,
 OEG 5410.

- āhēlan³ to help, support (w. g.).
 āhēnan to humble, LkL : accuse, NG. [hienan; hēan]
 āheolorian to weigh, consider, GL.
 āhēran = āhýran
 āherian to praise, DR.
 āhērlan = āhýrian
 āherstan (BPs) = āhyrstan
 āheten pp. of āhatan.
 āhicgan = āhycgan; āhienan v. āhēnan.
 āhierdan (i, y) to make hard, harden, CP : encourage, animate. [heard]
 āhieðan = āhýðan
 āhildan (æ, e, y) to bend, incline, AE : rest, lay down (tr. and intr.) : turn away, avert : cast down, destroy.
 āhirdan (CP) = āhierdan; āhíðan = āhýðan
 āhladan⁶ to draw out, lead out, draw forth, AE : exclude, BK18.
 āhlæca = āglæca
 āhlænan to set oneself up, MOD 53.
 āhlænsian to become lean, AE.
 āhlépan⁷ to leap, spring up, AO.
 āhléfan (oe) to pull out, DR55¹⁰.
 āhléoðrian to sound, resound, GD.
 āhliehhán⁸ to laugh at, deride : laugh out, exult.
 āhlin-lan, -nan = ālinnan
 āhlocian to dig out, GL, Mtr5²⁹. [=? = *ālocian, cp. lucan (BT) and v. ES42·165]
 āhlówan to roar again, WW492¹¹.
 āhlüttrian to cleanse, purify.
 āhlyhhan = āhliehhán
 āhlýtrian = āhlüttrian
 āhn- = āgn-
 āhnéopan² to pluck off, GU819.
 āhnescian to become soft or effeminate, AO : weaken. [hnesce]
 āhnigán¹ to fall down : bow down.
 āhogian to think out, be anxious about, GD.
 āholan = āholian
 āholian to hollow, scoop out, CP. ût á. to root out, pluck out : engrave, emboss.
 āhon⁷ to hang, suspend, crucify, MkLR; AO, CP. ['ahang']
 āhopian to hope for (tō), BL17²³.
 āhræcan to spit out, LCD9a.
 āhræscian to shake off? (BT), LPs108¹³.
 āhreddan to set free, save, rescue, re-capture, AO; AE. ['aredde']
 āhredding f. salvation, deliverance, HL9²⁸¹, EC230.
 āhréofian to become leprous, MH174¹².
 āhréosan² to rush : fall, fall down, AE : be destroyed.
 āhrepian to treat, FBO80⁵.
 āhréran (= on-) to move, shake, make to tremble, CP.
 āhrínan¹ (= on-) to touch, handle, Lk. ['arine']
 āhrísian (y) to shake, stir up, CP : shake off. ['arese']
 āhrýnan = āhrinán
 āhrýran to cause to fall, destroy, GL.
- āhrysian = āhrisian
 ahse = asce; āhsian = āscian
 aht, áht = eaht, āwiht; ahta = eahta
 áhte, áhton pret. 3 sg. and pl. of ágan.
 áhtes (= g. of áht) of any account or value.
 áhtlice stoutly, manfully, CHR (E).
 áhwá pron. any one.
 áhwænán to vex, grieve, afflict, Lcd; AE. ['awhene']
 áhwænne adv. when, whenever : at sometime, any time, RB : at all times.
 áhwær (á, é) anywhere, Bo, LL, AE : at any time, ever, in any way. ['owhere']
 áhwærgen anywhere : in any case.
 áhwæt n. anything.
 áhwæðer (áwðer, áðer, áðor) I. pron. some one, something; any one : anything. II. adv. and conj. either, AO, CP. áðer...oððe = either...or, AO, LL. ['outher']
 āhwanon = āhwonian; āhwár = āhwær
 āhwelfan = āhwylfan
 āhweforan³ (tr.) to turn, turn away, convert : (intr.) turn aside, turn away, Gen : avert. ['ahwerf']
 āhwér = āhwær; āhwerfan = āhwierfan
 āhwettan to whet, excite, kindle, AO : hold out to, provide : reject.
 āhwider in any direction, from any source, AE.
 āhwierfan to turn away, turn from, avert, CP. āhwile = āghwile; āhwistlian v. āwistlian.
 āhwitlian to whiten, BJs50⁹.
 āhwonian from any source, anywhere.
 āhwonne = āhwænne; āhywyder = āhwider
 āhwylfan to cover over, submerge, subvert, AE. up á, pull up, loosen.
 āhywrfan = āhwierfan
 āhyegan† to think out, devise.
 āhýdan to hide, conceal.
 āhyldan = āhildan
 āhyldendlic enclitic, AEGR265¹. [āhildan]
 āhyltan to trip up, PPs139⁵.
 āhýran (é) to hire.
 āhyrdan = āhierdan
 āhyrdung f. hardening, Sc232¹⁰.
 āhýrlan = āhýran
 āhyrstan (= ie) to roast, fry, LCD33b; BPs101⁴ (e).
 āhyspan to reproach, LPs101⁹.
 āhýðan (ie, i) to plunder, destroy, devour. [hüð]
 áidañ (ý)? 'eliminare,' v. OEG7¹⁰⁹n; BT.
 á-ídlan, -ídlan, -ídelian to be or make useless, frustrate, empty, annul, AE, CP : profane : be free from : deprive (of). [idell]
 álernan³ to run away, run out, go over : pass by, go.
 áleðan (æ, i, ý) to lay low, demolish, destroy, cast out.
 al = eall, æl
 ál n. fire, burning, OEG4389; 4470. [cp. áelan]
 áládian to excuse, Bo144⁵. áládiendra 'excusorum,' BPs126⁴.
 áláecan to catch, take, CHR1123.

- älædan (tr.) to lead, lead away, carry off, withdraw, conduct, bring, *Æ* : (intr.) be produced, grow, come forth.
- älænan to lend, *Æ* : grant, lease. ['alene']
- älær = alor
- älærnan to teach, PPs 118¹⁰⁸.
- älæson pret. pl. of älesan.
- älætan to let go, give up, leave, lose, resign, lay aside, *Jn*; AO, CP : let, allow : release, pardon, forgive : deliver, *Æ*. ['alet']
- älætnes f. loss : remission (of sins).
- alan⁶ to nourish, produce. [Goth. alan]
- älangian (impers.) to affect with longing, Soul 154. ['along']
- älavian to grow sluggish or dull, GL.
- alað I. = ealað (v. ealu). II. pres. 3 sg. of alan.
- äläðian¹ (GL) to be hateful : hate : threaten.
- alb f. white garment, 'alb,' LL. [L.]
- ald (EWS, EK, A) = eald; äld = ädl
- älægan to put, place, lay down, lay aside, give up, cease from, abandon, LL; *Æ, AO*, CP. älægende word, älægendlic word deponent verb : put down, allay, suppress, abolish, conquer, destroy, overcome, refute, *Æ, LL* : lay upon, inflict : diminish, lessen, withhold, *Æ*. ['allay']
- älæd I. pp. of älægan. II. = älæd pp. of älædan.
- älæfan = äliefan
- älæfednes f. infirmity, ÄEL 21¹⁹.
- älæfian to injure, maim; enfeeble, *Æ*. pp. ill, *Æ*. [lēf]
- älénian (K) = älynnian
- älædon² to spring up, grow.
- älæflan = älifian
- älægan² to lie, deny, deceive, be false to, leave unfulfilled, *Æ, AO*.
- älæon¹ (= on-) to lend, give up, DR.
- älæonian = älynnian
- älæoran to depart, flee away, VPs 51⁷.
- älæðian = äl'ðian; aler = alor
- älës- = älies-
- älæsan⁵ to pick out, choose.
- älët (DA 254) = älæd
- älætan = älætan; älëðran = älýðran
- alewe, al(u)we f. 'aloe,' *Jn, Lcd.*
- älêwed ptc. feeble, weak, ill. [lēf]
- alexandre f. horse-parsley, *Lcd.* ['alexanders']
- alfæle (AN 770) = ealfelo
- älftæn n. cooking vessel, cauldron. [älan]
- älgeweore n. fire-making, tinder, GL.
- algian = ealgian; alh = ealh
- älibban to live, pass one's life, AO.
- älubbende everlasting.
- ällegan⁵ to be subdued, fail, cease, yield, perish, AO.
- äliefan (ë, i, ý) to allow, give leave to, grant, AO, CP : hand over, yield up.
- äliefedlic lawful, permissible. adv. -lice (CP, *Æ*).
- äliefednes (ý) f. permission.
- ällesan (ë, i, ý) to loosen, let loose, free,
- redeem, release, absolve, *Mt* (ý), AO, CP. ['ailese']
- älies-ednes, -(e)nes (ë, ý) f. redemption, ransom, *MtWL, R*: remission (of sins), ERHy 97.
- äliesend (ë, i, ý) m. liberator, deliverer, Redeemer, CP.
- äliesendlic (ý) loosing, liberating, BH.
- äliesing, -liesnes (ý) = äliesednes
- älif n. eternal life, MFH 108¹⁵⁰.
- älifan = äliefan; älifian = alibban
- älilh (DR) imperat. sg. of älön.
- älilhtan to lighten, relieve, alleviate, take off, take away : 'alight,' *ÆGr* : (= onlihtan) light up, *Æ*.
- älilpan³ to occur, happen.
- älinnan = älynnian; älisend = äliesend
- älidian (eo) to detach, separate, *Gen* : set free. ['alithe']
- all (strictly Anglian, but found in AO, CP) = eal, call
- almes- = älmes-; aln- = ealn-
- alo- = ealu-
- äloccian to entice, AO.
- alor, al(e)r m. 'alder,' *Gl, KC, Lcd*; Mdf.
- alordrenc m. drink made of alder sap? *Lcd* 40a.
- alorholt nm. alder-wood, WW.
- alorrind m. alder-bark, *Lcd* 12b.
- aloð = ealu; alr = alor; alswā = ealswā
- alter, altar(e), altre m. 'altar,' *Æ*; CP. [L. altare]
- älücan² to pluck up, pull out, separate, take away.
- älütan² (= onl-) to bend, incline, bend or bow down, *Æ*. äloten pp. submissive.
- aluwe, alwe = alewe; alwald- = eal(l)weald-
- älÿbban = älibban; älýfan (*Æ*) = äliefan
- älýfed I. = äliefed pp. of äliefan. II. = älëfed pp. of älëfian; älýfed- = äliefed-
- älýht- = onliht-; älýhtan = älilhtan
- älýman to come forth, shew forth.
- älynnian, -lynnian (e, eo, i) to deliver, let go, release, loosen, *Æ*.
- älýs- = älies-
- älýðran (ë) to lather, *Lcd.* [lēaðor]
- am (NG) = eom
- äm m. reed or slay of a loom, *Rd* 36⁶.
- ämællian = ämeallian
- ämäns-umian = ämäns-umian
- ämäärne I. to extol, *GD* 206²⁴. II. (usu. ütämär(i)an) to exterminate, BH.
- ämäestan to feed with mast, fatten, feed up, CP.
- ämägian (hamacgian) to revive, be restored to health, *Lcd* 3·184²¹.
- ämän = onman
- ämang prep. w. d. among, amongst : while, whilst, during. à. ðäm, ðissum meanwhile. [= gemang]
- ämälanian to exact, require, LL.
- ämäns-ian, -ung = ämäns-umian, -ung
- ämäns-umian to excommunicate, anathematize, curse, proscribe, outlaw, BH; *Æ, AO*. ['amanse']

- āmān-sumung, -sumnung f. *excommunicatiōn, curse, A.* ['amansing']
- āmarod *disturbed, troubled, confounded.* [ep. āmyrred]
- āmasian *to amaze, confound.*
- āmasian⁷ *to cut down, PPs 101⁴.*
- āmb (A9.265) = ām; ambeht=ambiht
- amber (e¹, o¹, æ², o², u²) mfn. *vessel, pail, pitcher, tankard: cask, dry or liquid measure* (? four bushels). [L. amphora]
- ambiht (e¹, o¹, y¹, e²) I. n. *office, service: commission, command, message.* II. m. *attendant, messenger, officer.*
- +ambihtan (embe-) *to minister, serve, NG.*
- ambihtere (embe-) m. *servant, LKL22²⁶.*
- ambihthēra *obedient servant, GU571 (o¹).*
- ambihthus n. *workshop, 'officina,' CM1087.*
- ambihtmann m. *manservant.*
- ambihtmeeg† (o¹, e², y²) m. *servant.*
- ambihtnes, -sumnes (emb-) f. *service, NG.*
- ambihtseale† m. *functionary, retainer.*
- ambihtseeg sm. *minister, GEN582.*
- ambihtsmið m. *court smith or carpenter, LL3[7].*
- ambihtðege (omb-)† m. *attendant, servant.*
- amybyht = ambiht
- ambyre *favourable, fair, AO.* [and, byre]
- ambyrian (OEG11⁴²) = onbyrgan II.
- āmeallian (æ) *to become insipid, v. OEG61⁴.*
- āmearcian *to mark out, delineate, define, describe: destine, assign, appoint.*
- amel m. *sacred vessel, WW348.* [L.]
- āmelecan³ *to milk, LCD.*
- āmelman *to let out, make known, betray, A.O.*
- ameos 'ammeos,' *bishop-weed, LCD 71b.* [Gk.]
- amerian = hamorian
- āmerian *to test, examine: purify, refine.*
- āmerran = āmierran
- āmetan⁵ *to measure, estimate: mete out, assign, grant, bestow, A.*
- āmetan *to paint, depict, CP: adorn, A.*
- āmetendlic *compendious, measurable, limited.* adv.-lice.
- āmethwīl = āmethwīl
- āmetsian *to provision, CHR1006 E.*
- āmlddan = onmiddan
- āmidian *to be foolish, RHy6⁶.*
- āmidlod *unbridled, WW226³⁸.*
- āmierran (e, i, y) *to hinder, obstruct, prevent, delay, CP: mar, injure, disturb, scatter, consume, waste, spoil, destroy, Lk, Bo; AO,CP: lose. ['amar']*
- āmīgdał m. *almond, LCD.* [Gk.]
- āmōd = āmōd
- āmolen pp. of āmelen.
- āmolsian *to decay, weaken, W147²⁹.*
- āmolten *molten, AEL5²³⁴.*
- amore f. *a kind of bird, yellow-hammer?* [ep. emer]
- am-pella, -pulla m. *flask, vessel.* [L.]
- ampre I. 'varix,' *tumour, swelling, Gl. ['amper']* II. f. *dock, sorrel, LCD.*
- āmundian *to protect, defend, A.*
- āmyltan (tr.) *to melt, A.*
- āmyrdrian (LL348,56A) = āmyrðrian
- āmyrgan *to delight, cheer, SOL240.*
- āmyrian = āmerian
- āmyrran = (1) āmierran; (2) (LL348,56G, B) āmyrðran
- ā-myrl̄an, -myrðrian *to murder, kill, LL; CHR1049c. ['amurder']*
- an I. adv. and prep. = on. II. pres. 1 sg. of unnan.
- an- in composition represents (1) and-; (2) un-; (3) in-; (4) on-.
- ān I. adj. strong mfn. (asm. ānne, ānne) 'one,' Mt, A. in plur. each, every one, all. ān and (æfter) ān one by one. ānes hwæt some single thing, a part, B : a, an : alone, sole, only; in this sense it is used also in the weak form (sē āna; hē āna, AO,CP) and with a pl. : singular, unique : single, each, every one, all (gp. ānra) : any. II. adv. (also wk. āna) alone, only. on ān continually, continuously, ever, in one, once for all, immediately. ðæt ān only that.
- ana = heonu; āna v. ān.
- ānad, ānæd† n. *waste, desert, solitude.* [Ger. einöde]
- ānæglan *to nail, NAR4²⁵.*
- anæl = onæl-
- anæðellan *to degrade, Bo, MET.*
- +ānān to unite, BH214³.
- anabnēam m. *spindle-tree, LCD29b.*
- anawyrn m. *intestinal worm, LCD43b.*
- anbærnes = onbærnes
- anbestingan³ *to thrust in, insert, CP.*
- anbid (= on-) n. *waiting, expectation, hope;* AO,CP : *interval, AO.*
- ±an-bidian (on-) intr. *to wait, stay : tr. w. g. wait for, expect.*
- anbilstōw (on-) f. *place of meeting, LL.*
- anbidung m. *waiting for, expectation : delay,* OEG3396.
- anbliht = ambiht; anbindan = onbindan
- anbiscopod = unbiscopod
- ānboren† ptc. *only-begotten.*
- anbringelle = onbringelle
- anbrōce (EL1029) = unbrēce?
- anbrucol (= on-) rugged, GPH402.
- anbryrd = onbryrd-
- ānbüend m. *hermit, anchorite, GU59.*
- anbūgan (AO,CP) = onbūgan
- anbyhtseale = ambihtseale
- ānbȳme *made of one trunk, dug-out (ship), WW181³³.*
- ±anbyrdan (and-) *to strive against, resist, oppose, attack.*
- anbyrdnes f. *resistance, LL214[14].*
- anbyrgnes (= on-) f. *tasting, taste, WW.*
- ān-cenned (æ²), -cend, *only-begotten, A.*
- ancer = ancor
- an-cleōw n., -clēowe f. 'ankle,' Lcd, A.
- anenāwan = onenāwan
- ancor m. 'anchor,' B,Bo; CP. [L. ancora; from Gk.]

- ān-cor, -cora m. *anchorite, hermit, A.E.* [L. *andfeng* (on-) m. *seizing, receiving, taking*. A.E, RB : *defence* : *defender* : *attack, assault* : *revenue, means*, Lk14²⁸, BK10 : *illegal occupation of (land)*.]
- ancorbend (oncer-) m. *cable*, B1918.
- āncorlie like a hermit, WW463⁷.
- āncorlis n. *solitary life*, BH.
- ancorman m. *man in charge of the anchor*, WW166⁷.
- ancorrāp m. *anchor rope, cable*.
- ancorsetl n. *prow of a ship*.
- āncorsetl n. *hermitage, A.E.*
- āncorsetla m. *hermit, A.E.*
- āncorstōw f. *solitary place*, BH424¹².
- ancorstreng (ancer-) m. *cable*.
- anera=ancor
- ānera (a¹?) m. *anchorite, hermit, monk*, WW; A.E. ['anchor']
- ancsum=angsum
- ancuman⁴ to arrive, GEN1884.
- āncumnum one by one, singly, NG.
- āncyn adj. only, A2-358; LPs21²¹.
- and conj. 'and,' but. gelice and...like as if...AO.
- and=an-, on-, ond- (opposition, negation. Ger. ent-); and occasionally a-.
- anda m. *grudge, enmity, envy, anger, vexation, Mt; A.E* : *zeal, A.E, CP* : *injury, mischief: fear, horror, NG*. ['ande', 'onde']
- āndæge† for one day, lasting a day.
- andæt=-andet.
- āndaga m. appointed day, A.E.
- ±āndagian to fix a day for appearance : adjourn, EC163.
- andb-=anb-, onb-
- andbēcnian to make signs to, WW.
- andbita m. *feast (of unleavened bread)*.
- andclēow=anclēow
- andcweðan 'contradicere, frustrari,' HGL 491.
- andcwiss f. *answer*, GU992.
- andcȳðnes f. *evidence*, BH158⁵.
- andd-=and-, ond-; ande=ende
- andēages (æ) eye to eye, in the face, openly? B1935.
- andēaw arrogant, ostentatious, Sc.
- andefn, -efen f. *measure, quantity, amount*, AO : *capacity, nature, CP*.
- andel-bær, -bære reversed, OEG.
- andergilde at little cost? (BT).
- andet-=andett-
- andetta m. *declaration, confession*, LL18[22].
- ±andetnes (ond- CP) f. *confession, A.E* : *thanksgiving, praise*.
- andetta m. one who confesses. a. bēon to acknowledge.
- ±andettan to confess, acknowledge, A.E, CP : give thanks or praise : promise, vow. [and, hātan]
- andett-end, -ere m. *confessor*.
- andettian =andettan
- andettung m. *confession, profession*, CP.
- andfang m. *acceptance*.
- andfangol 'susceptor,' LPs451².
- āndfealdlice=ānfealdlice
- andfeax bald, W46¹.
- L. andfeng (on-) m. *seizing, receiving, taking*. A.E, RB : *defence* : *defender* : *attack, assault* : *revenue, means*, Lk14²⁸, BK10 : *illegal occupation of (land)*.
- andfenga m. *receiver, defender, undertaker*, Ps.
- andfenge I. *acceptable, agreeable, approved, fit, suitable*, A.E, CP : *that can receive : taken*. II. m. *undertaker : receptacle*.
- andfengend m. *defender*, Ps : *receiver*. gafoles a. *tax collector*.
- andfengestōw f. *receptacle*, WW213⁴³.
- andfenges f. *acceptance, receiving* : *receptacle : acceptableness*, W253²¹.
- andfex=andfeax; andgelōman=andlöman
- andget=andgit
- andgete† adj. plain, manifest. [andgiete]
- andgiet (ond-; e, i, y) n., andgiete f. *understanding, intellect, Mt; A.E, CP* : *knowledge, perception, CP* : *sense, meaning, A.E, CP* : *one of the five senses : plan, purpose*. ['angit']
- andgiet=andgit
- andgitful intelligent, sensible.
- andgitfullic intelligible, clear. adv. -lice.
- andgitlēas foolish, senseless, A.E.
- andgitlēast f. want of understanding, A.E.
- andgitlic=andgitfullic
- andgitol intelligent, sensible.
- andgittēcen† (ie²) n. sensible token, sign.
- andgyt=andgiet, -git
- andhēafod n. heading, unploughed headland of a field, EC.
- andhetan, andhettan=andettan
- andhweorfan³ to move against, blow against, B548. [or ? onhweorfan]
- andian to be envious or jealous.
- andig envious, jealous, OEG.
- andlāman=andlöman
- andlang (o¹, o²) I. adj. entire, continuous, extended. andlangne dæg, niht all day (night) long, An, Gu. ['along'] II. prep. w. g. 'along,' by the side of, A.E, Chr, KÜ; AO.
- andlangcempa (anl-) soldier fighting in line, WW450¹⁸.
- andlata (Or1436)=andwlita
- andlēan† n. retribution, retaliation.
- and-leofen (ie, i, y) f., -leofa m. sustenance, nourishment, food : money, wages. [libban]
- andlicnes=onlicnes
- andliefen (AO, CP), andlifen=andleofen
- andlöman (ā², u²) m. pl. utensils, implements, vessels.
- andlong=andlang; andlyfen=andleofen
- andmitta=anmitta
- andreefæt? n. wine or oil press, WW123³⁷.
- andriesne=ondrysne
- an-drysen-, -drysn=ondrys(e)n-
- and-rysno f. respect, reverence : etiquette.
- andsacea m. adversary : denier, apostate.
- andsacian to dispute, deny, CP.
- andsæc m. denial, oath of purgation, El, LL : refusal : strife, resistance. ['andsech']

- andsæte adj. *hateful, odious, repugnant, AÆ : hostile.* ['andsete']
 andslyht m. *blow.*
 andspeornan³ to *stumble against, NG.*
 andsprynes f. *offence, MtR 16²³.*
 ändstreces =änstreces
 and-sumnes, -sundnes (=on-) f. *purity, chastity, virginity.* v. OEG 1696.
 ± andswarlan to 'answer,' Lk; AÆ, CP.
 andswaru f. 'answer,' *reply, B,Jn;* CP.
 and-swerian (VPs), -sworian =andswarian
 andsýn =ansien
 and-timber, -tymber =ontimber
 andðracian =onðracian
 andðræce =onðræce
 andung f. *jealousy, LPs 77⁶⁸.*
 andüstrian 'detestari,' MtR 26⁷⁴.
 andüstrung f. 'abominatio,' MtR 24¹⁵.
 andwæsean =ädwæsean
 andwæt *moist.*
 andward- =andweard-
 andweal- =onweal-
 andweard (+ at AS 63¹⁴) *present, actual, existing,* AÆ, CP : *opposite to.*
 ± andweardian to *present, bring before one.*
 (+ andweardian also =andwyrdian.)
 andweardlic *present, actual.* adv. -lice.
 andweardnes f. *presence, CP : present time.*
 andwendednes =onwendednes
 andweorc n. *matter, substance, material, CP : cause.*
 andwerd=and-weard, -wyrd
 andwig m. *resistance, GU 147.*
 andwille =änwille
 andwirdan =andwyrdan
 andwîs *expert, skilful, JUL 244.*
 andwîsnes f. *experience, WW 20⁵.*
 andwîst f. *support? station?* AN 1542.
 andwlata =andwlita
 +andwlata 'frontosus,' OEG 8³⁶⁵.
 andwlita (a, eo) m. *face, forehead, countenance, form, B, MtR; AO, CP.* ['anleth']
 andwlite n. =andwlita
 andwlitel 'vultuosus,' GPH 393.
 andwrâð *hostile, enraged, PA 17.*
 and-wurd, -wyrd=andweard
 ± and-wyrdan, -wyrdian (e, i) to *answer, AÆ, Mt; AO, CP :* (+an-) 'conspire, WW 209⁴². ['andwurde']
 andwyrde n. *answer, AO.*
 andwyrding f. 'conspiratio,' WW 373¹¹.
 andyde pret. of andōn (ondōn).
 andytt=andett-
 åne (1)=äne, (2) heonu.
 än-eage, -ä(a)gede (AEL) 'one-eyed,' blind of one eye.
 änecge adj. having one edge, AÆ.
 +äned v. änian.
 änēge, änēgede =änēage
 änēhst =änihst
 änemnan to *announce, declare, Gu.* ['aname']
 änieran to *deliver, rescue, LPs 24¹⁵; EPs 49²².*
 änēs =änēs; änescian =ähnescian
 ännett mn., ännetnes f. *solitude, seclusion, CP.*
- anf=onf.
 än-feald, -fald, -fealdlic *single, unmixed, singular, unique, superior, AÆ; CP : simple, modest, honest, sincere, Mt; CP : fixed, invariable.* ä. gerecenes or spræc prose. ['afald'] adv. -lice.
 änfealdnes f. *unity, concord, AO : simplicity, CP.*
 anfealt f. *anvil, OEG 11⁶⁷ and n. [cp. anfilte]*
 anfeng=andfeng
 änfeôte *one-footed, Rd 59¹.*
 an-flit (AÆ), -file (Gl), n. 'anvil.'
 anfindan =onfindan
 änfloga m. *lonely flier, SEAF 62.*
 anfôn (AO)=onfôn
 anforht *fearful, CROSS 117.*
 änforlætan⁷ to *let go, lose, relinquish, abandon, surrender, CP : omit, neglect.*
 änforlætnes f. *loss, desertion, BL 85³¹ : intermission.*
 anforngéan in front of, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 anga (o) m. *stimulus, sting, goad, CP.*
 änga (ä, ē) sole, only: *solitary.*
 angbrêost n. *tightness of the chest, asthma, LCD.*
 ange=enge
 angeald pret. 3 sg. of angildan.
 angéan=ongéan
 angel I. m. 'angle,' hook, fish-hook, Bo, MtL(ongul). II. m.=engel
 Angel n. *Anglen, a district in Schleswig, from which the Angles came, AO.*
 Angelcynn n. *the English people : England, AO.*
 ängeld=ängilde
 angelic like, similar, Bo 44¹⁸.
 angeltwice fm. a certain worm used as bait, earthworm? WW, Lcd. ['angletwitch']
 Angelðeod f. *the English people : England.*
 ängenga I. *solitary, isolated, AÆ.* II. m. *solitary goer, isolated one, B.*
 angeræd=ungeræd
 ängetrum n. *illustrious company, Ex 334.*
 angeweald =onweald
 ± anglian to be in anguish, RPs 60³; 142⁴.
 anglien =anginn; angll=angel I.
 angildan =ongieldan
 änglilde (e, y) I. n. *single payment or rate of compensation for damage, LL : the fixed price at which cattle and other goods were received as currency, LL.* ['angild'] II. adj. to be compensated for. III. adv. *simply, only, LL.*
 änglides =ängilde III.
 anglinn n. *beginning, AÆ; AO, CP:* intention, design, enterprise, undertaking, CP : action, onset, attack : rising (of sun). ['angin']
 anginnan (AO)=onginnan
 angitan=ongietan; angitful=andgitful
 Angle mp. the Angles or English (who came from Anglen; v. Angel, Engle).
 angmôd sad, sorrowful.
 angmôdnes f. sadness, sorrow, W 188⁶.
 angnægl m. corn, 'agnail,' Lcd 30b.

- angnere (on-) m. corner of the eye, WW 423³⁴.
- angnes f. anxiety, uneasiness, trouble, pain, anguish, fear.
- angol- = angel-, ongol-
- angrisla (y) m. terror, BL203⁷.
- angrislīc (y²) grisly, terrible. adv. -(en)līce.
- ang-set, -seta m. eruption, pustule, carbuncle, WW.
- angsum narrow, hard, difficult.
- ± angsumian to vex, afflict, AE.
- angsumilic troublesome, anxious, painful. adv. -līce AE.
- angsumnes f. pain, AE : sorrow, trouble : difficulty, perplexity.
- āngum = ānigum dat. of ānig.
- āngylđ, āngylde = āngilde
- angyn, angytan = onginn, ongietan
- anh- = onh-
- ānhaga (o²)† m. solitary being, recluse.
- anhende (=on-) on hand, requiring attention, AO 88²⁴.
- ānhende one-handed, lame, weak, AE.
- ānhīwe 'uniformis,' OEG 1046.
- anhoga m. care, anxiety, Gu 970.
- ānhoga = ānhaga
- ānhorn, ānhorna m. unicorn, Ps.
- ānhrædlīce = ānrädlīce
- ānhundwintre a hundred years old.
- ānhýdgil resolute, firm, constant, stubborn, brave.
- ānhyrne I. one-horned, having one horn.
II. m. unicorn.
- ānhyrn-ed, -e(n)de having one horn, Ps.
- + anlitan to unite, BH 214. ['one' vb.]
- ānidan (ē, ī) to restrain, repel : force. ut
a. expel, drive out. [nied]
- ānig = ānig; ān-ige, -igge = ānēage
- anlhst† last, in the last place.
- ānlman⁴ (y) to take, GD : take away or from, deprive of, Mt (y); CP. ['anim']
- āninga = ānunga
- āniðrian to cast down, CHR 675 E.
- anl- = andl-, onl-; anlæc = anlēc
- ± anlæcan to unite, AE.
- ānlaga acting alone, WW 491²³.
- anlang- = andlang-; ānláp- (NG) = ānlip-
- anlēc m. respect, regard.
- ānlegere consorting with one man, WW 171¹⁵.
- ānl-ep- = ānlip-
- ānlīc only, unique : solitary : catholic : beautiful. [cp. ānlīc]
- ānlīpig = ānlipig
- ānlīpe (CP), -lipig (CHR), -lipie (æn-; ē, ī)
I. adj. single, separate, solitary, private, individual, special, PPs 13², BH, MtR. ['anlepi'] II. adv. alone, only, severally.
- ānlīpnes f. loneliness.
- ānlipum (ēp) singly, MtR 26²².
- ānlýp- = ānlip-
- ānmēde n. unanimity, concord, PPs 54¹³.
- anmēdra m. pomp, glory : pride, presumption, arrogance : courage. [mōd]
- + anmettan to encourage, AO. [mōd]
- anmlitta m. weight, balance, scales, GL. [and, mitta]
- ānmōd steadfast, resolute, eager, bold, brave, fierce, proud, CP. adv. -līce.
- ānmōd of one mind, unanimous, El; AE. ['anmod'] adv. -līce.
- ānmōdnes f. steadfastness, resolution, LCD 3-170²².
- ānmōdnes f. unity, unanimity, CP.
- ann pres. 3 sg. of unnan.
- anna = heonu; ānne (AO, CP) v. ān.
- ānnes f. oneness, unity, BH; AE : agreement, covenant, Chr : solitude, Gu. ['annesse']
- ānnlīte adv. one day old, LCD.
- anoða = anda
- ānpæð† m. narrow path.
- anpolle f. (AE) = ampella; anr- = onr-
- ānræd of one mind, unanimous : constant, firm, persevering, resolute, AE. ['anred']
- ānrædlīc constant, resolute : undoubting, BL 13¹³. adv. -līce unanimously : resolutely, persistently, constantly, earnestly, AE : definitely, decidedly.
- ānrædnes f. unanimity, agreement : constancy, firmness, diligence, AO; AE. ['anrednesse']
- ānreces (CHR 1010 CDE) = ānstreces
- ānræd- = ānræd; ans- = ands-, ons-, uns-
- an-scēatan (Cp), -scēotan (Erf) = onscēotan
- ānseld m. lonely dwelling, hermitage, Gu 1214.
- ānsell n. hermitage, RB 135⁹.
- ansetla m. anchorite, hermit, GD, RB.
- ansien I. (on-; ē, ī, ī) fn. countenance, face, CP, Lk : form, figure, presence : view, aspect, sight, thing seen, AO : surface. ['onsene'] II.† f. lack, want.
- anspel n. conjecture.
- anspilde salutary, LCD 11b.
- ānspræce speaking as one, PPs 40⁷.
- ānstandende ptc. standing alone, RB 97. as sb. hermit, AE.
- ānstapa m. lonely wanderer, PA 15.
- ānstelede one-stalked, having one stem, LCD.
- ānstig f. narrow path? GL.
- ānstonde = ānstandende
- ānstræc (ē?) resolute, determined, CP.
- ānstreces (ē?) at one stretch, continuously, continually, CHR 894 A.
- ansund sound, whole, entire, perfect, healthy, AE (on-).
- an-sundnes, -sumnes f. soundness, wholeness, integrity.
- ānsunu m. only son.
- ānswēge harmonious, accordant.
- ansyn = ansien; ant- = and-, ont-, unt-
- Antecrist m. Antichrist. [L.]
- antefn m. antiphon, 'anthem,' BH; AE.
- antefnere m. book of antiphons, antiphony, CM.
- āntid f. similar time (i.e. the corresponding time of a following day)? B 219.
- antre f. radish, LCD.
- ānum alone, solely, AE.
- anunder = onunder

- anung f. *zeal*, NG.
- ānunga at once, forthwith : entirely, altogether, throughout, by all means, uninterrupted, B : necessarily, certainly.
- anw- = andw-, onw-, unw-
- ānwedd n. *security, pledge*, TC201¹⁶.
- ānwig n. *single combat, duel*, ĀE, AO.
- ānwiglīce in single combat, WW512²¹.
- ānwilt = āwuht
- ānwille I. adj. *wilful, obstinate*, CP, WW; ĀE. ['onwill'] II. adv. *wilfully, obstinately*.
- ānwillice *obstinately*, CP.
- ānwilnes f. *self-will, obstinacy, persistence*, CP. mid ānwilnesse *wantonly, wilfully*.
- ānwintre adj. *one year old, yearling*.
- ānwīte n. *single fine*, LL64,31,1.
- anwlōh (DAN585) = onwealg?
- ānwuhrt = āwuht
- ānwunnes f. *solitary abode*, RB134¹².
- ānwylnes = ānwilnes; anxsum- = angsum- ānýdan = ānidán; anýhst = aníhst
- ānyman = ānimian; ānywan = onýwan
- apa m. 'ape,' Gl, Lcd.
- āpēcan to seduce, lead astray.
- āpēran to avert, pervert.
- āparian to discover, apprehend, EC164.
- apelder- = apuldor-
- āpinsian to weigh, estimate, ponder, recount, CP. [L. pensare]
- āpinsung f. *weighing*, OEG1757.
- apl = appel
- āplantian to plant, ĀE.
- āplated plated with metal? resplendent? OEG. [v. 'plate']
- āpluccian to pluck off, ĀEGR170¹⁴.
- apostata m. *apostate*, LL(322¹⁴).
- apostol (CHR), apostol m. 'apostle,' MtR : *disciple*, ĀEH1⁵²⁰. [L. apostolus; from Gk.]
- apostolhād m. *apostleship*.
- apostolie *apostolic*, BH; ĀE. ['apostly']
- appel, apple = āppel
- Aprellis m. *April*, MEN56.
- āpriccan to prick, W146³¹.
- aprotane f. *southernwood, wormwood*, LCD 22a. [L. abrotonum; from Gk.]
- apulder, apuldor fm. *apple-tree*.
- apuldorrind f. *bark of apple-tree*, LCD.
- apuldortün m. *apple-orchard*, WW (e³).
- apuldre, apuldor = apulder
- āpūlian to pull, LCD 1-362¹⁰.
- āpundrian? to measure out, requite? EL580 (GK).
- āpyffan to exhale, breathe out, GL.
- āpyndrian to weigh, HGL512⁷⁸? (BT).
- āpýtan to put out (eyes), NC338.
- ār m. I.† messenger, servant, herald, apostle, angel. [Got. airus] II. f. 'oar,' Chr, Gn.
- III. f. honour, worth, dignity, glory, respect, reverence, BH, Gen, JnLR, Ph; AO, CP: grace, favour, prosperity, benefit, help, B: mercy, pity, AN: landed property, possessions, revenue, ĀE, AO: ecclesiastical living, benefice: ownership, LL: privilege, LL,
- 76,42,2. ['are,' 'ore'] IV. n. ore, brass, copper, ĀE, AO, CP. V. (NG) = ār
- āracslan = ārasian
- āræcan wv. to reach, get at, Chr: hold forth, reach out, ĀE: get (a thing for a person), ĀE, Gr. ['areach']
- āræd I. (ē) m. welfare, LL184n. II. prepared?, resolute? WA5; GNE192? III. = ānræd
- āræda (Bo46²²) = āroda? v. ārod.
- ārædan¹ (but usu. wk.) to appoint, prepare: arrange, settle, decide, BH: guess, prophesy, interpret, utter, Lk, Bo, Da, CP: read, read out, ready to (any one), CP. ['aread']
- ārædnes f. condition, stipulation, BH.
- āræfan to set free, unwrap, WW.
- āræfnan, -ian to carry out, accomplish: endure, suffer, ĀE, AO: keep in mind, ponder, ĀE. [æfnan]
- āræfniendlīc *endurable, possible*.
- āræmān to raise, elevate (oneself), ĀE: (†) rise, stand up.
- āræpsan (*-ræf-) to intercept, GL.
- āræran to lift up, raise, set up, create, establish, Chr, An, Jn: build, erect, Jn: rear (swine), LL449: spread, disseminate: disturb, upset. ûp ā. bring up, raise up, exalt. ['arear']
- ārærend m. one who arouses.
- ārærn̄es f. raising, elevation, AO.
- āræsan to rush, ĀEH140¹³.
- āræflan to unravel, disentangle, CP.
- āræslan to lay open, search out, test, detect, discover: reprove, correct, CP. āræsod skilled.
- ārblað n. oar-blade, ĀE.
- arblast m. cross-bow, CHR1079D. [O.Fr. arbaleste]
- arc mf. (also earc, earce) ark, coffer, chest, box, ĀE. [L. arca]
- arce (æ, e) m. archiepiscopal pallium.
- arcebiscop (æ¹, e¹, y³, eo⁴) m. 'archbishop,' CP, Chr, KC.
- arcebiscopdōm m. post of archbishop.
- arcebiscophād (eo) m. post of archbishop, BH49²³.
- arcebiscoprīce n. post of archbishop, Chr.
- arcebiscopstōl m. archiepiscopal see.
- arcediacon m. 'archdeacon,' WW.
- arcehād (e) m. post of archbishop.
- arcerīce n. archbishopric.
- arcestol (æ¹) m. archiepiscopal see, CHR.
- ārcraeftig respected, honourable, DA551.
- ārdāðe merciful, BL131².
- ārdagas mp. festival days, WW206³¹.
- ardlic = arodlic; āre f. = ār III.
- āræflan to separate, divide, Ex290.
- ārecan to spread out, put forth, stretch out: lift up, erect, build up: say, relate, declare, speak out, explain, expound, translate, MtR; CP: astonish: adorn? deck? RIM10. ['arecce']
- āræcelēasian to be negligent, A9-102⁴⁸.
- ared = arod

- ārēd I. =ārēd I. II. (strong) pret. 3 sg. of
 ārēdan.
 āreddan =āhreddan
 ārēdian to make ready, devise, provide,
 arrange, carry out, CP : find, find one's way,
 reach : find out, understand. [rēde]
 ārēdnes =ārēdnes; ārēfnan =ārēfnan
 ārencan to make proud, exalt, A11-117³²?
 (BT).
 ārendan to tear off, Lcd 101a.
 ārēodian to redder, blush, BPs.
 ārēsan =āhreōsan; ārēran =ārēran
 ārētan to cheer, gladden, AE. [rot]
 arewe =arwe
 ārfest respected, honest, pious, virtuous, AE.
 CP : merciful, gracious, compassionate, AE :
 respectful.
 ārfæstlic pious. adv. -lice.
 ārfæstnes f. virtue, honour, grace, goodness,
 piety : pity, mercy, AE.
 ārfæt nap. -fatu, n. brazen vessel, AE.
 ārfest =ārfæst
 ārful respected, venerable : favourable, kind,
 merciful : respectful. adv. -lice graciously,
 AE.
 arg (NG) =earg; argang =earsgang
 ārgeblond m. tumult of the sea, AN 383.
 argentille f. argentilla (plant), GL. [L.]
 ārgéotore m. brass-founder, AO 54³⁰.
 ārgesworf n. brass filings, LCD 30b.
 ārgewoore n. brass-work, WW 308³¹.
 ārgifa m. giver of benefits, CRAFT 11.
 arhlice =earhlice
 ārhwæt eager for glory, †CHR 937A.
 ±ārian to honour, respect, AE, CP : endow :
 regard, care for, favour, be merciful to,
 spare, pardon, AE; CP. ['are']
 āridan¹ to ride, AO 118³².
 āridan =āhreddan
 ārigend mf. benefactor, benefactress.
 āriht 'aright,' properly, LL.
 āriman to number, count, enumerate, CP;
 AO : relate. ['arime']
 ārinnan³ to run out, pass away, SOL 479.
 ārisan I. (sv¹) to 'arise,' get up, CP, AE, MtL :
 rise, Mk : spring from, originate : spring up,
 ascend, El. II. =+risan I.
 ārlist =ērlist
 ārlēas dishonourable, base, impious, wicked,
 AE, CP : cruel, JUL 4. [Ger. ehrlos] adv.
 -like AE.
 ārlēasnes f. wickedness, BH, Bo.
 ārlēast f. disgraceful deed, MET.
 ārlīc honourable : fitting, agreeable, proper,
 AO : delicious.
 ārlīce adv. I. honourably, becomingly,
 graciously, kindly, pleasantly, mercifully,
 CP. II. (N) =ārlīce
 ārlōc n. 'oarlock,' rowlock, WW 288⁶.
 arm =earm
 armelu 'harmala,' wild rue, Lcd.
 ārmorgen =ārmorgen
 arn pret. 3 sg. of iernan.
 arnian =earnian
- +arnung =+earnung
 arod I. quick, bold, ready, CP. II. m? a kind
 of plant, arum?
 ārod pp. of ārian.
 aroldic quick. adv. -lice quickly : vigorously,
 AE, CP.
 arodes f. spirit, boldness, CP 41¹⁷.
 arodsclipe m. energy, dexterity, CP.
 aron (NG) used as pres. pl. of wesan.
 ārsäpe f. verdigris. [säpe]
 ārcamu f. shame, modesty, PPs 68¹⁹.
 ārsmilð m. coppersmith.
 ārstæft m. (often in pl.) support, assistance,
 kindness, benefit, grace.
 art, arð (NG) =eart, pres. 2 sg. of wesan.
 ārðegn m. servant, BH 378¹¹.
 ārding n. a thing of value, LkR 21¹.
 arud=arod
 ārung f. honour, respect, reverence, AO :
 pardon.
 ārunnen =āurnen, pp. of ārinnan.
 arwe (rew-, ruw-) f. 'arrow,' LL, Chr.
 ārwela† m. watery realm, AN 855. [ear]
 ār-worð, -weorðe honourable, venerable,
 revering, pious, CP. adv. -weorðe.
 ārweorðful honourable, AE (u²).
 ±ārweorðian to honour, reverence, worship,
 extol.
 ārweorðlic venerable, honourable. adv. -lice
 honourably, reverentially, solemnly, kindly,
 AE. ['arworthily']
 ārweorðnes f. reverence, honour, CP.
 ārweorðung f. honour, Ps.
 ārwesa respected, RB 115²⁰.
 ārwierðe=ārweorð
 ārwidðe f. oar-thong, rowlock, AE.
 arwunga, arwunge (A) =earwunga
 ārwurð, -wyrð=ārweorð
 āryddan, -rydran, -rytran to strip, plunder,
 GL, WW.
 āryderian to blush, BRPs 69⁴.
 ārypan to tear off, strip, RD 76⁷
 āryð f. wave of the sea, AN 532. [ear]
 āsadan to satiate, surfeit, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 āsægan =āsecgan; āsægdnes =onsægednes
 āsælan† to bind, fetter, ensnare.
 āsændan =āsendan
 asal, asald (NG) =esol
 āsānian to droop, flag, GU 1148.
 āsāwan? to sow, sow with, AE.
 asca (NG) m. =asce; āscacan =āsceacan
 āscādan =āscēadan
 āscēcan =āsceacan
 āscæfen pp. of āsceafan.
 āscāre =āscāre; āscāfan =āsceafan
 āscamelle shameful, HGL 500.
 āscamian (ea) to feel shame, Ps, Cr. ['ashame']
 ascas nap. of esc.
 ascaben (ax-) baked on ashes, GD 86³⁰.
 asce (æ, es, x) f. (burnt) 'ash,' Lcd : dust (of
 the ground), MtL.
 āsceacan⁶ (a) to shake off, remove, Mt :
 depart, flee, desert, forsake, AE : shake,
 brandish. ['ashake']

- āscēadan⁷ (ā) to separate, hold aloof or asunder, exclude, CP : make clear, cleanse, purify.
- āsceafan (a) to shave off, LCD.
- āscealian to peel off, WW.
- āscamian =āscamian
- āscarpān =āscirpan
- āscellan =āscillan, āscilian
- āscēofan =āscūfan; āsceon- =onseun-
- āsceortian =ascortian
- āscēotan² to shoot, shoot out, AE,AO : drop out, fall, AE : lance (surgery), AEL20⁶³ : eviscerate, OEG46⁴⁷.
- āsceppan =āscieppan
- āsceran =āsciran; ācerlan =āsciran
- ācerpan (VPs)=āscirpan
- āclan (ācs-, āhs-, āx-) to 'ask,' inquire, seek for, demand, AE,KC,WG, etc.; CP : call, summon, B,Gen : (+) learn by inquiry, discover, hear of, CHR : (†) announce.
- āsciendlic (āx-) interrogative, AEGR260¹⁴.
- āscieppan⁶ to make, create, Ex : appoint, determine, assign, AO. ['ashape']
- āscihhan =āscyhhan
- ascildan to protect, DR.
- āscilian to separate, divide, v. OEG1367n.; FM 100.
- āscimian to shine, LCD 2-232.
- āscinān¹ to flash or shine forth, beam, radiate, be clear, GD.
- āsciran[†] to cut off, cut away.
- āscetrian to cut off, separate, divide, remove, AE : set free, deprive of : arrange, destine.
- āscirlendlic disjunctive, AEGR259¹⁴ (y²).
- āscirpan to sharpen, make acute, CP.
- āscortian (eo) to become short, fail, AE : pass away, elapse.
- āscrēadian to prune, lop.
- ācrencan to displace, trip up, cause to stumble, CP. ['aschrench']
- ācrepan⁵ to scrape, clear away.
- āscrēincan³ to shrink up.
- āscrūdnian (ūtn) to investigate, examine.
- āscūfan² to drive out, remove, expel, banish, AE : push (away), give up (to).
- āscun- =onseun-
- ±āscung f. 'asking,' questioning, inquiring, question, Met,Bo; AE,CP.
- āscyhhan to scare away, reject, RPs50¹³.
- āscylfan to destroy, GPH393⁴⁹.
- āscylan, āscyllan =āscilian
- āscyndan to separate, part (from) : drive away (from), AE.
- āscyr- =āscir-
- āscyrān to make clear, AE. [scir]
- āsealcan (GEN 2167) =āseolcan
- āsearian to wither, dry up, Lcd; CP. ['asear']
- āsēcan to seek out, select: search out, examine, explore : seek for, require, ask, PPs : search through, penetrate. ['aseek']
- āsecgan I. to say out, express, tell, utter, narrate, explain, announce, AO. II.= onsecgan
- āsecgendlic utterable, AE.
- āsēdan (āē) to satiate, GL. [sæd]
- āsegendnes f. an offering, NAR24¹⁷.
- āsellan to give up, hand over, deliver : expel, banish.
- āsencan to sink, immerse, OEG 829.
- āsendan to send away, send off, send, give up, Mt; AE. ['asend']
- āsengan (JUL313)=āsecgan
- āseolcan³ to become slack, remiss, relaxed, weak, AE,CP.
- āsēon I. sv⁵ to look upon, behold, HL16²⁵⁵. II. sv¹ to strain, LCD.
- āseonod relaxed, WW228²⁵. [seonu]
- āsēōðan² to seethe, boil, CP : refine, purify : examine.
- āsēowan to sew, Cp421P (io).
- āsetnes f. institute, law, LL.
- āsettan=onsettan
- āsettan to set, put, place, fix, establish, appoint, set up or in, erect, build, plant, AO, Mt; AE : transport oneself over, cross (the sea, etc.) : take away, LL11[12]. sīð or sīðas ā. to perform a journey, travel.
- āsēðan to affirm, confirm, AE. [sōð]
- āsicān I. sv¹ to sigh, Sc. II. to wean, CPs130².
- āsiftan to sift, LCD 13b.
- āsigan¹ to sink, sink down, decline, fall down, Chr; CP. ['asye']
- āsinecan³ to sink down, fall to pieces, AE.
- āsingan³ to sing out, sing, deliver (a speech), compose (verse), BH.
- āsittan⁵ to dwell together, settle, El : apprehend, fear : run aground. ût a. starve out. ['asit']
- āslacian to become slack, decline, diminish, AE,CP : grow tired : make slack, loosen, relax, dissolve.
- āslacgendlic remissive, AEGR228⁵.
- āslæccan to slacken, loosen, WW.
- āslæcian =āslacian
- āslæpan⁷ (ā) to slumber, dream : be paralysed, LCD.
- āslæwan to blunt, weaken, make dull, OEG 18b, 65.
- āsläpan =āslæpan
- āslawian to become sluggish, be torpid, CP. [slaw]
- āslēan⁶ to strike, beat, cut, AE : erect : make way : paralyse. of ā. strike off, behead, MtL; AO. ['aslay']
- āslēpen=āslēpon pret. opt. 3 pl. of āslūpan.
- āslidän¹ to slide, slip, fall, Ps; AE,CP. ['aslide']
- āsliding f. slipping, GPH388⁶².
- āslitan¹ (y) to slit, cleave, cut off, destroy, CP.
- āslūpan² to slip off, escape, disappear (of), Ps. ['aslip']
- āslýtan=āslitan
- āsmēagan to consider, examine, investigate, devise, elicit, treat of, think, AE : look for, demand.
- āsmēagung f. scrutiny, consideration.
- āsmēan =āsmēagan

- ±āsmrl-an, -wan to smear, anoint.
 āsmīðian to do smith's work, fashion, forge, fabricate, *Æ.*
 āsmorian to smother, strangle, AO, CP.
 āsmorung f. choking, suffocation, LCD 18a.
 āsmūgan=āsmēagan
 āsnēsan (*ā²*) to spit, impale, stab, LL 68, 36.
 ['asnēse']
 āsnīðan¹ to cut off, LCD.
 āsoden (WW 20⁴⁴) pp. of āsēoðan.
 āsolcen (pp. of āseolecan) sluggish, idle, indifferent, dissolute, *Æ.*
 āsolcenes f. sleepiness, sloth, laziness, W; *Æ.* ['aswokeness']
 āsolian to become dirty, A2·374.
 āspanan⁶ to allure, seduce, persuade, urge, insinuate, AO.
 āspannan⁷ to unbind, v-clasp, GD 214²¹.
 āsparlān to preserve, GD 159²⁴.
 āspeaft (JnL 9⁶)=āspeoft
 āspēdan to survive, escape, AN 1628.
 āspelian to be substitute for, represent, take the place of, LL, RB. āfram be exempt from.
 āspendan to spend (money), expend, distribute, squander, consume, AO; *Æ.* ['aspēnd']
 āspeoft pret. 3sg. spit out, JnR 9⁶. [v. speoft]
 āspelian=āspyrian
 āspide m. asp, adder, serpent, viper, Ps; *Æ.* ['aspide']
 āspillan to destroy, JnL 12¹⁰.
 āspinnan³ to spin, WW.
 āspirian=āspyrian
 āspiwan¹ (*ȳ*) to spew up, vomit, *Æ*, CP.
 āsplētan? to split. v. ES 49·156.
 āspornan to cast down, EPs 145⁷. [spurnan]
 āsprēadan to stretch out, extend, CSPs 35¹¹.
 āsprekan to speak out, speak, PPs.
 āsprengan to cause to spring, fling out, AEL 8²¹³.
 āsprettan=āspryttan
 āsprindlad ripped up, LCD 80b.
 āspringan³ (*y*) to spring up or forth, break forth, spread, *Æ*; AO : arise, originate, be born, *Æ* : dwindle, diminish, fail, cease. āsprungen dead. ['aspring']
 āspringung f. failing, VPs 141⁴.
 āspritan=āspryttan
 āsproten pp. of āsprūtan.
 ā-sprungennes, -sprungnes f. failing, exhaustion, death : eclipse.
 āsprūtan² (=ēo) to sprout forth, PPs 140⁹.
 āspryngan=āspringan
 āspryttan¹ (e, i) to sprout out, bring forth, *Æ*.
 āspylian to wash oneself, Bo 115⁷.
 āspyrgend m. tracker, investigator, VH.
 āspyrging f. 'adventio,' WW 513¹⁵.
 āspyrian (i) to track, trace out, investigate, explore, discover.
 āspýwan=āsprytan
 assa m. he-ass, Mt, Jn, *Æ*; CP. ['ass']
 assen f. she-ass.
 assmyre f. she-ass, *Æ*.
 āst f. kiln, WW 185³⁰; A9·265. ['oast']
- āstēgan to go up, embark, MkR 6³².
 āstēlan to lay to one's charge, LL(264¹⁵).
 āstēnan¹ to adorn with precious stones.
 āstærfan (MtR)=āstyrian
 āstandan⁶ to stand up, stand forth, rise up, arise, B; *Æ* : continue, endure, Lk; CP. ['astand']
 āstandennes f. perseverance, AEL 23b²⁷² : existence, subsistence.
 āstēapan=āstypan
 āstellan I. to set forth, set, put, afford, supply, display, appoint, AO, CP : set up, establish, confirm, institute, ordain, undertake, start, AO; *Æ* : undergo, *Æ*. II. to fly off, rush.
 āstemnian to build.
 āstemped engraved, stamped, WW 203²⁷.
 āstencan to scatter, GD 42³³.
 āstēpan=āstypan
 āsteorfan³ to die, MH 62²⁷.
 āstēp=āstyp-; āsterian=āstyrian
 asterion 'asterion,' pellitory, Lcd 1·164.
 āstifian to become stiff, *Æ*.
 āstifclian=āstyfecian
 āstigan¹ to proceed, go, *Æ* : (usu. w. ūp, niðer, etc.) rise, mount, ascend, descend, Jn; *Æ*, CP : be puffed up, AO 264⁸. ['astye']
 āstigend m. rider.
 āstigian to ascend, mount.
 āstinges f. ascent, SPs 103⁴.
 āstihtan to determine on, decree, CHR 998.
 āstihting (OEG)=ātihting
 āstillian to still, quiet, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 āstingan³ to bore out, pierce out, CHR : stab.
 āstintan=āstyntan; āstirian=āstyrian
 āstiðian to become hard, dry up, wither : grow up, come of age, TC 203²⁰.
 āstondnes=āstandennes
 āsträllan to cast forth, RPs 75⁹.
 āstreccan to stretch out, stretch forth, extend, lay low, *Æ* : prostrate oneself, bow down, CP. ['astretch']
 āstregdan to sprinkle.
 āstregdnes? f. sprinkling, DR.
 āstrenged (made strong), malleable, WW.
 āstrienan (ēo, *ȳ*) to beget.
 āstroged pp. of āstregdan.
 āstrowenes f. length, HG 443.
 āstrýnan=āstrienan
 āstundian to take upon oneself, *Æ*.
 āstýfecian to suppress, eradicate, CP.
 āstyllan=āstellan
 āstyltan to be astonished, LkLR.
 āstyntan (i) to blunt, repress, restrain, stop, overcome, Gl. ['astint']
 āstýpan (ē, ea, ēo) to deprive, bereave, GD.
 āstýpte orphans. [stéop]
 āstýp(ed)nes (ē²) f. privation, bereavement.
 āstýran to guide, control, AS 9¹⁶.
 āstyrfan (æ, e) to kill, destroy, Cr, Mt (e). ['asterve']
 āstyrian to stir up, excite, move, move forward, raise, Jn, Mk; *Æ* : be roused, become angry, *Æ*. āstyred weorðan be or become anxious, *Æ*. ['astir']

- ästyriendlc v. un-ā.
 ästyrigend m. 'ventilator,' GPH 393¹⁸.
 ästyrred starry, Sc.
 ästyrung f. motion, LCD.
 ä-sücan² -sügan to suck, suck out, drain.
 ä-sundran, -sundron = onsundran
 äsundrian = äsyndrian
 äsürian to be or become sour, WW.
 äswéman to roam, wander about : pine, grieve, AE.
 äswéern- = äswarn-
 äswéatán to burstout in perspiration, MH 20¹².
 äswämian to die away, GEN 376 : cease.
 äswápan³ (but pp. äswópen) to sweep away, remove, clean, CP.
 äswärcean to languish, LPs 38¹².
 äswärclan to confound, BSPs 70²⁴.
 äswärnian to be confounded, Ps.
 äswärnung f. shame, confusion, LPs 43¹⁶.
 äswaðlan to investigate, OEG 5¹¹.
 äswærtlan to turn livid, become ashy or black, CP.
 äswæbban³ to lull, soothe, set at rest : put to death, destroy, Jud. ['asweve']
 äswellan³ to swell, CP.
 äsweltan³ to die, CHR.
 äswencan to afflict, DR.
 äswengan to swing off, shake off, cast forth.
 äsweorcan³ to droop, AE.
 äswærfan³ to file off, polish, GPH.
 äswépa = äswépe
 äswerian⁶ to swear, PPs.
 äswican¹ to desert, abandon, betray, deceive, Mt : offend, irritate, provoke. ['aswike']
 ±äswiclan to offend.
 äswicung f. scandal, offence.
 äswifan¹ to wander, stray, WW.
 äswind = äswind
 äswindan³ to become weak, shrink, fade away, perish, decay, dissolve, Bo; AE, CP; ['aswind']
 äswingan³ to scourge, DR.
 äswógan⁷ to cover over, choke, CP 411¹⁷.
 äsworetan to sigh, grieve, GD.
 äswornian (NC 271) = äswarnian
 äswundennes f. idleness, BH 160²⁵.
 äsynderlic remote, OEG 2514.
 ±äsynd-ran, -rian to separate, divide, disjoin, sever, CP, AE: distinguish, except. ['asunder']
 äsyndrun f. division, WW.
 at=æt; ätæfran (CP 467¹⁸) = ätiefran
 ätæsan to wear out, injure, strike, smite, AE: wound, CP 296¹⁸.
 atåwian = ätiewan
 åte (æ) f. 'oats,' Lcd : wild oats, tares, Gl, WW.
 äteallan = ätellan; ätēfran = ätiefran
 ategär = ætgär; atel=atol
 ätellan to reckon up, count, Bo; AO. ä. wið balance against : tell, enumerate, CP : explain, interpret. ['atell']
 ätemlan to tame, subdue, render quiet, CP.
 ätendan to set on fire, kindle, inflame, Chr : trouble, perplex, A8-312⁴⁸. ['attend']
- ätending f. incentive, Sc 221¹⁷.
 ätēon² to draw up, out, off or from, remove, pull out, lead out, draw, B, BH; AO, CP. üp ä. draw up, move away : protract, AE : move, journey, roam : deal with, dispose of, apply, use, Mt; AE, CP. ['atee']
 ätēorlān to fail, become exhausted, weary, cease, Ps; AE : be defective, AEGR. ['atire']
 ätēorl(g)endlic transitory, perishable, AE : failing : defective, AEGR.
 ätēorodnes f. cessation, exhaustion, HL 3⁴⁹⁵; BPs 118⁵³.
 ätēorung f. failing, weariness, AE.
 ätēowan = öðiewan; äter=ätor
 ätēran⁴ to tear away, CP 359²⁰.
 äterlendlc = äteoriendlc
 äterima (ëtr-) oat-bran, LCD 3-292'.
 ätertānum dp. with poisoned twigs (or? -tearum with poison drops) B 1460.
 äteshwōn adv. at all, CM 987. [äwiht]
 athēd (GL) = æthyd
 ätidrian to grow weak, GD 59²⁶ (ydd).
 ätiefran (æ, ē, i, ý) to draw, depict, CP.
 atiewan = öðiewan; ätiht=ätyht-
 ätillan to touch, reach.
 ätimbr-an, -ian to erect, build, AO, CP.
 ätimpllan to provide with spikes, NC 271.
 ätiwan = öðiewan
 ätléag m. oat-field?
 atol I. dire, terrible, ugly, deformed, repulsive, unchaste, B. ['atel'] II.† n. horror, evil.
 atolic, atolic dire, terrible, deformed, repulsive, AE. adv. -lice.
 atoliende disfiguring, WW 220²⁶.
 ätor, åt(to)r, (æ) n. poison, venom, Lcd; AO, CP: gall, Gl. ['atter']
 ätorbære poisonous, AEH 1-72²².
 ätorberende poisonous, venomous.
 ätorcoppe f. spider, Lcd. ['attercop']
 ätorcræft (ättor-) m. art of poisoning, W.
 ätorcyn (æ) n. poison, Sol 219.
 ätordrīnca m. poisonous draught, MH.
 ätoläde f. plant used as antidote to poison, betonica? Lcd, WW. ['atterlothe']
 ätorlic poison-like, bitter, WW. ['atterlich']
 ätorsceaða† m. poisonous enemy.
 ätorspere n. poisoned spear, Rd 18⁹.
 ätorðigen (ätt-) f. taking of poison, LCD 1-4⁵.
 ätr = ätor
 ätrahtnian to treat, discuss.
 ätredan⁵ to extract, extort, LL.
 ätredan to search out, examine, investigate, PPs.
 ätrendlian to roll, Met 5¹⁷. [v. 'trendle']
 ätres gs. of ätor.
 atrum n. ink, A 13-28¹⁶. [L. atramentum]
 atter, attor=ätor
 attræs gs. of attor, ätor.
 attrum = atrum
 atul=atol; ätur = ätor
 ätwēonian to cause doubt, A 8-333⁶.
 ätyddrian = ätidrian
 ätyðran to beget, create, El 1279. [tūdor]
 ätyfran = ätiefran

ātyhtan (i) to entice, allure, incite : be attentive : produce, RD51³ : stretch, extend, turn.
 ātyhting (i) f. intention, aim : instigation, OEG 2³⁰⁴.
 ātymbran = ātimbran
 ātýnan I. to shut off, exclude. [tūn]
 II. = ontýnan
 ātýndan = ātendan ; ātýrian = ātēorian
 atýwan = oðiewan
 āð m. 'oath,' B, Mt; AO.
 āð- = āð-
 āðamans m. adamant, CP271². [L.]
 āðbryce m. perjury, W164⁷.
 āðecgan to take food, consume?
 āðegehāt = āðgehāt
 āðegen distended, WW.
 āðencan to think out, devise, contrive, invent, AO : intend.
 āðenenes f. extension, VHy.
 ā-ðennan, -ðenian to stretch out, extend, draw out, expand, AO : apply (the mind) CP : prostrate.
 āðenung f. extension, distension.
 āðéodan = āðiedan
 āðeostrian (ē, ie, i) to become dark, obscured, eclipsed, Bo; CP, VPs. ['athesther']
 āðer = āhwæðer
 āðerscan to thresh out, AEL311²¹⁷.
 āðestrían = āðeostrian ; āðewan = āðýwan
 āðexe f. lizard, OET.
 āðfultum m. confirmation (confirmers) of an oath, LL.
 āðgehāt (āðe-) n. promise on oath, oath, WW.
 āðiddan to thrust, push, OEG50³.
 āðiedan to separate, CP.
 āðierran to clean, CP.
 āðiestrian (CP) = āðeostrian
 āðindan³ to swell, puff up, inflate, increase, CP : melt, pass away. (cp. ðindan)
 āðindung f. swelling, LCD93a.
 ā-ðistrian, -ðisðrigan (CP) = āðeostrian
 āðl (VPs) = ādl
 āðloga m. perjurer, CR165.
 āðol = ādl
 āðollan to hold out, endure, suffer, AÈ.
 āðolware mp. citizens, GNE201.
 āðor = āhwæðer
 āðrācian to dread : frighten.
 āðræstan to twist out, wrest out, GL.
 āðrawan⁷ to curl, twist, twine, AÈ.
 āðreatian to weary, be irksome : force away, CP 293¹⁰.
 āðrēotan² (pers. and impers.) to tire of, weary, be tiresome to, displease, disgust, AÈ, AO, CP.
 āðrescan = āðerscan
 āðrietan to weary, AÈ, AO (ŷ); Bo.
 āðringan³ to crowd or press out : rush forth, break out. ût ā. emboss.
 āðristian to be bold, presume, GD70³⁰.
 āðrotennes f. wearisomeness, WW409²².
 āðrotsum irksome, WW510¹².
 āðrōwlan to suffer, LCD68b.
 āðroxen pp. of āðerscan.

āðrunten (pp. of *āðrintan) swollen, RD38².
 (or? aðrūten)
 āðrūten pp. (of *āðrūtan) swollen, LCD.
 āðryccan to press, oppress.
 āðryn to rob? drive out? GL (ES43·331).
 āðrysemian, -ðrysman (AO) to suffocate, smother. ['athrysm']
 āðrytnes f. weariness.
 āðstæf m. oath, CPs 104⁹.
 āðswara m? = āðswarn
 āðswaring = āðsverung
 āðswaru f. oath-swearings, oath, AÈ.
 āðswieran? to vow with an oath, WW387⁹.
 āðswerung f. oath-swearings, CHR, RSPs 104⁹.
 āðswyrd (eo) n. oath-swearings, EPs 104⁹ (āð¹); B2064.
 āðum m. son-in-law, AÈ; AO : brother-in-law. ['odam']
 āðumswerian mp. son-in-law and father-in-law, B84.
 āðundennes f. swelling, tumour, LCD : conutancy, WW87¹⁷.
 āðwānan to diminish, soften, LCD.
 āðwēan⁶ to wash, wash off, cleanse, baptize, anoint, AÈ, CP.
 āðwedd n. promise on oath, WW115¹⁸.
 āðweran⁴ to stir up, churn, LCD.
 āðwinan to vanish, NC338.
 āðwitan¹ to disappoint, SPs 131¹¹.
 āðýrðe worthy of credit. v. LL2·376.
 āðýan = āðýwan
 āðylgian to bear up, ARSPs.
 āðýn = āðýwan
 āðynnian (i) to make thin, VHy8¹⁹.
 āðýstrian (AÈ) = āðiestrian
 āðytan I. to sound, blow (a horn). II. to expel, WW19¹².
 āðýwan to drive away, AO : press out or into, squeeze out.
 āuht = āwiht; āuðer = āhwæðer
 āw = ā; āwa = ā
 āwacan⁶ (on-) to awake, AÈ : arise, originate, spring forth, be born. ['awake(n)']
 āwacian to awake, AÈ.
 āwācian to grow weak, decline, fall, belittle, AÈ, CP : fall away, lapse, desist from, abstain, AÈ.
 āwacnian = āwæcnian; āwæc- = āwec-
 āwæcan to weaken, weary.
 āwæc-nian, -nan (on-; a, e) to awaken, revive, AÈ : arise, originate, spring from, AO. ['awake(n)']
 āwægan to deceive : destroy, annul, make nugatory, AÈ.
 āwælan to roll, roll from : harass, afflict, NG.
 āwæltan = āwyltan
 āwæmmian = āwemman
 āwænd- = āwend-, onwend-
 āwænian = āwenian
 āwærd pp. of āwierdan.
 āwærged = āwierged
 āwærlian to avoid, DR39¹³.
 āwæscan = āwascan; āwæstan = āwèstan
 āwandian to fear, hesitate, AEGR162².

- āwanian to diminish, lessen.
 āwannian to become livid or black and blue,
 GD 20³² (v. NC332).
 āwansian to diminish, KC4·243⁶.
 āwār = āhwār
 āwārian to be confounded, SPs.
 āwascan⁶ (æ) to wash, bathe, immerse, LCD.
 āweallan⁷ to well up, flow out, break forth,
 issue, swarm, CP : be hot, burn.
 āweardian to guard, defend.
 āweaxan⁶ to grow, grow up, arise, come forth,
 CP.
 āweb = āweb ; āwec- = āwæc-
 āweccan to awake, rouse, incite, excite, Mk,
 Lk; AE, CP : raise up, beget. ['awecche']
 āwecenes (æ) f. incitement, GD199⁷.
 āweegan to undermine, shake, move, AE.
 āwēdan to be or become mad, rage, AE; AO.
 ['awede'; wōd]
 āwefan⁵ to weave, weave together, AE.
 āweg (=on-) 'away,' forth, out, Chr, Mt; CP.
 āwegan⁵ to lift up, carry away : weigh, weigh
 out, AE : estimate, consider. ['aweigh']
 āwegaworpnes f. abortion, LL (154³⁴).
 āwegcuman⁴ to escape, AE.
 āwegēade went away, JnL4⁵⁰ [v. 'away';
 ēode]
 āwegfleōn² to fly or flee away, OEG 2169.
 āweggān to go away, BH 326¹⁰.
 āweggewitan¹ to depart, AO 74²⁶.
 āweggewitenes f. departure, AE : aberration
 (of mind), JPs 1151¹¹.
 āwehtnes f. arousing, BH 4222²⁰.
 awel m. hook, fork, GL.
 āwellan = āwyllan
 āwemman to disfigure, corrupt.
 āwemmendnes f. corruption.
 āwēnan to consider.
 āwendan (=on-) to avert, turn aside, re-
 move, upset, Ps : change, exchange, alter,
 pervert, AE; CP : translate, AE, CP : turn
 from, go, depart, Ps; AO : return : subdue.
 ['awend']
 āwendedlic = āwendendlic
 āwendednes f. change, alteration, AE.
 āwendendlic that can be changed, changeable,
 AE.
 āwendendliches f. mutability, AE.
 āwendennes f. change, OEG 191.
 āwending f. subversion, change, ES39·322.
 āwen-nan, -ian to disaccustom, wean.
 āwēodian to root out, extirpate.
 āweorpan³ to throw, throw away, cast down,
 cast out, cast aside, degrade, depose, Mt; AE,
 AO, CP. āworpen divorced, rejected, de-
 stroyed, apostate. of, ût ā. to throw out.
 ['awarp']
 āweorpnes = āworpenes
 āweorðan³ to pass away, vanish, become
 worthless, Mt: (NG)=+weorðan. ['aworth']
 āweosung f. 'subsistentia,' WW 516⁴.
 āwer = āhwār
 āwerdan = āwierdan
 āwerde (æ²) m. worthless fellow, WW 111²⁹.
 āwerg- = āwierg-, āweri-
 āwerian I. to defend, AO : hinder, restrain,
 CHR : protect, cover, surround, enclose :
 ward off from oneself, spurn from oneself.
 II. to wear, wear out (clothes), RB.
 āwerpan = āweorpan
 āwescnes (VPs) = āwiscnes
 āwēstan to lay waste, ravage, destroy, AO;
 AE. ['awest']
 āwēst(ed)nes f. desolation, destruction.
 āwēstend m. devastator, W 200¹⁹.
 āwexen = āweaxen pp. of āweaxan.
 +āwlian (AS 42⁹) = +ēawian
 āwidlan to profane, defile.
 āwierdan (e, y) to spoil, injure, hurt, corrupt,
 seduce, destroy, kill, CP.
 āwierding (y) f. corruption, blemish, HGL
 421⁵⁷.
 āwierg-an, -ian (æ, e, i, y) I. to curse, damn,
 denounce, outlaw, AE, Mt, CP; VP. sē
 āwier(ge)da fiend, devil. ['auarie'] II.=
 āwyrgan
 āwiht I. n. 'aught,' anything, something, Ps.
 II. adv. at all, by any means. tō āhte at all.
 III. good, of value, AE.
 āwildian to become wild, AE, LL.
 āwillan = āwyllan
 āwille (WW) = ānville II.
 āwindan³ to wind, bend, plait : slip from,
 withdraw, escape, CP : become relaxed?
 W 148³.
 āwindwian (y) to winnow, blow away, dis-
 perse, Ps.
 āwinnan³ to labour, strive, JnL : gain, over-
 come, endure, Da. ['awin']
 āwirgan = I. āwyrgan; II. āwyrgian
 āwirgnes = āwyrgeneds; āwisc- = āwisc-
 āwislian to become dry, wither.
 āwistlian to hiss, W 147³¹. [hwistlian]
 āwlactan to be or become lukewarm.
 āwlētan to befoul, make loathsome, defile, AE.
 āwlancian to exult, to be proud, OEG 1159.
 āwlencan to make proud, enrich, DR 59¹.
 āwlyspian to 'lispe,' MLN 4·279 (NC338).
 āwo = ā (āwa)
 āwoffian to become proud, insolent : rave, be
 delirious, insane, AE.
 āwōgian to woo, AE.
 āwōh (crookedly), wrongfully, unjustly, LL.
 [=on wōh]
 āwol = āwel; āwolfigan = āwoffian
 āwonian (DR) = āwanian; āwor = āfor
 āwordennes f. degeneration, WW 87²¹.
 āworpednes (EPs 21⁷) = āworpenes
 āworpenlic worthy of condemnation, CP.
 adv. -lice vilely.
 ā-worpennes, -worpnes f. rejection, what is
 cast away : exposure (of children).
 āwrēnan to make wanton, LCD 54b.
 āwrēstan to wrest from, extort, WW 397³⁷.
 āwrecan⁶ to thrust out, drive away : strike,
 pierce : utter, sing, relate, recite : punish,
 avenge, LL, ChrL. ['awreak']
 āwreccan to arouse, awake, AE.

àwregennes = onwrigenes
 àwréon^{1,2} (=on-) to disclose, discover, reveal : cover, NG.
 àwreðian to support, uphold, CP.
 àwridian to originate, spring from.
 àwrigenes = onwrigenes
 àwringan^a to wring, squeeze out, AE.
 àwrit n. a writing.
 àwritan¹ to write, write down, describe, compose, CP; AE, AO, CHR : mark, inscribe, draw, carve, copy. ['awrite']
 àwriðan¹ I. to turn, wind, bind up, bind, wreath. II. = onwriðan
 awrygenes = onwrigenes
 àwðer, àwðor = àhwæðer
 àwuht = àwiht; àwul = àwel
 àwuldrian to glorify (N).
 àwundrian to wonder, wonder at, admire.
 àwunian to remain, continue, BH.
 àwunigende ptc. continual.
 àwurt-wallan, -warian = àwyrtwalian
 àwurðan = àweordan; àwyht = àwiht
 àwyllan to roll, AE.
 àwyllan to bring into commotion, boil, AE.
 àwylm = àwielm
 àwyltan, àwylnan to roll, roll away, AE : harass, DR (æ).
 àwyndwan = àwindwian
 àwyrean to do.
 àwyrd- (AE) = àwierd-; àwyrdla = àfwyrdla
 àwyrdnes hurt, harm, destruction, AE : defilement.
 àwyrg- = àwierg-
 àwyrgan (i, ie) to strangle, suffocate, AO(i), AE. ['aworry']
 àwyrgedlic, àwyrgendlic detestable, shameful, abominable.
 àwyrgednes f. wickedness, AE : curse, cursing. [wearg]
 àwyrgodnes = àwyrgednes
 àwyrigende accused, AE.
 àwyrigung f. a curse, AE.
 àwyrn (MEN 101) = àhwærgen
 àwyrsan (=ie) to recover (from illness), AEH 1.534²⁸.
 àwyrtlian = àwyrtwalian
 àwyrtwallan to root out, CP.
 àwyrdung f. stain, aspersion, HGL 421.
 ax- = asc., ox-; àx- = àsc-; axe = æcs
 àýdan (OEG 8¹⁰⁸) = àídan; àýdlian = àídlian
 àýldan to delay, GD 21²². [ieldan]
 àyrnan = àernan
 àýtan to drive out. [út]
 àyttan = àettan

B

bã nafn. and am. of bêgen both.
 bac- v. bæc.
 bacan^b to 'bake,' AE.
 bacas nap. of bæo II.
 bacca m. ridge, BC (bacce f. Mdf).
 bacu nap. of bæc I.

bâd I. f. forced contribution, impost, pledge, LL : expectation. [bîdan] II. (±) pret. 3 sg. of bîdan.
 -bâdere v. nied-b.
 bâdian to take a pledge or fine, LL.
 bæ- = ba-, be-, bea-
 bæc I. n. 'back,' Bo, MtL, Ps; CP. on b. backwards, behind, 'aback.' on b. settan, lëtan to neglect. ofer b. backwards, back. under b. behind, backwards, back. ofer b. búgan to turn back, flee. clæne b. habban to be straightforward, honest, LL 128[5]. II. mfn. beck, brook. v. ES 29.411.
 bæcbord n. left side of a ship, larboard, AO.
 bæce = bæc II; bæcce = bæce
 bæcen- = bæacen-
 bæcer I. m. 'baker,' AE. II. = bæzere
 bæcering m. gridiron, WW.
 bæcern n. bakery, bakehouse, AE.
 bæcestre fm. baker, AE. ['baxter']
 bæcð, bæcð, pres. 3 sg. of bacan.
 bæcistre = bæcestre
 bæcling, bæclunga (on) adv. backwards, behind. on b. gewend having one's back turned, AE.
 bæcslitol adj. backbiting, W 72¹⁶.
 bæcðearm m. rectum; pl. bowels, entrails, AE.
 +bæcu np. back parts, LPs.
 bæd I. pret. 3 sg. of biddan. II. = bed
 bædan to urge on, impel, CP : solicit, require : afflict, oppress.
 bædan to defile, EPs 78¹.
 bædd=bedd
 bæddæg 'epiphania,' DR.
 bæddel m. effeminate person, hermaphrodite, WW. [v. 'bad']
 bæddryda = bedrida
 bædend m. inciter, WW.
 bædewëg n. drinking vessel. [wæge]
 bædling m. effeminate or impure male person, WW. ['badling']
 bædon pret. pl. of biddan.
 bædryda = bedrida; bædzere = bæzere
 bæfta, bæftan (Mt; AE) = bæftan
 bæftansittende idle, AEGr 52².
 -bæftian (ea¹, a²) v. hand-b.
 bæg = bêag; bægen = bêgen; bæh = bêag
 bæl n. fire, flame, B : funeral pyre, bonfire. ['bale']
 bælblys, -blyse, -blæset f. blaze of a fire, funeral blaze.
 bælc I.† m. pride, arrogance. II. m. covering, cloud? Ex 73.
 bælcant to cry out.
 +bælcant to root up, CPs 79¹⁴.
 bældan = bieldan
 bælde (CP), bældu = bieldo
 bælegsa m. terror of fire, Ex 121.
 bælfyr n. 'bale-fire,' funeral or sacrificial fire, B.
 bælg, bælig (NG)=belg
 bælistede m. place of a funeral pile, B 3097.
 bæl-ðracu f. (ds. -ðræce) violence of fire, PH 270.

- bælwudu m. *wood for a funeral pile*, B3112.
- bælwylm m. *flames of a funeral-fire*, JUL 336.
- bæm=bäm (v. bēgen); bænd=bend +bæne? *bones*, NC292.
- bænen *made of bone*, AE.
- bær I. gsmn. *bares 'bare,' uncovered*, Bo : naked, unclothed, Gen. II. pret. 3 sg. of beran.
- bær I. f. 'bier,' El; AE : handbarrow, litter, bed, BH, JnR. [beran] II. a pasture? KC(BT). III.=bär (AB14-233).
- +bæran to behave, conduct oneself, CP : fare, B2824 : 'exultare,' PPs. ['i.-bere']
- bærbarbarous, EPs113¹.
- bærdisc m. *tray*, WW. [beran]
- bære=berere pres. 1 sing. of beran.
- bære-=bere-
- bære suffix (from beran); forms derivatives from substantives, as in cwealmbære. [Ger. -bar]
- bære=bær
- +bære n. *manner, behaviour*, El : gesture, cry : action. ['i.-bere'; beran]
- bærft barefoot.
- bærhtm (A)=bearhtm
- bærile I. adj. of barley, KC6-79¹⁰. II. open, clear, public. adv. -lice.
- bärmann m. *bearer, porter*, AE. ['berman']
- bærn=berærern
- ±bærnan (e) to cause to burn, kindle, burn, consume, Sol; AO, VPs. [v. 'burn']
- bærnelac (e) n. *burnt-offering*, PPs.
- +bærnes f. *bearing, manner*, WW529¹².
- bærnett (v²) n. *burning, burn, cautery*, AE : arson, LL.
- bærning f. *burning* : *burnt offering*, BPs50¹³.
- bærnisen n. *branding-iron*, OEG7¹³.
- bærnnes, bærnes f. *burning*.
- bæro=bearu; bæron pret. pl. of beran.
- bærs m. a fish, perch, GL. [Ger. barsch]
- +bærsceipe (LkL)=+bœrsceipe
- bærst pret. 3 sg. of berstan.
- bærstl.=brastl-
- bærsynníg m. *notoriously wicked person, publican*, NG.
- +bæru v. +bære; bærwe=bearwe
- bæst mn.? *innerbark of trees, 'bast,' AE, OET*.
- bæsten made of bast.
- bæstere=bæzere
- bætan I. to bait, hunt, worry, AE. [v. 'bait']: (BT) make fast? (Sedgef.=III). II. to beat against the wind? Bo144³¹. [ON. beita] III. to furnish with a bit or bridle, saddle, curb.
- +bæte, +bætel n. bit, bridle, pl. trappings, BH.
- bætera, bættra=betra
- bætung (ē) f. *beating (against the wind?)* (BT), cable (Sedgef.), Bo144³¹.
- bæð n. nap. baðu 'bath,' action of bathing, Lcd : laver, AO : liquid in which one bathes, medicinal spring, BH, KC. ganotes b. gannet's bath (i.e. the sea), B.
- bædcere m. *bather*.
- bædere=bæzere
- bædern n. *bath-house*, NC272.
- bædfæt n. *bathing-tub*, LL455[17].
- bædhüs n. *bathing-place*, AE.
- bædian=baðian
- bæðsealf f. *bathing-salve*, LCD.
- bædstedē m., bæðstōw f. *bathing-place*, WW.
- bæðweg† m. *sea*.
- bæzere m. baptiser, baptist. [=L. baptista]
- bal-=beal-
- balc, balca m. bank, ridge, Bo, WW. ['balk']
- ballice (NG)=bealdlice
- bal-sam, -samum n. 'balsam,' balm, BH.
- balsmēðe f. bergamot, LCD 3-90²³.
- balsminte f. balsam-mint, water-mint, WW 136⁶.
- balzam n., balzame f. =balsam
- bâm dmf. of bēgen.
- +ban=+bann
- ±bân n. 'bone,' tusk, Jn, AE, Gl; AO, CP : the bone of a limb.
- bana (o) m. killer, slayer, murderer, B; CHR: the devil : (f.) murderer, A10-155. ['bane']
- bânbeorge f. leg-armour, greaves, WW.
- bânþryce m. fracture of a bone, LCD.
- bâncofa† m. the bodily frame.
- ban-coða m., -coðu f. baneful disease.
- band pret. 3 sg. of bindan.
- bânece in pain in the thigh, LCD.
- bân-fæt† n. nap. -fatu body, corpse.
- bânfág adorned with bone-work (deer antlers?), B781.
- bangár (o) m. murdering spear, B2031.
- bângæberg n. =bânbeorge
- bângebrec n. fracture of a bone, AN1439.
- bânhelm m. helmet, shield? FIN30 (v. also bârholm).
- bânhring† m. vertebra, joint.
- bânhüst† n. body, chest, breast. bânhüses weard the mind, Ex523.
- bânlæas boneless, RD46³.
- bânlœca† m. joint, limb.
- +bann n. proclamation, summons, command, AE, CP : induction (cycle of 15 years).
- ±bannan? to summon, command, proclaim. b. ût call out, CHR.
- bannend m. summoner, GL.
- +banngéar (-gér) n. induction, year of the induction.
- bannue m. a sort of cake, OEG.
- bânrifft (y) n. leggings, leg-armour, greaves GL, WW (-rist).
- bânsealf f. salve for pain in the bones, LCD 138b.
- bânslele† m. (bone-house), body.
- bânwærc m. pain in the bones, WW200¹².
- banweorc n. homicide, murder, LL244, 32, 4D.
- bânwyrft f. violet? small knapweed? LCD.
- bär (ā) m. 'boar,' AEGr.
- bara, bare wk. forms of bær, adj.
- barda m. beaked ship, WW289¹².
- bârholm m. helmet with the image of a boar? FIN30 (v. also bânhelm).

- barian to lay bare, uncover : depopulate, W310⁵. [bær I]
 barice = bearrige; barm = bearm
 barn I. pret. 3 sg. of biernan. II. = bearn
 barrige = bearrige
 bärspere n. boar spear.
 bärspréot m. boar spear.
 barslung = brastlung
 barð m. barque, 'dromo,' WW181²⁹.
 barða = barda
 baru napn. of bær adj.
 basilisca m. basilisk, PPs90¹³.
 basing m. cloak, Æ.
 ±bäsñian to await, expect.
 bäsñung f. expectation (N).
 bastard m. bastard, CHR1066D. [OFr.]
 basu (e, ea, eo) gsmn. baswes purple, scarlet, crimson. baswa stān topaz.
 basuhæwen purple.
 +baswlan to stain red, ES33·177.
 bät I. fm. 'boat,' ship, vessel, Chr. II. pret. 3 sg. of bitan.
 batian to batten, fatten, CP173²⁰ : heal : grow better, Æ.
 bätswegen m. boatman, EC254.
 batt bat, cudgel, club, OEG18b18.
 bätwā = bütū
 bätward m. ship's watchman, B1900.
 bað = bæð
 ±baðian to wash, lave, 'bathe' (tr. and intr.), give baths (to others), Lcd; Æ, AO.
 baðu v. bæð.
 be- prefix. 1. specializes the meaning of a tr. vb. (as in behōn, besettan). 2. makes an intr. vb. transitive (beswican, beðen-can). 3. is privative (bedælan, belfðan). 4. does not alter the meaning (becuman).
 be prep. w. d. and instr. (of place) 'by,' 'near, in, on, upon, with, along, at, to. be eallum altogether. be fullan in full : (of time) in, about, by, before, while, during : for, because of, in consideration of, by, by means of, through, in conformity with, in comparison with : about, concerning, in reference to : on penalty of. be áwihte in any respect. be fullan in excess. be sumum dæle partly. be änfealdum single. be twifealdum two-fold. be fullan fully, perfectly. be ðām mæstan at the most. be ðām (ðān) ðe because, as, according as, how. be norðan, sūðan to the north, south of.... be æftan = beæftan
 bēacen (ē) n. 'beacon,' sign, token, phenomenon, portent, apparition, JnL (ē) : standard, banner, B.
 bēacenfyr n. beacon fire, lighthouse, OET 180⁷ (æ).
 bēacenstān m. stone on which to light a beacon fire, WW.
 bēacn- = biecn-, bicn-
 bead = bed
 bēad I. pret. 3 sg. of bēodan. II. (NG) = bēod
 beado = beadu; beadwig = bēdewēg
 beadu† f. gds. beaduve, beadowe war, battle, fighting, strife.
 beaducraf bold in battle, RD11¹¹.
 beaducraeft m. skill in war, AN219.
 beaducraeftig† warlike.
 beaduewealm m. violent death, AN1704.
 beadufofml f. battle-hand, B990.
 beadugrima m. war-mask, helmet, B2257.
 beaduhrægl† n. coat of mail.
 beadulæc† n. war-play, battle.
 beaduléoma m. (battle-light), sword, B1523.
 beadumægen n. battle strength, force, Ex329.
 beaduméec m. battle-sword, B1454.
 beaduræs m. rush of battle, MA111.
 beadurinc† m. warrior, soldier.
 beaduröf† strong in battle, renowned in war.
 beadurün f. secret of a quarrel, B501.
 beaduscearp keen in battle (sword), B2704.
 beaduserüd n. coat of mail, B453; 2660?
 beadusearo n. war equipment, Ex572.
 beaduserce f. coat of mail, B2755.
 beaduðréat m. war-band, army, EL31.
 beaduwæpen† n. weapon of war.
 beaduwang† m. battlefield.
 beaduweorc† n. work of battle, warlike operation.
 beaduwræd (o²) m. fighting company, LCD 125b.
 beæftan I. adv. after, hereafter, afterwards, behind, AO; CP (bi.). ['baft'] II. prep. w. d. after, behind.
 beæwnian to join in marriage, marry, CHR 1052D. [æw]
 beaftan to lament, MtL11¹⁷. [=be-hafetian; 'beft']
 bēag I. (æ, ē) m. ring (as ornament or as money), coil, bracelet, collar, crown, garland, Æ; CP. ['bee'; búgan] II. pret. 3 sg. of búgan.
 bēag-gifa, -gyfat† m. ring-giver, lord, king, generous chief.
 bēaggifu (bēah-)† f. ring-giving.
 bēaghord (h)† n. ring-hoard.
 bēaghroden† diadem, adorned with rings or armlets.
 bēaghyrne (h) f. corner of the eye, WW156¹¹.
 bēaglan (ē) to crown.
 bēag-sel n., -sele† m. hall in which rings are distributed.
 bēagðegu (h) f. receiving of rings, B2176.
 bēagwise n. round shape, GD343¹⁵.
 bēagwriða (h) m. armlet, B2018.
 bēah I. = bēag II. pret. 3 sg. of búgan.
 bēah- = bēag-
 bēahsian to ask advice, BL199²⁹; 205²⁰.
 bealanīð = bealunīð
 bealcán, bealcettan to 'belch,' utter, bring up, splutter out, give forth, emit, Ps; Æ : come forth.
 beald (a) 'bold,' brave, confident, strong, Ps; AO, CP : impudent.
 bealde adv. boldly, courageously, confidently : without hesitation, immediately.
 bealdian to be bold, B2177. ['bold']

bealdlice 'boldly,' *Jul.*
 bealdnes (a) f. *boldness*.
 bealdor† m. *lord, master, hero*.
 bealdwyrde *bold of speech*, *Æ.*
 beale- = bealu-
 bealг, bealh pret. 3 sg. of belgan.
 beallucas mp. 'testiculi,' *Gl.* ['ballock']
 bealo, bealo- = bealu, bealu-
 bealu I.† gs. b(e)al(u)wes n. 'bale,' *harm, injury, destruction, ruin, evil, mischief, Sat, Ps, Chr* : *wickedness, malice : a noxious thing, A.* II. adj. *baleful, deadly, dangerous, wicked, evil.*
 bealubend m. *pernicious bond*, *W178²*.
 bealubenn f. *mortal wound*, *Ex238*.
 bealublonden *pernicious*, *GNE198*.
 bealuclomm mf. *oppressive bond*, *HELL65*.
 bealucraeft m. *magic art*, *MET26⁷⁵*.
 bealucwealm m. *violent death*, *B2265*.
 bealudæd† f. *evil deed, sin*.
 bealuful 'baleful,' *dire, wicked, cruel, Cr.*
 bealufūs *prone to sin*, *RIM50*.
 bealu-hygende†, -hydig† *meditating mischievous*.
 bealuinwit n. *deceit, treachery*, *PPs54²⁴*.
 bealulēas† *harmless, innocent*, *Chr, Gn.* ['baleless']
 bealunið† m. *malice, wickedness*.
 bealurāp m. *oppressive fetter*, *Cr365*.
 bealusear n. *wicked machination*, *JUL473*.
 bealusisð† m. *hurt, adversity : death*.
 bealusorg f. *dire sorrow*, *PH409*.
 bealuspell n. *baleful message*, *Ex510*.
 bealuðonc m. *evil thought*, *JUL469*.
 bealuves, bealwes v. *bealu*.
bēam I. m. *tree, KC, Rd* : 'beam,' *rafter, piece of wood, Chr, Mt; CP, Mdf* : *cross, gallows, Cr* : (†) *ship, Rd* : *column, pillar : sunbeam, Chr, Ps* : *metal girder, AO*. II. (NG) = bȳmē
bēamere (*Mt*) = bȳmē
bēamsceadu† f. *shade of a tree*.
bēamtelg† m. *wood-dye, carbonaceous ink*.
bēamweg m. *road made with logs*, *BC1·417¹*.
bēamwer m. *wooden weir*? *BC2·242²*.
bēan (ie) f. 'bean,' *pea, legume, LCD*; *Mdf*.
bēan-belgas, -coddas (*Lk*) mp. *bean-pods, husks or cobs*. [v. 'cod']
bēancynn n. *a kind of bean*, *WW205³*.
bēanen adj. of beans, *LCD1·282⁴*.
bēanlēag f. *land where beans grow*, *KC5·265*. [v. 'bean']
bēanmēlu n. *bean meal*, *LCD31b*.
bēansēd n. *bean seed*.
bēanscalu f. *bean-pod*, *OEG608*.
bēar (NG) = bēor
bēarce (æ) f. *barking*, *GL*.
bēard m. 'beard,' *VPs*; *Æ*.
bēardlēas *beardless, youthful*.
bēarg I. m. 'barrow' *pig, hog*, *Mt(e), Rd*. II. pret. 3 sg. of beorgan.
bēarh = *bēarg* I and II; **bēartht** = *beorht*
bēarhtm I. (br-, e, eo, y) m. *brightness, flash : twinkling (of an eye)*, *instant*. II. = *breahtm*
bēarhtme adv. *instantly*.

bēarhtmhwæt *swift as the twinkling of an eye, momentary*, *Az107* (br.).
bēarhtmwil f. *moment, twinkling of an eye, point of time*, *GD*.
bēarm I. (a) m. *lap, bosom, breast, Lk* : *middle, inside*: (†) *possession*. II. *emotion, excitement?* *PPs118*. III. = *beorma*
bēarmelāð n. *apron*.
bēarmrægl n. *apron*. [*hrægl*]
bēarmtēag *yeast-box*, *LL455[17]*.
bēarn I. (a, eo) n. *child, son, descendant, offspring, issue, B, Mt, TC*; *AO, CP*. lēoda b. *children of men*. ['bairn'] II. = *barn* pret. 3 sg. of *biernan*. III. pret. 3 sg. of *beiernan*. IV. = *bereærn*
bēarnan (N) = *biernan*
bēarcennige *mother*, *DR*.
bēarn-ēaca (CP, Æ), -ēacen (CP), -ēacnod, -ēacnigende (Æ) *pregnant*.
bēarnende (NG) = *biernende* ptc. of *biernan*.
bēarngbyrda fp. *child-bearing*, *B946*.
bēangestrēon n. *procreation of children*, *RD21²⁷*.
bēarnlēas *childless*, *Æ*.
bēarnlēast (ē²) f. *childlessness*.
bēarnlufe *affection (for a child), adoption*, *BH454¹¹*.
bēarn-myrdra m., -myrðre f. *murderer or murderer of a child*.
bēartēam m. *offspring, posterity, AO* : *procreation of children, HL*. ['bairntteam']
bēaro = *bēaru*
bēarrigē f? 'braugina,' 'baruina,' *GL*.
bēars = *bēars*; **bēarscipe** = *bēorscipe*
± **bēaru** gs. *bēarwes* m. *grove, wood*, *BH*; *CP*; *Mdf*. [berwe]
bēarug = *bēarug*
bēarunæs m. *woody shore*, *RD58⁶*.
bēarwe (æ) f. *basket, wheelbarrow*, *LL455¹⁵*.
bēarwes v. *bēaru*; **bēasu** = *basu* I.
+ **bēat** n. *scourging*, *Æ*.
± **bēatan**? pret. *bēot* and (rarely) *beoft* (ES 38·28) to 'beat,' *strike, thrust, dash, Bo, Bl*, *Ps* : *hurt, injure*, *DA265* : *tramp, tread, B*.
bēatēre m. *beater, boxer*, *Æ*.
bēaw m. *gad-fly, WW*.
bēaþlan to bathe, wash (tr. intr. and refl.).
bēbēodan? to offer, commit, entrust, *CP* : *bid, enjoin, instruct, command, require, AE, Lk*; *AO, CP* : *announce, proclaim*. ['bibede']
bēbēodend m. *commander, master, CP*.
bēbēodendlic commanding, imperative, *ÆGR*.
bēbeorgan³ to be on one's guard, defend, protect, *B*. ['biberg'h']
bēber (WW11¹⁴) = *befer*
bēberan? to carry to, supply with.
bēbindan? to bind about, bind fast, *Æ*.
bē-birgan, -birigan = *bebrygan*
bēbitan (bibi-) to bite, *Cp251M*.
bēblāwan to blow upon.
bēbod n. *command, injunction, order, decree, Mt; AE, AO, CP*. ðā *bēbodu the (ten) commandments*.

- beboddæg m. appointed day, A 11.102⁶⁷.
 bebodian wv. =bebōdan
 bebodræden f. command, authority, LPs 118¹¹⁰.
 bebrædan to spread, cover, MH 44¹⁹.
 bebrecañ to break to pieces, SOL295.
 bebrægan³ to pretend, LkL20²⁰.
 bebrūcan² to practise : consume (food).
 bebūgan² to flow round, surround, enclose : turn from, shun, avoid, El : reach, extend. ['bibugh']
 bebycgan (A) to sell.
 bebycung f. selling, WW.
 bebyrdan to fringe, border, WW 375⁴¹.
 be-byrgan (AO)-byrian I. to raise a mound to, bury, inter, Æ. ['bebury'] II.=bebeorgan
 be-byrgednes, -byrig(ed)nes f. burial, burying.
 bebyrig- =bebyrg.
 bebyrwan (?=-býwan, BT) to rub over, GD318².
 bec=bæc; bēc v. bōc.
 becæflan to ornament, WW137²².
 +bēcan to make over in writing, grant by charter, EC202'.
 becc=bæc II.
 becca m. pick, mattock, WW; Æ. ['beck']; and v. Indog. Forschungen 24]
 beccen m. buyer, WW (KG) 75³⁶. [=bygend]
 bece m. =bæc II.
 bēce (oe) f. 'beech' (tree), Gl. (v. also bōc.)
 becēapian¹ to sell, Æ : buy, Æ.
 becefed=becæfed, pp. of becæfian.
 bēcen I. 'beechen,' made of beechwood, Lcd, WW. II. (NG)=bēacen
 beceorfan³ to cut, cut off, separate, Æ. hēafde b. to behead.
 beceorian to murmur at, complain of.
 becōwan² to gnaw in pieces, SOUL111.
 becēpan I. to take notice of, LPs. II.=becēpan
 beceð pres. 3 sg. of bacan.
 becidan to complain of, ÆH 2.470⁶.
 beclerran (e, y) to turn, turn round, pass by, avoid, Met; CP: wind, twist : pervert, Chr: give up, betray. ['bicharre']
 beclæman to plaster over, poultice, LCD.
 beclænsian to cleanse, SPs18¹⁴.
 beclemman to bind, enclose, SOL71.
 beclencan to hold fast, LPs104¹⁸.
 beclēsing=beclýsing
 beclining³ enclose, bind, EL696.
 beclipð (CP)=beclypð pres. 3 sg. of beclyppan.
 beclisung=heclýsing
 beclylan (eo) to accuse, challenge, sue at law, LL. ['beclepe']
 beclyppan to clasp, embrace, encompass, hold, Æ.
 beclyppling f. embrace, OEG.
 beclýsan to close, shut up, enclose, confine, imprison, Æ. [clüse]
 beclýsing f. enclosure, cell, OEG1522 : period, syllogism, OEG.
- bēcn=bēac(e)n
 becnāwan⁷ to know, RB.
 becnedan⁵ to knead up, LCD 93a.
 bēcnydlic=bēcnyendlic
 becnyttan to knit, tie, bind, Æ.CP.
 becol-a? m., -e? f. spectre, WW 530³³.
 bēc-ræding, -trēow=bōc-ræding, -trēow
 becrēopan² to creep into, crawl, AO : be hidden, Æ.
 becst pres. 2 sg. of bacan.
 becumān⁴ to happen, befall, Æ : come, approach, arrive, enter, meet with, fall in with, B; Æ, AO, CP : happen, befall, Bo, Æ : (impers.) befit, MkL14³¹. ['become']
 bēcun (NG)=bēacan
 becwelan⁴ to die, LL400(1).
 becwēðan⁶ to say : speak to, address, exhort, admonish, blame, Ps : 'bequeath,' leave by will, KC; Æ.
 beeweðere m. interpreter, translator, EHys 16 (proem.).
 becwyddod bespoken, deposited, WW115³⁹.
 becwylman? to torment (BT).
 becyme m. event, result, BH372¹⁹.
 beeþpan to sell.
 becyrran=becierran
 ±bed I. n. prayer, supplication, Æ, CP : religious ordinance, service, Æ. II.=bedd
 III.=bæd pret. 3 sg. of biddan
 bedælan to deprive, strip, bereave of, rob, Æ : release, free from. ['bedeal']
 bēdan=bēdan; +bēdan=+bædan
 bedbær (ē) f. portable bed, NG.
 +bedbigen f. payment for prayers, LL258 (51). [byegan]
 bedbolster m. bolster, pillow, WW124²⁰.
 bedbür n. bed-chamber, HGL481.
 ±bedcleofa (e, i, y) m. bedroom, chamber : lair, Ps.
 bed-cofa m., -cofe f. bedchamber.
 bedd n. 'bed,' couch, resting-place, Jn, KC; CP: garden-bed, plot, LCD; Mdf.
 +bedda f. consort, wife, B. ['i-bede']
 ±beddagas mpl. rogation days.
 beddlāð m. bed-covering; pl. bed-clothes.
 beddlyfa=bedcleofa
 beddgemāna m. cohabitation, CP99²⁵.
 beddian to make a 'bed,' WW : provide one with a bed, LL.
 bedding f. 'bedding,' bed-covering, LPs, WW; Æ : bed.
 bedd-rēaf, -reda (i, y)=bed-rēaf, -reda
 bedrestf f. bed.
 beddstōw f. bed, BH410¹².
 be-dēaglian (-dēahl)=bediglian
 bedecian to beg, Æ, CP.
 bedēglian=bediglian; bedēlan=bedēlan
 bedefan⁸ to dig round, Lk : bury, Rood; AO. ['bedelve']
 bedelfung f. digging round, WW1491¹¹.
 beden pp. of biddan.
 be-dēpan (VPs), -deppan=bedipan, -dyp-pan
 bedfelt mn. bed-covering, RB91¹⁶.

bedgerid n. (*ant's*) nest, LCD 118a.

+**bedgiht** f. evening, WW 117⁸.

±**bedhūs** n. *chapel, oratory, A.E.*

+**bedian** to *pray, worship, BH 408²⁹.*

bedician to *surround with a dyke, embank, fortify, CHR 1016E.*

bedidrian =*bedydrían; bedieglan* =*bediglian*

be-digllan (-dīhl-; ēa, ē, ie) to *conceal, hide, obscure, keep secret, A.E. : be concealed, lie hid.*

bedigling f. *secret place, RPs 80⁸.*

beding =*bedding*

bediolan (K) =*bedieglan*

bedipan (ē, y) to *dip, immerse : anoint, CPs 140⁵.*

+**bedmann** m. *worshipper, priest.*

bedōn to *shut, PPs 147². ['bedo']*

bedol =*bedul*

±**bedræden** f. *prayer, intercession, A.E.*

bedragan v. pp. *bedrög.*

bedräaf n. *bed-clothes, bedding, A.E.*

bedreda (i, y) m. (and adj.) '*bedridden' (man), A.E.*

bedrēf =*bedrēaf*

bedrēsan² to *overcome, deceive? GEN 528, 823 : deprive of, bereave, despoil.*

bedrest =*bedrest; bedrida* =*bedreda*

bedrifan¹ to *drive, beat, strike, assail, AO : follow up, pursue : surround, cover.*

bedrincan³ to *drink up, absorb, LCD.*

bedrip n. *compulsory service rendered to a landowner at harvest time, LL. ['bedrip']*

bedrög beguiled, GEN 602.

bedrūgian to *dry up, LCD 1-336⁴.*

bedryda =*bedreda*

bedrypān to *moisten, GPH 391¹⁸.*

+**bedscipe†** m. *cohabitation, wedlock.*

+**bedstow** f. *place of prayer, oratory.*

bedstrēaw n. *straw for bedding, AEL 31⁵⁷².*

bedtid f. *bed-time, WW 176².*

+**bedtid** time of prayer, MH 126¹⁸.

bed-ðegn, -ðen, m. *chamber-servant, chamberlain, WW.*

bedu f. *asking, prayer, CP. [Goth. bida]*

bedüfan² *immerse, submerge, drown, A.E. ['bedove']*

bedul suppliant, WW 180¹².

bedwährist n. *bed-curtain, Ct.*

bedydrían to *conceal from, A.E. : deceive, A.E.*

bedýfan to *immerse, GD 73²⁴; CPs 68¹⁸.*

bedýglan =*bedieglan; bedýpan* =*bedipan*

be-dýppan (e), to *dip, immerse, A.E., Mt. ['bedip']*

bedyrnan to *conceal. [dierne]*

beēastan to *the east of, AO, CHR.*

beēastannorðan to *the north-east of, AO.*

beeblan to *leave aground by the ebb tide, strand, CHR 897A.*

beefesian to *cut off the hair, AEL 33⁸⁴.*

beerf- =*beyrf-; befædmán* =*befæðmán*

befælon pret. 3 pl. of *befæolan.*

befæstan to *fasten, fix, ground, establish, make safe, put in safe keeping, A.E., CP : apply, utilize : commend, entrust to, A.E., CP.*

befæstnian (ea) to *fix, A.E. : pledge, betroth.*

befættlan to *fatten, anoint, LPs 140⁵.*

befæðmán, -mian to *encircle, A.E.*

befaran⁶ to *go, go round or among, traverse, encompass, surround, AO : come upon, surprise, catch, LL 230, 13, 1.*

befældan⁷ to *fold, roll up, envelop, clasp, surround, involve, cover, A.E., CP : attach.*

befeallan I. (sv⁷) to *fall, Mt., CP; A.E. : deprive of, bereave of : fall to, be assigned to : 'befall,' AEGR. II. =*befyllan**

befæstnian (NG) =*befæstan*

befegan to *join, AEL 23⁴²⁵.*

befelgan =*befylgan; befellan* =*befyllan*

befelðræd =*hefelfðræd* (HGL 489)

befeohtan³ to *take by fighting, Rd 4³². ['befight']*

beféolan³ to *put away, bury : deliver, grant, consign, entrust to, Ps : betake oneself to, apply oneself, devote oneself to, persist, persevere, CP : importune : put up with, be pleased with. ['bifele']*

befelhan =*beféolan*

befeon to *deprive of property, OEG 3157.*

befer (eo, y) m. '*beaver,' AEGr (eo); Mdf. beférán* to *surround, A.E. : come upon, overtake, pass by : go about : fall among, NG.*

beficiān to *deceive, LL (320²⁴).*

befilan, *befilgan* =*befýlan, befyldgan*

befliod (HGL 480) pp. of *befón.*

beflēan⁸ to *peel, skin, flay, WW. beflagen flæsc entrails. ['befløy']*

beflēogan² to *fly upon, BH. ['befly']*

beflēon² (w.a.) to *flee from, flee, escape, avoid, Ps; CP. ['beflee']*

beflōwan⁷ to *flow round, over, Wif. ['beflow']*

befón⁷ to *surround, clasp, include, envelop, encase, clothe, Bl; A.E., AO, CP : comprehend, seize, attach (at law), lay hold of, catch, ensnare, Gen : contain, receive, conceive : explain, CP. wordum b. tell, relate. on b. have to do with, engage in. ['befong']*

befor =*befér*

beforan I. prep. a. (w. d.) (local) '*before,' in front of, in the presence of : (temporal) before, prior to, sooner than. B. (w. a.) before. II. adv. (local) *before, in former times, earlier, sooner : at hand, openly.**

befortian to *dread, AEL 23b⁵²⁵.*

befötian to *cut off one's feet, AEL 25¹¹⁷.*

befrēogan to *free, liberate, Ps.*

be-frinan, -frigan³ to *question, ask, learn, A.E.*

befrinung f. *inquiry, investigation, OEG 2309.*

befrýnan =*befrínan; bestan* =*beæftan*

befullan entirely, completely, perfectly, CP 5²⁰.

befýlan (i) to *befoul, defile, LCD; A.E. ['befile']*

befylgan to *follow after, pursue, persevere with, LCD.*

befyllan I. to *fell, lay low, strike down : (†) take by killing, bereave, rob. [feallan]*

II. to *fill up. [full]*

- bēg = bēag
bēga gmf. of bēgen.
begalan⁶ to sing incantations over, enchant, Lcd; ÅE. ['bigale']
begān to go over, traverse, ÅE : get to, come by, fall into : go to, visit, care for, cultivate, AO : occupy, ÅE, BH, Lcd : surround, Chr. utan
b. besiege : practise, do, engage in, perform, attend to, be diligent about, ÅE, CP : honour, serve, worship : profess. on borth b. pledge oneself, CP. ['bego']
bēgan = biegan
begang m. †way, course, circuit, extent : district, region : business, undertaking, practice, exercise, service, reverence, worship : cultivation, GD. [=bīgeng]
beganga = bīgenga ; **begangan** = begān
begangol (bigeong-) m.? cultivator, LkR : worship, DR.
be-gānnes, gangnes f. 'calendæ,' celebration.
begbēam m. bramble, thorn-bush.
bēge = bēgen ; **bēgea** = bēga
bēgean = biegan
begēat I. m. attainment, ÅE : acquisitions, property, ÅE. II. pret. 3 sg. of begēotan.
begēm- = begin-
begēmen (KGL) = beginmen
bēgen nm. (but where one thing is m. and the other f. or n., the nom. is bā, bū), nf. bā, nn. bū ; gmf. bēg(e)a, bēgra ; dimfn. bām, bām ; am. bū ; af. bā ; an. bū both. v. also būtū. ['bo']
begenga = bīgenga
begēomerian to lament, W75¹⁵.
begeondan (AO, CP), begeonde, -geonian, prep. w. a. d. ; and adv. 'beyond,' on the other side, ÅE, Chr, Jn.
begeotan = begietan
begēotan² to pour over or upon, anoint, infuse, flood (with), sprinkle, cover with fluid, Chr ; ÅE. ['bigeten'] ; Ger. begiessen]
beger n. berry, GL.
beget = begeat pret. 3 sg. of begietan.
begeten pp. of (1) begēotan, (2) begietan.
bēgian = bēgian
begielan³ to sing, celebrate, SEAF24.
begietan⁶ (e, i, y) to get, find, acquire, attain, receive, take, seize, AO, CP : happen : beget.
begletend (e) m. one who gets, WW214²⁵.
beginman (y) to look after, take care of : do service, attend : take heed, observe.
beginmen f. attention, observation.
begining f. invention, device : observance : care, regard, OEG(y).
beginan¹ to open the mouth wide, swallow.
beginnan³ to 'begin,' ÅE ; AO, CP : attempt, undertake, ÅE : attack, AO.
begir = beger ; **begirdan** = begyrdan
begitan (AO, CP) = begietan
begleddian to befoul, pollute, ÅE : stain, dye, ÅE.
beglidan¹ to leave, desert, PPs56¹.
begnagan⁶ to gnaw.
begneorð? attentive, BH370² (?= *becneord, BT).
- begnidan**¹ to rub thoroughly, LCD50a.
begnornian to mourn for, B3179.
begong = begang
bēgra gmf. of bēgen.
begrētan = begrētan
begrafan⁶ to bury, El835. ['begrave']
begrētan to lament, PPs77⁶³.
begrindan^{3†} to grind, polish, sharpen : deprive of, rob.
begripan¹ to grip, seize : chide, Ps. ['begripe']
begriwen ptc. steeped in, ÅE.
begroren overwhelmed, SAT52.
begronian = begnornian
begryrian to ensnare, entrap. [grin]
begym- = begin-
begyrdan to gird, clothe, ÅE : surround, fortify, CP.
begytan = begietan ; bēh = bēag, bēah
behabban to include, hold, surround, comprehend, contain, AO, CP : detain, withhold.
behādian to unfrock (a priest), LL.
behæfednes f. restraint, temperance.
behæpsian to fasten a door, ÅEL31²¹⁴.
behæs f. promise, vow, CHR1093. [v. 'be-hest']
behættian to scalp, ÅE : make bald.
behaldan = behealdan
behamelian to mutilate, hamstring, ÅE : strip naked?
behammen 'clavatus,' (of shoe) patched (BT), studded with nails (Napier), GD37¹³.
behāt n. promise, vow, ÅE : threat.
behātan⁷ (often w. d. pers.) to promise, vow, pledge oneself, ÅE ; CP : threaten. ['bebright']
behālland n. promised land, GD204¹².
behāwian to see clearly, take care, consider, Mt. ['bihowē']
behēafdian to 'behead,' Mt ; ÅE, AO.
behēafdung f. beheading, ÅE.
behēafodic capital (punishment), OEG 4042.
behealdan⁷ to hold, have, occupy, possess, guard, preserve, KC ; CP : contain : keep, observe, consider, Bl, Ps ; AO, CP : to 'behold,' look at, gaze on, observe, see, Gen ; ÅE, CP : signify, ÅE : avail, effect : take care, beware, be cautious, CP : act, behave.
behealdend m. beholder, spectator, BH26²³.
behealdennes f. observance, DR : continence, DR.
behealdnes f. regard, observation, ÅE.
behēawan⁷ to cut, chip, chop, beat, CP : cut off from, deprive of.
behēdan (KGL) = behēdan
be-hēfe, -hēf(e)lic suitable, proper, necessary, ÅE.
behēfnes f. convenience, utility.
behelan⁴ to cover over, hide.
beheldan = behealdan
behelian to cover over, conceal, bury, CP.
beheliman to cover over, SOL104.
behēflan to lament.
be-heonan, -heonon prep. (w. d.) and adv. on this side of, close by.

- be-hēot, -hēt, pret. 3 sg. of behātan.
behicgan = behyogan; **behidān** = behydan
behidiglice = behydiglice
behienan (CHR) = beheonian
behildan to depart, EPs 138¹⁹.
behindan I. prep. (w. d., a.), adv. ‘behind,’ after, Chr. etc.; CP.
be-hinon, -hionan = beheonian
behiring = behyrung
behiwlan to dissimulate, RBL 16⁷.
behižemman = behlemman
behižānan to surround.
behiſf f. remainder, AÆ. [= *belaf]
behlēapan⁷ to leap upon, settle on, fix upon, devote oneself to, CP.
behlēhan = behlyhhan
behleman† to dash together.
behlidān¹ to close, cover over, AÆ, AO.
behliden = beliden, pp. of belidān.
behyhhān⁶ (e)† to deride, exult over, Gu. [‘bilaugh’]
behlīðan to rob, deprive of, RD 15¹⁰.
behōf n. behoof, profit : need, want, OEG 27³⁴.
behōflan (abs. and w. g.) to have need of, require, want, BH, Lcd; CP, AÆ : (impers.) it behoves, concerns, belongs, is needful or necessary, MtL, Jn. [‘behave’]
behōflic necessary, Mkl. [‘beholvly’]
behogadnes f. practice, WW 427³⁷.
behogian to care for, RB. [‘bihogien’]
behogod careful, prudent, DR. adv. -līce.
behōn⁷ to hang round, CP. [‘behung’]
behorsian to deprive of horses, CHR.
behrēosan² to fall : cover, shelter. behrōren pp. divested of.
behrēowsian to rue, repent of, make amends, AÆ : compassionate, AÆ. [‘bireusy’]
behrēowsung f. repentance, penitence, AÆ. [‘bireusing’]
behrēowsungtid f. time of repentance, Septuagesima, AÆ.
behriman to cover with hoarfrost, WIF 48.
behringan to surround, CP.
behrōpan⁷ to plague, importune, Lk 18⁵.
behrūmlan to besmirch, WW.
behrūmig sooty, MH 52²⁷.
bēhōf f. witness, sign, JUD 174.
behwearf I. (eo) pret. 3 sg. of behwearfan. II. (EPs) = behwearft
behwearft m. exchange, LPs 43¹³.
behweolfan (A) = behwylfan
behweorfān³ to turn, change, spread about : see to, arrange, prepare, treat, AÆ : bury, AÆ.
behwerfan = behwirfan
behwirfan (e, y) to turn, change, convert, CP : exchange : prepare, instruct, exercise.
behwon whence, BH.
behwylfan to cover, vault over, Ex 426.
behwyrfan (AÆ) = behwirfan
behycgan to consider, bear in mind : confide, trust (on).
behydan (i) to conceal, shelter, Mt; AÆ. [‘behide’]
- be-hydednes, -hȳdnes f. concealment, secret place.
behydg careful, watchful, anxious, AÆ. adv. -hȳdiglice, -hȳdelice.
behydgnes f. solicitude, care, anxiety. [hydgig] v. MP1-393.
behydg = behyđ.
behytan to trust, W 48⁸.
behyldan to flay, skin, AO.
behylian to cover, veil, AEL 33²⁷.
behýpan (ē) to surround, BH 188¹⁴. [hȳpe]
behyplan to hang up, OEG 3322.
behyran to let on hire, WW.
behyrung f. letting, loan, WW.
behyđelice sumptuously, WW 513⁶.
beiernan³ (i, y) to run up to, over, or into, incur : occur to.
beigbēam = begbēam; **beinnan** = binnan
beinsigllan to seal up, RH 6³⁴.
beirnan = beiernan
belundane = begeondan
belācan⁷ to inclose, RD 61⁷.
belādian to excuse, clear, AÆ, AO, CP.
belādiendlic apologetic, that can be excused, OEG.
belādigend m. apologist, WW 332².
belādung f. apology, excuse, WW.
belādān to lead astray, RB. [‘belead’]
belāfan to leave, spare : be left, remain, survive, Ps; AÆ. [‘beleave’]
belāndan = belandian
belāðan to make hateful, pervert, W 47⁷.
be-lāwa (AÆ), -lāwend, m. betrayer.
belāwan to betray, AÆ.
belāwung f. betrayal, treachery, AÆ.
belaf I. pret. 3 sg. of belifan. II. v. behlaf.
belāndian to deprive of lands, CHR.
belcedswēora adj. having an inflated neck, RD 79¹. [bælc]
belcentan, belecttan = bealcettan
beld, beldo = bieldo
+ **beldan** I. to cover, bind (a book)? JnL p188³. II. = + bieldan
belān⁶ to censure, reprove : charge with : dissuade, forbid, prevent, CP.
belē- (NG) = belē.
belegan to cover, invest, surround, afflict, An; AO : attribute to, charge with, accuse. [‘belay’]
belēfan = belýfan; **belāndan** = belandian
belene f. henbane.
belēogan² to deceive by lying, GD : (impers.) be mistaken. [‘belie’]
beleoran (A) to pass by, pass over.
beleorendlīc past, DR.
belēosan²† to be deprived of, lose.
belēweda (LL 438⁶) = belēwend
belewit = bilewit
beliflys n. bell-wether’s fleece, LL 451(14).
belg (æ, i, y) m. bag, purse, leatheren bottle, pair of bellows, pod, husk. [v. ‘belly’]
+ **belg** m. anger : arrogance, RB 69²⁰.
belgan³ (intr., refl.) to be or become angry, CP, AÆ : (+) offend, provoke.

- belgnes** f. *injustice*, MtL20¹³ (bælig-).
+belh = +belg
belhring m. *bell-ringing*, RB.
belhūs = bellhūs
belibban to deprive of life.
belicgan⁵ to lie round, surround, hedge in, encompass, Æ, AO.
belifan¹ to remain over, be left, Æ; AO. ['belive']
belifend m. survivor, OEG.
belifian = belibban; **belig** = belg
beliman to glue together, Sc96¹⁹.
belimp n. event, occurrence, affair.
belimpar³ to concern, regard, belong to, conduce to, Bo; CP : happen, B; Æ : become : (impers.) befit. ['belimp']
be-lisnian, -listnian to castrate, Æ. be-lisnod, -listnod pp. as sbm. eunuch. wæs b. 'stupratur,' HGL507.
beliðan¹ to deprive of. pp. beliden departed, dead, An1087.
bell = belle
bellan³ to bellow, bark, grunt, roar, Rd. ['bell']
belle f. 'bell,' KC; Æ, CP.
bellhūs n. 'bell-house,' belfry, LL, WW.
belltäcen n. indication (sounding of the hour) by a bell, HL11⁶⁵.
belltid f. a canonical hour marked by the ringing of a bell. (cp. belltäcen)
belöcian 'intendere,' RPs44⁶.
belone = belene
belt m. 'belt,' girdle, WW.
belücan² to lock, shut up, close, surround, enclose, embody, Bl, CP, Mt, VPs; AO : stop, impede, block up, choke, Æ : preserve, protect : shut out, exclude, Æ.
belune = belene
belütian to lie hid, GD293¹⁵.
belyfan (ē) to believe, Æ. pp. belyfed having belief.
belympa = belimpar
belyrtan (N) to deceive, cheat, MtL2¹⁶. ['belirt']
belytigan to allure, seduce, AO112²⁶. [lytig]
bemænan to 'bemoan,' bewail, mourn over, lament, Æ.
bemancian to maim, LCD3-214²⁰.
bémare = býmere; **bëme** = bieme
bemeldian to disclose, reveal, denounce.
bémere = býmere
bemetan⁵ to estimate, account, consider, AO. ['bemete']
bemiðan¹ to hide, conceal, CP : lie hid.
be-murcian, -murencian, to murmur at, grumble over, AO48¹⁷.
bemurnan³ (also wk.) to mourn, bewail, deplore, be sorry for : care for, take heed for.
bemütian to change, exchange for, GU42. [L. mutare]
bemyldan to bury, WW. [molde]
ben = benn
bén I. f. (±) prayer, request, Lk; AO,
- CP : compulsory service, LL447 (v. 2·418, Fron.). ['bene'] II. pret. 3 sg. of bannan.
bëna m., bëne f. suitor, petitioner, AO.
benacian to lay bare. [nacod]
benäman (ē) to take away, deprive of, rob of, AE, AO. [níman]
benc f. 'bench,' B.
bencian to make benches, LL455(13).
bencsittend† m. one who sits on a bench.
bencswēg† m. bench-rejoicing, sound of revelry, B1161.
bencðel† n. bench-board, wainscotted space where benches stand, B. [v. 'theal']
bend mfn. (+b. MtL) bond, chain, fetter, BH, Bl, Mt, Ps; CP : band, ribbon, ornament, chaplet, crown, WW. ['bend']
bendagas mpl. days of prayer, 'dies rogationum,' A8-329²⁸.
±bendan to bend (a bow), Ps : bind, fetter, Chr. ['bend']
bendfeorm = bénfeorm
beneah (pret. pres. vb.) pl. benugon, pret. benohte to have at one's disposal, possess, enjoy : require.
beneced = benacod pp. of benacian.
benämán = benäman
benemnan to name : stipulate, settle, declare, asseverate.
benéotan²† to deprive of, rob.
beneoðan (i, y) prep. w. d. 'beneath,' under, below.
bénfeorm f. harvest feast? bean-feast? food required from a tenant? (BT), LL452'.
bengeat n. wound-gash, B1121.
benidan to compel? A9-110.
beniman⁴ to take, assume, obtain, AO : take away from, deprive of, bereave, rob, BH, Bo, Gen; AO, CP : contain : catch, apprehend. ['benim']
beniming f. deprival, WW (bi-).
beniðan = beneoðan
bénlic (oe) that may be entreated, DR. adv. -lice beseechingly, DR.
bennt f. wound, mortal injury. [bana]
benn pret. 3 sg. of bannan.
benne f. reed-grass, BC (Mdf).
±bennian¹ to wound.
benohte v. beneah.
benorðan in the north, northwards (of).
benoten pp. of benéotan.
benotian to use, consume, ChrB. ['benote']
bénrip n. compulsory service rendered to a landowner at harvest time, LL448. [cp. bedrip]
±bénrian to pray, supplicate, BH.
benst pres. 2 sg. of bannan.
bentid f. prayer time, rogation days, MEN75.
béntigðe, bénfíð(ig)e granting requests, gracious, LPs : obtaining requests, successful, CHR.
benð pres. 3 sg. of bannan.
benugon v. beneah.
bényrð f. ploughing required from a tenant, LL448(5,2).

- bēnyðan = beneoðan
bēo I. f. nap. bēon; dp. bēo(u)m ‘bee,’ Ps; II. pres. 1 sg. of bēon.
bēobrēad n. *honey with the comb.*
bēoce = bēce
bēoceorl m. *bee-master, bee-keeper*, LL448 [5].
bēocere m. *bee-keeper*, LL. [MHG. bikar]
+ **beod** = +bed
bēod m. *table, Mt : bowl, dish.* ['beod']
bēodærn n. *refectory, dining-room*, Æ(-ern). on bēoderne at table.
beodan = bidon pret. pl. of bīdan.
± **bēodan**² to command, decree, summon, Æ. AO, CP. b. üt call out (an army), banish: declare, inform, announce, proclaim, Gu, LL: threaten: offer, proffer, give, grant, surrender, Æ, Gen; AO: (refl.) show oneself, behave: exact, collect. ['bid', 'i-bede']
bēodbolle f. *table-bowl*, GL.
bēodclāð m. ‘gausape,’ *table-cloth, carpet*, AEGR348.
bēoddern = bēodærn
bēoddian to do joiner’s work, LL455(13).
bēodend m. *preceptor*, CM967.
bēodendlic = bebēodendlic
bēodern (Æ) = bēodærn
bēodfæt n. *table-vessel, cup*, WW204²⁵.
bēodfers n. *grace at meal-time.*
bēodgæst m. *table-companion*, AN1090.
bēodengetat m. *table-companion.*
bēodgereordu np. *feast*, GEN1518.
bēod(h)rægl n. *table-cloth*, WW126³³.
bēodlāfa fp. *table-leavings*, Bl.53¹³.
bēodland n. *land from which the table of monasteries, etc., was supplied, glebe-land*, Ct.
bēodlēs f. *table-allowance*, TC474⁶.
bēodréaf n. *table-cloth*, TC530³⁶.
bēod-scēat n., -scēte m. *table-napkin, towel*, WW449²².
bēodwyst f. *a table with food on it*, LPs 22⁵. [wist]
beofor = beofor; **beoflan** = bifian
beofor (e, y) m. *beaver.*
beoft redupl. pret. of bēatan; beoftadon is from a later wk. *beoftian (ES38.28).
beofung = bifung
bēogang m. *swarm of bees*, WW.
+ **bēogol** (y) *submissive, obedient: forgiving*, Æ. [bügan]
bēohāta m. *chief? prince?* EX253?
bēolone = belene
bēom I. dp. of bēo I. II. = bēam. III. = bēo pres. 1 sg. of bēon.
bēomōder f. *queen-bee*, OEG.
bēon I. anv. [conj. in full (WS and A) Wt 548] *to be, exist, become, happen.* b. ymbe to have to do with. b. of to be gone. (v. also eom, wesan.) II. nap. of bēo I.
bēona gp. of bēo I.
bēonbrēad = bēobrēad
bēonbroð n. *mead?* (or? bēanbroð ES38.302).
bēonnon pret. pl. of bannan.
bēor n. *strong drink, ‘beer,’ mead, Lk (v. A27.495).* [bēow]
+ **bēor** m. *pot-companion, guest*, Æ.
beora = bearu; ± **beoran** = beran
bēorbyden f. *beer-barrel*, LL455(17).
beorc I. (e, i, y) f. *birch*, Mdf: name of the rune for b. II. (±) n. *barking.*
beorcan³ (tr.) to ‘bark,’ CP: (intr.) bark at, Lcd.
beorce = beorc
beoren (i, y) of birch.
beorcragu (e¹) f. *lichen from a birch-tree*, Lcd 99b.
beorcrind (e¹) f. *birch-bark*, LCD119b.
beord (BH392²⁷) = bord
bēordræst(e) f. *dregs of beer*, LCD.
beorg m. *mountain, hill, Lk, AO*; Mdf: *mound, tumulus, ‘barrow,’ burial place*, Æ, Lcd.
+ **beorg** n. *protection, defence, refuge*, W.
beorgælfen f. *orcad.*
± **beorgan** I. sv³ (w. d.) to save, deliver, preserve, guard, defend, fortify, spare, An, Ps; AO, CP: (w. refl. d.) beware of, avoid, guard against. ['bergh'] II. = byrgan II.
beorg-hlið n. nap. -hleoðu *mountain-height, mountain-slope.*
+ **beorglic** fitting, profitable, LL, W: safe, prudent, Æ.
beorgsæl n. *mountain dwelling.* [setl]
beorgstede m. *mound.*
± **beorh** I. = **beorg** II. imperat. of beorgan.
beorhléode (WW178⁴¹) = burglēode
+ **beorhnes** f. *refuge*, CPs30³.
+ **beorhstow** f. *place of refuge*, PPs31⁸.
beorht (e, y) I. ‘bright,’ *shining, brilliant, light, clear, Bo, El, Gu*: *clear-sounding, loud, Cra*: excellent, distinguished, remarkable, beautiful, magnificent, noble, glorious, PPs: pure, sublime, holy, divine. II. n. *brightness, gleam, light.* ēagan b. *twinkling of an eye: sight.*
beorhtan = bierhtan
beorhtblōwende bright-blooming, LCD1.404⁹.
beorhte brightly, brilliantly, splendidly: clearly, lucidly, distinctly, CP.
beorhthwil (OEG) = bearhtmhwil
beorhtian to glisten, shine, BH, Ps: to sound clearly, B: to make bright, VP. ['bright']
+ **beorhtian** = + beorhtnian
beorhtlic brilliant, clear, shining, splendid. adv. -lice, M_k; Æ. ['brightly']
beorhtm = bearhtm
beorhtnes f. ‘brightness,’ clearness, splendour, beauty, JnL, Lk; CP.
± **beorhtnian** (e) to grow bright, OEG534: glorify.
beorhtodor m. *shining heavens*, Ex94.
beorhtte (= *beorgihte) pl. *mountainous, AO10²⁵.*
beorhtu = bierhtu
beorhtword (y¹) clear-voiced, SAT238.
bēorhyrde m. *cellarer, butler*, CRA75.
beorm- = bearhm-

- beorma** m. 'barm,' yeast, leaven, *Mt.*
+ **beormad** leavened, *MtR* 13³³.
- beorn** I.† m. man : noble, hero, chief, prince, warrior, *B, Ma* : rich man, *RuN* 12. ['berne'] II. = barn pret. 3 sg. of biernan. III. = bearn
- beornan** (VPs) = biernan
- beorcnyning** m. lord of heroes, *B* 2148.
- beorne** = byrne
- Beornice** mp. Bernicians, inhabitants of part of Northumbria.
- beorning** (=ie) f. incense, *LkL* 1^{II}.
- beornšréat** m. troop of men, *Pa* 50.
- beornwiga** m. †warrior, hero.
- béorsceal** reveller, feaster, *B* 1240.
- ± **béorschipe**, m. feast, banquet, revel, *Æ, CP*.
- béorselet** m. beer-hall, banqueting hall.
- béorsetl** n. ale-bench, *JUL* 687.
- beorswinig** (NG) = bærsynnig
- béorþegu†** f. beer-drinking.
- beordling** (ie) v. hyse-b.
- ± **beorðor** (e, o, u, y) n. child-bearing, child-birth : what is born, foetus, offspring.
- beorðorwelm** m. abortion, *WW* 348²³.
- beoruh** = beorg; **beosmrlan** = bismrian
- béost** m. beestings, the first milk of a cow after calving, *WW* : swelling (of the ground)? v. Mdf. ['beest']
- beosu** = basu
- ± **béot** I. n. boastful speech, boast, threat, *Æ*, Gen. on b. boastfully : promise, vow, AO : command : peril, danger, *DA* 265. [=behát; 'beot,' 'i-beot'] II. pret. 3 sg. of bēatan.
- beotian** = botian
- ± **béotian** to threaten, *Jul* : boast, vow, promise, AO. ['beoten']
- ± **béotlic** arrogant, exulting, boastful, threatening, *Æ*. adv. -lice.
- béotmæc** m. leader, *DA* 265.
- béoton** pret. pl. of bēatan.
- béotung** f. threatening.
- béotword†** n. boast : threat.
- béoðeoſ** m. bee-thief, *LL* 54[9,2].
- béoum** dp. of béo.
- béow** n. barley, *Gl.*
- béowan** = býwan
- béowyrt** f. bee-wort, sweet flag, *LCD*.
- bepæcan** to deceive, cheat, seduce, *Mt*; *Æ*. ['bipeche']
- bepæcend** m. deceiver, *Æ*.
- bepæcestre** f. whore, *ÆGR* 175⁹.
- bepæcung** f. deception, *OEG*.
- bepriwan** (é) to wink, *Bo, W*.
- bér** (NG) = bær
- bera** m. 'bear,' *Æ*.
- beræccan** = bereccan
- berædan** to deprive, take by treachery, rob : betray, *Æ* : deliberate on : get the better of.
- beræsan** to rush upon or into, *Æ, CP*.
- ± **beran** (eo) to 'bear,' carry, bring, take away, carry out, extend, *B*; *Æ, AO, CP* : bring forth, produce, *Bl, Mt, Gen* (and v. 'ibere'). berende fruitful. + **boren** born, own (by birth) : (with üp) set forth, open (a case), *CHR* 1052E : wear, *AO* : endure, support, sustain, *LL, Mt*; *CP*.
- berascin** n. bear-skin, *EC* 250.
- + **berbed** vermiculated, *DR* 4³.
- ber-béne**, -bíne f. verbena, *LCD*.
- berc** = **beore**
- + **berd-**, + **bére** = + **byrd-**, + **bære**
- bere** m. barley, *JnLR*; *Æ*. ['bear']
- bereærn** n. 'barn,' *LkL*. [bere, sern]
- beréafere** m. despoiler, *OEG* 46³⁶.
- beréaflan** to 'bereave,' deprive of, take away, seize, rob, despoil, *Bo*; *Æ, AO*.
- beréafgeng** m. despoiler, robber.
- berebrytta** m. barn-keeper, *LL* 451(17).
- berécan** to cause to smoke, smoke (tr.), *LCD* 1-106¹⁶.
- bereccan** to relate : excuse or justify oneself, CP.
- berecorn** n. barley-corn.
- + **bered** crushed, *WW* : harassed, oppressed, NG.
- beréflan** (KG) = beréafian
- bereför** m. barn-floor, threshing-floor, *LkL*. [v. 'bear']
- beregafol** n. rent paid in barley, *LL* 116 (59¹). [cp. gafolbærel]
- beregæs** n. barley-grass, fodder, *WW* 148²⁸.
- berehalm** n. barley haulm, straw, *LCD* 157a.
- berealand** (ber-) barley land, *KC* 3-36⁷.
- beren** I. of barley, *Æ*. II. = biren. III. = bereærn
- berend** m. bearer, carrier, *GL*.
- berendan** to peel, take off husk, *LCD*.
- berende** v. beran.
- berendlice** with fecundity, *DR* 32⁸.
- berendnes** f. fertility, *DR* 108¹¹.
- berenhulu** f. barley-husk, *Sc* 95¹⁹.
- berénian** to bring about, *Ex* 147 : ornament, mount (with silver), *KC* 6-101²².
- beréocan**² to fumigate, *LL* (164⁵).
- beréofan**²† to bereave, deprive, rob of.
- beréotan**² to bewail, *HELL* 6.
- beréowslan** = behrëowsian
- berere** v. wæter-b.
- berern** (NG) = bereærn
- beresæd** n. barley, *BH* 366²⁷.
- beretún** m. barley-inclosure, threshing-floor, barn, *MtL*; *Æ*. ['barton']
- berewæstm** m. barley-crop, *LCD* 1-402⁸.
- berewic** f. barley-yard, demesne farm, *TC*. ['berewick']
- berg** = (1) bearg, (2) beorg
- berg-** = beri-, byrg-
- berh** = bearth pret. 3 sg. of beorgan.
- berht**, **berht-** = beorht, beorht-, bierht-
- berhtm-** = breathm-
- berian** I. to make bare, clear, *B* 1239. [bær] II. = byrgan II.
- + **berian** = + byrian
- bericge** = barrige
- beridan**¹ to ride round, surround, besiege, *LL* : overtake, seize, capture, occupy, *CHR*. ['beride']
- berie** f. 'berry,' *Lcd* : grape, *Æ*.

- berig** I. n. *berry*, RPs 77⁴⁷. II. = *byrig*, ds. of *burg*.
- berigdrene** m. *drink made of mulberries*, WW 114²².
- berige** = *berie*; **berigea** = *byrga*
- be-rindan**, -rindran to strip off bark, *peel*.
- berinnan**³ to run upon, run over, wet, bedew, Cr 1176. ['berun']
- berland**, *bern* = *bereland*, *berearn*
- bern-** = *bærn-*, *biern-*
- bernan** (VPs) = *baernan*
- bernhus** n. *barn*, GD 68²². [=beren-]
- berfōn** (pret. pl. of *berafan or *berebban) despoiled, GEN 2078.
- berowan**² to row round, CHR 897A.
- berst** = *byrst*
- + **berst** n. *bursting, eruption*, W 186⁷.
- ± **berstan**³ intr. (tr. at Rd 2⁸) to break, 'burst,' fail, fall, B, Lcd, Ma; AE, AO : break away from, escape : break to pieces, crash, resound.
- berthwil** = *beorhthwil*; **bertūn** = *beretūn*
- berð** = *beord*, *byrð*
- + **bēru** = + *bāru*
- berūmod** = *behrūmod*, pp. of *behrūmian*.
- berunnen** pp. of *berinnan*.
- berwe** ds. of *bearu*.
- berwinde** f. 'bearbind,' *navel-wort*, WW 300¹⁹.
- berýfan** to deprive, Mon 63. [rēaf]
- berýpan** despoil of, strip, spoil, plunder, rob, AE.
- besēgan** to sink, GPH 388⁸⁵.
- besēcan** = *besencan*
- besētian** to lay wait for, AO 146¹¹.
- besārgian** to lament, bewail, be sorry for, pity, AE. [sārig]
- besārgung** f. sorrowing, VHy : compassion, AE.
- besāwan**⁷ to sow, AE.
- bescēad** (bi-) n. distinction.
- bescēadan**⁷ to separate, discriminate : scatter, sprinkle over, LCD 20b.
- besceadian** (*Sol 339*) = *besceaduwian*
- besceaduwian**, to overshadow, RPs 139⁸. ['beshade']
- besceafan**⁶ to scrape thoroughly, LCD 143b.
- bescēan** pret. 3 sg. of *bescinān*.
- besceatwypan** 'despondi,' v. OEG 1⁴⁵⁵⁵; 2³⁴⁶; ES 42-170.
- bescēawere** m. observer, VHy 24³¹.
- bescēawian** to look round upon, survey, contemplate, consider, watch, AE, AO : look to, care for. *bescēawod* cautious, careful, LCD 3-436¹¹.
- besceawiendlic** contemplative, OEG 991.
- bescēawodnes** f. vision, sight.
- bescēawung** f. contemplation.
- besceddan** = *besceadian*
- bescencan** to give to drink, GU 596.
- besceofan** = *bescūfan*
- besceoren** (WW 217²⁴) = *bescoren* pp. of *bescieran*.
- bescēotan**² to shoot into, plunge into, implant: happen, occur, AO.
- be-scēran**, -scēwan = *bescieran*
- bescērian** = *bescierian*
- bescieran**⁴ to shear, shave, cut hair, give the tonsure, AE, AO. ['beshear']
- bescieredes** (y²) f. deprivation, WW 351¹³.
- bescierian** to separate from, deprive of, CHR : defraud.
- bescinān**¹ to shine upon, light up, illuminate, Rd; AE. ['beshine']
- bescir-an**, -ian = *bescier-an*, -ian
- bescitan**¹ to besoil, WW 507²⁸.
- bescrēadian** to scrape off, clean off, ES 42-171.
- bescrepan**⁵ to scrape, LCD 101a.
- bescūfan**² to shave, impel, thrust down, hurl, throw, AE, AO : force, AE.
- bescēylan** to look askance, Bo 121³⁰. [sceol]
- bescyr-** = *bescier-*
- besēcan** to beseech, beg urgently, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
- besēgan** to announce, introduce : defend, excuse oneself : (w. on) accuse, AE.
- beselian** = *besylian*
- besellan** to surround, cover (over) : hand over.
- besema** = *besma*
- besēcan** to cause to sink, submerge, immerse, drown, Bl, Mt; AO, CP. ['besench']
- besendant** to send, AE.
- besengar** to singe, burn, AO.
- besēon** I. sv⁵ (tr., intr. and refl.) to see, look, look round, behold, AE, Mk, Ps; AO : look after, go to see, visit : provide for. b. tō look upon, have regard to, CP. ['besee']
- II. sv¹ to suffuse, CR 1088.
- besēðan** to boil down, LCD.
- besēowian** (i, y) to sew together, sew up, Ep. ['besew']
- be-serian**, -serwan = *bescierwan*
- besettan** to put, place, set near, appoint, AE : own, keep, occupy : 'beset,' cover, surround with, adorn, B; CP, AE : besiege, invest, An : institute, set going.
- besidlan** to regulate the size of anything, RB 89¹⁸. [sid]
- besierwan** to ensnare, surprise, deceive, defraud, oppress, AO. [searu]
- besigan** (on) to rush, v. OEG 4126.
- besilfran** to silver, VPs 67¹⁴.
- besinean**³ (intr.) to sink, AO. ['besink']
- besingan**³ to sing of, bewail : sing charms, enchant, AE.
- besirwan** (AO, CP) = *bescierwan*
- besittan**⁵ to sit round, surround, beset, besiege, Chr; AO : hold council : occupy, possess. ['besit']
- besiwan** = *besēowian*
- beslēpan**⁷ to sleep, LL(284³).
- beslēan**⁶ to strike, beat, cut off, take away, deprive by violence, AE.
- beslēpan** to slip on, cover, impose, put on, clothe.
- beslitan**^{1†} to slit, tear.
- besma** m. 'besom,' broom, rod, AO, Mt.

- besmēagan** to consider about, inquire into, AEL 23b⁶³³.
+bēsmēd curved, WW 515⁹. [bōsm]
bēsming f. curve, curvature, WW. [bōsm]
besmirwan to 'besmear,' WW.
besmitan to soil, defile, pollute, dishonour, Bl; AE, CP. ['besmit']
besmitenes f. soil, stain, defilement, degradation, dirtiness, AE.
besmittian to defile.
besmitlan to work (in metal), forge, surround with forged work.
besmocian to smoke, envelop with incense, ANS 84·3.
besmyred = besmirwed pp. of besmirwan.
besnēdan† to cut, mutilate.
besniwian to cover with snow, WW. ['besnow']
be-snyðian, -snyððan† to rob, deprive of.
besoicen stupefied, dull, sluggish, inactive, slow, CP.
besorg dear, beloved, AE.
besorgian to regret : be anxious about, dread, shrink from, AE.
besorh = besorg
bespætan to spit upon, AEH 2·248²⁴.
bespanan⁶ to lead astray, entice, incite, urge, persuade, AO.
besparrian to bar, shut, GL.
bespirian = bespyrigan
besprecan⁵ to speak about, AO : speak against, accuse of, Ps : claim at law, LL : complain. ['bespeak']
besprengan to besprinkle, Lcd. ['bespreng']
bespyrigan to track, trace, LL.
best adv. (used as superl. of wel) best, most.
besta, beste wk. forms of superl. adj. betst.
bestælan (ē) to lay a charge against, convict.
bestæppan⁶ to tread upon, step, go, enter, AE.
bestandan⁶ to stand round or about, beset, surround, AE : attend to, AE : beset, harass, Jn. ['bestand']
bestealcian to move stealthily, steal, 'stalk,' AEL 32⁴⁰. [steale] **bestefnod** ptc. provided with a fringe, WW 375¹¹.
bestelan⁴ to move stealthily, steal away, steal upon, AO, LL; AE, CP : (†) deprive. ['besteal']
bestēlan = bestælan; **bestēman** = bestýman
bestépan (=i) to deprive of (children), GD 76¹⁸.
bestingan³ to thrust in, push, AE.
bestrēdan to bestrew, cover, BH 154²⁷(B).
bestrēowian to 'bestrew,' besprinkle, AE.
bestrēðan to bestrew, cover over.
bestrican¹ to make a stroke, Lcd 186b. [strica]
bestrīdan¹ to 'bestride,' mount, AE.
bestripan to strip, plunder, despoil.
bestrūdan⁷ to spoil, plunder, rob.
bestrypan = bestripan
bestryðan = bestrēðan
bestuddian to be careful for, trouble about, KL 14⁸.
bestýman (e) to bedew, wet, flood, B486. [stēam]
- bestyrlan** to heap up, BH. ['bestir']
bestyrmān to agitate, Bo 9¹¹.
besu = basu
besūpan² to sup up, swallow, LCD 113b.
besūtian to besmirch, GPH 403²⁶.
besūðan = be sūðan
beswælan to burn, singe, scorch, AE.
beswæpan = beswāpan
beswætan to sweat, toil, Sc 111¹⁴.
beswāpan⁷ to clothe, cover over, veil, protect, CP : persuade, BH. ['beswape']
beswelgan to swallow up, EPs 106²⁷; 123³.
beswemman to make to bathe, Bo 115⁸.
beswenean to afflict, CPs 68¹⁸.
beswēðian to swathe, wrap up, wind round.
beswic n. treachery, deceit, AO(bi-), CP : snare.
beswicwa (bi-) m. deceiver.
beswican¹ to deceive, seduce, betray, circumvent, frustrate, Bl, Mt; AO, CP : to overcome, supplant, AO. ['beswike']
beswicend m. deceiver, seducer, GL.
beswicenes f. deception : surrender.
beswicfalle f. trap, GL.
beswician to escape, be free from, BH.
beswicfol deceitful, CP 238¹⁶. (bi-)
beswicung f. deception, WW.
beswincan³ to toil, exert oneself, make with toil, Jn : till, plough, AE. beswuncen exhausted, tired out. ['beswink']
beswingan³ to flog, scourge, beat, strike, AE; CP. ['beswinge']
beswylian to drench, flood, Rood 23. [swilian]
besyftan to sprinkle, AEL 23¹⁵⁵. [siftan]
besylfran = besilfran
besylian to sully, defile, stain, AE.
besyr-ewian, -i(a)n = besierwan
bet adv. better, Bo. ['bet']
-bēta v. dēd-b.
betācian to 'bētoken,' designate.
betēcan (w. d.) to make over, give up to, impart, deliver, entrust, commend to, AE, Lk; AO, CP : appoint (for), set apart as, dedicate: show, point out, Lk : give orders, RB 130¹: pursue, hunt, WW 92²⁸. ['beteach']
+bētan to amend, repair, restore, cure, CP : make good, make amends, remedy, compensate, atone, pay 'bōt' for an offence, AE, Mt, Lcd; AO, CP : attend to (fire or light), AO. ðurst b, quench thirst. [bōt; 'beet' vb.]
betast = betst
betborene of higher birth, LL.
bēte f. 'beet,' beetroot, Lcd. [L. beta]
-bēte v. twi-b.; **bētel** = (1) bietl; (2) bitol
beteldan^{8†} to cover, hem in, surround : overload, oppress.
betellan to speak about, answer, defend oneself (against a charge), exculpate oneself, Chr; AE.
bētend m. restorer, RUIN 28.
+bētendnes f. amendment, OEG 58⁶.
betēon^{1,2} to cover, surround, enclose, AO; AE, CP : dispose of, bestow, bequeath : impeach, accuse. ['beteē']

- beter ¹ 'better,' *AO,Mk.* followed by g.= bette 'in respect of....'
- bēteri v. dæd-b.
- ±bēterian to 'better,' *improve*, *CP* : trim (*lan:p*), *GD*.
- beter ^{ing} f. *improvement*, *Æ*.
- betes= betst; **betiēnan**= betýnan
- betihtllan** to accuse, *LL*.
- betillan**= betyllan
- betimbran** to construct, build, *B.* ['*betimber*']
- betiñan**= betýnan; bēting=bētung
- bētl=bietl
- bētlic† grand, excellent.
- bētnes f. *reparation, atonement*, *LL(264¹⁶)*.
- betoce= betonice
- betogenes f. *accusation*, *LL*.
- betolden pp. of betoldan.
- betonice f. 'betony,' *Lcd*.
- betost= betst; betr= beter-
- betræppan**= betreppan
- betredan⁵ to tread upon, cover, *CPs 138¹⁰*.
- betrendan to roll *ES 37-180*.
- betreppan** to entrap, catch, *Chr.* ['*betráp*']
- be-trymman, -trymian to enclose, surround, besiege.
- betst I. superl. adj. 'best,' first, *AO,Chr,CR*; *CP*. as sb. people of position, *WW,Chr*.
- II. adv. in the best manner, most.
- betstborn** best-born, eldest.
- bett= bet
- be-tuh, -tuoxn (*CP*), -tux= betwux
- betuldon pret. pl. of betoldan.
- +bētung f. *repair, maintenance*, *LL*.
- betwēnan**= betwéonan
- betwoh, betweohs= betwux
- betwēonan**, betwēonum I. prep. w. g. d. a. between, among, amid, in the midst, *Ps,Bl.*
- II. adv. 'between,' *BH* : in the meantime, meanwhile : in turn, by turns, *CM (-twýn-)*.
- betwox, betweoxn, betwihs(s)= betwux
- betwin= betwēon-
- betwinforlētnes** f. *intermission*, *DR*.
- betwux (*Æ,AO,CP*) betwuht, betwix, betwux(t), betwisc prep. w. d. a. between, among, amongst, amidst, during. b. ðisum meanwhile. b. ðæm ðe whilst. ['*betwixt*']
- betwuxālegednes** f. *interjection*, *ÆGr 278²*.
- betwuxāworpennes** f. *interjection*, *ÆGr 10²⁰*.
- betwuxblinnes (twih) f. *intermission*, *DR 12³*.
- betwuxfæc (yx) *internal*, *OEG 3861*.
- betwuxgangan⁷ (twih) to go between, *VPs 28⁷*.
- betwuxgangende (twih) separating.
- betwuxgesett interposed.
- betwuxlicgan⁶ (twih) to lie between, *BH 72¹⁰*.
- betwuxsendan to send between.
- betwuxt, -twyh, -twyx(t)= betwux
- betylhtlian= betihtlian
- betyltn to allure, decoy, *BH 358⁴*.
- betýnan (i, ie) to hedge in, enclose, shut, bury, *AO,CP* : end, *BH*. [tūn]
- betynung f. *conclusion*, *OEG 3210*.
- betyran to pitch, stain a dark colour. [teoru]
- betynan to turn round : prostrate oneself, *RB*.
- beð I.= bið pres. 3 sg. of bēon. II.= bæð
- beðæncan**= beðencan
- beðan**= beðian
- beðarfende** needy, indigent, *KGl 708*.
- beðarflic** profitable, *AEL 23b²⁴²*.
- beðarfod** needy, *ES 8-474⁵⁰*.
- beðeccan** to cover, protect, cover over, conceal.
- beðen**= beðung
- beðencan** to consider, remember, take thought for, take care of, care for, *Gu* : (refl.) reflect, 'bethink' oneself, *Lk*; *Æ* : trust, confide in, entrust to, *AO*.
- be-ðenian, -ðennan to cover, stretch on or upon, spread over.
- beðeðan** to be joined (to), adhere (to), *RB 134²⁰*.
- beðerscan** to winnow, thresh, *PPs 43⁷*.
- beðettan** to bathe, *LCD 3-90¹⁵* (*A 30-397*).
- ±**beðlan** to heat, warm, foment, *Lcd*; *Æ* : cherish. ['*beath*']
- beðrawan**⁷ to twist, *GPH 391¹⁶*.
- beðridian** to circumvent, overcome, force, *AO*.
- beðringan**^{3†} to encircle, encompass : beset, oppress, burden.
- beðryccan** to press down, *Cr 1446*.
- beðrydian**, beðryððan= beðridian
- beðryn** to press, *NC 273*.
- beðuncan** (*Rd 49⁷*)= beðencan
- beðung f. bathing, bath, fomentation, catalysm, *Lcd*; *CP,Æ*. ['*beathing*'; bæð]
- be-ðurfan** swv. pres., 3 sg. -ðearf, pl. -ðurfon, pret. -ðorfte. (w. g. or a.) to need, have need of, want, *Æ,CP*.
- beððan**= beðian
- beðwéan**⁶ to moisten, wet, *LPs 6⁷*.
- beðwyrian** to deprave, *WW 386⁷*. [*ðweorh*]
- beðyn** to thrust, *AO 158⁶*.
- beufan**= bufan; **beütan**= bütan
- bewacian** to watch, guard, *Æ*.
- bewadan**⁶ to emerge, *RD 88²⁴*.
- bewæfan** to enfold, wrap round, cover over, clothe, *Æ,CP*.
- bewægan** to deceive, frustrate, *BVPs*.
- bewægnan** to offer, proffer, *B 1193*.
- bewælan** to oppress, afflict, *AN 1363*.
- bewæpnian** to disarm, *Æ*.
- bewærлан** to pass by : be free from, *DR*.
- bewarenian** to guard against, be on one's guard, *CP*.
- bewarian** to keep watch, guard, preserve, ward off, *CP*.
- bewarnian**= bewarenian
- bewåwan**⁷ to blow upon, *WA 76*. (biwåune= biwåwene)
- beweallan**⁷ to boil away, *Lcd*.
- bewealwian** to wallow, *Bo 115⁹*.
- beweardian** to guard, protect : observe closely.
- beweaxan**⁷ to grow over, cover over, surround, *Æ*.
- beweddendlic** relating to marriage, *OEG 1122*.
- bewedelian** to betroth, marry, *Æ* : give security. ['*bewed*']
- beweddung** f. betrothal, *LL 442Ha*.
- bewefan**⁶ to cover over, *LCD 3-146⁴*.

- bewegan⁵** to cover.
- bewéled** (ŷ²) poisoned, polluted, ES38³⁴⁴. [wōl]
bewellan to knead, mix together.
- bewandan** to turn, turn round, Æ; (refl.) Mt9²²: turn one's attention, convert, Æ. ['bewend']
- bewenian†** to entertain, take care of, attend upon.
- beweorcan** = bewyrean
- beweorpan³** to cast, cast down, plunge, throw, Æ, AO : beat, Æ : surround.
- beworðian** to adorn, DD118.
- bewoetian** = bewitian
- bewēpan⁷** to weep over, mourn, bewail, Æ; AO. ['beweep']
- bewēpendlic** lamentable.
- bewēpnian** = bewēpian
- bewerenes** f. prohibition, BH 86¹³.
- bewerian** to guard, protect, defend, Æ, AO : check, prevent, forbid, Æ.
- bewerigend** m. protector, Æ.
- bewerung** f. defence, fortification.
- bewestan** prep. w. d. or adv. to the west of, Chr. ['bewest']
- bewician** to encamp, CHR894w.
- bewindan³** to wind round, clasp, entwine, envelop, encircle, surround, B, Mt; AO, CP : brandish (a sword). hēafe b. bewail : turn, wind, revolve.
- bewindla** (bi-) m. hedge, border, BC(Mdf).
- bewitan** swv., pres. 3 sg. -wāt, pret. 3 sg. -wiste to keep, care for, watch over, superintend, administer, lead, guide, Æ, AO.
- bewitian** (eo) to observe, attend to, care for, administer : perform.
- bewlātian** to look at, behold, LPs32¹⁴.
- bewlitan¹** to look round, GEN29²⁵.
- bewōpen** (pp. of bewēpan) lamented : tearful, weeping.
- bewrecan⁵†** to drive : drive away, banish : drive round, beat round.
- bewrencan** to deceive.
- bewrēon^{1,2}** to cover, hide, cover over, unwrap, protect, clothe, Sol, Met; CP. ['bewry']
- bewreðian** to sustain, support, RD81²¹.
- bewritan¹** to record? CREAT19 : score round.
- bewriðan^{1†}** to bind, wind about, surround, envelop.
- bewrixl-an, -ian** to change : exchange, sell, PPs.
- bewuna** adj. indecl. accustomed, wont, AO.
- bewyddian** = bewedidian; **bewýled** = bewéled
- bewylian** (=ie) to boil away, Lcd.
- bewylwian** to roll down, roll together.
- bewýpð** = bewēpð pres. 3 sg. of bewēpan.
- bewyrcan** to work, construct, surround with, enclose, cover, B; AO, Æ : work in, insert, adorn, Lcd. ['bework']
- bewyrgan** = beweorpan
- beyrfeweardlan** to disinherit, A13-321.
- beyrnan** = beiernan; **bezera** = bæzere
- bi, bi** (1) = be (prep.); (2) f. = bēo
bi- v. also be-; **biad** = bēod
- biblioðēce** f. biblioðeoco (AO) bibliðec*i* m. library : bible, Æ. ['biblioðeca' (L.)]
- bibrēad** = bēobrēad
- bicce**, **bice** f. 'bitch,' Lcd, WW.
- biccen** = byccean
- bicgan** (Æ) = bycegan; **bicge** = bicce
- ±bicn-an**, -ian (ē, ēa, ie, ō) to make a sign, 'beckon,' wink, nod, Lk; CP : signify : summon. [bēaen]
- +bicnend** (ē), ±bicni(g)end m. indicator, discloser : forefinger.
- bicnendlic**, +bicni(g)endlic allegorical : (gram.) indicative, ÆGR 124¹⁴.
- bicnol** indicating, indicative, GPH 398¹⁹³.
- ±bicnūng** (ēa, ē) f. beckoning, nodding : token, symbol, figure, Æ : figurative speech.
- bicwide** m. byword, proverb, fable, tale, Æ. ['bequeath']
- bid** n. lingering, hesitation, delay, halt, Rd. ['bide']
- ±bīdan¹** (intr.) to stay, continue, live, remain, delay, AO, Ps : (tr. usu. w. g.) wait for, await, expect, Bl, Mt; AO, CP : endure, experience, find : attain, obtain. ['bide']
- biddan⁵** to ask, entreat, pray, beseech, AO, Bl. b. and bēdan, hālsian to beg and pray : order, command, require, AO, CP. ['bid']
- +biddan⁵** (often refl.) to beg, ask, pray, Bl, Mt; Æ, CP : worship, Æ, AO. ['i-bid']
- biddere** m. petitioner.
- bidenfæt** = bydenfæt
- biderip** = bedrip
- bideð** (CP) pres. 3 sg. of biddan.
- bifdæſt** firm, forced to stand out.
- bidīng** f. abiding place, abode, GU 180.
- bidsteall†** m. halt, stand.
- bīe** = bēo pres. 1 sg. of bēon.
- bicn** = bēacen; **bicen-** = bicn-
- bīegan** (ē, i, ō) to bend, turn, turn back, incline, Bo, Mk : depress, abase, humiliate : subject : persuade, convert. ['bey,' bügan]
- bieldan** (æ, e, i, y) to encourage, excite, impel, exhort, confirm, CP, Ma; Æ, AO. ['bield'; beald]
- bieldo** (ŷ²) f. boldness, courage, arrogance, confidence, BH; CP. ['bield']
- bielg** = belg; **bielw-** = bilew-
- bieme** (ē, i, ō) f. trumpet, CP, WW : tablet, billet. ['beme']
- bien** = bēan; **biencoddas** = bēancoddas
- +bierde** = +bydre
- +bierhtan** (e, y) to brighten, be or make bright, illuminate, enlighten, CP : make clear : celebrate. [beorht]
- bierhtu** (e, eo, i, y) f. brightness, effulgence, brilliance, CP. [beorht]
- bierm** = bearm
- biernan³** (ea, eo, i, y) to 'burn,' be on fire, give light, Æ, Lk, Ex, VP.
- biersteð**, bierst pres. 3 sg. of berstan.
- bierð** pres. 3 sg. of beran.
- biesen** = bisen; **biesgian** = bysgian
- bieter-** = biter-

- bietl** (ē, ī, ī) m. ‘beetle,’ *mallet, hammer*, *CP, Jud(y)*.
bietr- = biter.
bieō = bēoō pres. pl. of bēon.
bifēran to feed, ES41³²⁴.
biflan to tremble, be moved, shake, quake, *Bo, Ps; AE.* [‘bive’]
bifigendlic (byfg-) terrible, NC274.
bifung f. trembling, shaking, *AE.*
-bifung (eo¹) v. eorð-b.
bifylce n. neighbouring people. [fole]
big = be; **big-** = be-, bi-, bycg-
big- = bieg-; **bige** = byge
+bigednes f. inflection, declension, case, *AEGR.*
bigegnēs = bigengnes
bigels m. arch. vault, *AE* : inclination.
+bigendlic inflectional, *AEGR91⁸*.
+bigendnes = +bigednes
bigeng f. practice, exercise, observance, worship, *AE* : cultivation, *AE.* [‘bigeng’]
bigenga m. inhabitant : cultivator, *AE* : worshipper, *AE* : benefactor.
bigenge n. practice, worship.
bigengere m. worker : worshipper.
bigengestre f. handmaiden, attendant, worshipper, *GL.*
bigengnes, f. application, study.
+bigeō = +bygeō pres. 3 sg. of +byegan.
biging f. bending, *WW216³⁸*.
bigleaf- (eo, i) = bieleof-
bignes f. power of bending, bending. [biegan]
+bignes (ȳ) f. frequented place, assembly? *EPs117²⁷*.
+bigō = +bigeō
bigyrdel m. girdle, belt, purse, *AE, Mt* : treasury. [‘bygirdle’]
bigytan = begietan
bihanda (*MIL5²⁷*) = behindan
bihst = bȳhst pres. 2 sg. of búgan.
+bihō f. abode? *GU346*. [cp. byht]
bil = bill; **bilcettan** = bealcettan
bildan = bieldan
+blide bold, brave, *AE.* [beald]
bile m. ‘bill,’ beak, trunk (of an elephant), *WW* : prow.
bile = býle; **bilefa** = bielefa
bilehwit = bileyit
bilefa (i²) m., **bilefen** f. support, sustenance, food, nourishment, *AE, WW* : money, pay. [‘bylve’; libban]
bilēofian to support, feed upon, *GUTH34⁷*.
bilewet = bileyit
bilewit innocent, pure, simple, sincere, honest, *BH, Mt; AE, CP* : calm, gentle, merciful, gracious : plausible. [‘bilewhit’]. adv. -lice.
bilewitnes f. mildness, simplicity, innocence, purity, *AE, CP*.
bilgesleht = billgesliht
bilgst, bilhst pres. 2 sg. of belgan.
bilgō pres. 3 sg. of belgan.
bilherge = billere
billbb-, bilif- = bieleof-; **billg** = belg
billw- = bileyit
bill n. ‘bill,’ chopper, battle-axe, falchion, sword, *B, WW*.
billere m. ‘bibulta’ (plant), *WW*.
billgesliht n. clashing of swords, battle, *†CHR937*.
billhete m. murderous hate, strife, *AN78*.
+billod having a bill or beak. [bile]
bill-swæō n. (nap. -swaðu) sword track, wound, *Ex329*.
billw- = bileyit-; **billyht** = bȳliht
bīma (m.?) bīme = bīeme; **bin** = binn
binama m. pronoun, *A8-313*.
+bind n. binding, fetter : costiveness.
±bindan sv³ to tie, ‘bind,’ fetter, fasten, restrain, *AE, Bl, Mt, Jn; AO, CP* : adorn.
bindē f. head-band? *KC6-133*. [‘bind’]
bindēle, -elle f. binding : bandage.
bindere m. ‘binder,’ *Rd28⁶*.
binding f. binding, *OEG324b*.
binn, binne f. ‘bin,’ basket, crib, manger, *Bl, LkL*.
binnan I. prep. (w. d. a.) within, in, inside of, into. II. adv. inside, within, less than, during, whilst. [‘bin’]
binne = binn
bint pres. 3 sg. of bindan.
bio- = beo-, bi-; **biosmrung** = bismrung
birce = beore, beorce; **bird** (*LkLR*) = bridd
+bird = +byrd; **birele** = byrele
biren f. she-bear, *OET(Ct)*.
birg = byrg
birgō, birhō pres. 3 sg. of beorgan.
birht- = bierht-
birig, birig- = byrig, byrg-
birhite (ȳ) prep. w. d. near, beside, *AN850*.
birhito = bierhtu; **birle** = byrele
birnan = beornan
birst, birsteō pres. 3 sg. of berstan.
birst pres. 2 sg., bir(e)ō pres. 3 sg. of beran.
biryhite = birhite
bisæc n? m? wallet, *MtR10¹⁰*. [*LL. bisaccium*]
bisæc contested, disputed, *LL*.
bisæc f. visit, *GU188*.
bisceop (o²) m. ‘bishop,’ *CP* : high-priest, chief priest (of the Jews), heathen priest, *AO, Mkl*.
bisceopeyn (o²) n. episcopal (high-priestly) stock.
bisceopdōm m. episcopate, bishopric : excommunication.
bisceopealder m. high priest, *HL*.
bisceopfolgoō m. episcopate, *GD65³¹*.
bisceopgegyrelan mpl. episcopal robes, *BH90²*.
bisceophād m. ‘bishops’ office,’ office of bishop, ordination as bishop, episcopate, bishopric, *CPPs*.
bisceophādung f. episcopal ordination, *AEL31³⁸⁶*.
bisceophām m. bishop’s estate, *EC365*.
bisceophēafodlin (o²) n. head ornament worn by bishops, *WW152²³*.
bisceophired (o) m. clergy subject to a bishop.

- bisceopian to confirm, *LL.* ['bishop']
bisceopland (o) n. *episcopal or diocesan land*, LL173¹⁰.
bisceoplic 'bishoply,' *episcopal*, *BH*.
bisceoprice n. 'bishopric,' *diocese, province of a bishop*, *BH*.
bisceoprocce m. *bishop's rochet, dalmatic*, LCD 3·202²⁸.
bisceoprod f. *bishop's cross*.
bisceopsir, -scýr f. *diocese : episcopate*.
bisceop-seld, -setl, -seðl n. *bishop's seat or see, bishopric*.
bisceopseonoð m. *synod of bishops*, A 11·81.
bisceopstól m. *episcopal see, bishopric*, KC. ['bishopstool']
bisceopsunu m. *godson at a 'bischoping' or confirmation*.
bisceopðénung f. *office of a bishop*, *BH*.
bisceopung f. *confirmation*, *Æ*.
bisceopwite n. *fine payable to a bishop?* (*BT*), *forced entertaining of a bishop?* (*Lieb*: v. LL2·667).
bisceopwyrt f. *bishop's-wort, betony, vervain, marshmallow*.
bisceopwyrtill (o²) *vervain*, WW134⁴¹.
biscep=bisceop
bi-scieran, -scerian (i², y²)=be-scieran, -scierian
biscep=bisceop; **biscup**=bisceop
bisegu=bysgu
bisen, *bisene* (y) fn. *example, pattern, model*, *JnLR*; *Æ, AO, CP* : *similitude, parable, parallel : rule, command, precept*. ['bisen']
bisene (y) *blind*, *MtL*; NC274; JAW22. ['bisson' ?]
± **bisenian** (ie, y) *to give, set an example, instruct by example*, *Bo* : *follow an example or pattern*, *CP* : *express figuratively*. ['byen' vb.]
bisenung f. *example, pattern, Æ(y)*.
bises m. *the extra day intercalated in leap year*, MEN32. [L. *bisextus*]
± **bisgian** to occupy, employ, *Æ, Bo*; *CP* : trouble, afflict, *Lcd, Met.* ['busy']
bisgu, *bisigu* f. *occupation, labour*, *CP, Æ (yse)* : affliction, trouble.
bisgung f. *business, occupation, care*, *CP*.
bisig (y) 'busy,' occupied, diligent, *Ma, Sol.*
bisignes f. 'business,' *MtL* (Cont. p. xx).
bismær-=bisper-; **bisme**=besma
bisper (y) nmf. disgrace, scandal, shame, mockery, insult, reproach, scorn, *AO, Bl*; *CP* : filthiness, defilement, *Æ(y)*. tō bismere ignominiously, shamefully : *blasphemy* : *infamous deed*, *AO*. ['bisper']
bisperful infamous, disgraceful, ignominious, shameful, *Æ(y)*.
bismergléow (y) n. *shameful lust*, *Æ*.
± **bismerian** (y) to mock, revile, illtreat, blaspheme, *Mk*; *AO*. ['bisper' vb.]
bismeriend m. *mocker*, KGL298.
bismerlēas blameless, CR1326(y).
bismerlēoð n. *scurrilous song*, *GL*.
bisperlic shameful, ignominious, contemptuous, *AO* : ridiculous, frivolous. adv. -lice.
bismernes f. *pollution* : *insult* : *contemptible-nest*.
bisper-spræc, -spæc f. *blasphemy*, *G*.
± **bisperung** (y) *mockery, scorn* : *blasphemy* : infamy, disrepute, *AO*.
bisperword (æ²) n. *reproach, insult*, LL10¹¹.
bismor, *bism(o)r*=bisper, bisper-
bisn-=bisen-.
+ **bisnere** f. *imitator*, DR45⁷.
bispell (big-) n. *example, proverb, Æ* : *parable, fable, allegory, story*, *MtL*; *CP*. ['byspel']
bispellbō (big-) f. *book of Proverbs*, *Æ*.
bissexus, gen. -te *the intercalary day of leap year* : *leap year*. [L.]
bist pres. 2 sg. of *béon*.
bist=bidst, pres. 2 sg. of *bidan*.
biswic=heswic
bit pres. 3 sg. of *biddan*.
bit pres. 3 sg. of (1) *bidan*; (2) *bitan*.
bita m. I. 'bit,' *morsel, piece*, *Jn*; *Æ*. II. *biter, wild beast*.
± *bitan*¹ to 'bite,' *tear*, *B, Rd*; *Æ* : *cut, wound* : (+) dash down, *MkL9¹⁸*.
bite m. 'bite,' *sting*, *AO, Lcd* : *sword-cut, Ap, B* : *cancer*.
bitela m. 'beetle,' *Gl*.
biter 'bitter,' sharp, cutting, *Gu*; *Æ* : *stinging, PPs* 117¹² : *exasperated, angry, embittered* : *painful, disastrous, virulent, cruel, B, Bl*.
adv. -lice, *Mt*.
bitere=bitre
± **biterian** to be or become bitter, *CP* : make bitter. ['bitter' vb.]
biternes f. 'bitterness,' grief, *El*; *Æ, CP*.
biterwyrdre bitter in speech, *Æ*.
biterwyrdrenc m. *drink of bitter herbs*, WW114¹⁸.
bitl=bietl
bitmælum piecemeal, bit by bit, *ÆGR* 239¹⁰.
bitol n. *bridle*.
bitor=biter
bitre bitterly, sharply, painfully, severely : very.
bitres, *bittres* gsmn. of *biter*.
bitst pres. 2 sg. of *biddan*.
bitst pres. 2 sg. of *bidan* and *bitan*.
bitt I. pres. 3 sg. of (1) *biddan*; (2) *beodan*. II.=bytt
bitt pres. 3 sg. of *bitan*.
± **bitt** n. *biting, gnashing*, *Æ*.
bitter=biter
bittor, *bittre*=biter, bitre; **bitula**=bitela
bis pres. 3 sg. of *béon*.
biwâune v. *bewâwan*.
biwist fm. *sustenance, food, provision, necessities*, *Bo, Æ*. ['bewiste']
biword (u) n. *proverb, household word* : adverb, A 8·31³.
biwyrdre n. 'byword,' *proverb, WW*.
bixen=byxen
bizant m. *bezant (a gold coin)*. [L. *byzantum*]

- bläc** I. (ā) *bright, shining, glittering, flashing,* Rd : *pale, pallid, wan, AO, CP.* [blican; 'bleak,' to 'bleach'] II. pret. 3 sg. of blican.
blac = bläc
bläcern n. *lamp, candle, light, CP(ā).*
blächlēort with pale cheeks.
bläcian to turn pale, AE.
bläcung f. a turning pale, pallor, AE.
bladesian to flame, blaze, be hot : emit an odour, OEG 554.
bladesnung (at-) f. odour, WW 405¹.
bladesung (at-, æt-) f. shining, lightning, EPs 76¹⁹.
blæc (a) I. 'black,' dark, B, BH, AE. II. n. ink, LL, WW. ['bleck']
blæc=bläc
blæcan to bleach, whiten. [bläc]
blæcce f. black matter, OEG 652.
blæce n.? irritation of the skin, leprosy, LCD.
blæcernleoht (ā) n. lantern-light.
blæcfeaxede black-haired, AEH 1·456¹⁸. [feax]
blæcgymm m. jet, BH 26¹⁶.
blæchorn (e) n. ink-horn, IM 128¹⁸.
blæco f. pallor, LCD.
blæcpytt m. bleaching-pit? EC 383'.
blæcōrustfel n. leprosy, Cp 103B.
blæd n. (nap. bladu) 'blade,' WW : leaf, Gen.
blæd (ē) I. m. blowing, blast : inspiration, AE : breath, spirit, AE : life, mind : glory, dignity, splendour : prosperity, riches, success. II. = bléd I.
blædāgende renowned, B 1013.
blædbylig m. bellows, WW 241³³.
blæddæg m. day of prosperity.
blædderwærce m. pain in the bladder, LCD.
blæddre = blædre
± **blædfæst** glorioust, prosperous.
+ **blædfæstnes** f. provision, sustenance, AE L 23b⁴⁹.
blædgifa m. giver of prosperity.
blædhorn m. trumpet, AE.
blædnes f. blossom, fruit, A 8-311. [bléd]
blædre (ē) f. blister, pimple, AO : 'bladder,' Lcd. [blåwan]
blædwela m. abundant riches, CR 1392.
blæge f. gudgeon, bleak, WW. ['blay']
blægettan (a) to cry, GD 278¹².
blæhæwen light blue.
blæs = blæst
blæsbelg (OET 28)=blæstbelg
blæse (a) f. firebrand, torch, lamp, AE, Jn. ['blaze']
blæsere m. incendiary, LL.
blæshorn m. blowing-horn, trumpet, LL 194(8).
blæst m. blowing, 'blast' (of wind), breeze, Ex : flame.
blæstan to blow, ANDR 123²⁰ : rush? (v. BT).
blæstbelg m. bellows, GL.
blæstm m? flame, blaze, MFH 90⁷.
blætan to 'bleat,' AE Gr, Rd.
blætesung = bladesung; **blæts-** = bléts-
blæwen = blæhæwen
- blæwest**, **blæwst** pres. 2 sg., blæw(e)ð pres. 3 sg. of blawan.
blagettan = blægettan
blan pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.
blanca† m. (white?) horse, B. ['blonk']
± **bland** n. blending, mixture, confusion, turmoil.
± **blandan**? to blend, mix, mingle, Rd. ['bland']
blandenfeax† grizzly-haired, grey-haired, old. [blandan]
blann pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.
blase, **blasere** = blæse, blaesere
blästbelg = blæstbelg; **blaster** = plaster
blät livid, pale, wan, ghastly : low, hoarse (sound)? AN 1279. [cp. blæt]
bläte† lividly, pallidly, MET.
blatesnung = bladesnung
blätilan to be livid, pale, GEN 981 (GK).
± **bläwan?** (ō) (tr. or intr.) to 'blow,' breathe, Mt, Lk, Jn : be blown, sound : inflate : (+) kindle, inflame, WW 208¹⁴ : (+) spit, MkLR 7³³.
blawend m. inspirer, AEH 2·478⁸.
blawere m. 'blower,' CP.
blawung f. 'blowing,' blast, AE : inflation.
bleac = blæc
bléat miserable? Gu 963. ['blete']. adv. bléate, B 2824.
bléað gentle, shy, cowardly, timid, Rd : slothful, inactive, effeminate, AO. ['blethe'; Ger. blöde]
blec=blæc; **bléce** = blæcce
blécta 'vitiligo,' WW 53²⁸.
bled, **bléd-** = blæd, blét-
bléd I. (ā) f. shoot, branch, flower, blossom, leaf, foliage, fruit, Mt, Lcd; CP : harvest, crops. ['blede'; blöwan] II. = blæd I.
blédan to 'bleed,' let blood, Sol.
blédhwæt growing quickly or profusely? RD 2⁹.
blédre = blædre
bledu f. dish, bowl, goblet, AE.
blegen, **blegne** f. 'blain,' boil, blister, ulcer, Lcd.
blencan to deceive, cheat, Mod. ['blench']
blénd (e) pret. 3 sg. of blandan.
blend-an, -ian to blind, deprive of sight, Bo : receive. ['blend']
blendnes f. blindness, DR 38⁵.
blent pres. 3 sg. of (1) blandan, (2) blandan.
± **bléo** n. gs. bleos, ds. bléo, gp. bléo(na), dip. bléom, bléo(w)um colour, Bo; CP : appearance, form, Sol. ['blee']
bléobord† n. coloured board, chess-board.
bléobrygd n? combination of colours, scintillation, PH 292. [bregdan]
bléocraeft m. art of embroidery, WW 354⁹.
+ **blæod** beautiful, CR 909.
bleodu = bledu
bléofestnes f. 'deliciæ,' RPs 138¹¹.
bléofläg variegated, GL.
bleoh = bléo
bléomete m. dainty food, GD 99¹⁸.

- bléona gp. of bléo.
 bléoréad purple, WW.
 bléostæning f. tesselated pavement, WW
^{444¹⁰.}
 bléot pret. 3 sg. of (1) blåtan, (2) blötan.
 bleoum dip. of bléo.
 bléow pret. 3 sg. of (1) blåwan, (2) blöwan.
 bléowum dp. of bléo.
 blere, blerig bald, WW.
 blese = blæse
 blét pret. 3 sg. of (1) blåtan, (2) blötan.
 bléatan = blåtan
 ± blétsian to consecrate, ordain, Mt, JnL(oe) :
 'bless,' give thanks, adore, extol, Da, Ps, Lk :
 sign with the cross, ÅE : pronounce or make
 happy, ÅE. [blöd]
 blétsingbōc f. blessing-book, benedictional,
 EC250.
 blétsingsealm m. the Benedicite, RB36¹⁸.
 blést pres. 2 sg. of blötan.
 blétsung f. consecration, Chr : 'blessing,'
 benediction, Chr; ÅE : favour (of God),
 BL, VPs.
 bléw = bléow pret. 3 sg. of blåwan.
 bléwð pres. 3 sg. of blöwan.
 blican¹ to glitter, shine, gleam, sparkle, dazzle,
 Sol : appear, SoI.144. ['blik']
 blicettan to glitter, quiver, GL.
 blicettung f. glittering, shining, VPs.
 blice m. exposure, LL5[34].
 blyegan = blygan
 blician to shine, OEG1499.
 blicð pres. 3 sg. of blican.
 blinds = bliss
 blin imperat. of blinnan.
 blind 'blind,' Mk; CP, ÅE : dark, obscure,
 opaque, DD; ÅE : internal, not showing outwardly : unintelligent : not stinging, WW
^{322²⁹.} adv. -lice blindly, rashly, AO.
 blindboren born blind, JnL9³².
 + blindfellian to blind, blindfold, HL8²⁷⁶.
 -blindian v. of -b.
 blinds f. blindness, ÅE.
 blinn¹ n? cessation.
 ± blinnan³ to cease, leave off, rest from, Mt;
 CP : lose, forfeit : be vacant (bishopric).
 ['blin'; be, linnan]
 blinnes f. cessation, intermission, LL.
 blis (CP) = bliss; blisa = blysa
 bliscan = blyscan
 blisgere m. incendiary. [blysige]
 bliss f. 'bliss,' merriment, happiness, Bl;
 CP : kindness, friendship, grace, favour,
 Met : cause of happiness, Ps. [bliðe]
 ± blissian (intr.) to be glad, rejoice, exult,
 CP, Lk; ÅE : (tr.) make happy, gladden,
 endow, †Hy : applaud, ANS109·306.
 ['bliss']
 blissig joyful, RPs112⁹.
 blissigendic exulting, ÅEH1·354¹¹.
 blissung f. exultation, EPs64¹³.
 bliðe = bliðe
 bliðe I. 'blithe,' joyous, cheerful, pleasant, ÅE,
 AO, CP : gracious, well-disposed, friendly,
- kind, El : agreeable, willing : quiet, peaceful,
 gentle, Ps. II. adv. Ps.
 bliðelic gentle, pleasant, glad. adv. -lice
 (Lk). ['blithely']
 bliðemod glad, cheerful : well-wishing,
 friendly.
 bliðheort[†] happy, joyful : gracious.
 + bliðian to make glad, RPs91⁴.
 bliðnes f. joy, gladness, pleasure, Lcd; AO.
 ['blitheness']
 bliðs=bliss
 bliwum = bléo(w)um, dp. of bléo.
 blod = bold
 blöd n. 'blood,' ÅE, G, Lcd; AO, CP : vein.
 blöd-dolg, -dolh n. bleeding wound, LCD.
 blöddryne m. bloodshed, AO162².
 blödegesa m. bloody horror, Ex477.
 + blödegian = blödgian
 blöden bloody, WW217³⁵?
 blödfag[†] blood-stained, bloody.
 blödgemang n. a blood-mixture, WW220⁷.
 blödgemenged blood-stained, W182¹¹.
 blödgéot = blödgýte
 blödgéotend m. shedder of blood, LPs50¹⁶.
 blödgéotende bloody, LPs5⁸.
 ± blödgian to be bloodthirsty, WW215⁴³ :
 make bloody.
 blödgýte m. bloodshed, AO.
 blödhraecung f. spitting of blood, WW113⁶.
 blödhreow sanguinary, cruel, Ps.
 blödig 'bloody,' WW; AO.
 blödigtöð bloody-toothed, B2083.
 blöd-læs, -læswu f. blood-letting, bleeding.
 blödlæstid f. time for blood-letting, LCD
^{55a.}
 blödlætere m. blood-letter, WW.
 blödlæas bloodless, ÅEGr56¹⁴.
 blöd-orc, -mónað = blötorc, etc.
 blödréad blood-red.
 blödréow = blödhreow
 blödryne m. issue of blood, bloody flux :
 bursting of a blood-vessel, AO288²⁷.
 blödsæx (e) n. lancet, GL.
 blödséawung f. supply of blood? (BT) LCD
^{83a.}
 blödseten something to stop bleeding, LCD.
 blödsilte f. flowing of blood, LCD64a.
 blödsgen f. tasting of blood, LL.
 blödwite n. blood-offering, LPs15⁴.
 blödyrnende having an issue of blood, BH
^{78¹⁶B.}
 blöma m. lump of metal, mass, GL.
 blönd pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.
 blonea = blanca; blond- = bland-
 blonn pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.
 blösa, blösma = blöstm
 blösthære = blöstmhbære
 blöstm (ÅE), blöstm mf. 'blossom,' flower,
 fruit, Bl, Lcd.
 blöstmhbære (ÅE), -bærende flower-bearing.
 blöstmfréols m. floral festival, OEG4720.
 blöstmian to 'blossom,' bloom, BH.
 ± blöt n. sacrifice, AO. [blöd]
 blöt- = blöd-

- blötan⁷ (and ? wv) *to sacrifice, kill for sacrifice, AO,CP.*
- blötere m. *sacrificer*, GPH 398⁹⁹.
- blötmōnað m. *month of sacrifice* (8 Oct.-8 Nov.), *November*.
- blötore m. *sacrificial vessel*, GPH 397.
- blötsprung f. *spitting of blood*, WW 113⁷.
- blötung f. *sacrifice*, AO 102¹⁶.
- ±blöwan I. sv⁷ *to ‘blow,’ flower, flourish, blossom, Lcd.* II. = bläwan
- blöwendlic *blooming*, WW 240²⁸.
- blunnen pp., blunnon pret. pl. of blinnan.
- blyegan v. á-b.; blys, blyss = *bliss*
- blysa m. *firebrand, torch, Æ.*
- blysean ‘rutilare,’ HGL434⁷⁵ (v. OEG 1196 and ‘blush’).
- blyse f. = blysa; blysere = bläsere
- blysian *to burn, blaze*, PPs 17⁸.
- blysige = blyse; blyssian (Æ) = *blissian*
- blyðe, blyðelice = bliðe, bliðelice
- bō = bā, nafn. of bēgen.
- bōc I. fn. ds. and nap. bēc ‘beech’-tree, WW; Mdf: *beech-nut*, NC 274 : ‘book,’ *writing*, *Bible, Bl,Jn,CP*; AO,Æ. Cristes b. *gospel: deed, charter, conveyance, LL.* II. pret. 3 sg. of bacan.
- bōcæceras mpl. *freehold lands*.
- bōcblæc (e) n. *ink*, W 225¹.
- bōcce = bēce
- bōc-cest, -cist(e) f. *book-chest*.
- bōccraeft m. *learning*, Bo. [‘bookcraft’]
- bōccraeftig *book-learned*.
- bōcere m. *scholar, scribe, writer, Æ.*
- bōcfell n. *parchment, vellum, LL.* [‘bookfell’]
- bōcfödder n. *bookcase*, WW 194¹³.
- bōcgesamnung f. *library*, WW 203¹⁵.
- bōcgestrēon n. *library*, BH.
- bōchord n. *library, WW.* [‘bookhoard’]
- bōchūs n. *library*, WW 185³⁵.
- ±bōclian *to grant by charter : supply with books.*
- bōclæden n. *literary Latin, learned language*.
- bōcland n. *land held by written title, LL;* Æ, AO. v. LL2.323. [‘bookland’]
- bōclar f. *book-lore, learning*.
- bōcleden = bōclæden
- bōclic of or belonging to a book, Æ : *biblical, scriptural*. b. staf ‘ars liberalis,’ HGL503.
- bōcon pret. pl. of bacan.
- bōcrædere m. *reader of books*, WW 439²⁵.
- bōcræding f. *reading of books*, WW.
- bōcread red colour used in illuminating manuscripts, vermillion, WW.
- bōcrēde f. *reading of books*, A10.143¹⁰¹.
- bōcriht n. *right given by will or charter*, LL 444(1).
- bōcscyld m. *beech-wood shield*, TC 561⁵.
- bōcstæf m. nap. -stafas letter, character, El. [‘bocstaff’; Ger. buchstabe]
- bōcstigel f. *beech-wood stile*, KC 5.70²⁵.
- bōc-tæcung, -talu f. *teaching or narrative, written in books*, LL.
- bōctréow n. *beech-tree, Æ.*
- bōcweorc n. *study of books*, LL (314¹⁸).
- bōcwudu m. *beech-wood*, RD 41¹⁰⁶.
- ±bod (+ exc. N) n. *command, message, precept, Bo,Hy; Æ : preaching.* ['bode,' 'i-bod'; Ger. gebot]
- boda m. *messenger, herald, apostle, angel, Æ,CP : prophet.* ['bode'; Ger. bote]
- bodan = botm
- bode pret. of bōgan.
- bodeg = bodig
- boden pp. of bēdan.
- bodere m. *teacher, NG.*
- ±bodian to tell, proclaim, announce, †Hy; AO,CP : preach, Mt; Æ,CP : foretell, El : boast. ['bode']
- bodiend m. *proclaimer, teacher, preacher.*
- bodig n. ‘body,’ trunk, frame, bodily presence, Æ, BH, etc., CP : main part, LCD.
- bodigendlic to be celebrated, AEL 7.232.
- bodlāc n. *decree, ordinance*, CHR 1129.
- ±bodscope† m. command : message.
- bodung f. *message, recital, preaching, Æ : interpretation : assertiveness*, RB 136²².
- bodungdæg m. *Annunciation Day*, ÆH 1.200²⁵.
- bōg m. arm, shoulder, Æ; CP : ‘bough,’ twig, branch, Mt; CP : offspring. [bügan]
- boga m. ‘bow,’ (weapon), Gn; Æ : arch, arched place, vault, B : rainbow, Æ : folded parchment. [cp. Ger. bogen]
- bōga = bōg
- bōgan to boast, RB.
- boganet = bogennet
- bogefödder m. quiver, WW 143¹⁹.
- bogen I. name of a plant, LCD. II. pp. of bügan.
- bogenett n. *wicker basket with a narrow neck for catching fish*, WW.
- bogetung f. curve, WW 355¹⁵.
- bōgh = bōg
- bōgian I. ±(intr.) to dwell, Æ : (tr.) to inhabit. II. = bōgan
- bogiht full of bends, MtL 7¹⁴.
- bōgincel n. small bough, OEG.
- bōgung (bōung) f. boastfulness, arrogance, display, Æ.
- bōh = bōg
- bōhscyld m. shoulder shield, EC 226⁷.
- bohte pret. 3 sg. of bycgan.
- bōhtimber n. building timber, AS 1³. [bōgian, ES 42-172]
- bōlan = bōgan
- bōl? m. bole, trunk, LCD 143a.
- bolea m. gangway of a ship.
- bōld (=botl) n. house, dwelling-place, mansion, hall, castle, B : temple. ['bold']
- bōldägend† m. homestead-owner.
- bōldgestrēon (botl)† household goods.
- bōldgetæl collection of houses : (political) district, county, province, GD.
- bōldgetimbru† npl. houses.
- bōldweard (botl-) m. housekeeper, steward, Æ.
- bōldwela† m. wealth : splendid dwelling, paradise, heaven : village, GEN 1799. (botl-)

- bolgen pp. of belgan.
bolgenmōd† enraged.
bolla m., bolle f. ‘bowl,’ cup, pot, beaker, measure, *ÆL,Jn,Lcd.*
bolster mn. ‘bolster,’ head-pillow, cushion, *B; CP.*
+bolstrian to support with pillows, prop up, A 8·308.
bolt m. ‘bolt’ : cross-bow for throwing bolts or arrows, *WW.*
bolttimber n. building timber, AS1³. [botl; v. ES42¹⁷²]
bōn I. f. ornament, *CHR* 1063D. II.=bōgan
bon-, bond=ban-, band-
bōnda m. householder, *LL* : freeman, plebeian : husband. [‘bond’]
bōndeland n. land held by a bōnda, *CHR* 777E. [*ON.* bōndi]
bōne=bēn
+bōnian to polish, burnish, *TC.* [Ger. bohnen]
bōnn=bann
bor borer, gimlet, *GL* : lancet, scalpel, graving tool, *GL.* [borian]
bora m. ruler, *SAT* 500. [? rādbora]
borcen pret. 3 sg. of beorcan.
boreian to bark.
bord n. ‘board,’ plank, *Æ,Gen* : table, *Ps* : side of a ship, *Gen* : ship, *El,Gn* : shield, *EL.*
borda m. embroidery, ornament, *GL.*
bordclāð m. table-cloth, *OEG* 56²².
bordgelāc n. weapon, dart, *CR* 769.
bordhæbbende shield-bearing, *B* 2895.
bordhaga m. cover of shields, *EL* 652.
bordhrēoða (ē)† m. shield-ornament : phalanx.
bordrand m. shield, *B* 2559.
bordrima m. rim, edge.
bordriðig a stream running in a channel made of planks? (*BT*), *EC* 450¹¹.
bordstæð n. sea-shore, *AN* 442.
bordþaca m. shield-covering, testudo, *GL* : board for roofing, *WW.*
bordweall m. wall of shields, phalanx : buckler, shield : side of ship, *RD* 34⁶.
bordwudu m. shield, *B* 1243.
boren pp. of beran.
borettan to brandish, *GL.*
borg m. pledge, security, bail, debt, obligation, *LL* (v. 2·331; 641); *CP* : bondsman : debtor. [‘borrow’ sb.]
borgbryce m. breach of surety, *LL.*
borgen pp. of beorgan.
borggelda m. borrower : lender.
borgian to ‘borrow,’ *Mt,Ps* : lend : be surety for, *OEG* 3812.
borgiend m. lender, usurer.
borg-sorg (burg-) f. trouble on account of lending or security, *RIM* 63.
borgwedd n. pledge, *WW* 279¹⁶.
borh=borg
borhfæst fast bound, *HL* 18²⁴.
± **borhfæstan** to bind by pledge or surety.
borhhand fm. security, surety (person), *Æ.*
- borhlēas** without a pledge, without security, *LL* 230[5].
borian to bore, perforate.
borlice very, extremely, filly, excellently, A 8·302, 307, 329.
born=barn, pret. 3 sg. of biernan.
+ **borsnung**=+ brosnung
borsten pp. of berstan.
borðor=beorðor
bōsig m? n? stall, crib, *LkLR.* [‘boosy’]
bōsm (CP), bōsum m. ‘bosom,’ breast, womb, *Æ* : surface, *An* : ship’s hold, *Gen.*
bōsmig sinuous, *OEG* 8².
bōt f. help, relief, advantage, remedy, *An, Da, Lcd*; *AO* : compensation for an injury or wrong, *LL* (v. 2·336) : (peace) offering, recompense, amends, atonement, reformation, penance, repentance, *Bl; CP.* tō bōte to ‘boot,’ besides, moreover. [Ger. busse]
bōtan=bētan
bōttetan to improve, repair.
botian to get better.
± **bōtli** (CP, *Æ*)=bold
bōtlēas unpardonable, not to be atoned for by bōt.
botm m. ‘bottom,’ ground, foundation, *B, WW* : abyss, *Gen.*
bōtvrōðe pardonable, that can be atoned for by bōt. [cp. bōtlēas]
bōð=bōgeð pres. 3 sg. of bōgan.
boðen mn? rosemary : darning, *Æ* : thyme, *GPH* 390.
bōung=bōgung
box mn. box-tree, *WW* : ‘box,’ case, *Mt.* [L. buxus]
boxtrēow n. box-tree, *AEGR* 20¹⁹.
bracca mp. breeches, *LCD* 3·198²⁸. [L.]
bracee (Mdf)=bræc I.
brachwil f. moment, A 8·318.
-**bracian** v. ā-b.
brād I. comp. brādra, brædra ‘broad,’ flat, open, extended, spacious, wide, *Gen, Chr;* *Æ, AO, CP* : ample, copious, *B; EL.* II. n. breadh, *RIM* 13?
brādæx f. broad axe, *GL.*
brādbrim† n. wide sea.
brāde far and wide, broadly, widely.
brādelēac n. leek, *GL.*
brādhand f. palm of the hand, *WW* 264³⁴.
brādian to extend, reach, *AO* 234¹⁰.
brādlāstæx f. broad axe, *GL.*
brādlinga flatly, with the hand open.
brādnes sf. breadth, greatness, extent, surface, *Æ* : liberality.
brādpanne=brædepanne
bræc I. a strip of untilled land? (*BT*), *KC.* II.=pret. 3 sg. of brecan.
bræc I. (±) n. catarrh, cough. II. f. breaking, destruction, *ÆL* 5²⁹². III.=brēc nap. of brōc I.
bræcce breeches, *OET.* [L.]
bræccoðu f. falling sickness, epilepsy, *WW* 112²⁷.
+ **bræceo**=bræc I.

bræcdrene (ē) *cough medicine*, WW 351⁸⁸.
bræclian *to cackle, make a noise*, GD 236¹².
bræcon pret. pl. of *brecan*.
±bræcsēoc *epileptic, lunatic*.
bræd I. f. *breadth, width*, AO. [brād] II. f. *flesh*, Ph 240. [*OHG.* brāt] III. m. *trick, fraud, deceit, craft*. [= *braegd; 'braid'] IV. pret. 3 sg. of *brēdan*, bregdan. V. pres. 3 sg. and pp. of *brēdan*.
bræd- = braegd- (bregd-)
±brædan (e) I. *to make broad, extend, spread, stretch out*, BH; AO: *be extended, rise, grow*. ['brede'; brād] II. *to roast, toast, bake, broil, cook*, WW. ['brede'; Ger. braten]
bræde m. *roast meat*, WW. ['brede'; Ger. braten]
-brædels v. ofer-b.
brædepanne f. *frying-pan* (v. WW 363N3).
bræding I. f. *extension*, Bo 46⁶: *bedding, bed*, DR. II. f. *roast meat*, OEG 3760.
brædingpanne = brædepanne
brædisen n. 'scalpellum,' GL, WW.
brædra v. brād.
brædu, **brædo** f. *breadth, width, extent*, Ps. ['brede']
+ **brægd** = brād III; **brægdn** = bregdan
brægdboga m. *deceitful bow*, Cr 765.
brægden (e) I. (±) *deceitful, crafty*, AO. adv. -lice. [bregdan] II. *fraud*.
brægdnes (ād-) f. *fraud, cunning*.
brægdwis *crafty*, GU 58. [bregd]
brægen (a, e) n. 'brain,' Lcd, Ps; AE, CP.
brægenpanne f. *brain-pan, skull*, OEG 2815.
brægensēoc *brain-sick, mad*, OEG.
brægn = brægen
brægnloca (hrægn-) m. *brain-house, head*, RD 72²¹.
brægpanne = brægenpanne
bræhtm (A) = breathm
bræmbel, **bræmel** = brēmel
bræme (NG) = brēme; **brær** (ē) = brēr
bræs n. 'brass,' bronze, AE.
bræsen 'brazen,' of brass, LPs; AE.
bræstan *to do work in brass, make of brass*, AGR 215¹⁷.
bræsne = bresne
bræð m. *odour, scent, stink, exhalation, vapour*, AO. ['breath']
bræw (ēa) m. *eye-brow, eye-lid*, BH, Lcd, Ps, WW; CP. ['bree']
bragen = brægen
brahtan = brohton pret. pl. of bringan.
brand (ō) m. *fire, flame*, B; AE: 'brand,' *torch*, JnL, Da; AE: *sword*, B.
brandhät *burning hot, ardent*.
brandhord (o¹) n? *treasure exciting ardent desires* (BT); *care, anxiety* (GK), RIM 46.
brand-iren, -isen n. *fire-dog, trivet, grate*, WW. ['brandise']
brandöm (o¹) m. 'rubigo,' WW 44¹⁴.
brandräd (o², e²) f. *fire-dog, trivet*, GL.
brandrida m. *fire-grate*, WW 266²⁶.
brandstæfn (o¹) *high-prowed?* AN 504. [= brant-?]

brang pret. 3 sg. of bringan.
brant (o) *deep, steep, high*, An, El. ['brant']
branwyrt f. *whortleberry plant*, WW 133²³.
brasian = brasian
+ **brastl** (-sl) n. *crackling (of flames)*, DD, W.
brastlian (-sl) *to roar, rustle, crackle*, AE. ['brastle'; Ger. prasseln]
brastlung f. *crackling, rustling, crashing*, AE.
bratt m. *cloak*, MtL 5⁴⁰. ['bratt']
brēac pret. 3 sg. of brūcan.
brēad n. *bit, crumb, morsel* : 'bread,' JnL.
+ **bradian** = + bredian; **brēag** = bræw
breahm I. (bearhtm; æ, e, eo, y) m. *cry, noise, revelry*. II. = bearhtm
breahmlan (earht) *to creak, resound*.
breahtmung f. 'convolatus,' WW 376³.
breahumhwæt = bearhtmhwæt
breard = bred; **brēat-** = brēot.
brēað *brittle*, LCD 1-260⁷.
brēaw = bræw
brēawern n. *brew-house*, WW 145²⁹.
brēc fp. *breeches*, Lcd, RB. ['breech'; v. ES 38-345]
+ **brec** n. *noise, sound*, CP.
± **brēc** = ± bræc I.
± **breacan** I. sv⁴ to 'break,' *shatter, burst, tear, B, Bl, Ps* : *curtail, injure, violate, destroy, oppress, B, Da, KC; AO, CP* : *break into, rush into, storm, capture (city)*, Ma; CP : *press, force : break or crash through, burst forth, spring out*, An, Ph : *subdue, tame, CP*. II. *to roar?* Cr 951. [ON. braka]
brēchrægl n. *breeches*, PPs 108²⁸.
brecmælum = brytmælum
± **brecces** f. *breach*, EPs.
-brecd v. æ-, eodor-b.
breccia m. *broken condition*. mōdes b. *sorrow of heart*, B 171.
brezung f. 'breaking,' LkR.
bred n. *surface* : *board, plank*, CP : *tablet*, AE. ['brede']
brēd = (1) brȳd, (2) brād, (3) brād III.
brēdan I. *to produce, or cherish, a brood*, AE. ['breed'] II. (±) = bregdan. III. (±) = brēdan I. and II.
breden (i, y) of boards, wooden, AE.
brēdende *deceitful, cunning*, AO. [bregdan]
brēdettan = broggettan
+ **bredian** (ea) *to regenerate, restore*.
brēdi(ng)panne = brædepanne
brēdisern = brædisen
breweall m. *wall of boards, palisade*, ES 20-148.
brewwian (eo) *to strike down, trample*.
+ **brēfan** to write down, A 8-308¹¹. [cp. Ger. brief]
brēg (VPs) = bræw; **brega** (AE) = brego
brēgan to alarm, frighten, terrify, Lk; AE, CP. ['bree'; brōga]
bregd = brād III.
+ **brēgd** I. n. *movement, change*, PH 57. II. = brād III.
bregdan³ (brēd-) *to move quickly, pull, shake, swing, throw (wrestling), draw (sword), drag*.

B, Ma : bend, weave, 'braid,' knit, join together, A&Gr : change colour, vary, be transformed, Ex, Sol, Gu : bind, knot : (intr.) move, be pulled : flash, A&Gr. up b. bring up (a charge) : (+) scheme, feign, pretend : (+) draw breath, breathe.

bregden = brægden

+bregdnes f. trouble, affliction, MF162.

+bregdstas mp. learned arts, Sol2.

bregen = brægen

brēgendlic terrible, RPs46³.

brēgh = bræw

brēgnes f. fear, terror.

brego† (eo) m. ruler, chief, king, Lord. b. engla, mancynnes God.

bregorice n. kingdom, GEN1633.

bregorōf majestic, mighty, B1925.

bregostōl† m. ruler's seat, throne : rule, dominion.

bregowead† m. ruler, prince, lord.

bregu = brego

breht- = breath-, beorht-, bierht-

brehtniede = bearhtniede

brēman I. (±) to honour, extol. [brēme] II. (oe) to rage, NG.

brembel (A&E), brember = brēmel

brēme (oe, ī) I. adj. famous, glorious, noble, PPs; AO. ['bremē'] II. adv.

brēmel (ā) m. brier, 'bramble,' blackberry bush, A&Lcd; Mdf. [brōm]

brēmelæppel m. blackberry, LCD.

brēmelberie f. blackberry, LCD.

brēmelbrær† m. bramble-brier.

brēmelléaf n. bramble-leaf, LCD.

brēmelrind f. bramble-bark, LCD.

brēmelþyrne f. bramble-bush, A&E.

brēmen = brēme I.

brēmendlic noted, OEG.

brēmer = brēmel

brēmlas nap. of brēmel.

bremman to rage, roar. [Ger. brummen]

bremung f. roaring, WW242⁹.

brencð pres. 3 sg. of brengan.

brene = bryne

brēneð pres. 3 sg. of *brēnan to make or dye brown? (GK; BT reads breneð = berneð pres. 3 sg. of bernan) RUN15.

±brengan (AO, CP) = bringan

brenges f. oblation : (+) food, support, MkL12⁴⁴. [*bringnes]

brenting m. ship, B2807. [brant]

breo-, brēo- = bre-, brē-

brēod (NG) = brēad

breodlan to cry out, Mod28.

breoht- = bearht-, beorht-

brēosa (io) m. gadfly, WW. ['breeze']

brēost nmf. (usu. in pl.) 'breast,' bosom, B, Lk, Lcd; AO, CP : stomach, womb : mind, thought, disposition, Gen; CP : 'ubertas,' CPs35⁹.

brēostbān n. 'breast-bone,' WW158.

brēostbeorg = brēostgeborh

brēostbyden (e²) f. breast, GL.

brēostcearu† f. heart-care, anxiety.

brēostcofa† n. heart, affections.

brēostgeborh m. bulwark, WW466¹⁴.

brēostgehygd†, -hyd† fn. thought.

brēostgeanc† m. mind, thought.

brēostgewēdu† np. corslet.

brēostgyrd f. sceptre? OEG3303; 2¹⁸⁸.

brēosthord† n. thought, mind.

brēostlin n. stomacher, WW407².

brēostloca† m. mind, soul.

brēostnet† n. coat of mail.

brēostnyret n. tightness of chest, LCD189b.

brēosttroce m. chest-clothing, WW151³⁹.

brēostsefa† m. mind, heart.

brēosttoga m. chieftain, Sol184.

brēostþing n. region of the heart, LCD3·146¹⁸.

brēostwære m. pain in the chest, LCD.

brēostweall m. breastwork, rampart, WW490¹³.

brēostweorðung† f. breast-ornament.

brēostwylm (e²) m. breast-fountain, teat : emotion, sorrow.

Breet- = Bryt-

brēotan²† to break in pieces, hew down, demolish, destroy, kill.

Breotas = Brittas

Breoten, Breoton = Briten

brēotan = (1) bryten; (2) pret. pl. of brēatan.

brēoðan² to decay, waste away, LCD63a.

±brēowan² to 'brew,' AO.

brēowlæc n. brewing, AEL17¹⁰³.

brēr (ā) f. 'brier,' bramble, Lcd, WW.

brerd (ea, eo) m. brim, margin, border, surface, Jn, WW : shore, bank, A&E. ['brerd']

brerful brim-full, AEL6²⁸². ['brerful']

brēhlæw m. brier-hillock, EC450⁹.

brērþyrne f. brier-bush, KC6·221¹³.

brēsan = brýsan; bresen = bræsen

bresne (ā)† mighty, strong.

brēt pres. 3 sg. of brēdan, bregdan.

bret- = brit-, bryt-; brēð = bræð

brēðer ds. of brēðor.

brēw (KGL) = bræw

bric-, brie- = bryc-, brýc-

briceð pres. 3 sg. of brecan.

bricest pres. 2 sg. of brecan.

brid = bridd; brīd = brýd

bridd m. young 'bird,' chicken, Lk; A&CP, Mdf.

brīdel, brīdels (ā) m. 'bridle,' rein, curb, restraint, Run; A&CP.

brīdelshring m. bridle-ring, EL1194.

brīdelþwangas mp. reins.

briden = breden

brīd-gift, -gifu = brýdgift, -gifu

±brīdilan to 'bridle,' curb, Bo; CP.

brīengan = bringan

brig = brycg; brīg = brīw

brigd n. change or play of colours, PA26. [bregdan]

brigdils (GL) = brīdel; brihtan = bierhtan

brihtlice = beorhtlice

brim† nm. surf, flood, wave, sea, ocean, water, B : sea-edge, shore. ['brim']

- brimceald† *ocean-cold.*
 brimclif n. *cliff by the sea*, B 222.
 brimfarōð n. *sea-shore* (BT) DA 322 (or ? 2 words).
 brimflōð m. *flood, sea.*
 brimfugol m. *sea-bird, gull*, WA 47.
 brimgiest m. *sailor*, Rd 4²⁵.
 brimhengest† m. (*sea-horse*), *ship*.
 brimhlæst† f. *sea-produce, (fish)*.
 brimlād† f. *flood-way, sea-way.*
 brimliðend m. *sailor : pirate.*
 brimmann† m. *sailor : pirate.*
 brimrād† f. (*sea-road*), *sea.*
 brimsa? *gadfly?* (v. NC 354).
 brimstæð n. *sea-shore*, AN 496.
 brimstrēam† m. *current, sea : rapid, river.*
 brimþyssa† m. *ship.*
 brimwisa m. *sea-king, captain*, B 2930.
 brimwudu† m. (*sea-wood*), *ship.*
 brimwylf f. (*she-)wolf of the sea or lake*, B 1507.
 brimwylm m. *ocean surge, sea-wave*, B 1494.
 bring m. *offering*, CPs 50²⁰.
 ±bringan³ (e, y) (and wv) *to ‘bring,’ lead, bring forth, carry, adduce, produce, present, offer*, B, Bo, JnL; AO, CP.
 -bringelle v. on-b.; brīosa = brēosa
 brīst, brīst, pres. 2 sg., brīt pres. 3 sg. of bregdan.
 Brit-, brit- = Bryt-, bryt-
 briw m. *pottage, porridge*, ÆGr, Lcd. ['bree'; Ger. *brei*]
 ±brīwan *to prepare food, cook.*
 briwðicce as thick as pottage, LCD 190a.
 broc I. n. *affliction, misery, care, toil, adversity*, Bl, Bo; Æ, AO, CP : *disease, sickness, Æ : fragment. ['broke'; brecan]* II. n. *use, benefit.* III. *a kind of locust?* WW ['brock'] IV. = brocc
 brōc I. f. (? only in pl. brēc, q.v.). II. m. 'brook,' torrent, Bo, WW; Mdf.
 brocce m. *badger*, Lcd. ['brock']
 brocen *of badger's skin*, WW 1521.
 brocchol n. *badger's hole*, EC 239¹².
 brocelian to tremble, GD 156.
 brōce = brȳce
 brocen pp. of (1) brecan, (2) brūcan.
 ±broclan *to crush, hurt, afflict, molest*, Æ, AO, CP : *blame.* [broc]
 broclic full of hardship, W 248¹.
 brōcminte f. *brookmint, horsemint.*
 brōcsēoc = brēcsēoc
 brocung f. *affliction, sickness*, AEH 1-472⁷.
 brod shoot, sprout, LHy 6³.
 brōd f. 'brood,' Æ : *foetus : breeding, hatching.*
 broddetan = brogdetan
 broddian = brōðian
 brōden pp. of bregdan.
 brōdenmæl† n. *damascened sword.*
 brōðer = brōðor; brōðet- = brogdet-
 brōðian to glitter, shine, OEG.
 brōðig adj. *broody*, A 8-309.
 brōga m. *terror, dread, danger*, CP : *prodigy.*
 brogden pp. of bregdan. ['browden']
- brōgdenmæl = brōðenmæl
 brogdetan *to shake, brandish : tremble, quake.*
 brogdetung f. *trembling, shaking : figment, pretence.*
 ±brōgn *bough, bush, branch*, NG (v. ES 38-340 and JAW).
 brōht 'viscellum,' WW 54¹.
 brōht pp., brōhton pret. pl. of bringan.
 brōðrēa m. *direcalamity*, GEN 1813. [brōga]
 brōm m. 'broom,' brushwood, Lcd; Mdf.
 brōmfæsten n. *enclosure of broom*, WW 414⁷.
 brōmig *bromy, BL 207²⁷?*
 bron- = bran-; brond=brand, brant
 brord m. *prick, point : blade (e.g., of grass or corn).*
 ±brōsnlan *to crumble, decay, fall to pieces, rot, wither, be corrupted*, AO, CP.
 brosniedlic (Æ), + brosnodlic (BL, W) *corruptible, perishable, transitory.*
 ±brōsnung f. *decay, corruption, ruin*, Æ.
 +brot n. *fragment*, G. [breotan]
 Brotten = Bryten
 broten pp. of brēotan.
 brotettan *to burst forth, shoot, sprout?* (Napier)
 = brogdetan? (BT), v. OEG 1218n.
 brōð n. 'broth,' Lcd. [brēowan]
 brōðar, brōðer=brōðor
 brōðhund (WW 329³⁸; 548¹⁹) = roðhund?
 brōðor m. ds. brēðer 'brother,' Chr, Mt, Lk. nap. (±) brōðor, brōðru, Gen, Jn : fellow-man, Ps : co-religionist, Mt : monk.
 brōðorbana m. *fratricide (person)*, GEN 1526.
 brōðorcwealm m. *fratricide (act)*, GEN 1030.
 brōðordohter f. *niece*, WW 173³⁰.
 brōðorgyld n. *vengeance for brothers?* Ex 199.
 brōðorlēas *brotherless*, RD 85¹⁶.
 brōðorlīc 'brotherly,' ÆGr.
 brōðorlīcnes f. *brotherliness*, BH.
 brōðorlufu (-er) *love*, DR.
 brōðorræden f. *fellowship, brotherhood*, Æ : *membership of a brotherhood.*
 brōðorscipe m. *brotherliness, love*, MtL : (+) *brotherhood, fraternity*, AO. ['brothership']
 brōðorsibb f. *kinship of brothers : brotherly love.*
 brōðorslaga m. *brother-slayer.*
 brōðorslege m. *fratricide (act)*, CP.
 brōðorsunu m. *brother's son, nephew.*
 brōðorsybb = brōðorsibb
 brōðor-ðinen, -ðinenu f. *midwife*, Æ. [beorðor]
 brōðorwif n. *brother's wife, sister-in-law.*
 brōðorwyrt (e²) f. 'pulegium,' *penny-royal*, WW 300²⁴.
 +brōð-ru, -ra mp. *brothers, brethren*, Mt. ['i-brotheren']
 brōður = brōðor
 +browen pp. of brēowan.
 brū f. nap. brū(w)a, gp. brūna 'brow,' eye-brow, eye-lid, eye-lash, Rd, WW.
 ±brōðcan² to 'brook,' *use, enjoy, possess, partake of, spend*, B. brocen cyrtel a coat which has been worn, Æ : eat, JnL; Æ :

- execute an office : cohabit with. [Ger. brauchen] **brūcendlice** serviceably, OEG 53¹. **brūcung** f. function, occupation, BC 1·154¹³. **brūdon**, brugdon pret. pl. of brēdan, bregdan. **brūn** 'brown,' dark, dusky, *Bo, Ex* : having metallic lustre, shining (v. NED). **brūna** gp. of brū. **brūn-basu**, -be(o)su brownish-purple, OEG. **brūnegc†** with gleaming blade. **brūneða** m. itch, *erysipelas*, LCD 18a. **brūnewyrt** = brūnwyr. **brūnfag** burnished? 'brown-hued?' B 2615. **brungen** pp., brungon pret. pl. of bringan. **brūnian** to become brown, LCD 106b. **brunna** = burna. **brūnwann** dusky, AN 1308. **brūnwyr** f. 'brownwort,' water-betony, wood-betony, *Lcd.* **bruðon** pret. pl. of brēðan. **brūwa** nap. of brū. **± bryce** (i) I. m. 'breach' ('bruche'), fracture, breaking, *Æ(i), Gu, LL* : fragment, OEG. [brecan] II. fragile, brittle, worthless, fleeting. ['bryche'] III. m. use, enjoyment, service, exercise, advantage, gain, profit, fruit, *Æ(i), CP*. [Ger. brauch] **bryce** useful, profitable. [brūcan] **-brycel** v. hūs-b. **bryceð** pres. 3 sg. of brecan. **brycg** f. 'bridge,' *Æ*; AO, Mdf. **brycebōt** (i) f. repairing of bridges, LL. **bryeggweorc** (i¹) n. work of building or repairing bridges. **brygian** to 'bridge,' make a causeway, pave, *An.* **brycgweard** (i¹) m. keeper or defender of a bridge, MA 85. **brycgwyrcende** 'pontifex!' DR 194¹⁶. **± bryc-ian**, -sian to use, enjoy, DR : profit, benefit. **brycð** pres. 3 sg. of brecan. **brȳcð** pres. 3 sg. of brūcan. **bryd** I. (ē, i) f. 'bride,' betrothed or newly-married woman, wife, consort, CP, *Æ*. **brȳdes wāðe** wedding garment : (†) (young) woman. II. = brygd. **bryd-**, bryd- = bred-, brid-. **brȳdbedd** n. bridal bed, *Æ*. **brȳbletsung** (i) f. marriage blessing, LL 72, 38, 1. **brȳbdoba** m. *paranymph*, bridesman, OEG 18b71. **brȳdbür** n., brȳdecofa m. bride-chamber, bed-chamber. **+ bryddan** to frighten, terrify, SOL 16. **-bryde** v. un-b. **brȳdeala**, brȳdealo(ð) n. bride-ale, marriage-feast, *Chr.* ['bridal'] **brȳdelic** = brydlie. **brȳdgifta** fpl. betrothal, espousals. **brȳdgifu** f. dowry : (pl.) espousals, *Æ*. **brȳdguma** (*Æ, CP*), brȳdiguma (*Æ*) m. 'bridegroom,' *Jn* : suitor. **brȳdhlop** n. ceremony on conducting a bride to her new home, bridal, wedding, *Chr, MtL*. ['bridelope'] **+ brȳdian** to marry. **brȳdlæ** n. bridal, wedded condition, *Æ* : (pl.) marriage ceremony, *Æ*. ['bridelock'] **brȳdléoð** n. epithalamium, OEG. **brȳdlie** bridal. b. gewrit *Song of Solomon*, WW 388²⁰. **brȳdloca** m. bride-chamber, *BL*. **brȳdlöp** = brȳdhlop **brȳdlufe** f. love of a bride, JUL 114. **brȳdnicht** f. wedding-night, MH 14²⁶. **brȳdræst** f. bridal bed. **brȳdréaf** n. wedding garment, MtL 22¹¹. **brȳdsang** m. epithalamium, WW. **brȳdþing** np. nuptials, *Bl.* ['brydthing'] **brygc** = brycg **brygd** I. (bryd) m. drawing out, unsheathing, brandishing, LL. II. = bræd III. **bryht** = beorht; bryhtan = bierhtan **± bryidian** to seize property improperly held by another, LL. [= *brigdan? BT] **brym**, brymm=brim; brym- = brēm-. **bryne** m. burning, conflagration, BH : fire, flame, heat, MtL; AO : inflammation, burn, scald, *Lcd*: torch: fervour, passion. ['brine,' 'brune'; beornan] **brȳne** f. 'brine,' WW; *Æ*. **brȳneadl** f. fever, WW 238²⁶. **brynebrōga** m. fire-terror, Az 161. **brynegield†** (i³) m. burnt-offering. **brynehāt** burning hot, Dom 51. **brynelōoma** m. fire-gleam, flame, B 2313. **brynenes** f. hard, fiery trial, HGL 469. **brynetēar** m. hot tear, Cr 152. **bryne-wylm**, -welm† m. wave of fire, flame, burning heat. **bryngan** = bringan **bryning†** fiery, burning. **brynstān** m. brimstone, NC 275. **bryrd** = brerd **bryrdan** to urge on, incite, encourage, MET 13³. [brord] **bryrdnes** f. incitement, instigation. **± brȳs-an**, -ian to 'bruise,' crush, pound, BH, DD : season, Sc 20²⁰. **+ brȳsednes** f. bruising, crushing, WW 211²². **brȳsewyrt** f. daisy, soap-wort, *Lcd* 1·374. ['bruisewort'] **brystmlan** = brysnián **brȳt** pres. 3 sg. of brēotan. **Bryt** m. Briton : Breton. **bryta**, brytan = brytta, bryttian **± brytan** to crush, pound : (+) break up, destroy. **-brytednes** v. for-b. **Bryten** (e, eo, i, o) f. Britain. **bryten** (eo) spacious, roomy, SAT 687. **bryteneyning†** m. powerful king. **brytengründ** m. broad earth, Cr 357. **Brytenlond** n. Britain : Wales. **brytenrice** (eo) n. I. spacious kingdom, Az 107. II. kingdom of Britain.

- Brytenwealda m. *wielder of Britain, Bret-walda, chief king.*
- brytenwongas mp. *spacious plains, the world,* CR380.
- brŷtest pres. 2 sg. of brētan.
- bryttian =bryttian
- Bryt-land, -lond =Brytenlond
- brytmælum *piecemeal,* OEG 1553n.
- brytnere m. *steward,* CP 459¹¹.
- ±brytnian (i) *to divide, distribute, dispense, administer,* B. ['britten']
- brytnung f. *distribution,* WW 222⁴³.
- brŷtſta pl. *espousals,* WW 171⁵. [brŷd, ðoft]
- Bryton =Bryten, Briten
- ±brytsen f. *fragment,* FM,G.
- brytsnian to *parcel out, distribute,* OEG 2195: (+) *enjoy, possess,* ES 8-473³³.
- brŷtſt pres. 2 sg. of brētan.
- Brytt=Bryt
- brytta† (e) m. *dispenser, giver, author, governor, prince, lord.* since b. *treasure-giver, lord.* [brētan]
- +bryttan =+brŷtan
- ±bryttian (i) *to divide, dispense, distribute, CP : rule over, possess, enjoy the use of.*
- Bryttisc 'British,' Chr.
- Brytwealas, Brytwalas mp. *Britons of Wales.*
- Brytwylisc *British, Welsh.*
- bryðen f. *brewing, drink,* Gu,Lcd. ['bur-then'; broð]
- brŷwlāc (Æ)=brēowlāc
- bū I. n. nap. by dwelling. [Ger. bau] II. v. bā, bēgen.
- ±būan anv. (intr.) *to stay, dwell, live,* AO : (tr.) *inhabit, occupy : cultivate.* [Ger. bauen]
- būc, bucc m. *belly, stomach,* Æ : *pitcher,* Æ : *beaver (of helmet)?* ['bouk'; Ger. bauch]
- bucca m. *'buck,' he-goat, male deer,* Æ,Lcd; CP.
- budda m. *beetle,* WW 543¹⁰.
- büde 3 sg., būdon pl. pret. of būan.
- budon pret. pl. of bēdan.
- būend m. *dweller, inhabitant.*
- bufan (Æ; AO,CP) I. prep. (w. d.) *over, above* : (w. a.) *on, upon.* II. adv. *above, overhead, before.*
- bufan-cweden, -nemd, -sprecen *above-men-tioned,* GD.
- bufon=bufan; büg-=bū-
- ±bügan I. (sv²) *to 'bow,' bow down, turn, bend, stoop, sink,* Æ,AO,Rood : *submit, give way,* Æ,B,Chr : *depart, flee, retire,* Æ,AO : *join, go over to,* Æ : *convert,* Æ. II.=būan
- būh imperative of bügan.
- būlan=būan; bul=bula I.
- bula m. I. *ornament.* [L.] II. *bull?* EC449²².
- bulberende *wearing an ornament,* WW 195²⁷; OEG 8³¹⁹.
- bulentse f. *a plant,* LCD 44b.
- bulgon pret. pl. of belgan.
- bulluc m. *male calf, 'bullock,'* Sc.
- bulot, bulut *ragged robin, cuckoo-flower,* LCD.
- būn=būan
- bund f? *bundle,* MtL13³⁰.
- bündā=bōnda
- bunden pp., bundon pret. pl. of bindan.
- bundenheord with *bounden tresses,* B3151.
- +bundennes f. *obligation.*
- bundenstefna adj. (*ship*) *with an ornamented prow,* B1911.
- bune I. f. *cup, beaker, drinking vessel.* II. *reed, cane?* WW 198¹². ['bun']
- būnes f. *dwelling,* NC292.
- bür n. 'bower,' *apartment, chamber,* Gen, WW : *storehouse, cottage, dwelling,* KC; Æ. [būan]
- ±bür (usu. + ; but bür at LL92,6,3) m. *free-holder of the lowest class, peasant, farmer.* ['gebur']
- bürbyrde (æ²) of peasant birth, Ct.
- bürchenl n. *chamberlain, eunuch.*
- bürcot n. *bed-chamber,* CP.
- burg (burh) f. (gds. and nap. byrig) *any important dwelling within a walled enclosure, fort, castle, Chr, WW; CP : 'borough,' walled town,* AO,Mt; Æ. [v. Mdf]
- burg- v. also burh-.
- burgagend m. *city-owner,* EL1175.
- burgat=burggeat
- burgbryce m. *breaking into a (fortified) dwelling,* LL : *penalty for that offence,* LL.
- burgen=byrgen
- bürgerihta np. *peasant's rights or dues,* LL446(4).
- bügeteld† n. *pavilion, tent.*
- burgfæsten n. *fortress,* GEN 1680.
- burgfolc n. *townspeople,* B2220.
- burggeat n. *castle-gate.*
- burghgehe m. *fence of a 'burg,'* Ct.
- burg-hlið† n. nap. -hleoðu *fortress-height* (or? =beorg-hlið).
- burglagu f. *civil law,* GPH 388.
- burglēod, -lēoda m. *citizen,* AO.
- burgloca† m. *fortified inclosure, walled town.*
- burglond n. *native city,* CR51.
- burgon pret. pl. of beorgan.
- burgräced n. *fortress,* RUIN 22.
- burggrün f. *sorceress;* pl. *fates, furies,* GL.
- burg-sælf n. nap. -salu *city-hall, house.*
- burgsæta (ë²) m. *denizen of a town, citizen,* WW.
- burgscipe m. *borough,* WW 497¹⁹.
- burgsele m. *castle-hall, house,* RIM 30.
- burgsittende† mpl. *city-dwellers.*
- burgsorg=borgsorg
- burgsteall m. *citadel? city?* WW 205³⁸.
- burgstedet† m. *city, castle.*
- burgtūn m. *city, Wif 31.* ['borough-town']
- burgðelu f. *castle floor,* Fin 30 (burh-). [v. 'theal']
- burg-warān, -waru fp., -ware (AO,CP), -waras, mp. *inhabitants of a 'burg,' burghers, citizens.*
- burgweall m. *city-wall,* Æ.

- burgweg m. *road, street.*
 burgwīgend m. *warrior*, EL34.
 burh=burg
 burhbīscop m. *bishop of a city.*
 burhbōt f. *liability for repair of the walls of a town or fortress, LL.*
 burheador m. *burgomaster, mayor, AE.*
 burhgeard m. *castle yard*, EC328.
 burhgeatsetl n. *jurisdiction over those belonging to the 'burg'?* *seat in a court at the city gate?* (BT; or ? two words, v. LL456,2).
 burhgemet n. *measure used in a town*, LL 477(6).
 burhgemōt n. *town's meeting*, LL.
 burhgerēfa m. *chief magistrate of a town, provost, mayor, WW.* ['borough-reere']
 burhgeingð f. *town council*, LL228,1,2.
 burhmann m. *citizen, WW.* ['borough-man']
 burhrædden f. *citizenship, WW441¹⁰.*
 burhrest f. *chamber-couch, IM125⁸⁶.* [= *burrest, ES38-347]
 burhriht n. *town right, law in a town*, LL 477(6).
 burh-rūn, -rūne f. *fury, sorceress, WW245¹⁸.*
 ± burhsice m. *township, civil district.*
 burhseir f. *city limits, city, township, AE.*
 burhsprāe f. *courtesy speech, GL.*
 burhstaðol m. *foundation of the wall of a 'burg,'* Lcd 1-328²³.
 burhðegn m. *living in a 'burg'; or? = bürðegn*
 burhwaramann m. *burgess, BH40³¹.*
 burhwealda m. *burgess, BH40³¹.*
 burhweard† m. *city defender.*
 burhwela m. *treasure of a city, B3100.*
 burhwelle f. *spring that supplies a town?* BT.
 burhwerod n. *townsfolk.*
 burhwita m. *town councillor.*
 bürland n. *land occupied by peasants, EC384'.*
 burn f., burna (CP) m., burne f. *brook, small stream, Jn; Mdf : spring or well water, CP, WW.* ['burn'; Ger. brunnen]
 burnon pret. pl. of biernan.
 burnsele m. *bath-house, RUIN22.*
 burnstōw f? *bathing-place, KC.*
 bürréaf n. *tapestry, TC530³⁶.*
 bürscipe = burhscepe
 burston pret. pl. of berstan.
 bür-ðegn, -ðen m. *page, chamberlain.*
 burðre = byrðere; buruh = burg
 búst pres. 2 sg. of búan.
 büt m. *a vessel, LL455?* (= būc; BT).
 búta = (1) bútan, (2) bútū
 bútan I. prep. w. d. and (rarely) a. *out of, outside of, off, round about : except, without, all but, but only : besides, in addition to : in spite of.* II. conj. (w. ind.) *except, except that, but, only.* b. ðæt *except : (w. subj.) unless, save that : (w. subst.) except, but, besides, if only, provided that.* III. adv. *without, outside, Chr.* ['bout,' 'but']
 bütē = (1) bútan, (2) bútū
 butere f. *'butter,' Lcd; AE. [L.]*
 buter-flēoge, -flēge f. *'butterfly,' WW.*
- butergeðweor n. *butter-curd, butter.*
 + buterian to butter, LCD121a.
 buter-ic, -ue = butrue
 buterstoppa m. *butter-vessel, WW280²⁵.*
 bütōn = bútan; butre = butere
 butruc m. *(leather) bottle, AE.*
 butsecarl m. *boatman, mariner, Chr.* ['buscarl']
 buttorflēoge = buterflēoge
 buttuc m. *end, small piece of land.*
 bütū (bütwu, búta, bütē) *both (neuter).* v. also bēgen.
 butueoh (CHR) v. betwux.
 bütun = bútan; buturuc = butruc
 bütwū = bútū; búwan = búan
 bȳ = bū; bȳan (N) = búan
 bycen (i) of a goat, goat's, NC275.
 bȳcera m. = bēocere
 ± bycegan (i) to 'buy,' pay for, acquire, Mt, Jn : redeem, ransom : procure, get done : sell, LL. [Goth. bugjan]
 bycengd v. beccen; bȳcn- = bēacn-, bēcen-
 byd-, bȳd- = bed-, bid-, bid-
 bydel m. 'beadle,' apparitor, warrant officer, Lk; AE : herald, forerunner, AE : preacher, AE. [bēodan]
 bydelæcer m. *land of a 'bydel,'* KC6-152²⁹.
 byden f. *measure, bushel : bucket, barrel, vat, tub.* [Low L. butina; Ger. bütte]
 bydenbotm m. *bottom of a vessel, WW123⁴.*
 bydenfæt n. *bushel, barrel.*
 bȳdla m. *worshipper, NG.*
 bȳencg (DR) = bȳing; bȳend = būend
 -byflan v. ā-b.
 byfgedlīc = bifigendlic
 byflan (AE) = bifian; byfor = beofor
 byg-, bȳg- = big-, bī, bē-, big-
 bȳgan = biegan
 byge (ȳ?; i) m. *curve, bend, corner, angle, cone (of a helmet), AO, CP : traffic, commerce,* LL128,5.
 bȳgel = beogol
 bygen f. *purchase, LL(328¹¹).*
 bygendlīc easily bent, flexible, BH.
 bygeð pres. 3 sg. of bycegan.
 bȳgeð pres. 3 sg. of búan.
 byht m. I. (±) *bend, angle, corner, Ct : bay, 'bight.'* [bügan] II.† n? *dwelling.* [būan]
 bȳhð pres. 3 sg. of búgan.
 bȳing = bū I.
 bȳl m? bȳle f? *'boil,' carbuncle, WW.*
 bylcettan = bealcettan
 ± byld f. *constancy, confidence, boldness.* [beald]
 bylda m. *builder? householder?* CRA75. [bold]
 byldan I. to build, construct, KC. II.= bieldan
 byldu, byldo = bieldo; bȳle = bȳl
 byledbrēost (= bylged-?) *puff-breasted, RD 81¹.*
 bylewit = bilewit; bȳlg = belg
 bylgan to 'bellow,' MH.
 bȳlgð pres. 3 sg. of belgan.
 bȳlig = belg

- býlht (il-y-) *ulcerous*, LCD 63b.
býlwet, byl(y)wit=bilewit
býme (*Æ*)=bíeme
býmere (*WW*), býmesangere m. *trumpeter*, *Æ.* ['bemer']
býmian to blow the trumpet, *Ps, WW*. ['beme']
býnd=bind
bynde, byndelle=bindele
býne cultivated, inhabited, occupied, AO. [búan]
byrc, byrce=beorc, beorce
byrehoit n. *birch wood*, WW.
byreð pres. 3 sg. of beorcan.
byrd I. (i) f. birth (pl. w. sg. meaning). II. f. burden, GD215¹.
+byrd I. fn.; +byrdo, -u f. birth, Cr : descent, parentage, race, BH : nature, quality, rank, *Æ, AO* : (†) fate. ['birde'; beran] III. burdened, MtR11²⁸. III.=+byrded
+byrdan to beard, fringe, embroider.
-**byrdan** v. +ed-b.
+byrboda m. *herald of a birth*.
+byrddæg m. *birthday*, Mt14⁶.
byrde of high rank, well-born, noble, rich, AO.
+**byrde** I. innate, natural. II.=+byrd I.
+**byrdelice** energetically, zealously, CP160¹⁹.
byrden=byrðen
byrdicge f. *embroiderer*, WW262¹⁸.
byrdinenu=byrðinenu
byrding f. *embroidering*, WW294¹⁰.
-**byrding** v. hyse-b.
byrdistre *embroiderer* (v. ANS123·418).
+**byrdlic** (AS5¹³)=+byredlic
byrdling tortoise, OEG23²¹.
-**byrdling** v. in-, frum-b.
byrdscype m. *child-bearing*, Cr182.
+**byrd-tid** f., -tima m. time of birth.
+**byrd**+byrd I.
+**byrdwiglere** m. *birth-diviner, astrologer*.
+**byrdwitega** m. *astrologer*.
byre I.† m. (nap. byras, byre) child, son, descendant : young man, youth. [beran] II. m. mound. III. (±) m. time, opportunity, *Æ* : occurrence, AS62¹³. IV. m. strong wind, storm, GPH400.
býre n. stall, shed, hut, GL. ['byre']
+**byredlic** suitable, fitting, convenient, congenial, DR. adv. -lice.
byrele mf. cup-bearer, butler, steward, B. ['birlé']
byrellan to give to drink, serve with drink, Gu. ['birlé' vb.]
+**byrelle**=+byredlic
byren I. (and byrene) f. she-bear, *Æ*. [bera] II.=beren
-**byren** v. néahge-b.
byres f. *borer, graving tool, awl, chisel*, GL. [borian]
byreð I.=bierð pres. 3 sg. of beran. II.= pres. 3 sg. of byrian I.
byrg gds. and nap. of burg.
byrg- v. also byrig-.
+**byrg** I. (i) n. taste, DR116³. II. bén on gebyrge (w. d.) to help, protect. [beorgan]
byrga m. security, surely, bail, one who gives bail, GL. [Ger. *bürge*]
±**byrgan** I. (i) to raise a mound, hide, 'bury,' inter, †*Hy*; AO. II.† (e, eo) to taste, eat. III.=beorgan
byrgels (e, i) m. tomb, *Æ, Ct.* ['burials']
byrgelsléoð (e) n. epitaph, HGL427.
byrgelssang m. dirge : epitaph.
byrgen (i, u) f. burying-place, grave, sepulchre, El; *Æ, AO, CP* : burial. ['burian'; beorgan]
+**byrgen** f. caul? LCD 185a.
byrgend m. grave-digger, PPs78³.
byrgenléoð n. epitaph, BH94¹².
byrgensang m. dirge, OEG.
byrgenstow f. burying-place.
byrgere m. corpse-bearer, WW. ['burier']
byrgian=byrgan
byrging I. f. burial. II. f. taste.
byrgléoð n. dirge, epitaph, GL.
byrht, byrht-=beorht, beorht-, bierht-
byrhtm=breathm
±**byrian** I. (impers.) to happen, pertain to, belong to, befit, *Æ, Mk, MtR*; AO, CP. ['bir'; 'i-bure'] II.=byrgan I. and II.
byric=beorc
byrig=burg, and gds. of burg.
byrig-=byrg-, burh-
byrigberge f. mulberry, LCD 86a.
+**byrigednes** f. burial.
byrignes I. f. burial, BH. ['buriness'] II. f. tasting, taste.
-**byrild** v. néah-geb.; **byris**=byres
byrisang (i) m. dirge, HGL488⁵⁷.
byrl-=byrel-
byria m. trunk (of body), LCD 58b.
+**byrman** to ferment, leaven : swell up, be proud. [beorma]
+**hyrmend** n. leavened bread.
byrnán (*Æ*)=biernan
byrne I. f. corslet, WW; CP.. ['burne'] II.=burne, burn. III.=bryne
byrnete f. barnacle, NC275.
byrn-ham, -hamat† m. corslet.
+**byrnod** corsleted, *ÆGr*256¹⁶. ['i-burned']
byrnsword n. flaming sword, BL109³⁴.
byrnwiga m. corsleted warrior.
byrn-wigend, -wiggend† m. corsleted warrior.
byrs, byrse=byres
byrst I. (e) m. loss, calamity, injury, damage, defect, *Æ*. [berstan] II. n. (land-)slip, KC3-52⁹ (v. also KC5-112¹⁹ and Mdf). III. f. 'bristle,' Ep, Lcd; *Æ*. ['brise,' 'brust'] IV. pres. 3 sg. of berstan. V. pres. 2 sg. of beran.
+**byrsted** furnished with bristles, OEG23³.
byrstful disastrous, CHR1116.
byrstig broken, rugged : afflicted. [berstan]
+**byrtid**=+byrtdid
byrð I. pres. 3 sg. of beran. II.=beorð
byrðen f. 'burden,' load, weight, Bl, WW; *Æ*, CP: charge, duty. [beran]
byrðenmælum a heap at a time, *ÆH1-526²²*.
byrðenmæte (e) burdensome, KGL1011

- byrðenstan m. *millstone*.
 byrðenstrang *strong at carrying burdens*, AEH 1-208¹³.
 byrðere I. m. *bearer, supporter*, AE. [beran] II. f. *child-bearer, mother*.
 byrðestre (e) f. *female carrier*, HGL498¹⁸.
 byrðling (e) m. *carrier*, OEG4922.
 byrðor = beorðor; + byrðtid = + byrdtid
 byrðinenu f. *midwife*, GPH392.
 bysceop = bisceop; bysegū = bysgū
 bysen = bisen; bysig-, bysg- = bisig-
 bysmer = bismér; bysmer- = bismr-
 bysmergléow n. *shameful lust*, AE 23b⁴⁵¹.
 bysmor, bysmr- = bismér, bismr.
 bysn = bysen
 byst = bist pres. 2 sg. of bēon.
 býsting f. *beestings*, WW 129². [bēost]
 byt I. = bit pres. 3 sg. of biddan. II. = bytt
 být pres. 3 sg. of (1) bēodan, (2) bēatan.
 býtel, býtl = biel; byter = biter
 bytla† = bylda
 bytlan, ± bytlian *to build, erect*, AE, CP. [botl]
 + bytne n. *building, dwelling*, AE.
 ± bytlung f. *building*, AE.
 bytme f? *keel : head of a dale*.
 bytning f. *hulk, keel of ship*, AE.
 bytne = bytme
 býtst pres. 2 sg. of bēatan and bēodan.
 bytt I. f. *bottle, flagon*, Mt, WW; AE : *cask* ['bit'] II. *small piece of land*, KC3-85¹¹. III. pres. 3 sg. of biddan.
 bytte = bytt I.
 bytthlid n. *butt-lid*, WW 213²³.
 bytfylling f. *filling of casks*, LL178,8,1.
 byð = bið pres. 3 sg. of bēon.
 byð pres. 3 sg. of būan.
 byðme = bytme
 býwan (ēo, i) *to rub, brighten, furnish up, adorn*.
 byxen *made of boxwood*, WW. [box]
- C**
- cæb-, cæc- = cæf-, cæac-
 cæderbēam = cederbēam; cæf = ceaf
 cæfertūn = cafotūn
 cæfester (cæb-) n. *halter*, GL. [L. capistrum]
 -cæflan v. be-, ofer-, ymb-c.
 cæfling f. *hair-ornament*, GL.
 cæfl m. *halter, muzzle*, WW.
 cæg f., cæga m. 'key' (lit. and fig.), Ex, LL, Rd : *solution, explanation*, CP.
 cægbora m. *key-bearer, jailor*.
 cæghiorde m. *keeper of the keys, steward*, WW.
 cægloca m. *locked depository*, LL362,76,1.
 -cæglod v. à-c.
 cæh- = ceah-; cæl- = cel-, ceal-, ciel-
 cælð pres. 3 sg. of calan.
 cæm-; cæn- = cem-; cen-, cyn-
 cæpehūs = ciepehūs
 cæppe f. 'cap,' WW : *cope, hood*. [Lat. cappa]
- cæpse f. *box*, NC276. [L. capsā]
 cær- = car-, cear-, cer-, cier-
 cærse (e) f. 'cress,' *water-cress*, Lcd; Mdf.
 cærsiht *full of cress*, KC3-121¹⁸.
 cærte = carte
 cæs = cēas pret. 3 sg. of cēasan.
 cæse = cise; cæstel = castel
 cæster (NG) = ceaster
 cæf quick, active, prompt, AE : bold, brave.
 adv. cāfe.
 cæflic bold. adv. -lice *promptly : boldly*, AE.
 cæfwyrт = cawlwyrt
 cæfnis f. *energy*, AEH 2-282⁴.
 cæfortūn (æ, ea¹, e²) m. *vestibule, court, court-yard*, AE : hall, residence, AE.
 cæfscipe m. *alacrity, boldness*.
 + cæfstrian to bridle, curb, CP. [cæfester]
 cahhetan = ceahhetan; cāl = cawl, cawel
 calan⁶ to grow cool or cold.
 calc I. m. *shoe, sandal*. [L. calceus]
 II. = cealc
 calecatrippi = colteträppa
 caelrond shod (of horses), GNE143.
 caeld (A) = ceald
 cælend m. *the beginning of a month*, AO : month, Men : (†) span of life. ['calends']
 cælendewide m. *tale of days*, SOL479.
 calf = cealf
 calfur (VPs) nap. of cealf.
 calic m. 'chalice,' Lcd, Lk, Mt, VPs. [L. calicem]
 -calla (ZDA 10-345) v. hilde-c.
 calu (cal(e)w- in obl. cases) 'callow,' bare, bald, Rd. [Ger. kahl]
 calwer = cealer
 calwer-clim, -clympe curds? WW.
 cāma m. *muzzle, collar, bit*, PPs31¹¹.
 camb (o) m. 'comb,' crest, Ep, WW : honey-comb, LPs.
 cambiht *combed, crested*, WW.
 cambol = cumbol
 camel m. 'camel,' Mt, Mk.
 cammoc (u²) nm? 'camnock,' rest-harrow, Lcd, WW.
 ± camp (o) I. m. *combat, battle, struggle, warfare*, B, Rd. ['camp'] II. *field, plain?* EC183². [L. campus]
 campdōm m. *military service, warfare*, AE.
 campealdor m. *commander*, OEG4433.
 campgefera m. *fellow-soldier*, GL.
 camphād m. *warfare*, BH.
 ± campian (o) to strive, fight, Gu; AE. ['camp'] camplic military, AE.
 campräden f. *war, warfare*, AN4.
 campstede† m. *battle-field*.
 campung f. *fighting, warfare*.
 campwæpen (o¹) n. *weapon*, Rd 21⁹.
 campweorod (e², ea², e³) n. *army, host*.
 campwig† (comp-) n. *battle, combat*.
 campwisa m. *director of public games*, HGL 405.
 campwudu m. *shield?* EL51.
 can pres. 1 and 3 sg. of cunnan.
 cān m. *germ, sprout?* PPs79¹⁰. [OS. cīnan]

- ±canc n. *jeering, scorn, derision, GL.*
 canceler m. *chancellor, CHR 1093.* [Low L. cancellarium]
 cancer m. *cancer, AE. [L.]*
 cancerādl f. *cancer, LCD 41a.*
 cancerwund f. *cancerous wound.*
 canc-ētan, -ettan *to cry out, mock, deride.*
 canctetung f. *boisterous laughter, WW 382³⁶.*
 cancor = cancer
 candel fn. *lamp, lantern, 'candle,' WW; AE.*
 [L. candela]
 candelbora m. *acolyte.*
 candelbryd (?=bred; BT) *flat candlestick, IM 120.*
 candellēoht n. *'candle-light,' RB.*
 candelmæsse f. *'candlemas,' the feast of the Purification, Chr.*
 candelmæsseæfen n. *Candlemas eve.*
 candelmæssedæg m. *Candlemas day, NC 276.*
 candelnsnytels m. *candle-snuffers, WW 126²⁸.*
 candelstæf m. *candlestick, Mt. ['candlestaff']*
 candelsticca m. *'candlestick,' EC 250'.*
 candeltrēow n. *candelabrum, MtR 5¹⁵.*
 candeltwist m. *pair of snuffers, GL.*
 candelweoce f. *'candle-wick,' torch, WW.*
 candelwyrt f. *candlewort, WW 137⁹.*
 candol = candel
 cann I. f. *cognizance, averment, asseveration, clearance, LL.* II. (±) pres. 3 sg. of cunnan.
 canne f. *'can,' cup, WW.*
 canon m. *canon, rule. canones bēc canonical books. [L. canon]*
 canonic I. m. *canon. II. canonical, AE.*
 canoniclie canonical.
 cans = canst pres. 2 sg. of cunnan.
 cantel m? n? *buttress, support, A8-324¹⁰.*
 cantelcāp m. *cope, CHR 1070E.*
 cantercæppe f. *cope (vestment).*
 cantere m. *singer, CM 904.*
 canterstæf m. *chanter's staff, EC 250.*
 cantic (AE), canticsang m. *canticle, song. [L.]*
 -cäp v. *cantel-c.*
 capellan m. *chaplain, EC, CHR (late). [L.]*
 capian to look. üp c. *to look up, lie on its back (of the moon), LCD 3-266²³.* capiendo 'supinus,' GPH 393a.
 capitel = capitol
 capitelhūs n. *chapter-house, IM 122⁴.*
 capit-ol, -ul, -ula m. *chapter (cathedral or monastic) : chapter (division of a book), lesson, LL : anthem. [v. 'chapitle']*
 capitolmæsse f. *early mass, first mass.*
 +capitulod divided into chapters, LL(204²).
 cappa = cæppe
 capun m. *'capon,' WW. [L. capōnem]*
 carbunculus m. *carbuncle, CP. [L.]*
 care-ern (AO,CP), -ærn n. *prison, jail. [L. carcer]*
 carcernystru f. *prison darkness, LL.*
 carcernwærd m. *jailor, MH 24^{15,19}.*
 cärclife = gärclife; care- = car-
 careful (ea) anxious, sad, Gu, Soul : 'careful,' attentive, painstaking, Ps, WW : trouble-some. adv. -lice, LL.
- carfulnes f. *care, anxiety : 'carefulness,' LCD.*
 cargealdor n. *sorrowful song, JUL 618.*
 cargēst m. *sad spirit, devil, GU 365.*
 carian to care for, be anxious.
 caricum dp. of sb. with dried figs, AEL 23b⁶⁸¹. [L. carica]
 carig (ea, e)† sorrowful, anxious, Cr, Soul : grievous, DD. ['charý']
 carl m. man. [ON. karl]
 carlēas 'careless,' free from care, RB.
 carlēasnes, carlēast f. freedom from care, security, WW. ['carelessness']
 carlfugol (ea¹, e³) m. male bird, cock.
 carlice (ea) wretchedly.
 carlmann m. male, man, CHR.
 carr m. stone, rock, NG. [Celtic]
 carseld (ea) n. home of care, SEAF 5.
 carsið (ea) painful journey, B 2396.
 carsorg f. sad anxiety, GEN 1114.
 carte (æ) f. paper for writing on, AE : document, deed. [L. charta]
 caru (ea) f. 'care,' concern, anxiety, sorrow, B,Lk; AO.
 carwylm (æ², e²)† m. welling sorrow.
 casebill n. club, GPH 394 (v. A 31-66).
 cäserdom m. imperial sway.
 Cäser (Cäser, JnL) m. Cäesar, emperor, Bo; AE, AO. ['Käser']
 cäsering f. coin with Cäesar's head on it, drachma, didrachma, NG.
 cäserlic imperial, WW 427⁴⁰.
 cäsern f. empress, AO 266¹⁴.
 cassuc m. hassock, sedge, LCD.
 cassuclēaf np. hassock or sedge leaves, LCD 170a.
 castel I. m. 'castle,' fort, Chr. II. n. town, village, Mt, Mk, Lk.
 castelmann m. townsman, CHR.
 castelweall m. city wall, rampart.
 castelweore n. castle-building, CHR 1137.
 castenere m. cabinet, chest, TC 531⁷.
 casul m. over-garment, 'birrus,' cloak, WW. ['chasuble']
 cäsus m. (grammatical) case, AEGR.
 catt m., catte f. 'cat,' GL; Mdf.
 caul [S6N1] = cawl I. and II.
 cawellēaf n. cabbage-leaf, LCD.
 cawelsäd n. cabbage-seed, LCD.
 cawelstela m. cabbage-stalk, LCD.
 cawelstoc (cäl-) m. cabbage-stalk, LCD 1-378⁸.
 cawelwurm m. caterpillar, WW 121²⁹.
 cawl I. (e, ea, eo) m. basket, AO. ['cawl'] II. m. 'cole' ('caul,' 'cawel'), kale, cabbage, LCD.
 cēac sm. basin, pitcher, jug, AE, CP : kettle, cauldron, LL 24; 104; 116.
 cēacādl (éo) f. jaw-ache, LCD 109a, 113a.
 cēacbān n. 'cheek-bone,' jaw, WW.
 cēacobra m. yoke for buckets, GL.
 ceace f. cake? (BT) WW 505¹⁰?
 cēace (é, ei, éo) f. 'cheek,' jaw, jawbone, LCD, WW.
 ceacga m. broom, furze, BC, KC.
 ceacl = ceafl

- ceaf** (e) n. nap. ceafu 'chaff,' *Mt, Lk, WW*; **cearm** = cirm
 AE, CP.
ceaf- = **caf-**, **ceaf-**, **cief-**
ceaffinc m. *chaffinch*, ANS 76·206.
ceaf m. *jaw, cheek, jaw-bone, cheek-bone*,
Æ, Whale. ['jowl']
ceaflādl (*cealf-*) f. *disease of the jaws*, LCD
 90b.
ceafor (e) m. *cock-'chafer,' beetle, Ps, WW*;
Æ.
ceahhe f. *daw*, KC3·48²⁸.
ceahhetan to *laugh loudly*.
ceahheting f. *laughter, jesting, Æ.*
cealc (a) m. 'chalk,' *lime, plaster, AO*; Mdf :
chalkstone, pebble, Ep, WW.
 + **cealclian** (æ) to *whiten*, MtL23²⁷.
cealcstān m. *limestone, chalk.*
ceald I. adj. 'cold' ('cheald'), *cool, Mt, Jn*;
AO, CP. adv. *cealde*. II. n. *coldness, cold.*
cealdheort *cruel*, AN 138 (cald-).
cealdian to *become cold, Rim.* ['cold']
cealdnes f. *coldness, cold, Æ.*
cealer m. *pressed curds, jelly of curds or*
whey. [L. galmaria]
cealerbriw m. *pottage of curds, LCD.*
cealf I. (æ, e) nm. (nap. *cealfru*) 'calf,' *Æ.*
 II. = *cealf*
 + **cealf** (e) *great with calf.*
cealfādl = *ceaflādl*
cealfian to *calve, Æ.*
cealfoca m. *calf-pen.*
cealfre = *cealre, cealer*
cealfwyrt (a) 'eruca,' WW136¹⁷.
ceallian to 'call,' *shout, Ma91.* [ON. *kalla*]
cealre = *cealer* and das. of *cealer*.
cealwa = *calwa*
céap (ē, ī) m. *cattle, CP : purchase, sale,*
traffic, bargain, gain, B; CP : price, LL.
déop c. *high price.* bútan *céape gratis :*
goods, possessions, property, Chr; AO :
market, Æ. ['cheap']
céapcnih m. *bought servant, slave, GL.*
céapdæg m. *market-day, WW.*
céapéadig f. *rich, wealthy, Gn 108.*
céapeale f. *alehouse (v. BT).*
céapyld n. *purchase money, market price :*
compensation, v. LL2·338.
céapian to *bargain, trade, Mt : buy, Jn, Cr;*
AO : endeavour to bribe, DA739. ['cheap';
*Ger. kaufen']
céapman m. 'chapman,' *trader, BH, LL.*
céapsceamul m. *seat of custom or toll,*
treasury, G.
céapscip n. *trading vessel, AO 116⁴.*
céapsef (e¹) n. *toll-booth, G.*
céapstow f. *market-place, market, CP.*
céapstræt (ē, ī) f. *market-place.*
céapung f. *traffic, trade, LL.* ['cheaping']
céapunggemöt n. *market, WW 450¹.*
cear = *car*
cearcetung f. *gnashing, grinding, W 200¹⁸.*
cearcian to *creak, gnash, Æ.* ['chark']
cearde = *cierde* pret. 3 sg. of *cierran.*
 + **cearfian** to *cut off, kill, NG.**
- cear-rige**, -ruce a vehicle? GL.
ceart wild common land, KC.
cearwund badly wounded? LL6[63].
céas I. = *cést*; II. pret. 3 sg. of *céosan.*
-céasega v. *wæl-*.
céasunger contentious, v. NC276.
céast (æ, ī) f. *strife, quarrelling, contention,*
WW : reproach.
ceastel = *castel*
ceaster (æ, e) f. *castle, fort, town, CP :*
þheaven, hell.
ceasteræsc m. *black hellebore, LCD.*
ceasterbüend m. *citizen, B768.*
ceastergewar- = *ceasterwar-*
ceasterherpað high road? (BT), KC5·217¹.
ceasterhild n. *city gate, Cr314.*
ceasterhof n. *house in a city, AN 1239.*
ceaster-léod f. np. -léode *citizens, NC 276.*
ceasternisc (æ) *urban, municipal, TC244¹³.*
ceaster-sætan, -sæte mp. *citizens, TC.*
 ± **ceaster-waran** mp., -ware, -waru f.
burghers, citizens.
ceasterweall (e¹) m. *city wall.*
ceasterwic f. *village, BL69³⁵.*
ceasterwyrt f. *black hellebore, LCD.*
céasiful contentious.
céaw pret. 3 sg. of *céowan.*
ceawl (MtL) = *cawl I.*
céce (VPs) = *céace*
cécel (coecil) *cake, GL.*
céde (VPs) = *clegde* pret. 3 sg. of *clegan.*
cedelo f. *the herb mercury.*
ceder nmf. *cedar.* [L. *cedrus*]
ceder-béam mn., -tréow (ý) n. *cedar-tree.*
cedor = *ceder-*
cédrisc of *cedar, DR.*
cef (Æ) = *ceaf*; **cef-** = *caf-, ceaf-, cif-*
cégan (VHy), *cégian* = *cégan*
cehhettung = *ceahhetung*
ceice (MtLR); *ceig.* (N) = *céace*; *cig-*
ceir cry, clamour, DR.
cel = *cawl*
célan (ā) to cool, become cold, be cold, MH,
VPs (oe) : (+) quench (thirst), refresh.
 ['keel']
celc I. (M) m. *chalice, cup.* [=calic]
 II. = *cealc*
celde† f. copious spring? [cp. Ger. quelle]
celdre = *ceoldre*; **cele** = (1) *ceole*; (2) *ciele*
celen-dre f., -der n. 'coliander,' *coriander,*
Lcd.
cele-ðonie, -ðenie, *cileðonie* f. *celandine,*
swallow-wort, LCD.
celf (A) = *cealf*; **cellic** = *calic*
céling f. *cooling, Æ : cool place, Æ.*
cells 'peditis,' *foot-covering, A37·45.*
celiwearte = *cielewearte*
cell m. (monastic) *cell, CHR 1129.*
cellender n., *cellendre* f. = *cellendre*
cellod (ē?)† part. round? hollow? embossed?
 beaked? FIN 29; MA 283.
celmertmonn m. *hireling, NG(v. ES42·172).*
 ± **célnes** f. *coolness, cool air, breeze, CP. [cōl]*

- celod v. cellod.
- celras = cealras, nap. of cealer.
- ± cemban (æ) to comb, *Æ*. ['kemb']
- cemes f. shirt. [*L. camisia*]
- cempa (æ) m. warrior, champion, *Gl, Ma*; *Æ, AO, CP*. [camp]
- cempestre f. female warrior, OEG.
- cēn† m. pine-torch, pine : name of the rune for c. [Ger. kien]
- cendlic = cynlic
- cēne bold, brave, fierce, *CP, Lcd, Ma*; *Æ, AO* : powerful, *VPs* : learned, clever, *Met 10⁶¹*. ['keen'; Ger. kühn] also adv.
- cene m. moustache:bit (of a bridle). [ON. kanpr]
- cenic = cynlic
- cēnlīc boldly, *Æ*. ['keenly']
- ± cennan to conceive, bring forth : beget, create, produce, *Mt, VPs*; *CP* : nominate, choose out, *Æ* : assign, attribute, give : declare, show oneself, clear oneself, make a declaration in court (v. LL2·32; 279 'cennan,' 'Anefang'), *B, LL, Ps.*
- cennend m. parent, *BL*.
- cennendlic genital.
- cennes f. produce, what is produced, *EHy* 6²² : childbirth : birthday.
- cennestre f. mother, *Æ*.
- cenning f. procreation, *CP* : parturition, birth, *Æ* : declaration in court (v. cennan).
- cenninstān (y¹) m. testing-stone.
- cenninstow f. birthplace, *Æ*.
- cenningtid f. time of bringing forth, *Æ*.
- cennystre = cennestre
- Cent, Centescir f. Kent. [*L. Cantia*]
- centaur m. centaur.
- centaurie f. centaury (plant).
- Centingas mp. inhabitants of Kent, Kentish men, *CHR.*
- Centisc Kentish.
- Cent-land, -lond (AO) n. Kent.
- Centrice n. kingdom of Kent.
- Centware mp. inhabitants of Kent, *CHR.*
- cēnðu f. boldness, B2696.
- cēo f. cough, jay, jackdaw, *Æ*.
- cēoce (WW) = cēace; -cēocian v. ā-c.
- ceod? ceode? bag, pouch, *CP, LL*.
- ceodor=ceder-; ceofl, ceol (NG)=cawl I.
- cēol m. ship.
- ceolas mp. cold winds, cold, Az103. [ciele?]
- ceolbor= cilfor-; ceoldre=cealre
- ceole (e) f. throat: gorge, chasm : beak of ship, GL. [Ger. kehle]
- ceolor m. throat.
- cēol-ðel n., -ðelu? f. deck of a ship, *Hu 8*.
- ceolwærce m. pain in the throat, *Lcd 113a*.
- ceorcing f. complaining, *GPH 398*.
- ± ceorfán³ to cut, cut down, slay, *Mk, Æ*; LkL : carve, cut out, engrave : tear.
- ceorfæx f. axe, AO 160¹⁶.
- ceorfingisen n. branding iron, *Sc.*
- ceorfsæx n. surgeon's knife, scalpel, *Æ*.
- ± ceorian to murmur, complain, *Æ, AO*.
- ceorig querulous, complaining, OEG.
- ceorl m. 'churl,' layman, peasant, husbandman, *CP* : freeman of the lowest class, *LL*; *AO, CP* : man : husband, *Jn, WW*; *CP* : hero, noble man.
- ceorlēas (=ceorllēas) unmarried (of women), *LL 360, 73B*.
- ceorlboren low-born, not noble, *LL*.
- ceorlfolc n. common people, *Æ*.
- ± ceorlian to marry (of the woman), *LL, Mt*; *Æ*. ['churl']
- ceorlie = ceorllie
- ceorllise (ie) of a 'ceorl,' 'churlish,' common, rustic, *LL, WW*. adv. -lisce.
- ceorliscnes f. rudeness, vulgarity.
- ceorllic common, belonging to the people generally. adv. -lice commonly, vulgarly.
- ceorlman m. freeman, *LL 73; 463*.
- ceorlstrang strong as a man, *WW 108¹⁸*.
- ceorm = cirm
- ceorrān I. (sv³) to creak, *Lcd 160a*. II. (+) = cierran
- ceorung f. murmuring, *Æ*.
- ± cēosan² to 'choose,' ('i-cheese'), seek out, select, *AO*; *Æ* : decide, test : accept, approve, *B, Gen.*
- ceosel (i, y) m. gravel, sand, shingle, *Ep, Mt*; *Æ*. ['chesil']
- ceoselbāre gravelly, shingly.
- ceoselstān m. sand-stone, gravel, *WW*.
- ceoslen (OEG 7¹⁶¹), ceoslig (4⁴⁰) gravelly.
- ceosol I. m? n? gullet, maw. II.=ceosel
- ± cēowan² to 'chew,' gnaw, *Æ, Soul* : eat, consume, *Æ*.
- ceowl (NG)=cawl
- cēowung (i, y) f. 'chewing,' *WW* (i).
- cēp; cēp- = cēap; cēap, cēp-
- cēpan I. to 'keep,' guard, observe, attend, look out for, take heed, *Æ, Lcd, Ps* : take, *Æ* : avail oneself of, betake oneself to, take to, bear : seek after, desire, *Æ* : meditate : regulate by : seize, *Æ*. II.=cēpan
- cēpnian to await eagerly, *NC 276*.
- cer = cierr
- ceren I. (æ, y) n? new wine, sweet wine. [*L. carenum*] II.=cyrn
- cer-felle, -fille f. 'chervil,' *Lcd, WW*. [*L. cerefolium*]
- cerge = carig; cerlic = cirlic
- cerm = cirm; cerr=cierr
- cers- = cærs-; cert- = ceart-, cyrt-
- certare charioteer, *AEL 18²⁹⁵*.
- ceruphīn cherubim, *EL 750*.
- ces-; cēs- = ceos-; cēs-, cēs-
- cēs = cēas pret. 3 sg. of cēosan.
- Cēsar (AO)=Cäsere
- cester=ceaster; cestian = cystian
- cēte = cȳte; cetel, cetyl = citel
- cēðan = cȳðan; cewl (NG)=cawl
- chor, chora m. dance, choir (singers), *CP* : church-choir (place). [*L. chorus*]
- chorglēo n. dance, *LPs*.
- cian sbpl. gills, *GL*. [Ger. kieme]
- cicel = cycel
- cicen (y) n. 'chicken,' *Mt, WW*.

- cicene (Æ) = cycene
 cicropise cyclopean? WW 217¹³.
 +cild n. *altercation*, CP, DR, GD.
 ±cīdan w. d. or wið) *contend, quarrel*, Æ,
 WW : *complain* : ‘chide,’ *blame*, M_k; Æ, CP.
 cīdde I. pret. 3 sg. of cīdan. II. = cīðde
 pret. 3 sg. of cīðan.
 cīdung (ý) f. *chiding, rebuke*, AO.
 ciefes = cifes
 ±cīegan (é, i, ý) (tr.) *to call, name*, Æ (i) :
 call upon, invoke, summon, convene, CP :
 (intr.) *call out*.
 cield (o) f. *cold*. [ceald]
 ciele (e, i, y) m. *coolness, cold, ‘chill,’ frost*,
 Bl; AO, CP. [ceald]
 cielegice† (y¹) m. *icicle*.
 cielewearte (e¹, y¹) f. *goose-skin*, WW.
 cielewyrт (y) f. *sorrel*.
 cielf = calf
 cielle (i, y) f. *fire-pan, lamp*. [OHG. kella]
 cīepa (e, i, y) m. *merchant, trader*, Æ.
 cīepe = cīpe
 cīepēhus (æ¹) n. *storehouse*, WW 186¹¹.
 cīepemann (CP), cīepmann (LL) m.
 merchant.
 cīepēing (é, ý) np. *goods, merchandise*.
 cīeplic (ý) f. *for sale, vendible*, Sc 98¹⁷.
 cīepung (é, i, ý) f. *marketing, trading*, CP :
 market-place, market : merchandise : market
 dues.
 clerice = cirice; clerlisc = ceorlisc
 clerm = cirm
 cierr (e, i, y) m. *turn, change, time, occasion*,
 Æ, CP, Lk, Lcd : *affair, business*. æt sumum
 cierre at some time, once. [‘chare’]
 ±cierran (eo, i, y) (tr. and intr.) *turn, change*,
 Ps, Sat : (intr.) *turn oneself, go, proceed, turn*
 back, return, Mt; Æ : *convert, be converted*,
 CP : *submit*, CHR, W : *make to submit, re-*
 duce. [‘chare,’ ‘i-cherre’]
 +cierrrednes (y) *conversion*, Æ : *entrance*,
 admission, RB.
 ±cierring (e, y) f. *conversion*, NC 341.
 cīese = cīse
 cīest, cīesð pres. 3 sg. of cīeosan.
 cīfes (ie, e, y) f. *concubine, harlot*, AO. [Ger.
 kebse]
 cīfesboreñ adj. *bastard*, OEG 5042.
 cīfesdōm m. *fornication*, OEG 5042.
 cīfesgemāna m. *fornication*.
 cīfeshād m. *fornication*, WW.
 cīgan = cīegan
 +cīgednes f. *calling*.
 +cīgendlic *calling, vocative*, ÆGR 23².
 cīgere (ei) one who calls, DR 194¹.
 +cīgnes f. *calling, invocation, entreaty* :
 name, A 10·143⁹.
 ±cīgung f. *calling, invocation*, NC 292.
 cīld (y) (nap, cīld, cīld-ra, -ru; gp. -ra) n.
 ‘child,’ *infant*, Mt, Lcd, etc.; Æ, AO, CP : a
 youth of gentle birth, KC.
 cīldamæssedæg m. *Childermas, Innocents’*
 Day (Dec. 28).
 cīldatrog = cīldtrog
- cīldelāðas mp. *swaddling-clothes*.
 cīlderadol m. *cradle*, Æ.
 cīldfēdende *nursing*, MtR 24¹⁹.
 cīld-fōstre, -fēstre f. *nurse*, LL. [v. ‘foster’]
 cīldgeogoð f. *childhood*, AL 30³²⁰.
 cīldgeong *youthful, infant*.
 cīldhād m. ‘*childhood*,’ M_kL.
 cīldhama m. *womb*, Æ : *after-birth*.
 cīldisc ‘*childish*,’ Gen.
 cīldiugoð = cīldgeogoð
 cīldlic *childish, young*, BH; Æ. [‘childly’]
 cīldrv v. cīld.
 cīldsing f. *childishness*, LL.
 cīldtrog (cīlt-, cīlda-) m. *cradle*, GL.
 cīle (AO) = cīle
 cīlforlamb n. *ewe-lamb*, Æ, WW.
 cīlian to be *cold*. [ciele]
 cīlie m. *sack-cloth of hair*, NG. [L. cilicium]
 cīlle = cīll; cīm- = cīym-
 cīlmal, cīmbala m. ‘*cymbal*,’ Lcd, VPs.
 [L. cīmbalum]
 cīmbalgīwere m. *cymbal-player*.
 cīmbing f. *commissure, joining*, WW 15⁵;
 206¹².
 cīmbiren n. *edge-iron?* (*joining-iron, clamp?*
 BT), LL 455[15].
 cīmbstān m. *base, pedestal*, Sc 226². [v.
 ‘chimb’]
 cīn = (1) cīnn; (2) cīynn, n.; cīn- = cīyn
 cīnan to *gape, yawn, crack*.
 cīnbān n. *chin-bone, jaw-bone*, Æ.
 cīnberg f. *defence of the chin or cheek, cheek-*
 guard, Ex 175. [beorg]
 cīneung f. *boisterous laughter*, WW 171³⁹.
 cīnd = cīynd
 cīne I. f. *sheet of parchment, folded, ‘di-*
 ploma,’ Æ. II. f. *chink, fissure, cavern*.
 cīne- = cīn(e)-
 cīneht (io) *chinky, cracked*, WW 43³⁷.
 cīng, cīning = cīnyng
 cīnn I. n. ‘*chin*,’ WW. II. = cīynn n.
 cīnnan to *gape, yawn?* RIM 52.
 cīntōð m. *front tooth, grinder*, GL.
 cīnu f. *chink, fissure*, Æ, Bo, WW. [‘chine’]
 cīo- = cīeo-; cīo- = cīeo-
 cīp = cīpp; cīp- = cīcap-, cīep-, cīyp-
 cīpe (ie) f. *onion*. [L. cīpa]
 cīpelāc n. *leek*, WW 380²⁹.
 cīpersealf f. *henna-ointment*, WW 205¹¹.
 [L. cypros]
 cīpp (y) m. *log, trunk : coulter, ploughshare* :
 weaver’s beam, A 9·263.
 cīr = cierr; cīrc- = ciric-
 cīrtian to *roar*, Lcd 1·390¹¹ (v. A 31·56).
 cīrcolwyrde m. *computer, mathematician*,
 A 8·306.
 cīrcul m. *circle : cycle, zodiac*. [L. circulum]
 cīrculādī f. *the shingles*, Lcd.
 cīrebald (AN 171) = cīnebeald?
 cīricāw nf. *marriage to the church* (as when
 one takes orders), LL.
 cīricbōe f. ‘*church-bell*,’ Lcd.
 cīricbōe f. ‘*church-book*,’ *manual of the*
 church services, W.

- ciricbót f. *repair of churches.*
- ciric-bræc f., -bryce m. *sacrilege, AE.*
- circle-dor n., -duru *church-door, LL.*
- cirice (ie, y) f. ‘*church,’ religious community,* *AE, BH, Mt; CP : church (building), temple,* *AO; CP, Mdf : congregation (non-Christian), Ps.*
- circend m. *an ecclesiastic.*
- ciricfrið mn. *right of sanctuary : penalty for breach of the right.* v. LL2·537.
- ciricfultum m. *support from the church.*
- ciriegang (y) m. *going to church, LL473[7] : churching, purification (of the B.V.M.), CM484.*
- ciricgemána (y) m. *church-membership, W103²³.*
- ciricgeorn *zealous in church-going.*
- ciricgeriht n. *church-due.*
- ciricgrif (y) n. *church-peace, right of sanctuary, LL : penalty for breach of the right, LL263[3]; v. 2·537. [‘church-grith’]*
- cirichād m. *an order of the church, LL.*
- cirichālung f. *consecration of a church.*
- cirichata m. *church-tormentor, persecutor, W.*
- ciricland (y) n. *land of the church, GD.*
- ciriclic *ecclesiastical, BH, Chr. [‘churchly’]*
- ciricmærsung (y) f. *dedication of a church, W277¹⁰.*
- ciricmangung f. *simony, LL.*
- ciricmitta m. *church measure (of ale), TC144³³.*
- cirlenēod f. *requirements of the church.*
- ciricnytt f. *church service, CRA91.*
- ciricragu f. *church-lichen or moss, LCD51b.*
- ciriferēn (y¹) n. *sacrilege, LL254K. [rān]*
- ciricsang m. *hymn : church-singing.*
- ciricsangere m. *church-singer, BH466¹⁷.*
- ciriceseat m. ‘*church-scot,’ church-due at Martinmas, BH, W.*
- ciriceseatweorc n. *work connected with the grain given as church-scot, KC.*
- ciricsoen (y¹) f. *church-privilege, sanctuary, LL : territory of a church : attendance at church.*
- cirictid f. *service-time, LL.*
- cirictūn m. *churchyard, LL.*
- ciricðen m. *minister of a church, LL.*
- ciricðenung f. *church-duty or service.*
- ciricðing n. *object belonging to a church, LL381[27].*
- ciricðingere m. *priest, WW155²⁹ (yrc).*
- ciriewæc f. *vigil, LL.*
- ciriewæd f. *vestment, LL258[51].*
- ciriewāg m. *wall of a church, LL.*
- ciricwaru f. *congregation, LL400’ ; 2·539.*
- ciricweard (e², y²) m. *churchwarden, sexton, AE.*
- cirisbēam m. *cherry-tree, GL. [L. cerasum]*
- cirlic I. (e, y) *charlock. II. = ciriclic*
- cirlise = *corlise*
- cirm (e, ea, eo, ie, y) m. *cry, shout, outcry, uproar, MiR, WW. [‘chirm’]*
- cirman (e, y) *to cry, cry out, call, shriek, Gu, Jud. [‘chirm’]*
- cirnel (GL) = *cynrel*
- cirps (y) *curly. [‘crisp’]*
- ±cirpsian to *crisp, curl.*
- cirr=cier
- cis *fastidious. [cēosan]*
- cise (æ, ē, ý) m. ‘*cheese,’ WW.* [For compounds, v. also cýs-]
- cisel, cisil=ceosel
- ciseræppel m. *dried fig, WW367². [=ciris- ?, cherry (BT)]*
- ciser-bēam, cisir- = *cirisbēam*
- cisnes f. *fastidiousness.*
- cist (e, y) I. f. ‘*chest,’ casket, Gl, JnR : coffin, BH, Lk : rush basket, WW : horn (as receptacle?), WW. II. = cyst I.*
- cist pres. 3 sg. of cēosan.
- ciste = *cist I.*
- cistenbēam m. *chestnut-tree, GL. [L. castanea]*
- cistmēlum *earnestly, OEG4³². [cēast]*
- citel m. ‘*kettle,’ cauldron, Ep (e), Lcd (y).*
- citelhrum (e¹) m. *kettle-soot.*
- citelian v. *to tickle.*
- citelung f. *tickling, WW278⁶. [‘kittling’]*
- citere, citre (y) f. *cithara, CJVPs.*
- cīð m. *seed, germ, shoot, AE : mote, CP. [‘chithe’]*
- cīðfæst *well-rooted, AEH304²⁶.*
- cīwung = cēowung; clā = elā, clāwu
- clābre (GL) = clāfre; clac- = clæc-, cleac-
- clacu f. *injury, W86¹⁰.*
- +clāded (MkL5¹⁵) pp. of +clāðian.
- cladersticca m. *rattle-stick, GL.*
- clæclēas *harmless.*
- clædur (ea) *rattle, GL. [clader]*
- clæferwyrt f. *clover, LCD.*
- clæfre f. ‘*clover,’ trefoil, Lcd, WW ; Mdf.*
- clæg m. *clay,’ WW.*
- clæig *‘clayey,’ Ct.*
- ±clæmann to *smear, caulk, plaster, anoint, AE, Lcd. [‘clean’]*
- clæming f. *blotting, smearing, AEGR256⁴.*
- clæmman (=clem-) *to press, GD.*
- clæmnes f. *torture, BH290².*
- clæne (ā, ē) I. ‘*clean,’ CP, Lk, AE : pure, chaste, innocent, AE, Bl : clear, open, El, Lcd, Ps.* on clænum felda in the open field (of battle), CP227²⁵ : honourable, true : acute, sagacious, intellectual. II. adv. *clean, clearly, fully, purely, entirely, AE, Ct ; AO, CP.*
- clængeorn *yearning after purity, celibate.*
- clænheort *pure in heart, AE.*
- clænicl (‘*clearly*’), pure, Bo, Met : excellent. adv. -lice = clæne.
- clænnes f. (moral) ‘*cleanliness,’ purity, chastity, BH ; AE, CP.*
- clænsere (e) m. *priest, CP139¹⁵; W72⁶.*
- ±clænsian (sn-) to ‘*cleanse,’ purify, chasten, CP : clear out, purge, Lcd : (w. a. and g.) justify, clear oneself.*
- clænsnlan = clænsian
- clænsung f. ‘*cleansing,’ purifying, chastening, castigation, expiation, Mk ; AE : purity, chastity.*

- clænsungdæg m. *day for purging*, LCD 1·330^a. ball of thread or yarn, skein, *Æ, CP, Ph, WW*:
 clænsungdrenc (sn) m. *purgative*, MH 72²⁷. mass, group. ['clue']
- clæppettan to palpitate.
- clæpettung f. *clapping*: pulsation, pulse, *Æ*.
- clæppian (a¹) to *clap*, beat, throb.
- clæsn- = clæns-; clæð- = clæð
- clæweða = cleweða.
- cläf pret. 3 sg. of clifan.
- cläfre (GL) = cläfre
- cläm I. m. *paste, mortar, mud, clay*, *Æ, Lcd*: poultice. ['cloam'] II. = cläm dp. of clæa.
- clamb pret. 3 sg. of climban.
- clamm m. *band, bond, fetter, chain*, *An, Bl*, *Rd* : grip, grasp. [v. 'clam']
- clän- = clän-
- clang pret. 3 sg. of clingan.
- clappian = clæppian
- cläsnian (VPs) = clænsian
- clätacrop = clätate
- cläte f. *bur, burdock, clivers, Gl, Lcd*. ['clete'; *Ger. klette*]
- clatrung f. *clattering, noise*.
- cläð m. 'clothes,' covering, sail, *BH, Chr, Jn, Lcd*; AO, CP. under Cristes cläðum in baptismal garments, CHR 688E.
- + cläðian (cläðan) to 'clothe,' *NG*.
- cläðwöoce f. *wick of cloth*, GPH 391.
- clauster = clüstor
- clåwan⁷ to *claw*, *Æ*.
- clåwian to scratch, 'claw,' *ÆGr 170¹¹n*.
- clawu f. nap. clawe 'claw,' *Æ, Gl, Ph* : hoof, *Æ* : hook, *Æ* : (pl.) pincers?
- clåwung f. *gripping pain*, *Lcd*.
- clea- = clæ-, cleo-
- clæa = clawu
- cleac f. *stepping-stone*, KC4·36. [Celtic]
- cleacian to hurry, *Æ*.
- cléaf pret. 3 sg. of cléofan.
- clém-, clén- = cläm-, clän-
- clencan v. be-c.
- clengan to adhere, *Rd 29⁸*. ['clenge']
- cleo-; cleo- = cli-; clie-, clü-
- cléo- = clæla, clawu
- cleofa (ea, i, y) m. *cave, den* : cell, chamber, cellar, *Æ, BH*. ['cleve']
- cléofan² to 'cleave,' split, separate, *A, Br, Ct, GPH*.
- cleofian = clifian; cleofu = nap. of clif
- cléofung f. 'cleaving,' *WW*.
- cléone = cléowene, ds. of cléowen, cliewen.
- cleop- = clip-
- clep- = clæp-, cleop-, clip-; cler- = cleric
- cler-ic (-ec, -oc; clerus, PPs 67¹³) m. 'clerk' in holy orders, *WW* : clerk in minor orders, *LL*. [*L. clericus*]
- clerichäd m. condition of a (secular) cleric, clerical order, priesthood.
- cleweða (æ¹) m. itch, CP 71¹⁰. [clåwan]
- clib- = clif-
- clibbor clinging, MEN 245. [clifian]
- +clibs (e; cleps; clæsp, y) clamour, CP.
- clid-ren, -rin f. clatter.
- clieplan = clipian
- cliewen, cliewen? (eo, io, i, y) n. sphere, ball,
- clif n. (nap. cleofu, clifu) 'cliff,' rock, promontory, *An, B, Ct*; *Æ, CP*.
- clifa = cleofa; clifæhtig = clifhtig
- clifan¹ to 'cleave,' adhere, *Æ, CP*.
- cliffe f. 'clivers,' burdock, *Lcd, WW*.
- clifeht = clifht
- clifer m. nap. clifras claw, *Æ*.
- cliferfête cloven-footed, *ÆL 25⁷⁹*.
- clif-hlēp, -hlýp m. a cliff-leap, plunge to ruin? (BT), GL.
- clifian (eo, y) to adhere, *Æ, CP*.
- clifig, clif-iht, -ihtig steep, GL.
- clifr- v. clifer.
- clifrian to scarify, scratch, *Æ*.
- clifrung f. clawing, talon, *GPH 398*.
- clifstān m. rock, *WW 371²³*.
- clifwyrt f. cliff-wort, water-wort, foxglove, WW 134³ and N.
+ clift pp. of +cliccan, clycean.
- clim v. calwer-c.
- climban³ (y) to 'climb,' *Sol*.
- climpre = clympe
- clineig rough.
- clingan² to stick together, *An* : shrink, wither, pine, *Æ*. ['cling']
- clipian (e, eo, y) (tr. and intr.) to speak, cry out, call, *Mt, Jn, Ps*; CP : (±) summon, invoke, *Æ* : (w. d.) cry to, implore. ['clepe']
- clipigendlic (y) vocalic, *ÆGr 5* : vocative (gram.), *ÆGr 23*.
- clipol sounding, vocal : vocalic.
- clipung (e, eo, y) f. cry, crying, clamour, *MtR* : (±) prayer, *Ps* : call, claim, CHR 1129. ðā clypunga kalends.
- clipur m. bell-clapper.
- cliroc = cleric; +clistre = +clystre
- elite f. coltsfoot, LCD 146a.
- clîða (eo, y) m. poultice.
- clîðan v. set-c.
- clîðe f. burdock.
- clîðwyrт f. 'rubea minor,' clivers, LCD 173b
- clîwe, clîwen = cliewen
- cloccettan to palpitate, *Lcd*.
- cloccian to cluck, make a noise, rumble, A 8·309.
- clodhamer m. fieldfare, WW 287¹⁷. [v. 'clod,' and Mdf]
- clof- = cluf-
- +clofa m. counterpart (of a document), CC 80. [cléofan]
- clofe f. buckle, GL.
- clofen pp. of cléofan.
- clomm I. m. = clamm II. pret. 3 sg. of climban.
- clop m? rock? v. Mdf.
- clott lump, mass, *HGl 488*. ['clot']
- cluge f. bell, *BH 340⁶*.
- clûd m. mass of stone, rock, *Æ, AO* : hill, ES 38·13. ['cloud']
- clûdig rocky, hilly, *AO*. ['cloudy']
- clufeft (i²) bulbous, *Lcd*.
- clufon pret. pl. of cléofan.

- clufðung, clufðunge f. *crowfoot* : a vegetable poison. v. OEG 896.
- clufu f. *clove* (of garlic, etc.), *bulb*, *tuber*. [clēofan]
- clufwyrt f. 'batrachion,' *buttercup*, *Lcd.* ['clovewort']
- clugge = cluge
- clumben pp. of climban.
- clumian, clummian to *murmur*, *mumble*, *mutter*.
- clungen pp. of clinging.
- clūs, clūse f. *bar*, *bolt* : *enclosure* : *cell*, *prison*. [L. *clausum*]
- cluster = *clyster*; clūster = clūstor
- clūstor n. *lock*, *bar*, *barrier* : *enclosure*, *cloister*, *cell*, *prison*. [L. *claustrum*]
- clūstorcleofa m. *prison-cell*, AN 1023.
- clūstorloc n. *prison*, GL.
- clūt m. 'clout,' *patch*, *cloth*, *Ep* : *piece of metal*, *plate*, AE.
- +clūtōd 'clouded,' *patched*, AE.
- ± clyccean to 'clutch,' *clench*, IM, Sc.
- clyf=clif; clyf-=clif-, cleof-
- +clyfte adj. *cleft*, GPH 393. [clēofan]
- clymmian to *climb*, *ascend*, SOL 414.
- clympe v. calwer-c.
- clympre m. *lump of metal*.
- clyne n. *lump of metal*.
- clynian I. to *roll up*, *enfold*, GPH. II.= clynnan
- clynnan (intr.) to *resound*, *ring*, EL 51: (tr.) *knock*, NG.
- clyp- = clip-
- clypnes f. *embrace*, BH 238³.
- clypp m., clypping f. *embracing*.
- ± clyppan to *embrace*, *clasp* : *surround*, *en-close*, VPs : *grip*, *Gen* : *prize*, *honour*, *cherish*, AE, MklW (io), CP. ['clip']
- clysan v. be-c. [clūse]; +clysپ = +clibs
- clyster, +clystre n. 'cluster,' *bunch*, *branch*, AE, Cp, WW.
- clýsung f. *enclosure*, *apartment*, AE : *closing*, *period*, *conclusion of a sentence*, *clause*.
- clýða = clíða; clýwen = clíewen
- cnæht (NG) = cniht
- cnæpling m. *youth*, AE. [cnapa]
- cnæpp (e) m. *top*, *summit*, AE, Lk : *fibula*, *button*, WW.
- +cnæwe (w. g.) *conscious of*, *acknowledging*, AE : *known*, *notorious*, *manifest*, AE.
- cnæwð pres. 3 sg. of cnāwan.
- cnafa, cnapa m. *child*, *youth*, AE, Sc : *servant*, AE, Mt, Ps. ['knape', 'knave']
- ± cnāwan⁷ (usu. +) to *know*, *perceive*, AE, B, Jul, OEG.
- cnāwelæcing f. *acknowledgement*, KC 4·193¹².
- cnāwlæc (ð²) *knowledge*, ES 42·176.
- +cnāwnes f. *acknowledgement*, EC 265².
- cnēa gp. of cnēo(w).
- cnearr m. *small ship*, *galley* (of the ships of the Northmen), †CHR. [ON. knorr]
- ± cnēatian to *argue*, *dispute*.
- cnēatung f. *inquisition*, *investigation* : *dispute*, *debate*.
- cnedan⁵ to *knead*, *Lcd*, *LkL*.
- cneht = cniht; cnēo=cnēow
- cnēodan, cneohet = cnōdan, cniht +cneord eager, zealous, diligent.
- ± cneordlæcan to be diligent, AE.
- cneordlīc diligent, earnest, zealous, AE. adv. -lice.
- ± cneordnes f. *zeal*, *diligence*, *study*, GL.
- cnēordnes = +cnēorenes
- +cnēor-enes, .ednes f. *generation*, *race*.
- cnēores = cnēoriss
- cnēorift n? napkin (BT), knee-hose? (Kluge), GL.
- cnēorisbōc f. *Genesis*, WW 414²⁹.
- cnēorism (BL), cneoris(s), cneornis(s) f. *generation*, *posterity*, *family*, *tribe*, *nation*, *race*.
- cneordlæcan = cneordlæcan
- cnēow I. (ðo) n. 'knee,' Ao, Bl, El, Mt : *step in a pedigree*, *generation*, AE. II. pret. 3 sg. of cnāwan.
- cnēowbigung f. *kneeling*, *genuflexion*.
- cnēow-edē, -ade having big knees, WW.
- cnēowgebed n. *prayer on one's knees*, AE.
- cnēowholen m. 'knee-holly,' *butcher's broom*, LCD.
- cnēowlan (±) to *kneel*, AE : *know carnally*, AE L 12⁷. ['knee']
- cnēowlan to 'kneel,' LL.
- cnēowmæg m. *nap*. -māgas *kinsman*, *relation*, *ancestor*.
- cnēowrim† n. *progeny*, *family*.
- cnēowsibl f. *generation*, *race* (BDS 8·527).
- cnēowung f. *kneeling*, *genuflexion*, CM.
- cnēowwærc m. *pain in the knees*, Lcd.
- cnēowwyrst f. *knee-joint*, WW.
- cnep = cnæpp; cnēw=cnēow
- cnidān¹ to beat, MtR 21³⁵.
- cniht = cniht
- cnif m. *knife*, WW.
- cnihf (e, eo, ie, y) m. *boy*, *youth*, AO, Bl, LL : *servant*, *attendant*, *retainer*, *disciple*, *warrior*, Chr, Mt, Met : *boyhood*, AE Gr. ['knight']
- cnihfild (eo¹) n. *male child*, *boy*.
- cnihfgeborðor n. *child-birth*, *child-bearing*, BL.
- cnihfgeong *youthful*, EL 640.
- cnihfhād m. *puberty*, 'youth,' *boyhood*, AE, Bo; AO : (male) *virginity*. ['knighthood']
- cnihfugoð f. *youth*, A 8·299.
- cnihfleas without an attendant, AE.
- cnihflic *boyish*, *childish*, Guth. ['knightly']
- cnihfðéawas mp. *boyish ways*, GD 111⁹.
- cnihf wesend† when a boy, as a youth.
- cnihfwise f. *boyishness*.
- cnissan = cnysstan
- cnitian to *dispute*, Sc 51¹².
- cnittan = cnysttan; cnoclan = cnucian
- ± cnōdan (ðo) to *attribute to*, *assign to*, *load with*, CP.
- cnoll m. 'knoll,' Ps; Mdf : *summit*, AE, Bo.
- cnop 'ballationes,' WW 8²⁸; 357³².
- cnoppa v. wull-c.
- +enos n. *collision*, WW 376². [cnysstan]

- cnōsl** n. stock, progeny, kin, family : native country.
- cnossian** to strike, hit upon, SEAF8.
- cnotmælum** 'strictim,' A 13-35²⁰¹.
- cnotta** m. 'knot,' fastening, *Æ* : knotty point, puzzle, *Æ*.
- ±**cnucian** to 'knock' (door), *Æ, Mt* : beat, pound, *IM, Lcd(o)*.
- cnūlan**, *cnūwian* to pound. *
- +**cnycē** n. bond, DR.
- ±**cnycēan** pret. 3 sg. enycte, enyhte to tie.
- +**cnycled** bent, crooked, WW 458²³.
- cnyh** = cnih
- cnyll m.** sound or signal of a bell, RB, WW. ['knell']
- ±**cnyllan** to toll a bell : strike, knock, *LkR, MtL*. ['knell']
- cnyllsian** (*LkL*) = *cnyllan*; **cnyrd-** = *cneord-*
- ±**cnysstan** to press, toss, strike, hew to pieces, dash, crash (together), beat, *Æ, AO, CP* : overcome, overwhelm, oppress, CP.
- cnyszung** f. striking, stroke, AGR.
- ±**cnyttan** to fasten, tie, bind, 'knit' ('i-knit', *Mt, WW*), *Æ, Lcd*; CP. [*cnotta*]
- cnyttsels** m. string, sinew, OEG 2935.
- coē** = *cocca*
- cōē** m. 'cook,' *Æ, Ps*; CP. [L. coquus]
- cōcc** m. cock, male bird, *Æ, Lcd, Mt*; CP, Mdf.
- coccel** m. 'cockle,' darnel, tares, *Mt*.
- cocer** m. quirer, case, sheath : sword, spear.
- cocerflā** f. 'framea,' APs 16¹³.
- cōcerpanne** f. cooking-pan, frying-pan.
- +**cōcēnian** (*cōca-*) to season food.
- cōcung** f. seasoning, LCD.
- cocor** = *cocer*
- cōcormete** m. seasoned food, WW 281⁶.
- +**cōcsian** to cook, roast, RPs 101⁴.
- cōcunung** = *cōcung*; **cocur** (*Æ*) = *cocer*
- codd** m. 'cod,' husk, *Lcd* : bag, *Mt* : scrotum.
- coddæppel** m. quince, WW 411¹⁵.
- codic** (*coydic*) 'lapsana,' charlock? A 37-47.
- coe-**, *cōe-* (N) = ce-, cē-
- cofa** m. closet, chamber : ark : cave, den. ['cōve']
- cofgodas** mp. household gods, GL.
- cofincel** n. little chamber, WW.
- cofrian** v. à-c.
- cohhetan** to make a noise, cough? JUD 270.
- col** n., nap. colu, *cola* 'coal,' live coal, *Æ, CP, Lcd, VPs*.
- cōl** I. 'cool,' cold, *B, Bo, Lcd* : tranquil, calm. II. pret. 3 sg. of calan.
- cole** v. öden-, win-c.
- cōlcwyld** f. 'frigida pestis,' ague? WW 243¹¹.
- cōllan** to 'cool,' grow cold, be cold, *An, Gu, Lcd*.
- collandre** f. coriander, LCD.
- cōll** = *cōl*; -**colla** v. morgen-c.
- collecta** f. collect, CM, LL.
- +**collenferhtan** to make empty, exhaust.
- collen-ferhð**, -*fyrhð*, -*ferðt* proud, elated, bold. [**cwellan* (to swell)?]
- colloncrog** m. water-lily, *nymphæa*.
- colmāse** f. 'coal-mouse,' til-mouse, WW.
- cōlnes** f. 'coolness,' *Ps*
- colpytt** m. (char-)coal pit, Ct.
- colsweart** coal-black, NC277.
- colt** m. 'colt,' *Æ*.
- coltetrappe** f. a plant, 'caltrop,' WW.
- coltgraig** f? colt's-foot, WW 136¹⁸.
- coltræppe** = *coltetræppe*
- col-ðræd**, -*ðræd* m. plumb-line, GL.
- column** f. column.
- cōm** pret. 3 sg. of *cuman*.
- coman** (AO 70²⁴) = *cuman*
- comb**, *combol* = *camb*, *cumbol*
- comēta** m. comet, †CHR 975. [L.]
- commuc** = *cammoc*
- cōmon** pret. pl. of *cuman*.
- comp** = camp
- con** = can pres. 1, 3 sg. of *cunnan*.
- condel** = *candel*
- conn** = *cann* pres. 1, 3 sg. of *cunnan*.
- consolde** f. comfrey. [L.]
- const** = *canst* pres. 2 sg. of *cunnan*.
- consul** m. *consul*, AO. [L.]
- coorte** f. cohort, AO. [L.]
- cop** = *copp*
- cōp** m? 'ependytes,' cope, vestment.
- +**cōp** proper, fitting, CP.
- cōpel** unsteady, rocking? (BT), BC3-624.
- cōpenere** m. lover, CP.
- coper**, *copor* n. 'copper,' Lcd. [L. cuprum]
- copian** to plunder, steal, WW 379¹⁷.
- +**cōplic** proper, fitting. adv. -lice.
- copp** I. m. top, summit, HGl. ['cop'] II. m. cup, NG. ['cop']
- coppe** v. àtor-c.
- copped** polled, lopped, pollard, Ct.
- cops** (WW) = *cosp*
- +**cor** n. decision. [cēosan]
- corcið** m. increase? choice growth? LCD 3-212⁹ (v. A 31-56).
- cordewānere** m. 'cordwainer,' shoemaker, EC. [OFr.]
- ±**coren** (pp. of *cēosan*) chosen, elect, choice, fit, *Æ* : precious, dear.
- corenbēg** m. crown, A 9-172. [L. corona]
- ±**corenes** f. choice, election : (+) goodness.
- +**corenic** elegant. adv. -lice, WW.
- ±**corensisce** m. election, excellence.
- corfen** pp. of *ceorfan*.
- corflan** to mince. [ceorfan]
- corn** n. 'corn,' grain, Chr, CP; *Æ, AO* : seed, berry, CP, Jn, Lcd; *Æ* : a corn-like pimple, corn.
- cōnæsceda** fp. chaff, WW 118¹.
- cornappla** np. pomegranates, OEG.
- corn-hære**, -berende corn-bearing.
- corngebrot** n. corn dropped in carrying to barn, LL 451[17].
- corngesælig** rich in corn, LCD.
- corngesceot** n. payment in corn, Ct.
- cornhūs** n. granary, WW 185²⁸.
- cornhwicce** f. corn-bin, *Æ*.
- cornläd** f. leading of corn, LL 453[21,4].
- cornsæd** n. a grain of corn, GD 253¹.
- corntéoðung** f. tithe of corn, W.
- corntrēow** n. cornel-tree, WW.

- corntrog m. *corn-bin*, WW 107¹.
 cornuc, cornuch = cranoc
 cornwurma m. *scarlet dye*, GL.
 corōna m. *crown*. [L.]
 +corōnian to crown, PPs 5¹³.
 corsnæd f. *piece of consecrated bread which an accused person swallowed as a test of innocence*, LL.
 cordor†, corder† fn. *troop, band, multitude, throng, retinue*: *pomp*.
 corwurma = cornwurma; cos = coss
 cosp m. *fetter, bond*, Bo. ['cops']
 +cospende, +cosped fettered, LPs.
 coss m. 'kiss,' *embrace*, Æ, Lk, WW.
 cossetung f. *kissing*, NG.
 cossian to 'kiss,' Æ.
 cost I. m. *option, choice, possibility* : *manner, way*, DR : *condition*. ðæs costes ðe on condition that. ['cost'; v. NC 341] II. (±) †*tryed, chosen, excellent*. [cēosan] III. m? *costmary, tansy*, Lcd. ['cost']
 costere I. m? *spade, shovel*, WW 106¹⁸. II. = costnere
 ±costian (w. g. or a., also intr.) to *tempt, try, prove, examine*, AO, CP. [Ger. kosten]
 costigend m. *tempter*.
 costnere m. *tempter*, Æ.
 +costnes f. *proving, temptation, trial*, BH 218¹⁰.
 costn-ian, -igend = cost-ian, -igend
 costnungstōw f. *place of temptation*.
 ±costung, costnung f. *temptation, testing, trial, tribulation*, Mt; Æ, CP. ['costnung']
 cot (AO) n. (nap. cotu); cote f. 'cot,' *cottage, bedchamber, den*, AO, Lk, Mt; Mdf. cotsetla = cotsetla
 cotlif n. *hamlet, village, manor, Chr : dwelling*. ['collif']
 cotsetla m. *cottager*, LL. ['cotsetla']
 cott = cot
 cottue, eotue m. *mallow*, GL.
 coða m., coðe f. = coðu
 coðig *diseased*.
 coðilic ill, miserably, MET 25³⁶.
 cōðon (AO) = cūðon pret. pl. of cunnan.
 coðu f. *disease, sickness*, Æ, Chr, Lcd. ['cothe']
 +cow n. *thing to be chewed, food*, NC 292.
 cowen pp. of cēowan.
 crā n? *croaking*, WW 208¹⁰.
 crabba m. 'crab,' WW : *Cancer (sign of the zodiac)*, Lcd.
 cracelung? 'crepacula,' OEG 56²⁴⁹.
 cræctettan = cræctettan
 cracian to *resound, 'crack'*, Ps.
 cradol, eradel m. 'cradle,' cot, WW.
 eradoleild n. *child in the cradle, infant*, W 158¹⁴.
 cræ = crāwe
 cræctettan to *croak*, GD 118²⁵. [crā]
 cræctung f. *croaking*.
 cræf- = craf-
 cræft m. *physical strength, might, courage*, A, AO, Sol : *science, skill, art, ability, talent, virtue, excellence*, Bo; Æ, CP : *trade, handi-*
 craft, calling, BH, CP, RB; Æ : *work or product of art*, Hex : *trick, fraud, deceit*, Bl : *machine, instrument*. ['craft']
 cræfta = cræftiga
 ±cræftan to *exercise a craft, build* : *bring about, contrive*, Æ.
 cræftelice = cræftlice
 +cræftgian to *strengthen, render powerful*, AO.
 cræftglaw skilful, wise, †CHR 975.
 cræf-t-(i)ca, -t(e)ga = cræftiga
 cræftig strong, powerful, AO : *skilful, cunning, ingenious*, Bl : *learned, instructive*, A 8-321 : *knowing a craft, scientific* : *virtuous*. ['crafty']
 cræftiga m. *craftsman, artificer, workman, architect*, Æ, CP.
 cræftiglice *skilfully*.
 cræftleas artless, unskilful.
 cræftlic artificial, A 8-317 : *skilful*. adv. -lice.
 cræftwyrc n. *clever workmanship*.
 cræt n. nap. cratu, creatu cart, waggon, chariot, Æ.
 crætehors n. *cart-horse*, WW 108²⁴.
 crætwæn m. *chariot*, AO.
 crætwisa m. *charioteer*, ÆL 18²⁹⁵.
 cræwð pres. 3 sg. of cræwan.
 craflan (æ) to 'crave,' ask, implore, demand, Chr, LL : *summon*, Lcd.
 crafting (æ) f. claim, demand, TC 644.
 ±crammian to 'cram,' stuff, ÆGr.
 crammingpohha m. 'viscarium,' NC.
 crampul m. *crane-pool*. [=cran, pōl]
 cran m. 'crane,' WW.
 crancstæf m. *weaving implement, crank*, LL 455[15].
 crang pret. 3 sg. of cringan.
 cranic m. record, chronicle. [L.]
 cranicwritere m. chronicler, OEG 7²⁴.
 cranoc m. crane. [Ger. kranich]
 crās f. food, dainty, NAR 11¹⁴.
 crat (WW 140³¹) = cræt; cratu v. cræt.
 crāwa m., crāwe f. 'crow,' raven, GL, Ps.
 ±crāwan? to 'crow,' Mt; CP.
 crāwan-lēac (crāw-) n. *crow-garlic*.
 crēac- = crē-
 crēad pret. 3 sg. of crūdan.
 creaft- = cræft-
 crēap pret. 3 sg. of crēpan.
 crēas fine, elegant, NC 277.
 crēasic dainty, rich. v. NC 277.
 crēasnes f. elegance : presumption, elation, OEG 1108.
 creat = cræt
 Crēcas mp. the 'Greeks,' AO, BH.
 Crēce = Crēcas
 Crēisc Grecian, Greek, AO.
 crēda m. creed, belief, confession of faith, Æ. [L. credo]
 credic? a bowl, OEG 29³.
 creft (AS) = cræft
 crencestre f. female weaver, spinster. [cranc]
 ±crēpan? (occly refl.) to creep, crawl, Æ, Bo; AO, CP.

- creopel=crypel
 crēopere m. *cripple*. ['creeper']
 crēopung f. 'creeping,' Gl.
 crēow pret. 3 sg. of crāwan.
 crepel=crypel
 cressa m. (GL), cresse f. =cærse
 cribb (y) f. 'crib,' stall, Cr1426.
 crice=cryec
 cride pret. 3 sg. of erigan.
 crigan? to bubble up. v. OEG7·101.
 ±crimman³ to cram, put in, insert : crumble.
 crinc 'cothurnus,' ZDA33·250².
 crincean=cringan
 cring (gr-) downfall, slaughter, El115.
 ±cringan³ to yield, fall (in battle), die.
 cringwracu (gr-) f. torment, JUL265.
 crippan=cryppan
 cript pres. 3 sg. of crēopan.
 crisma m. *chrism, holy oil : chrisome-cloth* : anointing.
 crismal m? n? *chrismale*, W361⁷.
 crismhälzung f. consecration of the chrism.
 crismloosing (y²) f. *chrism-loosing, loosing of the chrismale, confirmation*, CHR.
 crisp (BH)=cirps ['crisp']
 Crist m. anointed one, *Christ*, AE, CP.
 cristalla m. *crystal*, AE.
 crystallise of crystal, A4·143.
 cristelmæl=cristesmæl
 cristelmælbæam m. tree surmounted by a cross? upright shaft of a cross? EC385'.
 cristen 'Christian,' AO,BH; AE. ðā cristen=the English as opposed to the Danes, CHR894.
 cristen m. crist(e)na m. 'Christian,' AO.
 cristendom m. 'Christendom,' the church, Christianity, AO; AE.
 cristenlic Christian, DR.
 cristenmann m. a Christian, MH170²⁵.
 cristennes f. Christianity : Christian baptism, LL412[1]; 413[13a].
 cristes-mæl (CHR), -mæl mn. (Christ's mark), the cross. wyrcan e. to make the sign of the cross.
 cristlic Christian, LL.
 cristmæsse f. *Christmas*, CHR1021d.
 cristna=cristen
 cristnere m. catechist.
 cristnes=christenes
 ±cristnian to anoint with chrism (as a catechumen), 'christen,' baptize, catechize, BH.
 cristung f. christening, anointing with chrism or holy oil, W33¹⁶.
 cris=erigeð (v. erigan)?
 croce f. crocca m. 'crock,' pot, vessel, Lcd.
 crochwær? m. earthen pot, OEG4672.
 crōced=erōged
 +crōcod crooked, bent, NC292.
 crocesceard n. potsherd, AE.
 crocwyrrha m. potter, AEGR.
 +erod n. crowd, throng.
 croden pp. of crūdan.
 croft m. croft, small field.
 crōg m. crock, pitcher, vessel, GL.
- crōgcynn n. kind of vessel, wine-jar, WW 210²⁹.
 +crōged (ðō) 'croceus, coccineus,' OEG5204.
 croh m. saffron.
 crōh I. m. shoot, twig, tendril. II.=crōg
 eroħha=erocca; crōma=cruma
 crōmpeht 'placenta,' a flat cake, ES42·174; A37·48.
 erong=erang, pret. 3 sg. of eringan.
 crop=eropp
 crōpen pp. of crēopan.
 crop-lēac, -lēc n. garlic.
 eropp, croppa m. cluster, bunch : sprout, flower, berry, ear of corn, Ep,LkL,WW : 'crop' (of a bird), AE : kidney : pebble.
 croppiht clustered, Lcd 38b.
 erūc m. cross, Lcd. ['crouch']
 crūe f. pot, pitcher, GL.
 crucethūs n. torture-chamber, CHR1137.
 crūdan^{2†} to press, hasten, drive.
 erufit m? crufite f. crypt. [L.]
 cruma (o) m. 'crumb,' fragment, Mt,WW.
 crumb, crump crooked, bent, stooping, Gl. ['crump'; Ger. krumm]
 crumen (crumm-) pp. of crimman.
 cruncon pret. pl. of crincan.
 crundel mn. ravine, Mdf.
 erungen pp. of cringan.
 erupon pret. pl. of crēopan.
 crūse f? cruse, A37·50.
 crūsene, crūsne f. fur coat, GL. [cp. Ger. kürschner]
 crybb=cribb
 cryc f. 'crutch,' staff, BH; AE.
 crycen made of clay, GPH398.
 crȳdeð pres. 3 sg. of crūdan.
 cymbing f. curvature, bend, inclination, WW382². [crumb]
 +crymian, +crymman (tr.) to crumble.
 +crympaŋ to curl.
 erypel I. m. 'cripple,' LkL. II. crippled.
 III. m. narrow passage, burrow, drain, OEG; v. Mdf.
 erypelgeat n. narrow opening in a wall or fence? BC2·399¹.
 crypnelas f. paralysis.
 crȳpeð, crȳpð pres. 3 sg. of crēopan.
 ±cryppan to crook (finger), close (hand), bend.
 cryps=cirps; crysm-=cristm-
 crȳt=crȳdeð pres. 3 sg. of crūdan.
 cū f. gs. cū(e), cȳ, cūs; ds. cȳ; nap. cȳ, cȳe; gp. cū(n)a, cȳna; dp. cūm; 'cow,' AE,Lk, VPs; Mdf.
 cūbutere f. butter, Lcd. [cū]
 cūbȳre m. cow-byre, cow-shed, Ct.
 cue=cwic
 cūcealf (æ) n. calf, Erf, LL. ['cowcalf']
 cucler, cuce(le)re=cucler(e)
 cuclere 'capo,' WW380²⁵.
 cucler, cucler, cuclere m. spoon, spoonful. [cp. L. cochlear]
 cuclermæl n. spoonful, Lcd.
 cuclu (AE,AO,CP) v. cwic.
 cuclerbite f. gourd, Lcd 92a. [L.]

- cudele f. *cuttlefish*, WW 181⁷.
- cudu (Æ)=cwudu
- cūēage f. *eye of a cow*, LL 116Bn.
- cueðan=cweðan
- cufel f. ‘cowl,’ *hood* (v. NED 2 p. viii).
- cūfl=cýfl
- cufle, cuffie=cufel
- cugle, cug(e)le, cuhle f. *cap*, ‘cowl,’ *hood*, *head-covering*, RB (v. ‘cowl’).
- cūhorn m. *cow’s horn*, LL 116.
- cūhyrdē m. *cowherd*.
- cūle=cugle
- culfer, cul(e)fre f. ‘culver,’ *pigeon*, *dove*, Gen, VPs, WW.
- culmille f. *small centaur*, LCD 22a.
- culpan as. of *culpa? m. or *culpe? f. *fault*, *sin*, CR 177.
- culpian to *humble oneself*, *cringe*, Bo 71²⁴.
- culter m. ‘coulter,’ WW : *dagger*, *knife*, WW. [L. *cultus*]
- culfref=culfre; cūm v. cū.
- cuma mf. *stranger*, *guest*, Æ, AO, CP. cumena hūs, inn, wicung inn, *guestchamber*.
- cuman⁴ to ‘come,’ *approach*, *get to*, *attain*, Lk, VPs; Æ, AO, CP. c. up land, *be born* : (±) go, *depart*, Æ, AO : come to oneself, *recover* : become : happen (also c. forð) : put : (+) come together, *arrive*, *assemble*, Æ : (†) w. inf. of verbs of motion, forming a sort of periphrastic conjugation for such verbs. cōm gangan he came. cōm swimman he swam, etc.
- cumb I. m. *valley*, BC; Mdf. [‘coomb’] II. m. *liquid measure*, BC. [v. ‘comb’]
- cumbelgehñād=cumbolgehñāst
- cumbl=(1) cumbol; (2) cumul
- cumbol† n. *sign*, *standard*, *banner*.
- cumbolgebrec‡, -gehñāst‡ n. *crash of banners*, *battle*.
- cumbolhaga m. *compact rank*, phalanx, JUL 395.
- cumbolhete m. *warlike hate*, JUL 637.
- cumbolwiga† m. *warrior*.
- cumbor, cumbul=cumbol
- cumen pp. of cuman.
- cumendre f. *godmother*. [*cumædre A 37.52]
- cūmeoluc f. *cow’s milk*, LCD 15a.
- Cumere? -eras? np. *Cumbrians*, Æ.
- cumfeorm f. *entertainment for travellers*, Ct. [cuma, feorm]
- cū-miege f. -migoða m. *cow’s urine*, LCD.
- cuml=cumbl
- cumlřðe *hospitable*. [cuma]
- cumlřðian to be a guest.
- cumlřðnes f. *hospitality*, Æ : *sojourn as guest*.
- cummäse f. a kind of bird, ‘parra,’ WW 260¹⁹.
- cumpæder m. *godfather*, CHR 894A. [L. compater]
- cumul, cuml n. *swelling*, LCD 1.60.
- cūna v. cū; cund=cynd
- cund adjectival suffix denoting derivation, origin or likeness. (-kind) as in deofol-cund, god-cund.
- cuneglæsse f. *hound’s tongue*, LCD 41b. [L. *cynoglossum*]
- cunele, cunelle, cunille f. *wild thyme*. [Ger. quendel]
- cuning=cyning
- ±cunnan pres. 1 and 3 sg. can(n), pl. cunnan; pret. cūðe, pp. cūð swv. to be or become acquainted with, be thoroughly conversant with, know, AO, B, LCD; CP, Æ : know how to, have power to, be able to, can, Æ, CP : express (thanks), Chr 1092. [‘can,’ ‘con’]
- cunnere m. *tempter*, NG.
- ±cunnian (w. g. or a.) to search into, try, test, seek for, explore, investigate, B, Bo, Sol; Æ, CP : experience : have experience of, to make trial of. [‘cun’]
- cunnung f. *knowledge* : trial, probation, experience.
- cuopel f? *small boat*, MtL. [‘coble’]
- cuppe f. ‘cup,’ LCD, WW; Æ.
- curfon pret. pl. of ceorfan.
- curmealle (e, i) f. *centaur*.
- curnstān=cweornstān
- curon pret. pl. of cēosan.
- curls m. *malediction*, ‘curse,’ Ct, LL, Sc.
- cursian I. to ‘curse,’ Ps. II. to plait? Mkr 15¹⁷.
- cursumbor incense, MtL 2¹¹.
- cursung f. ‘cursing,’ *damnation*, LkL : place of torment, MtL.
- cūs v. cū.
- cūsc chaste, modest, virtuous, GEN 618. [Ger. keusch]
- cūscote (eo, u) f. ‘cushat’ dove, wood-pigeon, Gl.
- cūself f. *cow’s fat*, *suet*, GPH 392. [sealf]
- cū-sloppē, -slÿppe f. ‘cowslip,’ LCD, WW.
- cūsnē=cīsnē
- cūtægl m. tail of a cow, LL 169[59B].
- cūs known, plain, manifest, certain, Da, Ps, Rd; Æ, AO, CP : well known, usual : noted, excellent, famous, Ex : intimate, familiar, friendly, related. [‘couth’]
- cūða m. *acquaintance*, *relative*, CP.
- cūðe I. clearly, plainly. [‘couth’] II. pret 3 sg. of cunnan.
- cūðelle=cūðlic
- cūðian to become known.
- cūðice=cūðlice
- ±cūðlæcan to make known : make friends with, ÆL.
- cūðlic known, certain, evident. adv. -lice clearly, evidently, certainly, openly, BH; CP, Æ : familiarly, kindly, affably, An, BH; Æ : therefore, to be sure, hence.
- cūðnes f. acquaintance, knowledge.
- cūðnama m. surname, NG.
- cūðon pret. pl. of cunnan.
- cūwearm warm from the cow (milk), LCD 126a.
- cuwon pret. pl. of cēowan.
- cwaclan to ‘quake,’ tremble, chatter (of teeth), Æ, AO, Cr, LkL, VPs.

- ewacung** f. 'quaking,' *trembling*, *AE*, *VPs*; *AO*.
cwæc-=*cwac-*
cwædon pret. pl. of *cweðan*.
cwæl pret. 3 sg., *cwælon* pret. pl. of *cwelan*.
cwæl-=*cwal-*, *cwiel-*, *cwil-*
cwæman=*cweman*; **cwæn**=*cwēn*
cwartern=*cweartern*
cweð pret. 3 sg. of *cweðan*.
cwal-=*cweal-*
cwalstōw (LL556[10,2])=*cwealmstōw*
cwalu f. *killing*, *murder*, *violent death*, *destruction*, *AE*, *CP*. [*cwelan*]
cwāniant (tr. and intr.) *to lament*, *bewail*, *deplore*, *mourn*. [*Goth. kwainon*] \
cwānid *sad*, *sorrowful*, *EL377*.
cwānung f. *lamentation*, *NC279*.
cwartern=*cweartern*
cwatern *the number four at dice*, *GL*. [L.]
cwæd n. *dung*, *dirt*, *filth*. [*Ger. kot*]
cweah pp. of *cweccan*.
cweald pp. of *cwellan*.
cweal (e) mn. *death*, *murder*, *slaughter* :
torment, *pain* : *plague*, *pestilence*, *AH*;
AO. ['*qualm*'; *cwelan*]
+**cwealmbærān** *to torture*.
cwealmbære *deadly*, *murderous*, *blood-thirsty*, *AE*.
cwealmbærnes (e) f. *mortality*, *destruction*, *ruin*, *AE*.
cwealmealuu n. *death*, *B1940*.
cwealmerendlic (y¹) *pestilent*, *deadly*, *NC279*.
cwealmeuma m. *death-bringer*, *B792*.
cwealmdrēor m. *blood shed in death*, *GEN 985*.
+**cwealmful** (y¹) *pernicious*, *HGL428*.
cwealms f. *pain*, *torment*, *BH*.
cwealmstede m. *death-place*.
cwealmstōw f. *place of execution*, *BH38^a(B)*.
cwealmtrēa m. *deadly terror*, *GEN 2507*.
cwearn=*cweornstān*
cweartern (a, æ, e) n. *prison*, *AE*.
cwearternlic of a *prison*.
+**cweccan** to *shake*, *swing*, *move*, *vibrate*, *Mt*, *VPs*; *AE*. ['*quetch*'; *cwacian*]
cweccung f. *moving*, *shaking*, *wagging*.
cwecesand m. *quicksand*, *WW357^a*.
+**cwed** n. *declaration*, *WW423²²*.
cweedian=*cwiddian*; **cwedel**=*cwedol*
cweden pp. of *cweðan*.
+**cwedfaesten** f. *appointed fast*, *A11-99*; *ES 43-162*.
+**cwednes** f. *name*, *HGL441*.
cwedol *talkative*, *eloquent*.
+**cwedræden** (i, y) f. *agreement*, *AO* : *conspiracy*.
+**cwedrædnes** (y) f. *agreement*, *covenant*, *NC292*.
+**cwedstōw** f. *appointed place*, *place of meeting*, *GD183⁷*.
cwehte pret. sg. of *cweccan*.
cwelan⁴ to *die*, *AE*, *CP*.
cweldeht *corrupted*, *mortified*, *LCD47b*. [= **cwildeht*]
- cwelderāde** (æ¹)? *evening rider?* *bat*, *SHR 29⁸*. [*ON. kveld*]
±**cwellan** *to kill*, *murder*, *execute*, *CP*; *AE*, *AO*. ['*quell*']
cwellend m. *killer*, *slayer*, *GPH400*.
cwellerē m. *murderer*, *executioner*, *BH, MK*; *AE*. ['*queller*']
cwelm=*cwealm* (but v. *MFH106*), *cwielm*
cwelemre, *cwele*=*cwellerē*
±**cwēman** (w. d.) *to gratify*, *please*, *satisfy*, *propitiate*, *AE, AO, CP* : *comply with*, *be obedient to*, *serve*. ['*queme*'; '*i-queme*']
±**cwēme** *pleasant*, *agreeable*, *acceptable*, *NG*, *WG*. ['*i-queme*']
cwēmed-=*cwēm-*
±**cwēming** f. *pleasing*, *satisfaction*, *complaisance*, *CP*.
cwēmlie *pleasing*, *satisfying*, *DR*. adv. -līce *graciously*, *kindly*, *humbly*.
±**cwēmnes** f. *pleasure*, *satisfaction*, *mitigation*.
cwēn (æ) f. *woman*, *Sc*; *AE* : *wife*, *consort*, *AO, Chr, Gen* : '*queen*', *empress*, *royal princess*, *AE, AO, Chr, Cr, VPs*. [*Goth. kwēns*]
cwene f. *woman*, *Rd, W*; *female serf*, '*quean*', *prostitute*, *AO*. [*Goth. kwinō*]
cwenfugol *hen-bird*.
cwēnhirde m. *eunuch*, *MtL19¹²*.
cwēnlie *womanly?* *queenly?* *B1940*.
cweodu=*cwudu*
cweorn f. '*quern*', *handmill*, *mill*, *MtL*; *CP*.
cweornbill '*lapidaria*', *a stone chisel for dressing querns* (BT), *WW438¹⁸*.
cweornburna m. *mill-stream*, *Ct*.
cweorne=*cweorn*
cweornstān m. *mill-stone*, *Mt*. ['*quernstone*']
cweorntēð mp. *molars*, *grinders*, *GL*.
-cweorra v. *mete-c.*; -**cweorran** v. *ā-c.*
cweorð name of the rune for *cw(q)*.
cwern (NG)=*cweorn*; **cwerten**=*cweartern*
±**cweðan**⁵ to *say*, *speak*, *name*, *call*, *proclaim*, *summon*, *declare*, *Bl*, *VPs*; *AE, AO, CP* : (+) *order*, *give orders* : ±c. (tō) *agree*, *settle*, *resolve* : (+) *consider*, *regard*, *ÆL11¹⁷*. c. on *hwone assign to one*. *cwyſt ðū lā sayest thou?* '*numquid?*' *cweðe gē think you?* ['*quehe*']
cwie [cuc, cueu] (this last form is archaic, and has an occasional aslm. cucone, cucune)] '*quick*', *living*, *alive*, *BH, Bl, Bo, CP, Lcd*; *AO*.
cwicæht f. *live stock*, *LL60[18,1]*.
cwicbæam m. *aspen*, *juniper*, *Gl, Lcd*. ['*quick-beam*']
cwicbeam of *aspen*, *Lcd*.
cwicbæamrind f. *aspen bark*, *Lcd*.
cwicclende *moving rapidly?* *tottering?* *OEG 2234*.
cwice fm. '*couch*' ('*quitch*')-grass, *Gl, Lcd*.
cwicfyr n. *sulphur*, *LkR17²⁹*.
cwicrærende *living and moving*, *CREAT5*.
±**cwelian** to *quicken*, *create*, *JnL* : *come to life*, *come to one's self*, *ÆL, Lcd*. ['*quick*']
cwiclæc n. *a living sacrifice*, *NG*.
cwiclic *living*, *vital*, *DR*. adv. -līce *vigorously*.

- cwiclisfigende† *living.*
 cwicerind = cwichēamrind
 cwicseolfor n. ‘quicksilver,’ Lcd.
 cwicsūsl nf. hell-torment, punishment, torture, AE.
 cwicsūlen purgatorial, APT26.
 cwictēow n. aspen, WW.
 cwicu= cwic
 + cwicung f. restoration to life, GD218¹⁷.
 cwicwelle living (of water), JnR.
 cwid- = cwed-, cwud-
 cwidbōc f. Book of Proverbs, CP : book of homilies, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 cwiddian (e, y) to talk, speak, say, discuss, report : make a claim against, LL400[3.1].
 cwiddung (y) f. speech, saying, report, AE.
 cwide (y) m. speech, saying, word, sentence, phrase, proverb, argument, proposal, discourse, homily, Bo; AE, CP : testament, will, enactment, decree, decision, judgment, TC; AE. [‘quide’; cweðan]
 + cwide n. sentence, decree, fate.
 cwidieglied (i) n. speech, song, WA55.
 cwidelās speechless, AE(y) : intestate, EC212.
 cwielman (æ, e, i, y) to torment, afflict, mortify, destroy, kill, Bl, VPs; AO, CP. [‘quelm’] For compounds v. cwylm-.
 cwiferlice zealously, RB122².
 cwild (y) mfn. destruction, death, pestilence, murrain. [cwelan]
 cwildbærē deadly, dangerous, pestiferous. adv. -bærlice.
 cwildberendlic (y) deadly, NC279.
 cwildeflōd nm. deluge, CPs28¹⁰.
 ± cwildful (y) deadly, OEG.
 cwildrōt deadly, savage, Ex166.
 cwilman = cwielman
 cwilð pres. 3 sg. of cwelan.
 -cwinan v. å-c.; -cwinan v. å-c.
 cwine = cwene
 + cwis conspiracy, OEG4955.
 -cwissee v. un-c.
 cwist pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cwīs I. (also cwīða) m. belly, womb. [Goth. kwiðus] II. pres. 3 sg. of cweðan.
 cwīðan to bewail : accuse, LL.
 cwīðe = cwide
 cwīðenlic natural, WW412³⁰.
 cwīðes f. complaint, lament, GD.
 cwīðst pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cwīðung (qu-) f. complaint, WW488³⁷.
 cwolen pp. of cwelan.
 -cwlstan v. for-c.
 cwōm pret. 3 sg. of cuman.
 cwuc, cwucu = cwic
 cwudu (eo, i) n. what is chewed, cud, AE : resin of trees. hwt c. chewing gum, mastic.
 cwyc= cwic; cwyd- = cwed-, cwid-, cwidd-
 cwydele f. pustule, tumour, boil.
 cwyld= cwild
 cwyldseten f. first hours of night, GL.
 cwyldtid m. evening, WW. [ON. kveld]
 cwylla m. well, spring, KC2-265³⁰. [Ger. quelle]
- cwylm = cwealm, cwielm-
 cwylmend m. tormentor, destroyer, GD.
 cwylmende excruciating, deadly.
 + cwylmfūl pernicious, HGL428.
 cwylmlan (intr.) to suffer : (tr.) torment, kill, crucify, AE. [cwealm]
 cwylming f. suffering, tribulation, AE : (metaph.) cross : death.
 cwylmnes f. pain, torment.
 cwyl-seten, -tid = cwylseten, -tid
 cwylð pres. 3 sg. of cwelan.
 cwyne = cwene; cwyrn= cweorn
 ± cwȳsan to squeeze, dash against, bruise, AE.
 cwyst pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cwyð pres. 3 sg. of cweðan.
 cwyðan, cwyðe = cwiðan, cwide
 cwyðst pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cȳ v. cū.
 cycel (i) m. small cake, GL.
 cycen = cicen
 cycene f. ‘kitchen,’ AE, WW. [L. coquina]
 cycenðenung f. service in the kitchen, NC279.
 cycelg m. ‘cudgel,’ BDS, CP.
 cȳdde pret. 3 sg. of cȳðan.
 cȳdung = cīdung
 cȳe I. v. cū. II.= cēo
 cȳf f. tub, vat, cask, bushel, AE. [‘keeve’]
 cyfes= ciefes
 cȳf m. tub, bucket.
 cȳgan, cȳgling = cīegan, cȳðling
 + cȳgd = + cīd; + cȳgednes = + cīgednes
 cylcan = ructare, OEG 20².
 cyld = (1) cild; (2) ceald
 cyldfaru f. carrying of children, AE.
 cyle= ciele
 cylen f. ‘kiln,’ oven, Cp, WW.
 cyleðenie = celeðonie; cylew = cylu
 cylin = cylen
 cylf. skin, leather bottle, flagon, vessel, censer, AE, AO, CP.
 cylle I. mf. = cylf. II. = cielle
 cyllyfylling f. act of filling a bottle, GD250²⁷.
 cyln = cylen
 cylu spotted, speckled, WW163²⁸.
 cym imperat. of cuman.
 cymbala = cimbala
 cyme (i) m. coming, arrival, advent, approach, Bo, Mtr; AO, CP. [‘come’]
 cȳme (i) comely, lovely, glorious, splendid.
 cymed n. germander, Lcd.
 cymen I. mn. ‘cumin,’ CP, Mt. [L.] II. pp. of cuman. III. (and cymin)= cinimin
 cȳmle‡ ‘comely,’ lovely, splendid, Ps. adv. -lice, B.
 cȳmnes f. fastidiousness, daintiness, GL.
 cymst pres. 2 sg., cym(e)ð pres. 3 sg. of cuman.
 cyn = (1) cynn; (2) cinn
 cyna gp. of cū.
 cyncan as. of sb. small bundle, bunch? (BT)
 LCD 2-58²².
 ± cÿnd (usu.+) nf. nature, ‘kind,’ (‘i-cunde’) property, quality, Bl, Gu, Met : character, Bo: nder, Ph : (+) race, species, Bl, Bo, El : (+)

- origin, generation, birth, +Hy : (+) offspring : (+) 'genitalia,' AÆ.*
- +*cyndbœc f. book of Genesis.*
- +*cynde natural, native, innate, B, Bo, WW; AÆ, AO, CP : proper, fitting, Met : lawful, rightful, Chr, Met. ['kind,' 'i-cunde']*
- cynnelle 'kindly,' natural, innate, Bo, Lcd : generative, of generation, LL7[64] : proper, suitable, Bo : lawful, BH. adv. *lice*, Bo.*
- +*cyndlim n. womb : pl. 'genitalia.'*
- +*cyndnes f. nation : produce, increase, RHy 6²².*
- +*cynd-o, -u f. = cynd*
- cyne = cine II.; cÿne = cène*
- cynbænd m. diadem, NC279.*
- cynebeald† royally bold, very brave.*
- cynebearn (a³) n. royal child, Christ.*
- cyneboren royally born, AÆ.*
- cynebōt f. king's compensation, LL.*
- cynebotl n. palace, AÆ.*
- cynecynn n. royal race, pedigree or family, AÆ, AO.*
- cynedōm (cyning-, Da) m. royal dignity, kingly rule, government, Chr, Gl; AO : royal ordinance or law : 'kingdom' ('kindom'), royal possessions.*
- cyneg = cyning*
- cyne-gaard, -gerd = cynegyrd*
- cynegewādu np. royal robes, BH 32²⁵.*
- cynegierela m. royal robe, MET 25²³ (e³).*
- cyneglid n. king's compensation, LL462.*
- cynegōdt noble, well-born, excellent.*
- cynegold† n. regal gold, crown.*
- cyne-gyrd, -ge(a)rd f. sceptre, AÆ.*
- cynehād m. kingly honour, state, or dignity, CP.*
- cynēhām m. royal manor, EC.*
- cyne-helm, -healm m. diadem, royal crown, AÆ : royal power.*
- cynehelmlan to crown, ZDA 20-37.*
- cynelhāford m. liege lord, king.*
- cynehof n. king's palace, GPH 391.*
- cynelic I. kingly, royal, CP : public. adv. -lice. II. = cynlic*
- cynellenes f. kingliness, BH 194³⁴.*
- cynemann m. royal personage, NG.*
- cyneren = cynren*
- cynerice (cyning-) n. rule, sovereignty, Chr, Ct; CP : region, nation, AO. ['kinrick', 'kingrick']*
- cynerlht n. royal prerogative, EC202¹⁸.*
- cynerōft noble, renowned.*
- cynescribe m. royalty, majesty, kingly power, AÆ.*
- cynesetl n. throne, capital city, AO.*
- cynestol m. throne, royal dwelling, city, AÆ, AO, CP.*
- cynestræt f. public road, WW 71⁶.*
- cyneðrymlic very glorious, NC279.*
- cyneðrymm† m. royal glory, majesty, power : kingly host, DA 706.*
- cynewāten [-wāden?] of royal purple, TC538.*
- cynewise f. state, commonwealth.*
- cynewiððe f. royal diadem, GL.*
- cyneword n. fitting word, Rd 44¹⁶. [cynn]*
- cynewyrðe noble, kingly, A8-308, MF157.*
- cynig, cynig=eyning*
- cyning m. 'king,' ruler, Bo, Bl, Chr; AÆ, AO, CP : God, Christ, Bl, OET : (†) Satan.*
- cyning=cyne-*
- cyningæðe man entitled to take oath as a king's thane, LL112[54BH].*
- cyninge f. queen, BL13¹.*
- cyningeswyt f. marjoram, WW301¹⁷.*
- cyningeform f. king's sustenance, provision for the king's household.*
- cyninggeniðla m. great feud, EL610.*
- cyninggereordu np. royal banquet, WW 411²⁸.*
- cynlic fitting, proper, convenient, becoming, sufficient. adv. -lice.*
- cynn I. (i) n. kind, sort, rank, quality : family, generation, offspring, pedigree, kin, race, people, AÆ, Bl, CP, Chr : gender, sex, AÆ, Lcd : propriety, etiquette. II. adj. becoming, proper, suitable, CP.*
- +*cynn = +cynd; cynn- = cenn-*
- cynnig noble, of good family, OEG.*
- cynnreccenes f. genealogy, NG.*
- cynren, cynred (EPs) n. kindred, family, generation, posterity, stock, CP : kind, species.*
- cynresu a generation, Mt (pref.).*
- cynrym = cynren*
- cýo, cyp = céo, cypp; cýp- = cíep-*
- cýpa m. I. (also cýpe) f. vessel, basket, Lk, OEG. ['kipe'] II. (ē, ī) m. Chapman, trader, merchant, AÆ.*
- ±*cýpan (i) to traffic, buy, sell, barter. [Ger. kaufen]*
- +*cýpe adj. for sale, AÆ.*
- cýpe = cêap-, cíep-*
- cýpedæg m. market day, OEG.*
- cýpend m. one who sells, merchant.*
- cýpera m. spawning salmon, MET 19¹².*
- cýperen (AÆ) = cypren; cyp = cipp*
- cypren made of copper, copper, AO. [copor]*
- cypresse f. cypress, Lcd 3-118²¹. [L.]*
- cyspan = cyspan; cyr- = eer-, cier-, cir-*
- cyre m. choice, free will, AÆ. ['cure']*
- cyreāð m. oath sworn by an accused man and by other chosen persons. v. LL2-293.*
- cyrelli n. state of dependence on a lord whom a person has chosen? : person in such a state (v. BT and NC279).*
- cyren = (1) ceren, (2) cyrn*
- cyrf m. cutting, cutting off, AÆ : what is cut off. ['kerf']*
- cyrfæt = cyrfet*
- cyrfel m. little stake, peg, WW 126¹⁸.*
- cyrfet m. gourd. [Ger. kürbis]*
- cyrf pres. 3 sg. of ceorfan.*
- cyrige v. wæl-c.*
- cyrin, cyrn (e) f. 'churn,' WW.*
- cyrnel (i) mn. (nap. cyrnlus) seed, 'kernel,' pip, AÆ, Lcd : (enlarged) gland, swelling, Lcd. [corn]*

- +cyrnod, +cyrnlod *granulated, rough*, OEG.
 cyrps = cirps
 cyrriol *the Kyrie Eleeson*, A 8·320.
 cysr- = cærs-, cris-
 cystrœw n. *cherry-tree*, WW 138. [ciris; L.]
 +cyrtan to shorten.
 cyrtel m. (*man's*) *tunic, coat*, *Æ, AO* : (*woman's*) *gown, Ct.* ['kirtle']
 cyrten I. *fair, comely*, *Æ* : *intelligent*. adv.
 -lice (and cyrtelice) *elegantly, neatly, fairly, well, exactly*. II. *ornament?* WW 216.
 cyrtenes (e¹) f. *elegance, beauty*.
 ±cyrtenlæcan (e¹) to *beautify, make elegant*, *Æ*.
- cyrð pres. 3 sg. of cyrran.
 cys-, cys- = cyse-, ceos-, cīs-
 cýsefæt n. *cheese vat*, WW 379²⁷.
 cýsehwæg n. *whey*, LCD 119b.
 cýsfæt (LL 455¹⁷) = cýsefæt
 cýsgerunn n. *rennet*.
 cysrbéam = cirishbéam
 cýslybb n. *rennet*, *Lcd.* ['cheeselip']
 ±cyspan to *fetter, bind*. [cosp]
 ±cyssan to 'kiss', *Æ, BH, Mt.* [coss]
 cýssticce n. *piece of cheese*.
 cyst I. fm. *free-will, choice, election* : (w. gp.) *the best of anything, the choicest*, *Æ* : *picked host : moral excellence, virtue, goodness, CP, Æ : generosity, munificence, CP*. [cēosan]
 II. =cist I.
 cýst pres. 3 sg. of cēosan.
 cystan to *spend, lay out, get the value of*, CHR 1124.
 cystbéam = cistenbéam
 cystel (=cist-) f. *chestnut-tree*.
 cystelice = cystiglice
 cystian (e) to put in a coffin, W. [cest]
 cystig *charitable, liberal, generous, CP*; *Æ* : *virtuous, good*. ['custi'] adv. -lice.
 cystignes, cystines f. *liberality, bounty, goodness, Æ* : *abundance*.
 cystiēas *worthless, bad*, GEN 1004.
 cystlic = cystig ; cystnes = cystignes
 cýsð = ciesð pres. 3 sg. of cēosan.
 cýswucu f. *the last week in which cheese was allowed to be eaten before Lent*.
 cýswyrhte f. (*female*) *cheese-maker*, LL 451[16].
 cýta m. 'kite,' *bittern, Cp.*
 cýte (ē) f. *cottage, hut, cabin*, *Æ* : *cell, cubicle, AE*.
 cytel = citel; cytere = citere
 cytwer m. *weir for catching fish*.
 cýð = (1) cýðð, (2) cíð
 ±cýðan to *proclaim, utter, make known, show forth, tell, relate, Cp, Cr, Jn*; *CP* : *prove, show, testify, confess, Mt, VPs* : *exercise, perform, practise, B* : (+) *confirm, LL* : (+) *make celebrated, wundor c. perform a miracle*. ['kithe'; cūð]
 +cýðednes f. *testimony*, LPs 121⁴.
 cýðere m. *witness, martyr, Æ*.
 cýðig *known* : (+) *knowing, aware of*, DR.
 cýðing f. *statement, narration*, GD 86¹⁴.
- ±cýðlæcan to become known.
 cýðling = cýðing
 ±cýðnes f. *testimony* : *testament (often of Old and New Test.), Æ* : *knowledge, acquaintance*.
 cýð, cýððu f. *kinship, relationship* : 'kith,' *kinsfolk, fellow-countrymen, neighbours, Lk* : *acquaintance, friendship* : (±) native land, home, Bo; *AO, CP* : *knowledge, familiarity, Æ, BH*.
 cýwes- = cyfes-
 cýwð pres. 3 sg. of cēowan.
 cýwung = cēowung
- D
- dā f. *doe (female deer)*, *Æ*.
 dæd I. (ē) f. (nap. dæda, dæde) 'deed,' *action, transaction, event, Æ, B, Bl, VPs*.
 II. =dēad
 dædbana m. *murderer*, LL 266[23].
 dæd-bēta (Æ), -bētere m. *a penitent*.
 dædbētan to *atone for, make amends, be penitent, repent, Æ*. [dædbōt]
 dædbētnes f. *penitence*.
 dædbōt f. *amends, atonement, repentance, penitence, Mt; AO*. ['deedbote']
 dædbōtlhiting f. *mitigation of penance*.
 dædbōtnes = dædbētnes
 dædcēne bold in deed, B 1645.
 dædfrom energetic, PPs 109⁸.
 dædfruma† m. *doer of deeds (good or bad), worker*.
 dædhata m. *ravager*, B 275.
 dædhwæt† energetic, bold.
 dædiata m. *sluggard*.
 dædlēan n. *recompense*, Ex 263.
 dædlic active, *ÆGr*.
 dædon = dydon pret. pl. of dōn.
 dædrōt† bold in deeds, valiant.
 dædscūa (Cr 257) = dēaðscūa?
 dædworc n. *mighty work*, Ex 575.
 dæt- = daf-
 ±dæftan to put in order, arrange, *Æ, CP*.
 +dæfte mild, gentle, meek, *Mt.* ['daft'; gedafen]
 +dæftelice, +dæftlice filty, in moderation, in season, *CP*.
 dæg m. gs. dæges; nap. dagas day, lifetime, *Æ, Mt, M_k*; *AO, CP*. andlangne d. all day long. dæges, or on d. by day. tō d., tō dæge to-day. d. ær the day before. sume dæge one day. ofer midne d. afternoon, on his dæge in his time. dæges and nihtes by day and by night. lange on d. far on, late in the day. emnihtes d. equinox. ealle dagas always, *Mt* : Last Day, *Bl* : name of the rune for d.
 dægcandel (o²)† f. sun.
 dægcūð open, clear as the day.
 dæge f. (female) bread maker.
 dæge- = dæg-
 dægehwele daily.

- dægenlic of this day.
 dæges adv. v. dæg.
 dæges-eage, -ege n. 'daisy,' Lcd, WW.
 +dægeð pres. 3 sg. dares? braves? W 220²⁸.
 dægfæsten n. a day's fast.
 dægefōrm f. day's provision, EC 226².
 dæghluttre adv. clearly, as day, Gu 665.
 dæghryne = dægryne
 dæghwām adv. daily.
 dæghwāmlie of day, daily, A. adv. -lice,
 A., AO.
 dæghwīl f. (pl.) days, lifetime, B 2726.
 dæghwōnlīce = dæghwāmlīce
 dæglang (o²) lasting a day, Sol 501.
 dæglanges adv. during a day, A.
 dæglīc = dæghwāmlīc
 dægmæl nm. horologe, dial.
 dægmælsplūf f. gnomon of a dial, WW 126³¹.
 dægmēlscéawere m. horoscope-observer, as-
 trologer, WW.
 dægmete m. breakfast, dinner, WW 267¹³.
 dægol = digol
 dæg-rēd (or ? dægred) (A., CP) -rēd n. day-
 break, dawn, Lk. ['dayred']
 dægrēdēoma m. light of dawn, NC 280.
 dægrēdīc belonging to morning, early.
 dægrēdsang m. matins, RB, CM.
 dægrēdwōma† m. dawn.
 dægrim† n. number of days.
 dægrima m. dawn, daybreak, morning, A.
 [dayrim]
 dægryne daily, of a day, WW 224²⁹.
 dægsang m. daily service, W 290²².
 dægsceald m? (shield by day?) sun, Ex 79.
 dægsteorra m. 'daystar,' morning star, A.,
 Lcd.
 dægwæsendo np. a day's food, LL(220)³⁰.
 dægtid f. day-time, time, period.
 dægtidum by day, in the day-time.
 dægtima m. day-time, day, LPs 120⁶.
 dægþerlic of the day, of to-day, daily, present,
 A.
 dægðern f. interval of a day, Lcd.
 dægðerne adj. for use by day, every-day, CM.
 dægwæccan fp. day-watches, WW 110³⁴.
 dægweard m. day-watchman, WW 110²⁵.
 dægweore n. work of a day, fixed or stated
 service, Ex : day-time. ['daywork']
 dægweorðung f. feast day, EL 1234.
 dægwilla wished for day, GEN 2776.
 dægwine n? day's pay, GL.
 dægwist f. food, meal, A.
 dægwōma† = dægrēdwōma
 dæl I. nap. dalu n. 'dale,' valley, gorge, abyss,
 A.O. II. pret. 3 sg. of delan.
 dæl (ā) mn. (p. dæl-as, -e) portion, part,
 share, lot, C_p, Bl, Gu(ā), VPs; AO, CP :
 division, separation, A.(ā) : quantity,
 amount, Lcd : region, district, AO. d.
 wintra a good number of years. be dæle
 in part, partly. be healfum dæle by half.
 be ænigum dæle at all, to any extent. be
 dæm dæle to that extent. cýðan be dæle
 to make a partial or 'ex parte' statement.
- sume dæle, be sumum dæle partly : part of
 speech, word, AEGR. ['deal']
 ±dælan to divide, part, separate, share, Da;
 A., CP : bestow, distribute, dispense, spend,
 hand over to, An, Mk : take part in, share
 with, Gen : be divided. þhilde, earfoðe
 dælan to fight, contend. ['deal']
 +dæledlice separately.
 dælend m. divider, Lk 12⁴.
 dælere m. divider, distributor, WW : agent,
 negotiator, A_b : almsgiver, A. ['dealer']
 dæling f. dividing, sharing, HGL 423.
 +dælland = +dälland
 dællēas deficient, unskilled : destitute of,
 without.
 dælmælum adv. by parts or pieces, A.
 dæl-neom-, -nym- = dælnim-
 dælnes f. sharing out.
 dælnimend m. sharer, participant, A_b : par-
 ticipant, AEGR. [Ger. teilnehmend]
 dælnimendnes f. participation, BJs 121².
 dælnimung f. participation, portion, share.
 dælnumeines = dælnimendnes
 dæm-, dæn- = dēm-, den-; dæp = dēop
 dære v. daru; dærne = dierne
 dærst, dærste (e) f. leaven, NG, DR : (pl.)
 dregs, refuse, Lcd(e), Ps. ['drast']
 +dærsted leavened, fermented, NG.
 dæð, dæwig = dēað, dēawig
 +dafen I. n. what is fitting, GD 84⁶. II. be-
 coming, suitable, fit, proper.
 +dafenian (often impers.) to beseem, befit,
 be right, A.
 +dafenlic fit, becoming, proper, suitable,
 right. adv. -lice.
 dafenlienes f. fit time, opportunity.
 +daflic = +dafenlic; dafn- = dafen-
 +dafniendlic = +dafenlic
 dāg m? (dāh) 'dough,' Lcd : mass of metal.
 dasas, dages v. dæg.
 dagian to dawn, be day, BH; A. ['daw']
 dagung f. day-break, dawn, BH. on dagunge
 at daybreak.
 dāh, dāl = dāg, dæl
 dale m. bracelet, brooch.
 dalf (NG) = dealf pret. 3 sg. of delfan.
 dalisc (?) for *dedalisc) 'dedaleus,' WW 221³.
 +dälland n. land under joint ownership,
 common land divided into strips. v. LL
 2443.
 dālmæd f. meadow-land held in common and
 apportioned between the holders, KC 3-260³.
 dalmatice? f. dalmatic (vestment), ANS
 84-13.
 dalu v. dæl; darað, dareð = daroð
 dalaran to lurk, be hidden, AEL 23³²².
 daroð† m. dart, spear, javelin. daroða lāf
 those left by spears, survivors of a battle.
 daroðhæbbende spear-bearing, JUL 68.
 daroðlācende (eð) mp. spear-warriors.
 daroðsceaft (deoreð-) m. javelin shaft,
 GEN 1984.
 daru f. gds. dære injury, hurt, damage,
 calamity, A.

- datarum m. (indecl.) date.
- dað 'bloma,' mass of metal, WW 141³⁶.
- Davitic adj. of David (psalms).
- déacon = diacon
- déd (±) 'dead,' AÆ, B, Mt; AO, CP : torpid, dull. d. blöd congealed blood.
- dédad = dédæð-
- déadborn still-born, Lcd 1-206.
- ±dédian to die, JnL. ['dead']
- dédadic subject to death, mortal, perishable, AÆ : causing death, 'deadly,' fatal, AO : about to die. adv. -lice.
- dédadrægel n. shroud, WW 37⁶. [hrægl]
- dédadpring m. ulcer, Lcd.
- dédawylle barren, AO 26¹⁶.
- déaf I. 'deaf,' Mt, Jul; VPs : empty, barren. CP 411²⁰. II. pret. 3 sg. of dúfan.
- dédafian v. á-d.; dédaflic = dédafelic
- déafu f. deafness, Lcd.
- deag = dag
- déag I. hue, tinge, AÆ, WW : 'dye,' WW. II. pres. 3 sg. of dugan.
- déagel = dí(e)gol
- déaggdede gouty, WW 161³¹. [déaw]
- ±dédagian to 'dye,' OEG.
- déagol, déagol- = diegol, digol-
- déagung f. 'dying,' colouring, AÆ.
- déagwyrmede gouty, WW 161³¹. [déaw]
- déah = déag I. and II.
- déahl, deal = digol, deall
- dealf pret. 3 sg. of delfan.
- deallf proud, exulting, bold, renowned.
- dear pres. 3 sg. of *durran.
- dearc, deareð = deorc, daroð
- dearf I. pret. 3 sg. of deorfian. II. bold, NG.
- dearflic bold, presumptuous, NG.
- dearscipe m. boldness, presumption, NG
- dearn-unga, -unge (e², i²) secretly, privately, insidiously, AÆ, AO, CP.
- dearoð = daroð
- dearr pres. 3 sg. of *durran.
- dearste (VPs) = dærste
- déað (éo) m. 'death,' dying, An, Bo, Mt; CP : cause of death, Bl : in pl. 'manes,' ghosts.
- déað- = déad-. (v. ES 39-324).
- déaðbære deadly, CP.
- déaðbærlie (déad-) deadly.
- déaðbæcnigende boding death.
- déaðbæam m. death-bringing tree, GEN 638.
- déaðbedd† n. bed of death, grave.
- déaðberende fatal, deadly, CP.
- déaðbernes f. deadliness, destructiveness, LkL 21¹¹.
- déaðewalu† f. deadly throe, agony : death by violence.
- déaðewealm m. death by violence, B 1670.
- déaðewylmende killed.
- déaðdæg† m. death-day.
- déaðdenu† f. valley of death.
- déaðdrepe m. death-blow, Ex 495.
- déaðfæge doomed to death, B 850.
- déaðfiren f. deadly sin, CR 1207.
- déaðgedal n. separation of body and soul by death, Gu 936.
- déaðgodas mp. infernal deities, WW 447¹⁹.
- +dédæðian to kill.
- déaðlēg m. deadly flame, GR 983.
- déaðlic 'deathly,' mortal, Bl : deadly : dead.
- déaðliches f. mortality, mortal state : deadliness.
- déaðmægen n. deadly band, Gu 867.
- déaðræced (=e²) n. sepulchre, PH 48.
- déaðræs m. sudden death, AN 997.
- déaðræaf n. clothing taken from the dead, spoils, WW 397²².
- déaðræow murderous, fierce, AN 1316.
- déað-scūa, -scufa m. death-shadow, spirit of death, devil.
- déaðscyld f. crime worthy of death, LL 130'.
- déaðscyldig (LL), dédadsynig (NG) condemned to death.
- déaðsele† m. death-hall, hell.
- déaðslege m. death-stroke, RD 6¹⁴.
- déaðspere n. deadly spear, RD 4⁵³.
- déaðstede m. place of death, Ex 589.
- déaðsynniges f. guiltiness of death, DR.
- déaðßenung f. execuies, last offices to the dead, funeral.
- déaðwang m. plain of death, AN 1005.
- déaðwēge n. deadly cup, Gu 964. [wāge]
- déaðwērig dead, B 2125.
- déaðwic n. dwelling of death, B 1275.
- déaðwyrdf fate, death, WW 408²³.
- déaw mn. 'dew,' AÆ, CP, VPs.
- +dédaw dewy.
- déawdrias m. fall of dew? DA 277. [drēosan]
- déawig (æ, ē) 'dewy,' Ex.
- déawigendlic? dewy, HGL 408.
- déawigefðera† dewy-feathered.
- déawung f. dew, EH 7⁴.
- déawwyrm m. 'dew-worm,' ring-worm, tetter, Lcd.
- decan m. one who has charge of ten monks.
- ±dēcan to smear, plaster.
- decanhād m. office of a 'decan.'
- decanon = decan
- Decembris m. December.
- declinian to decline, AEGR.
- declinigendlic subject to inflection, AEGR.
- declinung f. declension, A 8-313⁵.
- dēd I. (A) = dæd. II. = déad
- dēde (KGL) = dyde pret. 3 sg. of dōn.
- +dēfe (doefe once, in NG) befitting, suitable, proper : meek, gentle, kindly. also adv.
- +dēfelle fit, becoming, proper. adv. -lice, BH.
- defen- = dafen-. ; dēflic = dēfelic
- +dēfnes f. mildness, gentleness, LPs 89¹⁰.
- +dēftlice = +dæftlice; deg = dæg
- dēg (NG) = déag pres. 3 sg. of dugan.
- dēg- = déag-, dieg-, dig-; degn = ðegn
- dehter ds. of dohtor.
- dehtnung (KGL) = dihtnung; del = dæl
- dela nap. of delu.
- dēlan = dælan
- +delf n. digging, excavation, AÆ, AO : what is dug, trench, quarry, canal, Mdf.
- delfan³ to 'delve,' dig, dig out, burrow, AÆ, Bo, G; AO : bury.

- delfere m. *digger*, Bo 140¹³.
 delfin *dolphin*, WW 293¹³. [L.]
 delfisen n. *spade*, WW.
 delfung f. *digging*, WW 149¹⁰.
 +delgian = +telgian
 dell nm. *dell, hollow, dale*, BH; Mdf.
 delu f. *teat, nipple*, CP 405¹. [OHG. tili]
 dem = demm
 déma m. *judge, ruler*, AE, CP.
 ±deman to 'deem' ('i-deme'), *consider, think, estimate, compute*, AE, BH : *judge, determine, decide, decree, sentence, condemn*, BH, G, El; CP : *assign* : (†) *praise, glorify* : (†) *tell, declare*, FAp.
 démedliq *that may be judged*, GD 336²⁰.
 démend† m. *judge, arbiter*.
 démere m. *judge*, MtL(oe). ['deemer']
 demm m. *damage, injury, loss, misfortune*, AO, CP.
 -demman v. *for-d.*
 démon *demon, devil*, DR.
 den = denn; dēn = dōn pp. of dōn.
Denalagu, f. the 'Dane law,' *law for the part of England occupied by the Danes*, LL.
 den-bærə, -berende n. *swine-pasture*, Mdf.
 dene = denu
Dene mp. the 'Danes,' Chr; AO.
deneland (æ) *valley*.
Denemearc (æ¹, a³, e³) Denm., f. *Denmark*.
dengan (ngc) to beat, strike, NC 281.
 denge = dynge
Denisc 'Danish,' Chr. wk. nap. ðā
Deniscan the Danes.
 denn n. 'den,' *lair, cave*, AE; WW : *swine-pasture*. v. Mdf.
dennian (æ) to become slippery? †CHR 937.
 denstōw f. *place of pasture*, BC 3-144²¹.
 denu f. *valley, vale, dale*, AE, Lk, VPs; Mdf. ['dean']
 dēof = dēaf pret. 3 sg. of dūfan..
 dēofel-, dēofl- = dēofol-
 deofenian = dafenian
 dēofol mn. gs. dēofles, nap. dēoflu, dēofol, a 'devil,' 'demon, false god, B, Mt, VPs; AO : *the devil*, CP, Jn, Jul; AE : *diabolical person*, JnLR. [L. *diabolus*]
 dēofolcraeft m. *witchcraft*, AO.
 dēofolcund *fiendish*, JUD 61.
 dēofoldæd f. *fiendish deed*, DA 18.
 dēofol-gield (AO, CP), -gild, -geld (AO, VH_y), -gyld (AE) n. *devil-worship, idolatry* : *idol, image of the devil*, AE.
 dēofolgielda (y³) m. *devil-worshipper, idolater*, AE 1-70²³.
 dēofolgieldhūs n. *idol temple*, AO 284⁹.
 dēofolgitung (diwl-) f. *unrighteous mammon*, LkL 16¹¹.
 dēofollic devilish, diabolical, of the devil, AE. ['devilly'] adv. -lice.
 dēofolscif n. *evil spirit, demon*.
 dēofolscipe m. *idolatry*, NC 286.
 dēofolsēoc possessed by devils, lunatic, AE.
 dēofolsēones f. *demonic possession*.
 dēofolwitga m. *wizard, magician*, DA 128.
- dēoful=dēofol
 dēog pret. 3 sg. of dēagan.
 dēohl, dēogol=dēegol
 ±dēon (A) to suck, JAW 19.
 dēop I. 'deep,' *profound*, Ps : *awful, mysterious*, CP : (†) *heinous*, Gu, Jul : *serious, solemn, earnest*, Ex. d. cēap *high price, great price*. II. n. *depth, abyss*, Ex, Mt : *the deep, sea, Lk*.
 dēope adv. *deeply, thoroughly, entirely, earnestly, solemnly*, Ps.
 dēophygende† dēophydig† *deeply meditating, pensive*.
 dēopian to get deep, LCD 125b.
 dēopic *deep, profound, thorough, fundamental*, AE, CP : *grievous*. adv. -lice 'deeply,' Bo, WW.
 dēopnes f. *depth, abyss*, LPs, Nic. : *profundity, mystery, subtlety*, AE. ['deepness']
 dēopbancol *contemplative, very thoughtful*, W 248¹; A 8-329. adv. -lice.
 dēor I. n. *animal, beast (usu. wild)*, Lk, Met, WW; AE, CP : 'deer,' *reindeer*, AO. II. *brave, bold*, An, Sol : *ferocious*, B : *grievous, severe, violent*, Da, Sol. ['dear'] III. = dēore
 dēoran = dýran
 dēorboren of noble birth, LL 104[34,1].
 deorc 'dark,' *obscure, gloomy*, B, Ps : *sad, cheerless* : *sinister, wicked*, Lk, Sat. adv. deorce.
 deorcegræg dark grey, WW.
 deorceful dark, gloomy, Sc. ['darkfull']
 deorclice 'darkly,' *horribly, foully*, GPH 391²².
 deorcnes f. 'darkness,' Sc 228².
 deorceing f. *gloaming, twilight*, AE.
 dēoreynn n. *race of animals*, AE.
 dēore I. 'dear,' *beloved*, Jul : *precious, costly, valuable*, Bo : *noble, excellent*. II. adv. *dearly, at great cost*, Met, WW. III. adv. *fiercely, cruelly*. [dēor II.]
 dēoren of a wild animal.
 deoreðsceaft = daroðsceaft
 ±deori n. *labour* : *difficulty, hardship, trouble, danger*, AE.
 dēorfald m. *enclosure for wild beasts*, WW 201³⁴.
 ±deorfan³ to exert oneself, labour, AE : *be in peril, perish, be wrecked*, AO. ['derve']
 dēorfellen made of hides, WW 328¹⁸.
 +deorfleas free from trouble, GL.
 +deorfnes f. *trouble, tribulation*, LPs 45².
 dēorfrið n. *preservation of game, deer-protection*, CHR 1086.
 +deorfsum troublesome, grievous, CHR 1103; 1005 (y).
 dēorgéat n. *gate for animals*, Ct.
 dēornege m. *deer-fence*, LL.
 deorian (CHR) = derian
 dēorlic brave, renowned, B 585.
 dēorlice 'dearly,' *preciously, richly*, El : *sincerely, acceptably*, AS 4¹⁹.
 dēorling (i, ý) m. 'darling,' *favourite, minion*, AE, Bo, CP : *household god*.

- dēormōd† *courageous, bold.*
 dēornett n. *hunting-net*, WW 183¹².
 deornunga = dearnunga
 deorsterlice = dyrstelice
 dēortūn m. *park, GL.*
 dēor-wierðe (CP), -wurðe (Æ), -wyrðe
precious, dear, valuable, costly, Bl, Bo.
 ['dearworth']
 dēorwyrðlic (eo², u²) *precious, valuable.*
 adv. -lice *splendidly, Æ : as a thing of value, Æ.*
 dēorwyrðnes (u²) f. *treasure.*
 dēoð (NG) = dēað; dēpan = dȳpan
 dēpe = dēop; deppan = dyppan; dēr = dēor
 Dēra, Dēre mp. *Deirans, inhabitants of Deira.*
 derian (w. d.) *to damage, injure, hurt, Bo;*
Æ, AO, CP. ['dere']
 derlendlic *injurious, mischievous, noxious, hurtful, Æ.*
 dērling (NG) = dērling
 derne, derne- = dierne, dyrne-
 dernegelegerscipe (derneleger-) m. *adultery, fornication, N.*
 derneleger *adulterous, NG.* adv. -ere *licentiously, NG.*
 dernunga (NG) = dearnunga
 derodine m. *scarlet dye, CP 83²⁵.*
 derste (VPS) = dærste
 derung f. *injury, GD.*
 desig = dysig; dēst v. dōn.
 dēð I. 3 p. sg. pres. of dōn. II. 'manipulus,'
sheaf? EPs 125⁶.
 + dēðian *to kill, mortify, DR, NG.*
 dēðing f. *putting to death, DR 72¹³.*
 dēðan? *to suck, LkR.*
 dēwig = dēawig
 diacon m. 'deacon,' *minister, levite, Æ, BH, Jn.*
 diaconegyrela m. *deacon's robe, BH 90².*
 diaconhād m. *office of a deacon, Æ.*
 diaconco m. *dalmaic, CM 723.*
 diaconēnung f. *office of a deacon, BH 272¹⁷.*
 dīan (A) = dēon (A)
 dic mf. 'dike,' *trench, ditch, moat, AO, BH, Chr; Æ; Mdf : an earthwork with a trench.*
 dicere m. *digger, Æ.*
 + dīclan *to make a dyke or bank.*
 dīisceard n. *breach of a dike, LL455[13].*
 dicung f. *construction of a dike, WW. ['diking']*
 dicwalu f. *bank of a ditch? KC5-334²⁸.*
 dīde, didon = dyde, dydon (v. dōn).
 diegan *to die, NR 38.*
 diegel = diegol
 ± diegellice (e, eo, i¹, o²) *secretly, AO, CP.*
 diegelines f. *privacy, secrecy, solitude, CP : hiding-place, recess, Æ (i) : secret, secret thought, mystery, AO, CP; Æ (y).*
 ± dieglan -lian to hide, cover, conceal, hide oneself, CP.
 diegle = diegol
 diegol (æ, ē, ēa, ēo, ī, ū) I. adj. *secret, hidden, obscure, unknown, deep.* [for compounds
 v. diegel-] II. adv. *secretly.* III. n. *concealment, obscurity, secrecy, mystery : hidden place, grave.*
 diegolful (ē¹) *mysterious, RD 80¹⁴.*
 diefl = dealf pret. 3 sg. of delfan.
 dieglan = dilegian
 diend m. *suckling, NG.* [dēon]
 diere (ŷ) 'dear,' *beloved, Lk : precious, costly, AO : noble, excellent.*
 ± diernan (e, y) *to keep secret, hide, restrain, repress, AO ; Æ(y). ['dern']*
 dierne (æ, e, y) I. *hidden, secret, obscure, remote, B, El, Lk; CP : deceitful, evil, magical, B, CP, Gen.* ['dern'] II. (y) n. *secret.*
 dierne- = derne-, dyrne-
 dierra comp. of diere, dēore.
 digan = dēagian
 + digan (ē, ū) *to endure, survive, overcome.*
 digel = diegol (wk. digla, dīgle).
 digel- = diegel-; dīgl-, dīhl- = diegl-, diegel-
 digner = dinor
 digol, dugil, digol- = diegol, diegel-
 dīhnian = dihtnian
 diht n. *arrangement, disposal, deliberation, purpose, Æ : administration, office : direction, command, prescription, Æ : conduct, Æ : (+) piece of writing, composition, literary work.*
 ± dihtan, dihtian *to arrange, dispose, appoint, direct, dictate, impose, Æ, G : compose, write, Æ. ['dight']*
 dihtere m. *informant, expositor, WW : steward, Æ (=dihtnere) : one who dictates, Guth.*
 dihtfestendæg m. *appointed fast.*
 dihtig = dyhtig
 dihtnere m. *manager, steward, Æ.*
 dihtnian = dihtian
 ± diht-nung, -ung f. *ordering, disposition.*
 dīle m. 'dill,' *anise, Gl, Mt, Lcd; CP.*
 ± dilegian *to destroy, blot out, CP.* ['dilge'; Ger. tilgen]
 dīltð pres. 3 sg. of delfan.
 diligian (CP) = dilegian
 dilignes f. *annihilation, destruction, GL.*
 dill, dim = dile, dimm
 dimhlw of dark colour.
 dim-hof n., -hofe f. *place of concealment, Æ.*
 dimhūs n. *prison, OEG.*
 dimlic (y) dim, obscure, secret, hidden, Æ.
 dimm 'dim,' dark, gloomy, obscure, Bo, Gen, Sat : blu:red, faint, MH : wicked : wretched, grievous.
 dimmian *to be or become dim.*
 dimnes (y) f. 'dimness,' darkness, obscurity, gloom, Lcd, VPs; Æ : evil : obscuration, moral obliquity, LL476[14] : a dark place.
 dimseūa m. *darkness, sin?* AN 141.
 dīnge = dynege; dīner = dinor
 ding I. v. dung I. II. = dung II.
 dinglung f. *manuring, WW 104⁸.*
 dīnig? (A 8-450) = dung
 dinor m. *a piece of money, ÆGr.* [L. denarius]

- díol- = dēo-, dīg-; diowl- (NG) = dēofol-
 dippan = dyppan
 dirige dirge, 'vigilia,' CM.
 dirling (CP) = dēorling
 dirn- = diern-, dyrn-; dis- = dys-
 disc m. 'dish,' plate, bowl, Gl, Mt.
 discerend m. *dish-bearer, seneschal*, WW.
 discipul m. 'disciple,' scholar, BH, Mt.
 discipula female *disciple*, BH 236³⁴.
 discipulhād m. 'disciplehood,' BH.
 disc-ȝegn, -ðēn m. *dish-servant, waiter, seneschal, steward*, Æ.
 disg, disig = dysig
 dism (ðism) m. 'vapor,' 'fumus,' ES41·324.
 disma m., disme f? musk? moss? OEG46⁴
 (A30·123): 'cassia,' Ps44⁹ (y).
 distæf m. 'distaff,' WW; Æ.
 diwl- = dēofol; dob- = dof-, dop-
 dōc m. *bastard son*, WW.
 docce f. 'dock,' sorrel, Lcd.
 doega m. 'dog,' GPH.
 dōcincel n. *bastard*.
 dōefe v. +dēfe.
 dōeg, dōema (NG) = dæg, dēma
 dōere m. *doer, worker*, DR 198⁶.
 doeð- = dēað.
 dofen pp. of dūfan.
 doflan (dorian) *to be doting*, GL.
 dofung f. *stupidity, frenzy, madness*, GL.
 dōger = dōgor; dogga = doega
 dogian *to endure?* RD 1⁹.
 dōgor mn. (ds. dōgor and dōgore) *day*. AO, CP.
 dōgor-gerim, -rīm† n. *series of days, time, allotted time of life*.
 dōh = dāg; dohtar, dohter = dohtor
 dohte pret. 3 sg. of dugan.
 dohtig *competent, good, valiant, 'doughty'*, Chr. [dugan]
 dohtor f. gs. dohtor, ds. dohtor, dehter, nap.
 ±doh-tor, -tra, -tru 'daughter,' Mt; Æ, AO, CP : *female descendant*, Jn.
 dohtorsun m. *daughter's son, grandson*, CHR 982c.
 dohx = dox
 dol I. adj. *foolish, silly*, CP : *presumptuous*.
 [Goth. dwals; Ger. toll] II. n. *folly*, CP.
 dole = dalc; doleswaðu = dolgswaðu
 dolfen pp. of delfan.
 dolg (dolh) nm. *wound, scar, cut, sore* : *boil, tumour*, Æ.
 dolgbenn f. *wound*, AN 1399.
 dolgbōt f. *fine or compensation for wounding*, LL 62[23,2].
 ±dolgian *to wound*, Rd.
 dolgilp m. *idle boasting*, B509.
 dolgrüne f. *pellitory*, LCD 25a.
 dolgsealf f. *poultice for a wound*, LCD.
 dolgsleget m. *wounding blow*, AN.
 dolgswað n., dolgswaðu f. *scar*, Æ.
 dolh=dolg
 dolhrenc m. *drink for a wound, antidote*.
 dolhsmeltas mp. *linen bandages*, WW 107³³.
 dolhwund† *wounded*.
- dol-lie *audacious, rash, foolhardy, foolish*.
 adv. -lice, CP.
 dolmanus = dulmunus
 dolsecaða m. *fell destroyer*, B 479.
 dolsecaðe m. *folly, error*, CP 387³⁴.
 dolsmeltas = dolhsmeltas
 dolspræc f. *silly talk*, CP 385⁶.
 dolwillen I. *rash, bold*, JUL 451. II. n. *rashness, madness*, JUL 202.
 dolwite n. *pain of a wound?* (BT), *punishment of the wicked, pains of hell?* (Tupper), RD 27¹⁷.
 dōm m. 'doom,' *judgment, ordeal, sentence*, BH, JnL; Æ, CP : *decree, law, ordinance, custom*, Æ, VPs : *justice, equity, VPs* : *opinion, advice* : *choice, option, freewill* : *condition* : *authority, supremacy, majesty, power, might*, Jn; AO : *reputation, dignity, glory, honour, splendour*, AO : *court, tribunal, assembly* : *meaning, interpretation*.
 -dōm masc. abstract suffix = *state, condition, power, etc.*, as in frēodōm.
 dōmaern n. *judgment-hall, tribunal*.
 dōmbōc f. *code of laws, statute-book, manual of justice*, Æ, LL. ['doombook']
 dōmdæg m. 'doomsday,' *judgment-day*.
 dōmēadig† *mighty, renowned*.
 dōmern m. *judge*, Bo, LL; CP. ['doomer']
 dōmern (Æ) = dōmærn
 dōmfæst† *just, renowned, mighty*.
 dōmfæstnes f. *righteous judgment*, LPs 100¹
 dōmgeorn† *ambitious* : *righteous*.
 dōmhūs n. *law-court, tribunal*, GL.
 dōmhwæt adj. *eager for renown? strenuous in judgment?* Cr 428.
 dōmlan *to glorify, magnify*.
 dōmīsc adj. of the day of judgment.
 dōmlēas† *inglorious, powerless*.
 dōmlie *famous, glorious, praiseworthy* : *judicial*, Æ : *canonical*, CM 268. adv. -lice.
 domne mf. *lord*, CHR : *nun, abbess*. [L.]
 dōmsetl n. *judgment-seal, tribunal*, Æ.
 dōmsettend m. *jurisconsult*, WW 429⁶.
 dōmstōw f. *tribunal*, W 148³¹.
 dōmworlung† f. *honour, glory*.
 ±dōn anv. pres. ptc. dō(e)nde, pres. 2 sing. dēst, 3 dēð, pret. sg. dyde, pl. dydon (æ, i), pp. dōn to 'dō' ('i-dō'), *make, act, perform*, Gu, Met, Ps; Æ, AO, CP : *cause* (often followed by the inf. with a passive sense or by ðæt), CP, VPs. hig dydon rīcu settan = *they caused kingdoms to be founded* (=founded kingdoms), AO : *put, place, take (from or to)*, CP, Mt, Ps. d. ûp *put ashore*. +d. up *exhume* : *give, bestow, confer*, Ps : *consider, esteem* : *observe, keep* : *to avoid repetition of another verb*, Æ, Gen, Mk : (+) *arrive at*, CHR : (+) *halt, encamp, cast anchor*, CHR : (+) *reduce*, CHR. d. tō *hierran hāde promote, advance to a higher position*. d. tō nāhte annul, *make of none effect*. d. tō witanne *cause to know*. betre, furðor, d. prefer. +d. forð *manifest, show forth*.

- dönlie active.
- dop-ened, -ænid f. diver, water-fowl, moor-hen, coot, GL.
- dopfugel m. water-fowl, moorhen, GL.
- doppa v. dūfe-d.; -doppe v. fugol-d.
- doppetan to plunge in, immerse, AE.
- dor n. (nap, doru, dor) door, gate : pass, Lcd, Ps. [v. 'door']
- dora m. humble-bee, Ep, Lcd, WW; AE. ['dor']
- dorfen pp. of deorfán.
- dorse (AE, AO, CP) pret. 3 sg. of *durran.
- dorweard m. doorkeeper, N.
- dott m. head of a boil, Lcd. ['dot']
- döung v. on-d.
- dox dark-haired, dusky, GL.
- doxian to turn dark, ES43·330.
- draca m. dragon, sea-monster, B, MH, Ps : serpent, Pa, Ps : the devil : standard representing a dragon or serpent, GPH 392.
- drā-cente, -cente, -conze f. dragon-wort, LCD. [L. dracontea]
- dræee (N)=draca
- drædan? to dread, fear.
- dræf I. f. expulsion. II.=dräf
- ± dræfan to drive, drive out.
- dræfednes, dræfnæs f. trouble, distress. [=dræfenes]
- dræfend I. m. hunter, CRA 38. II.=dræfend
- + dræg = + dræag
- dræge f. drag net, WW. [dragan]
- drægeð pres. 3 sg. of dragan.
- drægnæt n. drag-net, WW.
- dræhð, drægð pres. 3 sg. of dragan.
- dræn, drænc=drän, drinc
- dræp pret. 3 sg. of drepan.
- dræst=dærst
- dræstig full of dregs, rubbishy, WW. [dærste; 'drasty']
- dræt pres. 3 sg. of drædan.
- dräf I. f. action of driving, Bl : 'drove,' herd, AE : company, band, W; AE. [drifan]
- II. pret. 3 sg. of drifan. III.=dræf
- dragan⁶ to drag, 'draw', JnL, CP : go.
- drägense=dräcentse
- drän (æ) f. 'drone,' WW; AE.
- dranc pret. 3 sg. of drinean.
- drapa=dropa; dræa=drý
- dræag, dræah pret. 3 sg. of dræogan.
- + dræag† (æ) apparition, vision : troop, crowd, rabble : lamentation.
- drähnlan (æ) to 'drain,' strain out, Lcd.
- dreaht pp. of dreccan.
- dræam m. joy, gladness, delight, ecstasy, mirth, rejoicing, Ct, Chr, Sat; AO : melody, music, song, AE. ['dream']
- dræamcraeft m. art of music.
- dræamere m. musician, Bo 387.
- dræam-hæbbende†, -healdende† happy, joyful.
- dræamlæast joyless, sad.
- dræamlic joyous, musical, GL.
- dræamnes f. singing, LPs 136³.
- dræap pret. 3 sg. of dræapan.
- dræap- (VPs)=dræop-
- dræariend inrushing tide? WW 225¹².
- dræarung=dræorung
- dræas pret. 3 sg. of dræasan.
- drec=drecce-
- ± dræccan to vex, irritate, torment, oppress, afflict, AE, Gen, OET. ['dretch']
- ± dræccednes (AE), dræccung (Sc) f. tribulation, affliction. ['dretching']
- dræd=dræd pret. 3 sg. of drædan.
- ± dræfan to stir up, excite, disturb, trouble, vex, afflict, B, Jn; AE, CP. [dröf; 'drevé']
- + dræfedic oppressive, AO 38¹⁴.
- ± dræfenes f. tribulation, trouble, scandal.
- dræfend (æ) m. disturber, RB.
- dræflan to 'drivel,' WW.
- dræfre m. disturber, RB 121¹². [dröf]
- dræfung f. disturbance, WW 109².
- dræge, drægan=drýge, drygan
- dræhnlan (Mt)=dræahnian
- dræht pp. of dreccan.
- dräm=drým; drëme=drýme
- drænc m. 'drink,' drinking, draught, AE, Lcd; CP : drowning. [drincan; 'drench,' 'drunk']
- dræncan to give to drink, to ply with drink, make drunk, Ps; CP : submerge, drown, AE. ['drench']
- dræncuppe f. drinking-cup, WW 329¹⁹.
- drænce=drænc, drinc
- dræncflöd† m. flood, deluge.
- drænchor m. drinking-horn, Ct.
- drænchūs n. drinking-house, WW 186²⁵.
- dræng m. youth, warrior, Ma 149. ['dræng'; ON.]
- dræoræft=drýoræft
- dræfon=drifon pret. pl. of drifan.
- + dræog I. n. keeping (shoes) in good condition, AE : usefulness? RB 123⁶. tō + d. gän to ease oneself, RB 32²². II. sober.
- ± dræogan² to lead a (certain) life, do, work, perform, fulfil, take part in, conduct, Gu, Ps; AO. wide d. wander : be busy, employed : experience, suffer, endure, sustain, tolerate, Ex; CP : to enjoy. ['dree,' 'i-dree']
- + dræoglæcan to put in order, regulate, arrange, attend to, AE.
- + dræoglice (h) discreetly, carefully : meekly, modestly, humbly.
- dræoh=dræog
- ± dræopan² to drop.
- dræopian (æa) to drop, drip, trickle.
- dræopung f. dropping, VPs (æa).
- dræor† m. blood. [dræosan]
- dræord pret. 3 sg. of drædan.
- dræorfäh bespattered with gore, B 485.
- dræorgian=dræorigian
- dræorig adj. † bloody, blood-stained, B : cruel, grievous, Gu : sad, sorrowful : headlong? ['dreary'] adv. -lise sorrowfully, AE. ['drearily']
- dræorigferð sorrowful, CR 1109.
- dræorighlær sad of countenance, WA 83.
- dræoriglan to be dreary, sad, AE.
- dræorigmōd sad in mind, GEN 2804.

- dréorignes f. sadness, sorrow, *GD*; *Æ*. [*'dreariness'*]
 dréorilic, dréorlic = dréorig
 dréorsele m. dreary hall, *WAF50*.
 dréorung† f. falling, distilling, dropping.
 [dréosan]
 ± dréosan² to fall, perish : become weak, fail.
 drepe = drép?
 + drepe m. stroke, blow, *AN 1446*.
 ± drepan³ to strike, kill, overcome, *B.* [*'drepe'*]
 drepe† (y) m. stroke, blow, violent death.
 + drettan to consume, *PPs 70¹²*.
 drí- = drý-
 drif I. (\pm) f. fever, *MkR 1³¹*; *ANS 84·324*.
 II. (+) driving, movement : what is driven, stubble.
 ± drifan¹ to 'drive,' force, hunt, follow up, pursue, *Æ, AO, CP* : drive away, expel, *Mk* : practise, carry on, *RB*; *Æ* : rush against, impel, drive forwards or backwards, *Cr, KC* : undergo.
 drigð, drigð pres. 3 sg. of dréogan.
 drihð pres. 3 sg. of dréogan.
 drim = dréam
 ± drinc 'drink,' beverage, *Bo, Chr, G* : draught, *Mt* : drinking, carousal.
 drinc- v. also drync-, drenc-.
 drince (m), drince (f) = drine
 + drinca m. cup-bearer, *NC 293*.
 drincañ¹ to drink, *Æ, Lk; AO, CP*. pp. druncen refreshed, elate (with drink), drunk.
 + drincañ to swallow up, engulf, *Æ*.
 drincere m. 'drinker,' drunkard, *MtL*.
 drifrig = dréorig
 drisñ f? false hair? hairy roots of plants? (*BT*)
 + dritan¹ 'cacare,' *Lcd 1·364⁹*. [*'drite'*]
 driting f. 'egestio' (sc. ventris), *A 8·449*.
 ± drót dirty, muddy, swampy, turbid, troubled, *Lcd.* [*'drof'; dréfan*]
 drófe grievously, severely, *LCD 3·286¹¹*.
 + drófednes = + dráfednes
 drófīg troubled.
 drófīlc troublesome, tormenting.
 drög pret. 3 sg. of dragan.
 droge f? excrement, *Lcd 118b*.
 drogen pp. of dréogan.
 drögon pret. pl. of dragan.
 dröh pret. 3 sg. of dragan.
 drohnan = drohtnian
 droht I. m? n? condition of life. II. ($\bar{o}?$) pull, draught, *WW 486²⁷*.
 drohtað m. mode of living, conduct : environment, society : condition, employment, vocation.
 drohtian (CP), drohtnian (*Æ*) to conduct oneself, behave, associate with, lead a life, live, continue. [dréogan]
 droht-(n)oð, -nung = droht-að, -ung
 drohtnung f. condition, way of life, reputation, conduct, CP.
 drone = dranc pret. 3 sg. of drincañ.
 dropa m. a 'drop,' *Az, Lk, VPs; AO, CP* : gout? *Lcd* : humour, cholera.
 + dropa m. a kind of date, *OEG 474*.
- dropen I. pp. of dréopan. II. (*B 2891*) = drepen pp. of drepan.
 drop-fág, -fah I. spotted, speckled, *LCD*. II. starling, *GL*.
 dropian to 'drop,' drip, trickle, *Ps*.
 dropmælum drop by drop, *Æ*.
 droppetan, -ian to drop, drip, distil.
 droppetung, drop(p)ung (*Ps*) f. 'dropping,' dripping, falling, *Æ*.
 droren pp. of dréosan.
 + drörenlic perishable, *NC 293*.
 drös, drösna (*Æ*) m., drösne (VPs) f. sediment, lees, dregs, dirt, ear-wax, *WW*. [*'dréosan; 'dross'*]
 drúgað = drúgoð
 ± drúglan to dry up, wither. [drýge]
 drugon pret. pl. of dréogan.
 drúgoð f., drúgoða m. 'drought,' dryness, *WW* : dry ground, desert, *LPs*. [drýge]
 drúgung = drúgoð
 druh m. dust? *SOUL 17*.
 druncen I. fn. drunkenness. II. pp. of drincañ. III. adj. 'drunken,' drunk, *Sc; AO*.
 druncenes = druncennes
 druncengeorn hankering after drink, drunk-en.
 druncenhād m. drunkenness.
 druncenig drunken, *LkL 12⁴⁵*.
 druncenlæwe 'inebrians,' *CPS 22⁵*.
 druncennes f. 'drunkenness,' intoxication, *AO, Lk; Æ*.
 druncenscipe m. drunkenness.
 druncenwillen drunken, *CP 401²⁹*.
 druncennen n. drunken maid-servant? *Rd 13¹*.
 ± druncenlan to be drunk, *Æ* : sink, drown, *MtL*. [*'drunken'*]
 druncening f. drinking, *LPs 22⁵*.
 druncon pret. pl. of drincañ.
 druplan = dropian
 drupon pret. pl. of dréopan.
 druron pret. pl. of dréosan.
 drúslan† to droop, become sluggish, stagnant, turbid. [dréosan]
 drüt f. beloved one, *DD 291*.
 druw- = drüg-
 drý m. magician, sorcerer, *Æ, AO* : sorcery. [*Celt. drui*]
 + drycened afflicted, *AO 102¹⁰*.
 drýcraeft m. witchcraft, magic, sorcery, *Æ* : magician's apparatus.
 drýcraeftig skilled in magic.
 drýcraeftiga m. sorcerer, *GD 27¹⁵*.
 drýege = drýcige
 drýfan = (1) drifan; (2) dréfan; drýg = drý
 ± drýgan (i) to 'dry,' dry up, rub dry, *Bo, Jn; CP*.
 drýge (i) 'dry,' *A, Bo, Mt* : parched, withered, *Lk.* on drýgum on dry land. tō drýgum to the dregs.
 drýgnes (i) f. dryness.
 drýgseod dry-shod, *W 293¹⁷*.
 drýhst pres. 2 sg. of dréogan.

- dryht** (i)† f. (±) *multitude, army, company, body of retainers, nation, people, Ex : pl. men.* [‘dright’; drēogan]
 +**dryhta** m. *comrade.*
- dryhtbealo**=dryhtenbealo
- dryhtbearn** n. *princely youth,* B 2035.
- dryhtewén** f. *noble queen,* WID 98.
- dryhtdōm** m. *noble judgment, VPs.*
- dryht-ealdorman** (NC), -ealdor (WW) m. ‘*paranymphus,’ bridesman.*
- dryhten** (i) m. *ruler, king, lord, prince, Æ, B : the Lord, God, Christ, CP.* [‘drightin’]
- dryhtenbēag** (drihtin-) m. *payment (to the king) for killing a freeman,* LL.
- dryhtenbealu†** n. *great misfortune.*
- dryhtendōm?** m. *rule, majesty, glory,* AN 1001.
- dryhtenhold** (i) *loyal,* GEN 2282.
- dryhtenlic** *lordly : divine, of the Lord,* Æ. adv. -lice.
- dryhtenweard** m. *lord, king,* DA 535.
- dryhtfole†** n. *people, troop.*
- dryhtgesið** m. *retainer, warrior,* FIN 44.
- dryhtgestrēon** n. *princely treasure,* RD 18³.
- dryhtguma** m. †*warrior, retainer, follower, man : bridesman.*
- dryhtin-**=dryhten-.
- dryhtlēoð** n. *national song, hymn,* EL 342.
- dryhtlic** (i) *lordly, noble, B, Gen. d. gebed the Lord’s Prayer.* [‘drightlike’]. adv. -lice.
- dryhtmann** m. *bridesman,* GL.
- dryhtmāðm** m. *princely treasure,* B 2483.
- dryhtnē** m. *warrior’s corpse,* EX 163.
- dryhtsceþ†** m. *lordship, rulership, dignity : virtue, valour, heroic deeds.*
- dryhtsele†** m. *princely hall.*
- dryhtsibb†** f. *peace, high alliance.*
- +**dryhtu** ‘*elementa,’ OEG.*
- dryhtwēmend**, -wēmere (i) m. *bridesman,* OEG 1774.
- dryhtweras†** mp. *men, chieftains.*
- dryhtwunende†** *living among the people.*
- dryhtwurð** (i) *divine,* Æ.
- dryhtwurða** (i) m. *theologian.*
- drýhð** pres. 3 sg. of drēogan.
- drýlege** f. *witch.*
- drýlīc** *magic, magical.*
- drýman** (ē; = ī) *to sing aloud, rejoice,* LPs. [‘dream’]
- drýmann** m. *sorcerer, magician,* Æ.
- +**drýme** (ē), +drýmed *melodious, harmonious, cheerful.*
- dryne** m. *‘drink’ (‘drunk’), potion, draught, drinking,* Cp.
- drync-** v. also drenc-, drinc-.
- dryncehorn** (i) *drinking-horn.*
- drynceleān** (i) n. *scot-ale, the ale given by a seller to a buyer on concluding a bargain (BT).* v. LL 2-56.
- dryncfæt** (i) n. *drinking vessel.*
- dryngemet** (i) n. *a measure of drink,* NC ē 287.
- +**drynecnes** f. *immersion, baptism,* AEL 23b, 723.
- drynewīrig** *drunk,* WW 437²¹.
- ±**drypan** *to let drop, cause to fall in drops,* Æ, AO : *moisten,* Æ. [‘dripe’]
- drype**=drepe
- dryre†** m. *ceasing, decline : fall, deposit.* [drēosan]
- dryslc** *terrible,* WW 191²⁸.
- drysmian†** *to become obscure, gloomy.*
- ±**drysnan** *to extinguish,* NG. [drosn]
- +**drysnian** *to vanish, disappear,* LkL 24³¹.
- dubbian** *to ‘dub,’ strike, knight (by striking with a sword),* Chr 1085E.
- dūce** f. *duck,* Ct.
- ±**dūfan**² *to duck, ‘dive,’ Rd;* Æ : *immerse,* BH, Rd : (+) *sink, be drowned,* AO, CP.
- dūfedoppa** m. *pelican,* LPs. [‘divedap’]
- dugan** pres. 1, 3 dēag, dēah, pl. *dugon, pret. dohete swv. (usu. impers.) to avail, be worth, be capable of, competent, or good for anything, Mtl : thrive, be strong : be good, virtuous kind,* B, Sat. [‘dow’]
- duguð**, -eð, -oð=duguð
- duguð** fm. *body of noble retainers, people, men, nobles, the nobility, Ex ; AO : host, multitude, army : the heavenly host : strength, power : excellence, worth, Hy ; Æ, AO : magnificence, valour, glory, majesty : assistance, gift : benefit, profit, wealth, prosperity, salvation, Cr : what is fit, or seemly, decorum.* [‘douth’]
- duguðealdor** m. *chief man, president.*
- duguðgifu** (a², e²) f. *munificence,* GL.
- duguðlic** *authoritative, chief, noble,* OEG. adv. -lice.
- duguðmiht** f. *supreme power.*
- duguðnæmere** m. ‘*municeps,*’ OEG 7¹².
- duhete**=dohete (v. dugan).
- dulfon** pret. pl. of *delfan.*
- dulhrune**=dolgrune
- dulmunus?** m. *a kind of warship,* AO.
- dumb** ‘*dumb,’ silent,* An, Mt; Æ, CP.
- dumbian** v. ä-d.
- dumbnes** f. *dumbness,* NC 282.
- dun**=dunn
- dūn** fm. nap. dūna, dūne ‘*down,’ moor, height, hill, mountain,* Bl, Chr, Mt; Æ; Mdf. of dūne down, downwards.
- dūn-ælf**, -elf, -ylf f. *mountain elf.*
- dūne** *down, downwards.* [dūn]
- dūnelfen** f. *mountain elf,* WW 189².
- dūnestigende** *descending,* VPs 87⁵.
- dunfealu** *dun-coloured,* WW.
- dung** I. f. ds. dyng, ding *prison,* AN 1272. II. f. ‘*dung,*’ WW.
- dungræg** *dark, dusky,* WW 246⁴. [dunn]
- dunh-**=dimh-
- dūnhunig** n. *honey from downland,* LCD 132a.
- dunlendlic** (dunond-) *falling down, tottering,* LPs 108¹⁰ (BT).
- dūnlund** n. *downland, open country.*
- dūnlendise** *mountainous.*
- dūnlle** of a mountain, *mountain-dwelling* WW 376⁶.

- dunn 'dun,' dingy brown, dark-coloured, *Ct, WW.*
- dunnian to obscure, darken, *Bo.* ['dun']
- dunondlic v. duniendlic.
- Dünsæte mp. inhabitants of the mountains of Wales, *LL.*
- dün-scræft n. nap. -scrifu hill-cave.
- dure=duru
- durfon pret. pl. of deorfan.
- durhere (durere) m. folding door, *GL.*
- durran* (+in NG) swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. dear(r), 2 dearest, pl. durron, subj. durre, dyrre, pret. sg. dorste (u, y), pl. dorston to 'dare,' venture, presume, *Æ, AO, BH, Bo, Met.*
- durstodl n. door-post, *WW.*
- duru (dure) f. gs. dura, ds. and nap. dura, duru 'door,' gate, wicket, *B, G; CP, Chr.*
- duruhaldend (e²) doorkeeper, *JnL 18¹⁷.*
- durustod (WW)=durstodl
- duruðegen m. doorkeeper, *AN 1092.*
- duruðinen f. female door-keeper.
- duruweard m. doorkeeper, *Æ, JnL* (dur-weard). ['doorward']
- düst (ū) n. 'dust,' *Æ, Lcd; AO, CP.*
- düstdrenc m. drink made from the pulverized seeds of herbs, *Lcd.*
- düstig dusty, *OEG 15; 3⁹.*
- düstscēawung f. (viewing of dust), visit to a grave, *BL 113².*
- düstswerm m. dust-like swarm, *OEG 23⁴².*
- düsð=düst
- düðhamor m. papyrus, sedge, *WW.*
- dwæl= dwel-; +dwærlan=+ðwærlian
- ±dwæs I. dull, foolish, stupid. II. m. clumsy impostor, *ÆL 23⁶⁶.*
- ±dwæscan to put out, extinguish, destroy.
- dwæslan to become stupid, *HL.*
- dwæslie foolish. adv. -lice.
- +dwæsmann m. fool, *ÆL 17¹⁰¹.*
- dwæsnæs f. stupidity, foolishness, *Æ.*
- dwal= dwol-
- dwān pret. 3 sg. of dwinan.
- dwealde pret. 3 sg. of dwellan.
- dwel= dwol-
- dwellan to lead astray, deceive, *Æ.*
- dwellan pret. sg. dwealde, pp. dweald to lead astray, hinder, prevent, deceive, *Bo, Rd;* *Æ:* to be led astray, wander, err, *Æ, Mt.* ['dwele,' 'dwell']
- dwelesian to wander, *LPs 118¹⁰.*
- +dweola, +dweolsa = +dwola
- dweollgan=dwellan
- dweorg (e, i) m. 'dwarf,' *Gl.* [Ger. zwerg]
- dweorge-dwosle, -d(w)os(t)e f. pennyroyal, flea-bane, *GL, Lcd.*
- dweorh=dweorg
- ±dwild (y) n. error, heresy, *Chr.* ['dwild']
- +dwildæfterfolgung (dwel-) f. heresy, A 8.450; 13.318.
- +dwildlic (y) deceptive? *W 196²⁰.*
- ±dwi-mor (-mer) n. phantom, ghost, illusion, *Æ.*
- +dwimorlie illusory, unreal. adv. -lice, *Æ.*
- dwinan¹ to waste away, languish, disappear, *Lcd, WW.* ['dwine']
- +dwol heretical.
- ±dwola m. error, heresy, *BH, MtLR* : madman, deceiver, heretic, *Æ, BL* : 'nenia,' *MtL* p. 8⁹. ['dwale']
- +dwolbiscop m. heretical bishop.
- ±dwolcraeft m. occult art, magic.
- dwolema=dwolma
- +dwolen† perverse, wrong, erroneous.
- +dwolfaer n. a going astray, *RHy 6³⁶.*
- +dwolgod m. false god, idol, image, *W 106³⁰.*
- ±dwolian to be led astray, err, wander, *BH*; CP. ['dwele']
- dwlolic foolish : erroneous, heretical, *Æ. adv.* -lice.
- ±dwolma m. chaos.
- ±dwolman m. heretic, *Æ, AO, CP.*
- +dwolmistr m. mist of error.
- +dwolspræc f. heretical talk.
- +dwolsum misleading, erroneous, *Æ.*
- dwolting n. imposture, idol.
- dwolung f. foolishness, insanity, *WW 390³¹.*
- dwomer=dwimor
- dworgedwostle=dweorgedwosle
- dwylde=dwild
- dwylman v. fordwilman.
- dwyrge-mer, -mor=dwimor
- dwyrgedwysle=dweorgedwosle
- dybblan to pay attention to, *OEG 645.*
- dýdan (=i) to kill, *LL.* [dēad]
- dyde pret. 3 sg., dydon pret. pl. of dōn.
- dyder=dydr-
- dydrian to deceive, delude.
- dydrin m? yolk, *Lcd.* [Ger. dotter]
- dydrung (=i) f. delusion, illusion, *Æ.*
- dýfan (=i) to dip, immerse.
- dýfing f. immersion, *W 36⁹.*
- dýfst pres. 2 sg. of düfan.
- dýgel-, dýgl-, dýhl-=diégol-, diég(o)-l-
- dyht, dythan=diht, dihtan
- dyhtig (o) 'doughty,' strong, *B, Gen.* [dugan]
- dyle=dile; +dylegian=+dilegian
- dylsta m. festering matter, filth, mucus, *Lcd.*
- dylstiht mucous, *Lcd 26a.*
- dym-, dyn-=dim-, din-; ±dyn=dyne
- dynege f. dung, manure, litter: manured land, fallow land, *OEG.* [dung]
- dyne m. 'din,' noise, *Sat, Sol.*
- +dyngan (AO), dyngian (WW) to 'dung.'
- dynian to make a 'din,' sound, resound, *B; A:* stream? *ANS 118-385.*
- dýnige f. a plant, *Lcd 113b.* [dün]
- dynn, dynnan=dyne, dynian
- dynt m. 'dint,' blow, stroke, bruise, stripe, *JnL; CP: thud.*
- dýp=déop
- dýpan I. to 'dip': baptize, *MtR* (ē) : (+) anoint *EPs 140⁵.* II. to make greater, *LL.*
- dýpe=déop
- dýple double, *A 8.334¹⁰.*
- dýppan (e, i) to 'dip,' immerse, *Lcd, Mk:* baptize, *MtR.*
- dýr=déor

dyre ds. of duru.

dýre adj. = diere

+dyre n. door-post, AE.

±dyrfan to afflict, injure : imperil, endanger.

v. ES39-342. [deorfan]

dyrfling f? 'actio,' GPH 395.

dyrfð pres. 3 sg. of deorfan.

dýrn- = diern-, dern-

dýrnförlegen adulterous, LL(144¹⁹).

dýrnegeligr I. (ie, e) n. adultery, AO,CP.

II. m. fornicator, DR107¹.

dýrngewrit n. apocryphal book, WW347²⁸.

dýrnhæmende (i) fornicating, adulterous, WW383⁴⁰.

dýrnlice secretly, LCD 3·424³⁰.

dýrnlegan⁵ to fornicate.

dýrnmagia m. president at mysteries, GPH 397.

dýrnunga = dearnunga; dyrodine = derodine

dýrra = dierra; dýre v. *durran.

+dýrsian to praise, glorify, hold dear, prize, JUD 300. [diére]

+dýrst f. tribulation, HELL 108.

dýrste = dorste pret. 3 sg. of *durran.

+dýrstelice = dýrstiglice

±dýrstig venturesome, presumptuous, daring, bold, CP. adv. -lice. [*durran]

+dýrstigian to dare, presume, BH468¹⁹.

±dýrstinges f. boldness, insolence, daring, presumption, arrogance, rashness, AE,CP.

dýrstingpanne = hyrstingpanne

±dýrstlæcan to presume, dare, AE.

+dýrstlæcung f. courage, boldness, GD71¹⁹.

dýrstnes = dýrstinges

dýru ds., dýrum dp. of duru.

dýr-wurðe, -wyrðe = dēorwierðe

dys- = dis-; dysg=dysig, dysg-

dyselic (AE) = dyslic

dysgian to act foolishly, make mistakes, Bo;

AE : blasphem, G.

dysgung f. folly, madness, LCD 53b.

dysian = dysgian

dysig (e, i) I. foolish, ignorant, stupid, Bl, Mt;

AE,CP. ['dizzy'] II. n. foolishness, error,

AO,CP. III. m. fool, VPs 91⁶.

dysigan = dysgian

dysigdōm m. folly, ignorance.

dysignes f. folly, madness, blasphemy, BH;

AE,AO. ['dizziness']

dysigu = dysig II.

dyslic foolish, silly, stupid, AE,CP. adv.

-lice.

dýstig dusty, WW517²³. [düst]

dýttan to shut to, close, stop.

dýð f. fuel, tinder, OEG 2²³; cp. 1655n.

dýð-homar, -homer = dūðhamor

E

ē ds. of ēa.

ēa I. f. (usu. indecl. in sg., but with occl. gs.

ēas; \ ds. ie, ē, ð, ēæ; nap. ēa, ēan; gp. ēa;

dp. ēa. (u)m, ēan) water, stream, river, Chr,

Ps; AE,AO. ['ea'; Goth. ahwa] II. in terj. v. ēalā.

ēac I. adv. also, and, likewise, moreover, AE, AO,CP. ge...ge ēac both...and also. nē...nē ēac...neither...nor even.... ēac swā, ēac swilce also, likewise, moreover, as if. ēac gelice likewise. ēachwæðre however, nevertheless. ēac ðon besides. II. prep. w. d. together with, in addition to, besides. [Ger. auch]

ēaca m. addition, increase, reinforcement, advantage, profit, usury, excess, Chr; AE, AO,CP. tō ēacan (w. d.) in addition to, besides, moreover, Bo. ['eke']

ēacan = īecan

ēacen increased, augmented : richly endowed, strong, great, vast, vigorous : pregnant.

ēacencræftig huge, B2280.

ēacerse f. water-cress, LCD 35b. [ēa]

ēacian to increase, CP.

±ēacian to add, increase, be enlarged : become pregnant, conceive, bring forth, AE,CP.

ēacniendlie adj. to be increased, OEG 1078. ±ēacnung f. increase, GL : conception, bringing forth, AE.

ēad† n. riches, prosperity, good fortune, happiness.

ēad- = ed-

ēaden† (pp. of *ēadan) granted.

ēadesa = adesa

ēadfruma† m. giver of prosperity.

ēadga wk. form of ēadig.

ēadgian = ēadigan

ēadgiefat m. giver of prosperity.

ēadgiefut f. gift of prosperity.

ēadhreðig† happy, blessed, triumphant.

ēadig wealthy, prosperous, Cr : fortunate, happy, blessed, perfect, Gu,VPs; AE,CP. ['ēadi']

±ēadigan to count fortunate, call blessed, HL : enrich, make happy.

ēadiglic prosperous, rich, happy, blessed. adv. -lice.

ēadignes f. happiness, prosperity, AE.

ēadlēan = ēdlēan

ēadluſu f. blessed love, JUL 104.

ēadmēd, ēadmōd = ēaðmōd

ēadmētto = ēaðmētto

ēadnes f. inner peace, ease, joy, prosperity, Run : gentleness. ['eadness'; ēað]

ēadocce f. water-lily.

ēador = (1) geador, (2) eodor

ēadorgeard m. inclosure of veins, body? (GK) AN1183 (or ?ealdor-).

ēaduse (A 10-143²⁰) = adesa

ēadwela† m. prosperity, riches, happiness.

ēæ v. ēa. ēæ = ea-; ēafera = eafora

ēafisc† m. river-fish.

ēafor I. mn? the obligation due from a tenant to the king to convey goods and messengers? (BT),Ct. II. (*) draught-horse, v. LL2·57.

III. =eofor, eafor- =eofor-

ēafora† m. posterity, son, child; successor, heir. [cp. Goth. afar]

- eafoð†** n. power, strength, might.
eafra = eafora; **eaftara** = æfterra
ēagæppel (a²) m. apple of the eye, eyeball.
ēagbræw m. eyelid, LCD 1.352. ['eyebree']
ēagduru f. window, MH.
ēage (ē) n. 'eye,' G, LCD; AO, CP : aperture, hole, Lk.
ēagēce m. eye-ache, LCD.
ēagfléah m. albugo, a white spot in the eye, WW.
ēaggebyrd f. nature of the eye? PH 301.
ēaggemearc (ēah-) n. limit of view, horizon, DD 148.
ēaghriŋ (ēah-, ēh-) m. eye-socket, pupil, AÆ.
ēaghþyrl = ēagþyrel
ēaghyl m. eyebrow, WW 415²².
ēaghyrne (hēah-) m. corner of the eye, WW 156⁴¹.
ēagmist (ēah-) m. dimness of the eyes, LCD 11a.
ēagor = ēgor; **ēagospind** = hagospind
ēagsealf f. 'eye-salve,' WW.
ēagsēoung f. disease of the eye, cataract, WW 414¹².
ēagsyne visible to the eye. adv. -sȳnes, AÆ.
ēagþyrel n. eye-hole, window, BH. ['eye-thurl']
ēag-wærē, -wyrc, -wræc m. pain of the eyes, LCD.
ēagwund f. wound in the eye, LL 20[47].
ēagwyrt f. eye-wort, eye-bright, LCD.
ēah- = ēag-, ēa-
eaht (a, æ, e) f. assembly, council. e. besittan to hold a council : esteem, estimation, estimated value.
ēaht = ēht
eahta (a, æ, e) 'eight,' B, Chr; CP.
eahtafeald eightfold, AÆ.
eahtahyrnede eight-cornered, AÆ 2.496³³.
eahtan† I. to persecute, pursue. II. to estimate, appreciate.
eahtanihle eight day's old (moon).
eahtatēoða 'eighteenth,' AO.
eahta-tiene, -tȳne 'eighteen,' Lk (eht-).
eahtatig eighty, AO.
eahtawintre of eight years old, AÆ.
eahtend m. persecutor, PPs 118¹⁶⁰.
eahtēoða = (1) eahtatēoða, (2) eahtoða
eahtere m. appraiser, censor, LCD.
eahtēða (AO) = eahtoða.
± eahtian (æ, e) to estimate, esteem, CP : consult about, consider, deliberate : watch over, AÆ : speak of with praise. [Ger. achten]
+ eahtifendlic estimable.
ēahtnes = ēhtnes
eahtoða 'eighth,' Men; CHR.
± eahtung f. estimation, valuation, CP : deliberation, counsel.
eal = eall, æl; **eaala** = ealu
ēalā interj. alas! oh! lo! AÆ, AO, CP. [ēa II.]
ēalād f. watery way, AN 441.
ēaland n. island, CHR.
ēalað v. ealu.
ēalbeorht = eallbeorht; **ēalc** = ælc
- eald** (a) comp. ieldra, yldra; sup. ieldest, yldest 'old,' aged, ancient, antique, AÆ, CP; AO : experienced, tried : honoured, eminent, great. ðā ieldstan men the chief men.
ealda m. old man, RHy 6²⁵ : the Devil.
ealdbacen stale, LL(360)²⁷.
eald-cyðð (AO), cyððu f. old home, former dwelling-place : old acquaintance, AÆ.
ealddagas mp. former times, AO.
ealddōm m. age, AO.
eailde = ielde
ealdefæder m. grandfather.
ealdemōdor f. grandmother.
ealder = ealdor
ealdfæder m. forefather, AÆ. ['eldfather']
ealdfeond (i)† m. old foe, hereditary foe, the devil.
ealdgecynd† n. original nature.
ealdgefā m. ancient foe, AO 118³⁴.
ealdgefēra m. old comrade, AO 152²⁴.
ealdgenēat m. old comrade, MA 310.
ealdgenēðla† m. old foe, Satan.
ealdgeriht (a¹) n. ancient right, Ct.
ealdgesegen f. ancient tradition, B 869.
ealdgesið† m. old comrade.
ealdgestrēon n. ancient treasure, AO.
ealdgeweorc† n. old-standing work, the world.
ealdgewinn n. old-time conflict, B 1781.
ealdgewinna m. old enemy, B 1776.
ealdgewyrht† n. former deeds : deserts of former deeds? traditional usage? B 2657.
ealdhettende mp. old foes, JUD 321.
ealdhläford m. hereditary lord, AO, CP.
ealdhrifðer? n. an old ox.
± ealdian (a) to grow old, Jn; AÆ. ['eld,' 'old']
ealdland n. land which has been long untilled? (BT), ancestral property? (Earle), EC 327¹⁴.
ealdlandræden f. established law of landed property, LL 448[4,6] (or ? two words, BT).
ealdlic old, venerable, AÆ.
ealdnes f. old age, AÆ. ['eldness,' 'oldness']
ealdor (a) I. m. elder, parent, BH, Gen. pl. ancestors : civil or religious authority, chief, leader, master, lord, prince, king, AÆ : source: primitive, AÆGR. [eald; 'alder'] II. n(f?) (†) life, vital part : (†) age, old age : eternity. on ealdre tō ealdre for ever, always. āwa tō ealdre, tō widan ealdre for ever and ever. [Ger. alter]
ealdorapostol (a) m. chief apostle, BH 314⁷.
ealdorbana (a¹) m. life-destroyer, GEN 1033.
ealdorbealu† n. life-bale, death.
ealdorbiscop m. chief bishop, archbishop, AÆ : high-priest, AÆ.
ealdor-bold, -botl n. palace, mansion, BH.
ealdorburg f. metropolis.
ealdorcearū (a¹) f. great sorrow, B 906.
ealdordæg† m. day of life.
ealdordēma (a¹) †m. chief judge, prince.
ealdordeofol m. chief of the devils, NC 282.
ealdordōm m. power, lordship, rule, dominion, authority, magistracy, PPs; AÆ, AO,

- CP : superiority, preeminence : beginning? JUL190. ['alderdom']
ealdordömlie 'principalis,' EPs.
ealdordömscipe? m. office of alderman, CHR 983c.
ealdorduguð† f. nobility, flower of the chiefs.
ealdorfréa (a¹) m. lord, chief, DA46.
ealdorgaard m. enclosure of life, body, AN 1183? (or? éador-)
ealdorgedál† n. death.
ealdorgescaft f. state of life, RD 40²³.
ealdorgewinna† m. deadly enemy.
ealdorlang life-long, eternal, †CHR937A.
ealdorlēas I. lifeless, dead, B15. II. deprived of parents, orphaned : without a chief.
ealdorlegu† f. destiny : death.
ealdorlīc 'principalis,' chief, princely, excellent : authentic. adv. -lice.
ealdorlichnes f. authority, CP.
ealdormann (o³) [v. LL2·359] m. 'alderman,' ruler, prince, chief, nobleman of the highest rank, high civil or religious officer, chief officer of a shire, Chr; AE, AO, CP : as trans. of foreign titles, JnL, Mt.
ealdorneru† f. life's preservation, safety, refuge.
ealdorsācerd m. high priest.
ealdorseice m. seniority, headship, supremacy, sovereignty, AE.
ealdorstōl m. throne, RIM23.
ealdorðegn† m. chief attendant, retainer, distinguished courtier, chieftain.
ealdorwisa (a¹) m. chief, GEN1237.
ealdot (ald-aht, -ot) vessel, GL.
ealdriht n. old right.
Eald-Seaxe -Saxan mp. Old-Saxons, Continental Saxons, AO.
ealdspell n. old saying, old story.
ealdspræc f. proverb, by-word, PPs43¹⁵.
ealdung f. process of growing old, age, AE, AO.
ealdur=ealdor
ealdwērig? accursed from old times, Ex50.
ealdwif n. old woman, AE.
ealdwita m. venerable man, priest, sage : Pharisee.
ealdwritere m. writer on ancient history, OEG5449.
éales v. eahl.
ealfara m. pack-horse? A4·147²⁰⁰ (v. NC 282, 342).
ealfela† very much.
ealfelo baleful, dire, AN771 (elfæle), RD 24⁹.
ealgearo† all ready, prepared.
± **ealgian** to protect, defend, AE.
ealgodwebb n. 'holosericus,' all-silk cloth, WW395¹⁵.
ealgodwebben all-silk, WW.
eahl (a)[†] m. gs. éales temple.
ealhstedet m. temple.
éalifer f. liver-wort? Lcd. ['eileber'?] **éalifend** m. seafaring man, AN251.
eall I. adj. (has no weak form) 'all,' every, entire, whole, universal, AE, Chr, Mt. pl. alb
- men, AE. II. adv. fully, wholly, entirely, quite, Cr, GD, Gen. e. swā quite as, just as. e. swā micle swā as much as. mid e. mid eallum altogether, entirely. ealra swiðost especially, most of all. ealne weg (also contr. ealneg) always. ofer e. (neut.) everywhere, into all parts. III. n. all, everything.
- ealla**=gealla
ealbearht† all-bright, resplendent.
eallbyrnende burning all over, AE.
eallcræftig† (æl-) all powerful.
ealldryge completely dry, AE.
eallencten m. season of Lent, RB66⁵.
eallenga=eallunga
ealles, ealle adv. (g. of eall) entirely, wholly, fully, quite. e. for swiðe altogether, utterly.
eallgelēaflic universally believed, catholic.
eallgōd all-good, AE.
eallgrēnet all-green, green
eallgrēden all-golden, CP (æl-).
eallhālig all-holy, PPs131⁸.
eallhwit entirely of white, Ct.
eallic universal, catholic.
eallinga=eallunga
ealliren entirely of iron, B2338.
eallislīg all-icy, very cold.
eallmægen† n. utmost effort.
eallmæst (al-, æl-) adv. nearly all, 'almost,' for the most part, AE, Chr.
eallmiht f. omnipotence, PPs135¹².
eallmihtig=ælmihtig
eallnacod entirely naked, GEN871.
eallneg=ealneg
eallniwe quite new, AE.
eallnunge=eallunga
eallofrung f. holocaust, WW130¹² (eal-).
eallreord=elreord
eallrihte adv. just, exactly, RB131¹³.
eallseolcen entirely made of silk. GL.
eallswā just as, even as, 'as,' as if, so as, likewise, AE, Mt.
eallswilc just such, AE.
ealltela adv. quite well, GEN1905.
eallunga adv. altogether, entirely, utterly, quite, indeed, AE, Mt; CP. ['allinge']
eallwealda† I. all-ruling, almighty. II. m. God, the Almighty.
eallwealdend m. ruler of all, AE.
eallwealdende 'all-wielding,' all ruling, AE.
eallwihta† fp. all creatures.
eallwritten adj. holograph, WW463²⁸.
eallwundor n. marvel, Ex578.
ealm-=eallm-; **ealmihtig**=ælmihtig
ealneg (AO, CP), ealneweg, ealnuweg, ealnig, ealning(a) always, quite, perpetually.
ealnunga=eallunga; **ealo**=ealu
eallofrung f. holocaust, WW130¹².
ealogeworc n. brewing, AO222⁷.
éalond=éaland; **ealoð** (AO) v. ealu.
eallowōsa m. ale-tippler, Wy49.
ealsealf f. 'ambrosia,' an aromatic plant.
ealswā=eallswā; **ealtēawe**=æltēawe
ealu (ealo) m? n? gds. **ealoð** (AO), **ealað**;

- gp. ealeða 'ale,' beer, *Lcd*; *Æ.* [v. A 27.495] ealubenc† f. 'ale-bench,' *B.* ealuclyfa m. *beer-cellar*, OEG 4⁴². ealufæt n. *ale-vat*, *LCD* 53b. ealugafol n. *tax or tribute paid in ale*, *LL* 448. ealugål drunk with ale, *GEN* 2408. ealugälnes f. *drunkenness*, *NC* 282. ealuhs (a²) n. *alehouse*, *LL* 228[1,2]. ealumalt (alo-) n. *malt for brewing*, *LCD* 157a. ealuscerwen f. *bitter drink?* (*BT*), (*ale-spilling*), *mortal panic?* (*Earle*), *B* 770. ealuscop m. *singer in alehouses*, *LL*. ealuwæge† n. *ale-flagon, ale-can*. ealw- = eallw-; eam (VPs) = eom (v. wesan) ēam I. m. *uncle* (usu. maternal; paternal uncle = fædera), *AO*. ['eme'; *Ger. oheim*] II. dp. of ēa. + ēan *yearning*, *Æ.* ± ēanian to bring forth young (usu. lambs), *Ps* 77²¹. ['ean'] ēaōfer m. *river-bank*, *MET* 19²². eapel, eapl = æppel; eappul = æppel- ear 'occa,' *harrow?* OEG 2359 (v. A 36.72). ēar I. n. 'ear' (of corn), *Mt*; *AO*. II.† m. *wave, sea, ocean*. III.† m. *earth : name of the rune for ēa*. IV. = ār. V. = ēare ēaracu f. *river bed*, *KC* 5.122¹⁵. earan- = earon; earb- = earf- ēarblað (ēl) n. *stalk, blade (of corn)*, straw. eare, earc e (a, æ, e) f. *chest, coffer, Rd* : 'ark,' *Mt, Ps*; *CP*. [*L.*] ēarclænsend m. *little finger*, *WW* 265¹. earcnanstān = eorsnanstān ēarcodū f. 'parotis,' a *tumour near the ears*, *WW* 113³¹. eard m. *native place, country, region, dwelling-place, estate, cultivated ground*, *B*; *Æ*, *AO, CP* : *earth, land : condition, fate, †Hy*. ['erd'] eardbegenga m. *inhabitant*, *LPs*. eardbegenges f. *habitation*, *RLPs*. eardcȳðo f. old acquaintance (eald-?). eardesw̄recca (LPs 118¹⁹) = eardwrecca eardfaest settled, abiding, *AO*. eardgeard† m. *place of habitation, world*. eardgyfu† f. *gift from one's native place*. ± eardian tr. and intr. to inhabit, dwell, abide, live, *AO, B*; *Æ, CP*. ['erde'] eardiend m. *dweller*, *GD*. eardiendlic *habitable*, *BH* 3661¹⁰. eardland n. *rative land*, *PPs* 134¹². eardlufe f. *dear home?* *B* 693. eardrice n. *habitation*, *GU* 825. eardstapa m. *wanderer*, *WA* 6. eardstede m. *habitation*, *PH* 195. ± eardung f. *dwelling-abode, tabernacle*. eardungburg f. *city of habitation*. eardunghūs n. *tabernacle, habitation*. eardungstōw f. *habitation, dwelling-place, tabernacle*, *CP*. eardweall m. *land-rampart, bulwark*, *B* 1224? eardwic† n. *dwelling*. eardwrecca m. *exile*, *LL* 51n5.
- A eardwunung f. *dwelling in one's own country*, *W* 120¹³. ēare n. 'ear,' *Mt, Rd, VPs*; *Æ, CP*. [Goth. ausō] ēarede having a handle, *WW* 122³⁹. ēarefinger m. *little finger*, *WW*. ēarelliprica = ēarliprica earendel (eo) m. *dayspring, dawn, ray of light*. earfað- = earfoð-. earfe f? tare. [*L. ervum*] earfed = (1) earfoð-; (2) yrfe- earfeð = earfoð ēarfinger = ēarefinger; earfod- = earfoð- earfoð I. n. *hardship, labour, trouble, difficulty, suffering, torment, torture*, *AO, CP*. [*Ger. arbeit*] II. adj. *hard, difficult, troublesome*, *Æ, Bo*. ['arveþ'] earfoðcerrie (að-) hard to convert, *MH* 112²⁰. earfoðcwide m. *hard or dark saying*, *Æ*. earfoðcynn n. *depraved race*, *PPs* 77¹⁰. earfoðdæde difficult, *CP* 147¹². earfoðdæg† m. *day of tribulation*. earfoðe I. (*Æ, CP*) = earfoð. II. adv. with difficulty. earfoðfere difficult to pass through, *AS* 44⁷. earfoðfynde hard to find, *Æ*. [cp. ēaðfynde] earfoðhāwe difficult to be seen. earfoðhwil f. *hard time*, *SEAF* 3. earfoðhyldre evil-disposed, obstinate, *ÆH* 1.400¹. ± earfoðian to trouble, *Ps*. earfoðlære hard to teach, *GD* 110¹⁹. earfoðlæte hard to discharge, *WW* 113²⁰. earfoðlic difficult, full of hardship, *Æ*. ['arvethlich'] adv. -lics with difficulty, painfully, reluctantly, hardly, scarcely, *Mt*. ['arvethliche'] earfoðliches (*Æ*) = earfoðnes earfoðmæcg† m. sufferer. earfoðnes f. difficulty, hardship, trouble, affliction, pain, misfortune, *Æ*. ['arvethness'] earfoðrecce hard to relate, *W* 22¹⁴. earfoðrihte hard to correct, *NC* 283. earfoðrime hard to enumerate. earfoðsælig unhappy, unfortunate, *CRA* 8. earfoðsīð† m. troublesome journey : misfortune. earfoðtæcne difficult to be shown, *MET* 20¹⁴⁷. earfoðtrāg f. sorrowful time, *B* 283. earfoðwylde hard to subdue, *LCD* 3.436¹². earg (earh) slothful, sluggish, *Gn* : cowardly, *BH*; *AO* : craven, vile, wretched, useless, *MtL*. ['argh'; *Ger. arg*] adv. earge. eargēat = earnēat ēargeblānd† n. wave-blend, surge. ēargeseca m. whisperer, privy councillor, *WW* 351². [=spreca] eargfaru† f. shower of arrows. ± earglan (i, y) to shun, fear, turn coward, *Æ* : terrify. earglic slothful, shameful, bad, *Æ*. adv. -lice.

- eargnes (arog-) f. *licentiousness*, MkR 8³⁸.
 ēagrund m. *bottom of the sea*, Az40.
 eargscipe m. *idleness, cowardice : profligacy*.
 earh I. f. ‘arrow,’ LL; AN. II.=earg
 ēarhring m. ‘ear-ring,’ AE.
 ēarisc (ēo) f. *rush, reed, flag.* [ēa]
 ēarið m. *water-stream*, GUTH 20⁶.
 ēarlæppa m. *external ear*, WW.
 ēarliprica m. *flap of the ear, external ear*, NG.
 ēarloce m. *lock of hair over the ear*, WW 152³⁰.
 earm (a) I. m. ‘arm’ (of the body, sea, etc.),
 AO, LkL : *foreleg, AE : power, Jn.* II. *poor,*
wretched, pitiful, destitute, miserable, Mk;
 AE, CP. [‘arm’; Ger. arm]
 earm-bēag, -bēah m. *bracelet*.
 earmcearig† *full of sorrows*.
 earme adv. *miserably, badly*.
 earmella m. *sleeve*, RBL 136²³.
 earmful *wretched, miserable*, Lcd 3.440'.
 earmgigirela m. *bracelet*, WW 386¹³.
 earmheort *humble, poor in spirit*, CP 209² :
tender-hearted, merciful.
 earmhréad f. *arm-ornament*, B1194.
 earmian *to pity, commiserate*.
 earming m. *poor wretch*, AE. [‘arming’]
 earmile *miserable, pitiable, mean*, Met. adv.
 -lice. [‘armlich(e)’]
 earmscanca m. *arm-bone*, LL 82[55].
 earmscapen *wretched, unfortunate, miserable*.
 earmslife f. *sleeve*, RBL 93⁹.
 earmstoc m? *sleeve*, IM 128¹¹⁰.
 earmstrang *strong of arm, muscular*, WW
 158⁷.
 earmswið *strong of arm, muscular*, WW 435³³.
 earmðu f. *misery, poverty*, Bo. [‘armthe’]
 earn I. m. *eagle*, El, Mt; AE. [‘erne’]
 II. = āern. III. = arn (v. iernan)
 earnan (VPs) = āernan
 earncynn n. *eagle tribe*.
 earn-gēap (v. AB 19.164), -gēat, -gēot f.
vulture, GL.
 ± earnian (a) (w. g. a.) *to ‘earn,’ merit, win :*
labour for, Bo, Gu.
 earningland n. *land earned or made freehold*
 (= böcland; BT), Ct.
 earnung f. *merit, reward, consideration, pay*,
 AE : *labour*.
 earo = gearo
 earon (VPs) = sindon pres. 3 pl. of eom
 (v. wesan).
 īaron = īearum dp. of īear.
 earp *dark, dusky*, RD 4⁴². [ON. jarpr]
 earpa = hearpa
 īarplætt m. *box or blow on the ear*, AE.
 ± īarplaettan *to box the ears*, AE.
 īar-prōen, -ring m. *ear-ring*, AE.
 earre (N) = ierre
 ears (æ) m. *posterior, fundament, buttocks*,
 AE. [‘arse’]
 ear-scripel, -scripel (eo¹, y²) m. *little finger*,
 GL.
 īarsealf f. *ear-salve*, Lcd.
 earsendu np. *buttocks*, WW.
- earsgang (ars-) m. *privy : excrement* : ‘*anus*.’
 īarslege m. *a blow that strikes off an ear*,
 LL 20[46].
 earsling *backwards*, Ps. [‘arselings’]
 īarslyra? m? *buttocks, breech*, AE. [lira]
 īarsode ‘*tergosus*,’ WW. [‘arsed’]
 īarspinl f. *ear-ring*, GL.
 earsþerl n. ‘*anus*,’ WW 160¹.
 eart 2 sg. of eom pres. of wesan.
 earð I. = yrð. II. = eart
 īarðan = īær ðam (v. īær II.)
 earðe (N) = eorðe
 īarðyrel n. ‘*fistula, arteria*,’ *ear-passage?*
(BT), WW 238²⁹. [or = ears-ðyrel, -ðerl?]
earu = gearu; earun (VPs) = earon
ēarwærc n. *ear-ache*, Lcd 14b.
ēarwicga m. ‘*earwig*,’ Lcd, WW.
earwunga *for nothing, gratuitously : without*
a cause.
ēas v. īāa.
ease ‘*caucle*,’ *an umbelliferous plant, wild*
carrot? WW 202¹.
ēaspring = īasprung
east I. adj. comp. īast(er)ra, sup. īastmest,
īastemest *east, easterly*. II. adv. *east-*
wards, in an easterly direction, in the east,
BH, Met; AO. [‘east’]
ēasteð n. *river-bank, sea-shore*, MA 63.
ēastan, īastane *from the east, easterly*, AO.
[‘east’]
ēastannorðan *from the north-east*, WW.
ēastannorðanwind m. *north-east wind*, WW
364⁵.
ēastansüðan *from the south-east*, WW 3⁴.
ēastansüðanwind m. *south-east wind*, WW
144³.
ēastanwind (e²) m. ‘*east wind*,’ WW 143³⁶.
ēastyning m. *eastern king*, AO 148³⁵.
ēastdæl m. *eastern quarter, the East*, AO.
ēaste f. *the East*.
ēastemest (AO) v. īast.
ēastende m. *east-end, east quarter*, AO.
ēastene = īastane
Eastngle mpl. *the East-Anglians : East*
Anglia.
ēasteræfen m. *Easter-eve*, BH.
ēasterdæg m. *Easter-day, Easter Sunday*,
day of the Passover, AE. on ðoran Easter-
dæge on *Easter Monday*, CHR 1053c.
ēasterfaesten n. *Easter-fast, Lent*.
ēasterfeorm f. *feast of Easter*, LL.
ēasterfrølsdæg m. *the feast day of the*
Passover, Jn 13¹.
Ēastergewuna m. *Easter custom*, AEL 23b⁶⁴³.
ēasterlic *belonging to Easter, Paschal*, Lk.
[‘*Easterly*’]
ēastermōnað m. *Easter-month, April*.
ēasterne *east, ‘eastern,’ oriental*, Gen, WW;
AE.
ēasterniht f. *Easter-eve*, HELL 15; MP 1.611.
ēasterra v. īast.
Ēastersunnandæg (tor) m. *Easter Sunday*.
ēastersymbol (tro) n. *Passover*.
ēasterlid f. *Easter-tide, Paschal season*, AE.

- ēasterdēnung f. *Passover*, Mt 26¹⁹.
 ēasterwucu f. *Easter-week*.
 ēasteð = ēastæð
 ēasteward (e²) *east, 'eastward'*, *Mt.*
 ēastfolk n. *eastern nation*, WW 396³⁰.
 ēastgārsecg m. *eastern ocean*, AO 132²⁹.
 ēastgemāre n. *eastern confines*, AO 132²⁹.
 ēasthealf f. *east side*, CHR 894A.
 ēastland n. *the East*, AÆ : *Esthonia*, AO.
 ['*Eastland*']
 ēastlang *to the east, eastwards, extending east*, CHR 893A.
 ēastlēode mp. *Orientals*, BH.
 ēastmest v. *east*.
 ēastnorð north-easterly, AO.
 ēastnorðerne north-east.
 ēastnorðwind m. *north-east wind*, GL.
 ēastor- = ēaster-
 ēastportic n. *eastern porch*, AÆ.
 ēastrā v. *east*.
 ēastrē (usu. in pl. ēastron, -an; gs. -es in N.)
 f. '*Easter*', BH, WW : *Passover*, Bl, Mk :
spring.
 ēastrēam m. *stream, river*, DA 385.
 + ēastrian *to elapse (during Easter)*, W 208²⁴.
 ēastrice n. *eastern kingdom, eastern country, empire : the east*, AÆ, AO : *East Anglia*.
 ēastrithre *due east, eastwards*, AO 17¹⁴ (y).
 ēastrithres (ēst-) *due east*.
 ēastro, ēastru = ēastré ; ēastro- = ēaster-
 ēastrodor m. *eastern part of the sky*, PPs 102¹².
 ēastron dp. of ēaster.
 ēastsæ f. *east sea*.
 East-Seaxan, -Seaxe mpl. *East-Saxons, people of Essex* : *Essex*.
 ēaststæð n. *east bank of a stream*, Ct.
 ēastsüð south-eastwards, AO. *be ēastsüðan to the south-east*.
 ēastsüðdæl m. *south-east part*, BH 264²².
 ēastsüðlang *from east to south*, AO 22¹⁷.
 ēastþeod f. *an eastern people*.
 ēast-weard, -werd *east, 'eastward'*, Ct, Mt.
 ēastweardes *eastwards*, AÆ.
 ēastweg† m. *path in or from the east*.
 eatā (N) = eta imperat. of etan.
 eatan = etan ; eatol = atol
 ēað- (ē, ðy) = (1) ēaðe, (2) ieð
 ēað-bede, -bēnō *easy to be entreated*, Ps.
 ēaðe-gēate, -gēte *easy to get*.
 ēaðbylgnes f. *irritability*, NC 288.
 ēaðbylig (y¹, e²) *easily irritated*, W 253¹¹.
 ēaðcnæwe *easy to recognise*, AGr 147⁸.
 ēaðdæde (y) *easy to do*.
 ēaðe (ē, ēo) I. *easy, smooth, agreeable, kindly*.
 II. adv. *easily, lightly, soon*, AÆ, AO, CP :
willingly, readily, AÆ. ē. mæg *perhaps, lest*. III. n. *an easy thing*.
 ēaðelic *easy, possible*, Mt : *insignificant, scanty, slight*, BH (ā) ; AÆ. ['ēathly'] adv.
-lice (*Lk*).
 ēaðellnes (ēð-) f. *easiness*, WW 400³⁹.
 ēaðfere *easy for travelling over*, WW 146²⁹.
 ēaðfynde (ē, ðy)† *easy to find*.
- ēaðgeorn (ēð-) *easily pleased*, WW 218¹⁶.
 ēaðgesyne (e¹, y¹, ðy)† *easily seen, visible*.
 ēað-gēte, -gēate *easy to obtain, prepared, ready*, AÆ.
 ēaðhrēðig = ēaðhrēðig
 ēaðhyldle *contented, satisfied*, RB.
 ēað-lēce (ā²), -lēcne *easy to cure*.
 ēaðlære (ēad-) *capable of being taught, instructed*.
 ± ēaðmēdan, -mēdan *to humble, humble oneself, prostrate oneself, adore*.
 ēaðmēde = (1) ēaðmōd, (2) ēaðmēdu
 ēaðmēdlice (ēad-) *humbly*.
 ēaðmēdu, -mēdo (CHR) f. *gentleness, humility, Ps : obedience, submission, reverence : good-will, kindness, affability*. ['ēdmēde']
 ēaðmēdum *humbly, kindly*.
 ēaðmelte = ēaðmylte
 ēað-mēttu, -mētto np. *humility, weakness, impotency*, CP.
 ēað-mōd (CP), -mēda *humble-minded, gentle, obedient, Ps : benevolent, friendly, affectionate, gracious*. ['ēdmēde']
 ± ēaðmōdian *to humble or submit oneself, obey* : (+) *descend : (+) adore, worship*.
 ēaðmōdig = ēaðmōd
 ēaðmōdlic *humble, respectful*, CP. adv. *humbly, meekly*, CP : *kindly*.
 ēaðmōdnes f. *humility, meekness, condescension*, Bo (ēad-). ['ēdmōdness']
 ēaðmylte *easily digested*, LCD.
 ēaðnes f. *easiness, lightness, facility, ease : gentleness*.
 ēaðrēðe (ēð-) *easy to guess*, ES 36-326.
 ēaðwylte (ēð-) *easily turned*, OEG 1151.
 ēaum dp. of ēa.
 ēaw = (1) ēa ; (2) ēow V. ; (3) ā(w).
 ēawan = īewan
 ēawdnes f. '*ostensio*,' *disclosure*, LL 412[3].
 ēawenga (AO) = ēawunga
 ēawesc = ēawisc- ; ēawfæst = ēwfæst
 ēawian = īewan
 ēawisclic *manifest, open*. adv. -līce.
 ēawisflrina = īwiscfirina
 ēawlā = īalā ; ēawu = īowu
 ēawunga (CP, AÆ), ēawunge (LG) adv. *openly, plainly, publicly*. [īewan]
 ēawyrt f. *river-wort, burdock*, LCD.
 eax (æ) I. f. *axis, axle, axle-tree*. II. = aecs
 ēaxelgespann n. *place where the two beams of a cross intersect*, Rood 9.
 eaxl, eaxel f. *shoulder*, AÆ.
 eaxlclāð m. *scapular*, AÆ.
 eaxle = eaxl
 eaxlgestealla† m. *shoulder-companion, comrade, counsellor : competitor?* (BT).
 eb- = ef-, eof- ; ēb- = īb-
 ebba (æ) m. '*ebb*', *low tide*, Ma.
 ± ebbian to '*ebb*' , Gen.
 ebbind (ēbind) '*tenacitas ventris*', Ln 33⁶.
 [ON. abbendi]
 ebol- (N) = yfel-
 Ebrēisc (e, i) *Hebrew, A, Jn.* ['*Hebreish*']
 ēc = īac

- ēca wk. m. form of ēce adj.
 ēcambe =ācumbe; ēcan =iecan
 ēccelic =ēcelic
 ece (æ) m. 'ache,' pain, BH, Lcd; AE. [acan]
 ēce perpetual, eternal, everlasting, OET, VPs;
 AE, CP. adv. eternally, ever, evermore. ['eche']
 eced (æ) mn. acid, vinegar, AE. [L. acētum]
 eceddrenc m. acid drink, Lcd.
 ecedfæt n. vinegar-vessel, GL.
 ēcelic eternal, everlasting. adv. -lice VPs.
 ['echliche']
 ēcen =ēacen; ecer =æcer
 ēcere gfs. of ēce adj.
 ecg f. 'edge,' point, B, Lk; AE, CP; Mdf : (†)
 weapon, sword, battle-axe, B.
 ecgan to sharpen : harrow, Cp. ['edge']
 egcbana† m. slayer with the sword, murderer.
 egheard hard of edge, AN 1183.
 egghete† m. sword-hatred, war.
 ecgläst mf. sword's edge.
 egcplega m. battle, JUD 246.
 egcðracu f. hot contest, B 596.
 egcung f. harrowing, WW 104¹².
 egcwæl n. sword-slaughter, GEN 2089.
 ēcilm- (M) =æcilm-
 eelinga (=egcl-) on the edge, IM.
 ēcnes f. eternity, VPs. à on ēcnesse for ever
 and ever. ['echeness']
 ēcre dfs. of ēce.
 ēcsōð, ēcsōðlice (NG) verily.
 ed- prefix, denotes repetition, turning.
 ēd- =ēað-
 +edbyrdan to regenerate, SOUL 100.
 edcēlnes f. a becoming cool again, VPs 65¹¹
 (oe).
 +edcennan to regenerate, create.
 edcennung f. regeneration.
 +edcīegan (ē²) to recall, LPs 101²⁵.
 edcierr (e, i, y) m. return, CP.
 +edcucoda (ea¹) m. man restored to life, AE.
 edewic regenerate, restored to life, CM 499.
 ±edewician (ewyc-, cuc-) to re-quicken,
 revive, AE.
 edewide (eð-) m. relation, narrative, WW 43.
 edcynn- =edcenn-; edcyrr =edcierr
 ēde =ēowde; eder =eodor; edesc =edisc
 +edfrēolsian to re-grant by charter, EC 197n.
 edgeong† becoming or being young again.
 edgift f. restitution, TC 202³³.
 edgrōwung f. growing again, WW 149²¹.
 edgung =edgeong
 edgyldan² (=ie) to remunerate, Sc 162¹¹.
 edgyldend m. remunerator, So 127¹⁷.
 +edhiwian to shape, conform, reform.
 edhwyrfan to return, retrace one's steps.
 +edhyrtan to refresh, recruit, GPH 390.
 +edhyspol? (+edypoll) 'recensendus,' GPH
 396 (v. ES 38-17).
 edhwyrft m. change, going back (to a former
 state of things), reverse.
 edisc m. enclosed pasture, park, Gl, Ps; Mdf.
 [v. 'eddish']
 edischienn f. quail, VPs.
 ediscweard m. park-keeper, gardener, GL.
- ediung =edgeong
 ±edlæcan to repeat, renew, AEL.
 edlæcung f. repetition, LL(416⁴²).
 edlæht pp. of edlæcan.
 edlæs- =edles-
 +edlæstan to repeat, ANS 84-6.
 edlēan n. reward, retribution, recompense,
 requital, Bo; AE, CP. ['edlen']
 ±edlænan to reward, recompense.
 ±edlænlend m. rewarder.
 ±edlænung f. recompense, remuneration,
 retribution, GL.
 edlēc- =edlæc-
 ±edlesende reciprocal, relative, AEGR.
 edlesendlic relative, reciprocal. adv. -lice.
 edlesung (æ², y²) f. relation, relating, AEGR
 edmæle (ē) n. religious festival, WW 45⁹.
 edmēltid f. festival time, TC 158²⁰.
 ēdmōd =ēaðmōd; ednēow- =edniw-
 edniwan adv. anew, again.
 edniwe I. renewed, new, AE. II. adv. anew,
 again, AE.
 ±edniwian (ēo) to renew, restore, reform, AE.
 edniwigend m. restorer, A 11-115⁹.
 edniwinga (ēo²) anew, again.
 ±edniwung f. renewal, reparation, renova-
 tion, AE, CP.
 ēðo (NG) =ēowde; edor =eodor
 ēdr- (A) =ādr-; edrec =edroc
 edreccan to chew, ruminate, WW 533³⁸.
 [=eodorcan; cp. edrocan]
 edric =edroc; edrine =edryne
 edring f. refuge? SOUL 107.
 edroc m. gullet, GL : rumination, GL.
 edroclan to ruminate.
 edryne m. coming again, return, meeting,
 RPs 18⁷.
 edsceaf f. new creation, regeneration.
 edslið (etsith) f. looking again, respect,
 WW 43³³.
 +edstalian to restore, A 13-366¹⁵.
 ±edstaðelian to re-establish, restore, AE.
 edstaðelīg renewed in strength.
 ±edstaðelīgind m. restorer, AE.
 edstaðelung f. re-establishment, renewal, AE.
 edstaðol- =edstaðel-
 edðingung f. reconciliation, WW 172⁴⁰.
 +edðrāwen 'retortus,' OEG 1062.
 ēdulfstæf =ēdelstæf
 ed-walle, -welle =edwille
 edwendan to return, RPs 77³⁹.
 ed-wenden, †-wend f. change, reversal, end.
 edwid =edwit
 edwille (a, e, i) f. eddy, vortex, whirlpool.
 edwihte? something, anything, GEN 1954.
 edwillie =edwille
 ed-winde, -wind f. 'vortex,' whirlpool, GL.
 edwist f. being, substance, AE : sustenance,
 food.
 +edwistian to feed, support, LPs 22²².
 edwistlic existing, substantive, AEGR 201⁸.
 edwit n. reproach, shame, disgrace, scorn,
 abuse, Ps; AO, CP. ['edwit']
 edwitan¹ to reproach, VPs. ['edwite']

- edwītful *disgraceful*, GL. adv. -lice.
- edwītian = edwītan
- edwītlif n. *life of dishonour*, B2891.
- edwītscipe m. *disgrace, shame*, WALD 1¹⁴.
- edwītspræc† f. *scorn*.
- edwītspreca m. *scoffer*, GU418.
- edwītstæft m. *reproach, disgrace*.
- edwylm m. *whirlpool of fire*, WHALE 73.
- ± edwyrgan *to amend, become better, recover, revive*.
- edwyrping f. *recovery*, ÆH 2·26²⁹.
- + edyppol v. + edhypspol; efe- = efen-
- efen (æfen, efn, emn) I. adj. *'even,' equal, like, level*, AO : *just, true, Æ: calm, harmonious, equitable*, CP. on efen v. onemn. II. adv. *evenly, Æ, Ps: equally, Bo: exactly, just as, B, Cr: quite, fully, CP, Gen: namely, Gu, Met.*
- efen- often = L. con-.
- ēfen n. = æfen
- efenæðele *equally noble*.
- efenāmetan = efenmetan
- efenapostol (efn(e)-) m. *fellow-apostle*.
- efenbēhēte (efn-) *equally useful or needful*, MET 12⁷.
- efenbeorht† *equally bright*.
- efenbisceop (-cop) m. *co-bishop*, BH 112²⁷.
- efenblissian *to rejoice equally*.
- efenbliðe *rejoicing with another*, MH 28⁸.
- efenboren *of equal birth*, LL(256³⁸).
- efenbrād *as broad as long*, ES 8·477.
- efenbyrde *of equal birth*, ÆL 33³.
- efenceasterwaran mp. *fellow-citizens*, BH 62²⁰; GD 205¹.
- efencempa m. *fellow-soldier*, Æ.
- efencristen (em-) *fellow-Christian*, LL.
- efencumani⁴ *to come together, agree*.
- efendyre *equally dear*, LL.
- efenēadig *equally blessed*, †Hy 8²¹.
- efeneald *contemporary, coeval*, Æ, Wid. ['evenold']
- efeneardigende *dwelling together*, CR 237.
- efenēcet (efn-) *co-eternal*. adv. B.
- efenedwīstlic *consubstantial*, Æ.
- efenēhð f. *neighbourhood? neighbouring district?* CHR 894A (v. BT Supp.).
- efenesne (efne-) m. *fellow-servant*, N.
- efeneten *to eat as much as*, RD 41⁶³.
- efenēðe *just as easy*, MET 20¹⁶⁷ (efn-).
- efenfela (eo³) num. adj. *just so many, as many*, AO (em-).
- efenfrē-fran, -friani *'consolare'*, EPs 125¹.
- efengedælan (efn-) *to share alike*, Ex 95.
- efengeféon^b *to rejoice together, sympathise*.
- efengelic *like, co-equal*.
- efengelica m. *equal, fellow*.
- efengemæcca (efn-) m. *companion, fellow, consort*, CP.
- efengemyndig *commemorative*, BL 101¹.
- efengespittan *'conspure'*, MkL 14⁶⁵.
- efengōd (emn-) *equally good*, Bo.
- efenhāda m. *an equal in rank, co-bishop*, GD 43²².
- ēfenhālig *equally holy*, BL 45¹⁸.
- efenhāafda m. *fellow, comrade*, NC 283.
- efenheafodling m. *mate, fellow*.
- efenhēah *equally high*.
- efenhēap m. *band of comrades*, WW 375²⁰.
- efenhemman? *to fetter*, EPs 145⁷.
- efenheort *concordant, harmonious*.
- efenheort(e)? -nes? *concord, harmony*, DR (æfne-).
- efenherenes f. *praising together*, CPs 32¹.
- efenherian *to praise together*, VP 116¹.
- efen-hlēoðor† n., -hlēoðrung f. *harmony, union of sounds or voices*.
- efenhlēoðrian *to sing together*, NC 283.
- efenhlýte (e³) *equal in rank*, BH.
- efen-hlytta, -hleta m. *sharer, partner*, Æ.
- efenieðe (ē) *just as easy*, MET 20¹⁶⁷.
- ± efenlæcan *to be like : make like, match, imitate*, Æ. ['evenleche']
- efenlæcend m. *imitator*, Æ.
- efenlæcere m. *imitator*, OEG 1957.
- ± efenlæcestre f. *female imitator*.
- ± efenlæcung f. *copying, imitation*, Æ.
- efenlang (em-) *equally long* : prep. (w. d.) -lange *along*.
- efenlæste f. *the herb mercury*, Lcd. ['even-lesten']
- efenlēof (em-) *equally dear*, AO.
- efenleornere m. *fellow-disciple*, OEG 56²⁶⁴.
- ± efenlic even, equal, comparable to, of like age, Cr. ['evenly']. adv. -lice *equally, evenly, alike* : *patiently*.
- efenlica (efn-) m. *equal*, MET 20¹⁹.
- + efenlician *to make equal*, BH 372³¹ : (±) 'complacere,' AV²P_s 25³.
- efenlīches f. *evenness, equality*, CP, Ps. (em-). ['evenliness']
- efenlīcet (efn-) m. *consort, fellow*, EPs 44⁸.
- efenmære (efn-) *equally famous*, MET 10³².
- efenmæsseprōost m. *fellow-priest*, GD 283³.
- efenmedome (efn-) *equally worthy*, MH 134⁹.
- efenmetan^b *to assemble together*, EPs 61⁹ : compare, VP 48²¹.
- efenmicel *equally great*.
- efenmid adj. *middle*, PP 73¹².
- efenmihtig *equally mighty*, W 16⁷.
- efenmōdlice *with equanimity*, OEG 2978.
- efennēah adv. *equally near*.
- efennēhð = efenēhð
- efennes f. *equity, justice* : *comparison*.
- efen-niht f., -nihte? n. *equinox* (23 Sep.).
- efenrēðe (emn-) *equally fierce*, AO 68⁶.
- efenrice *equally powerful*, BH 416⁹.
- efensācerd m. *fellow-priest*, A 11·7⁴.
- efensārare (emn-) *equally bitterly*, CP 413²⁹.
- efensārgian *to sorrow together with, commiserate*, Æ.
- efensārgung f. *sympathy*, GD 180⁸.
- efensārlig adj. (w. d.) *equally sorry (with) : compassionate*.
- efensearp *equally sharp*, PP 63³.
- efenscolere (emn-) m. *fellow-pupil*, AO 132¹.
- efenscyldig *equally guilty*, LL.
- efensorgian (efn-) *to be sorry for*, GD 345¹⁸.
- efenspēdiglic *consubstantial*, BH.

- efenspræc** (efne-) *confabulation*, LkL p11¹¹. **efenstālian** to *prepare, make ready, execute*, WW 208²⁸. [= *efenstaðelian]
- efensung** =efesung
- efensiðe** (efn-) *just as much*, CP.
- efentāam** (efne-) m. *conspiracy*, JnL9²².
- efentōwistile** *consubstantial*.
- efenðegn** (efne-) m. *fellow-servant*, NG.
- efenðēnung** f. *supper*.
- efen-ðēow**, -ðēowa m. *fellow-servant*, Æ, CP.
- ðēowen f. *fellow-servant (female)*, HL18^{25b}.
- efenfrōwlan** to *compassionate, sympathise*, CP (efn-), Æ (em-).
- efenfrōwung** f. *compassion*, Sc.
- efenfrōwāre** *agreeing*, CM32.
- efenunwemme** *equally inviolate*, LL250 [14].
- efenwāge** f. *counterpoise*, GL.
- efenweaxan** to *grow together*, LCD.
- efenwel** as *well*, LL(324¹).
- efenweord** of equal rank : *very worthy : equivalent*.
- efenwerod** np. *comrades*, WW381¹⁸.
- efenwesende** *contemporaneous, co-existent*, CR350.
- efenwiht** n. *equal, fellow, associate*.
- efenwritan** (emn-) 'conscript', EPs149⁹.
- efenwyrcrend** m. *cooperator*, BH464²⁵(æ).
- efenwyrhta** (em-) m. *fellow-worker*, Æ.
- efenwyrðe** =efenweord
- efenyrfeweard** m. *co-heir*, BH. [ierfe]
- efeostlice** (CHR1114E) =ofostlice
- efer**, **eferfearn** =eofor, eoforfearn
- ēfern** (N) =æfen
- efes**, **efesc** f. the 'eaves' (of a house), LPs : *brim, brink, edge, border (of a forest), side, Chr.*
- efesdrypa** =yfesdrype
- ± **efesian** to *clip, shear, cut*, AEGR. ['eveſe']
- efest** (VPs) =æfest, ofost; **efestan** =efstan
- efestifice** *hurriedly*, NG.
- efesung** f. *shearing, shaving, tonsure*, Cp, WW. ['eavesing']
- efeta** (WW) m., **efete** (Æ) f. 'eft,' *newt, lizard*, Æ.
- efgælð** (OEG8^{16b}) =æfgælð; **efn**=**efen**
- ± **efnan** I. to *make even, level*, Rd28⁸ : *liken, compare*, MTL. ['even'; ON. jafna] II. =æfnan
- efne** I. adv. *even, evenly, equally, exactly, indeed, precisely, only, just, alike, likewise, just now*. e. swā even so, even as, just as if, when. e. swā ðeah even though. e. tō next to. II. (æ, eo) interj. *behold! truly!* indeed! Æ. [efen] III. f? alum, Æ. [cp. selfine] IV.? (æ) n. *material*, DR.
- efne** =efen-
- efnenū** interj. *behold now*, CLPs7¹⁵.
- efnes** *quite, exactly*.
- ± **efnettan** (emn-) to *equal, emulate* : *make even, adjust* : (+) *compare*.
- efnian** =efnan I.
- efol-** =eofol-; **efor**=**eofor**; **ēfre** =æfre
- efstan** to *hasten, hurry, make haste*, Æ. [ofost]
- eftung** f. *hastening*.
- eft** adv. *again, anew, a second time*, Æ, VPs;
- CP : *then, thereupon, afterwards, hereafter, thereafter*, Chr; Æ : *back*, CHR : *likewise, moreover*, Mt. ['eft']
- eftacenned** *born again*, N.
- eftacenn(edn)es** f. *regeneration*, N.
- eftærīst** (ē) *resurrection*, NG.
- eftārisan**¹ to *rise again*, VPs.
- eftbētung** f. *making whole*, NG.
- eftboren** *born again*, JnLR3⁵.
- eftbōt** f. *restoration to health*, NG.
- eftcerran** =eftcyrran
- eftcneoreso** *regeneration*, DR.
- eftcuman**⁴ to *come back*.
- eftcymet** m. *return*.
- eftcymeð** pres. 3 sg. of *eftcuman*.
- eftcynnes** (=cen-) f. *regeneration*, NG.
- eftcyrran** to *turn back, return*, Æ.
- eftedwitan**⁶ to *reprove*, MTL21¹².
- eter**=æfter
- eftern?** *evening*, LkL24²⁹.
- eftflōwan**⁷ to *flow back*, HGL418; 462.
- eftflōwung** f. *redundance*, HGL418⁴⁵.
- eftforgifnes** f. 'remissio,' 'reconciliatio,' NG, DR.
- + **eftgadrlan** to *repeat*, GD277¹.
- eftgeafung** f. *remuneration*, DR59¹.
- eftgecīgan** to *recall*, BH250²¹.
- eftgecyrran** =eftcyrran
- eftgemyndgian** to *remember*, DR.
- eftgemyndig** *remembering*, NG, DR.
- eftgian** to *repeat*, CP421^{10,11} : (+) *restore, strengthen*.
- efthweorfan**³ to *turn back, return*. **eft-hweorfende**, -hwyrfende *recurring*, Æ.
- eftlēan** n. *recompense*, CR1100.
- eftlēaniend** m. *rewarder*, DR89¹⁵.
- eftlisung** (ē) f. *redemption*, NG.
- eftlöcung** f. 'respectus,' *regard*, DR86¹⁵.
- eftmyndig** *remembering*, NG.
- eftnwüng** f. *restoration*, DR.
- eftfonfond?** *receiver*, NG.
- eft-reccan** pres. 3 sg. -rehð 'subdere', OEG 5167.
- eftryne** m. 'occursus,' *return*, VPsl8⁷.
- eftsēogian** to *put one's shoes on again*, CM687.
- eft-selenes**, -selnes, -tōselenes f. *requital*, NG, DR.
- eftsittan**⁵ 'residere,' AEGR157⁵.
- eftsīð†** m. *journey back, return*.
- eftsīðgende** *turning back, retreating*, WW 491¹⁹.
- eftsōna** a second time, Mk : *soon after, again, likewise*, Mt. ['eftsoon']
- eftspellung** f. *recapitulation*, WW491²⁴.
- eftðercian?** (-ðræcan) 'recalcitrare,' LkL. (v. 'thrash').
- eftðingung** f. *reconciliation*, DR88⁵.
- eftwyrð** f. *judgment day, resurrection day?* (or ? adj. *future*, GK), Ex539.

- eftyrn** =eftryne
efulsung =yfelsung; **ēg** =ieg
ēg- =āg-, ēag-, ieg-; eg v. eg-lā-eg.
-ēgan v. on-ē.
egcung (WW104¹²) =ecgung
ege (æ) m. 'awe,' fear, terror, dread, *Ps*, *MtL*; *ÆAO,CP*: overawing influence, *Æ* : cause of fear, *VPs*.
egean (WW459¹⁵) =ecgan
egeful 'awful,' inspiring or feeling awe, *ÆBo*.
egelāf? f. survivors of a battle, Ex370 (or ? *ēgorlāf*, GK).
egelāes fearless, *CP*. ['aweless'] adv. -lice, *CP*.
egelāsn̄es f. boldness, *BL85³¹*.
egelic terrible, *SPs75⁷*.
egenu f. chaff, husk, *WW412³*.
egesa m. awe, fear, horror, peril : monstrous thing, monster : horrible deed, *W281⁴*. [ege]
egesful=egeful
egesfullic terrible. adv. -lice.
egesfulnes f. fearfulness, fear, *JPs,LL*.
egesgrima m. terror-mask, ghost.
±egeslan¹ to frighten, terrify, *AO,CP* : threaten, *OEG2481*.
egesig (eisig) terrible, *SAT36*.
egeslic awful, dreadful, terrible, threatening, *CP*. adv. -lice.
egesung f. threatening, terror.
egeswin n. a kind of fish. v. *NC284*.
egēðe=egðe
egēðetigu npl. harrowing implements, *LL455[17]*.
egewylm m. terrible wave, *PPs106²⁴*.
+eggian to egg on, incite, *MkL15¹¹*.
ēghw- =āghw-
egide I. =ecgdede pret. 3 sg. of ecan. II. =egðe
egile =egle; **egls-** =eges-; **egiðe**=egðe
egl fn? mote, beard, awn, ear (of barley) : claw, talon. [Ger. achel]
eg-lā-eg 'euge/' *BRPs69⁴*.
±eglān tr. (*Jud,Lcd*) and impers. (*LL*) to trouble, plague, molest, afflict, *Æ,CP*. ['ail']
egle I. hideous, loathsome, troublesome, grievous, painful, *Æ*. II. =egl
eglian =eglan
ēgnan v. on-ē.
ēgn̄es f. fear, *EPs88⁴¹*.
egnwirht 'merx,' *EPs126³* (=gēnwyrht? *BT*: ägenwyrht? *ES38·1*).
ēgo (NG)=eage
ēgor n? flood, high tide, *WW386²⁹*; *474⁴*.
ēgorheret m. flood, deluge.
ēgorstrēam† m. sea, ocean.
egs- =eges-; **ēgs-** =ēges-, legs.
egðe f. harrow, rake, *GL*.
egðere m. harrower.
Egyptisc Egyptian.
eh=eoh; **ēh-** =ēag-, ieg-, ig-
ēher (NG)=ēar; **ehhēoloðe** =hēahhēoloðe
ehsl=eaxl; **eht**=æht, eaht; **ehta**=eahta
- ±ēhtan to attack, persecute, pursue, harass, *Æ,AO,CP* : consider, judge, observe. [ōht]
ehafeald=eahtafeald
ēhtend m. persecutor, AO.
ēhtere m. persecutor, *Æ,CP*.
ēhtian=ēhtan
ēhtnes f. persecution, *Æ,AO,CP*.
ēhtre=ēhtere
ēhtung f. persecution, *AO274¹⁰*.
ehtuwe (Rd37⁴)=eahta
ēig=ieg; **eige**=ege; **eis-** =eges-
el m. the letter l.
el-, ele- (prefix) foreign, strange.
el=(1) il, (2) æl; **elan**=eglan
elboga (*Æ*)=elnboga
ēlc (NG)=ālc; **elch**=eolh
elcian to put off, delay, *Æ*.
elciend m. procrastinator, *Æ12¹⁶⁶*.
elcor adv. else, elsewhere, otherwise, except, besides, *BH*. ['elchur']
ēlcora, **elcra**, **elcran** adv. else, otherwise.
elcung (A) f. delay, *Æ*.
elcur=elcor; **eld**=ield; **eldor**=ealdor
ele m. oil, *Lcd*; *Æ,AO,CP*. ['ele'; *L.*]
ele-=el-
elebacen cooked in oil.
elebēam m. olive-tree, *Æ* : elder? privet? EC379'.
elebēamen of the olive-tree, *WW128⁷*.
elebēamstybb m. stump of an elder, *EC190²⁷*.
elebearu m. olive grove, NG.
eleberge f. olive.
eleboga (*WW*)=elnboga
elebytt f. oil-vessel, chrismatory, *WW432²⁵*.
electre=elehtre
eledrosna pl. dregs of oil, *Lcd1·310'*.
elefæt n. oil-vessel, ampulla, *WW*. ['elvat']
elegrēofa m. oil-vessel? *OEG* (v. BT).
elehorn m. oil-flask, *WW434⁷*.
elehtre f. lupine. [*L. electrum*]
elelēaf n. olive-leaf? *Lcd102b*.
elelēast f. lack of oil, *GD44²¹*.
elelēdisc strange, foreign. as sb. stranger, exile.
elene=eolone; **elesdrosna**=eledrosna
elesealf f. oil-salve, nard, *HGL405*.
eleseocche f. oil-strainer, *WW154¹²*.
elestybb m. elder-stump. [=ellen-]
eletreddē f. oil press, *GD*.
eletrēow n. olive.
eletrēowen of olive trees.
eletwig n. oleaster, *WW460²⁸*.
ēlēð m. allodium, freehold, *Gu38*. [=ēðel]
elewana m. lack of oil, *GD44⁹*.
elfen f. nymph, spirit, *WW352¹⁰*. [=ielsen]
elfetu=ilfetu; **elfremed**=ælfremed
elh=eolh
elhygd f. distraction, ecstasy.
ell=el; **ell-**=el-
ellærn (*Cp*), ellarn=ellen II. and III.
elland† n. foreign country. ['eilland']
elle=ealle; **ellefne** (*An*)=endleofan
ellen I. nm. (always n. in †) zeal, strength, courage, *B,Bo,Gu*. on e. boldly. ['elne']

- II.** n. 'elder'-tree, *Lcd*; Mdf. **III.** adj. of *elder-wood*, *LCD*.
ellenahse f. *elder ash*, LCD121b. [=asce]
ellencraeft m. *might, power*, PPs98²⁶.
ellendædt f. *heroic deed*.
ellende I. adj. *foreign, strange, exiled*.
II. n. *foreign parts*.
ellenga = *eallunga*.
ellengæst m. *powerful demon*, B86.
ellengråfa m. *elder-grove*, BC2:469²⁷.
ellenheard† *mighty, brave, bold*.
ellenhete m. *jealousy*, A11:98²⁸.
ellenlæca m. *champion, combatant*, WW.
ellenlæf n. *elder-leaf*, LCD122a.
ellenlæas wanting in courage, Jul. ['ellenlaes']
ellenlic *brave*, Æ. adv. -lice.
ellenmærðu† f. *fame of courage*.
ellenrind f. *elder bark*, LCD.
ellenrōf *courageous, powerful*, Æ.
ellensēoc *mortally wounded*, B2787.
ellenpræc f. *strong speech*, GU1128.
ellen-stubb, -stybb m. *elder stump*, Ct.
ellentān m. *elder twig*, LCD116b.
ellentrōow n. *elder-tree*, Ct.
ellenrōriste *heroically bold*, JUD133.
ellenweore† n. *heroic deed*.
ellenwōd I. f. *zeal*, PPs68⁹. **II.** *furious*, JUL140 : *zealous, earnest*, OEG364.
ellenwōdian† to emulate.
ellenwōdnes† f. *zeal*.
ellenwyrt f. *elderwort, dwarf-elder*.
ellenwyrrtruma m. *root of elder*, LCD101a.
elleoht n. *elision of the letter l*, OEG5471.
ellern = *ellen II*.
elles adv. *in another manner, otherwise*, Mt; Æ, CP : 'else,' *besides*, Bl, Seaf; Æ, CP : *elsewhere*, OEG2²⁵². e. *hwār, hwergen, hwider elsewhere*. e. *hwæt anything else, otherwise*.
ellnung = *elnung*
ellor† *elsewhere, elsewhither, to some other place*. e. *londes in another land*.
ellorfus† *ready to depart*.
ellor-gäst†, -gäst m. *alien spirit*.
ellorsið m. *death*, B2451.
ellreord, ellreordig = *elreord*
ellrōod = *elrōod*
elm m. 'elm,' *elm-tree, Lcd*. [L. *ulmus*] **elm-** = *ælm-*; *elmboga* = *elnboga*
elmrind f. *elm-bark*, LCD.
eln f. *fore-arm, 'ell'* (a foot and a half to two feet), Mt, WW; Æ, AO, CP.
elnboga m. 'elbow,' WW(ele-); CP.
elne, elnes ds. and gs. of *ellen*.
elingemet n. *ell-measure*, GEN1309.
± elnian to emulate, be zealous : strengthen, comfort oneself : gain strength, LCD.
elnung f. *comfort, consolation*, AEL23²⁵ : emulation, zeal, Æ.
elone = *elonele*; *elotr, eloðr* (GL) = *elehtræ*
elpan- (VPs), *elpen-* = *elpend-*
elpend (y¹) m. *elephant*, AO.
elpendbænen (elpan-, ylpen-) of *ivory*.
- elpendbān** n. *ivory*.
elpendtōð m. *ivory*, WW397²⁷.
elpent = *elpend*
eira comp. adj. *other*, B753. [*el; Goth. aljis]
el-reord, -reordig of *strange speech, barbarous*.
elreordignes f. *barbarism*, GL.
-els masc. suffix for inanimate things, as in *rēcels, wēfels*.
eltst (Æ) = *ieldest superl. of eald*.
elrōod f. *strange people, foreign nation*, (in pl.) *foreigners, enemies* : (pl.) *all people, all nations*, CR1084, 1337: *exile, AO*.
elrōod-gian, -ian to live abroad, wander as a pilgrim : (+) make strange, disturb, Sc106¹⁹.
elrōodgung = *elrōodung*
elrōodig *foreign, strange, barbarous, hostile*, Bo, Met(æl-); AO, CP : *exiled*. wk. form mp. *elrōodian*, -rōodigan *strangers, foreigners, pilgrims, proselytes*. ['altheodi']
elrōodige (io) *abroad*, LkR15¹³.
elrōodiglic (æl-) *foreign, strange, born abroad*. adv. -lice.
elrōodignes f. *foreign travel or residence, pilgrimage, exile*, AO.
elrōodisc *foreign, strange*, Mt27⁷.
elrōodung f. *residence or travel abroad*, BH 332¹⁸.
elrōid-, *elrōied-*, *elrōod-* = *elrōod-*
eluhtre = *elehtræ*; *elwīht* = *ælwīht*
em m? *the letter m*.
em- = *efen-*, *emn-*, *ym-*, *ymp-*, *ymbe-*
ēm- = *æm-*
emb, *embe* = *ymp*, *ymbe*
embeht (NG) = *ambiht*
embehtian = *ambihtan*; *embiht* = *ambiht*
embren (æ¹, i²) n. *bucket, pail*, GL. [Ger. eimer]
emdenes, *emdemes* = *endemes*
emel = *ymel*; *emer* = *omer*
emleohnt n. *elision of m before vowels in scanning verse*, OEG5473.
emn, *emne* = *efen*, *efne*, *efn*.
emnet n. *plain*, AO186²². [efen]
emtwā (on) *into two equal parts, in half, AE*.
-**en** suffix I. *diminutive (neut.) as in mægden (from mægð). II. to form feminines (a) with mutation (gyden, from god)... (b) without mutation (ðeowen from ðeow). III. adjectival, with mutation, denoting material.*
ēn- = *än-*; *end* conj. = *and*
+ *endadung* f. *finishing*.
ende m. 'end,' *conclusion*, Mt : *boundary, border, limit*, Ps; Æ, AO, CP : *quarter, direction* : *part, portion, division*, AO : *district, region*, AO : *species, kind, class* : *death*. æt (ðæm) e. *finally*.
ende-berd-, -bird-, -bred- = *endebyrd*-
endebyrd f. *order*, MET13⁴.
± *endebyrdan* to put in order, arrange, ordain, dispose, Æ.
endebyrdend m. *one who orders or arranges*, OEG.

- endebyrdes†** *in an orderly manner, regularly, properly.*
- endebyrdian** = *endebyrdan*
- endebyrdlic** *ordinal, AEGR282¹⁴.* adv. (±) *-lice in an orderly manner, in order, in succession, AE,CP.*
- endebyrdnes** f. *order, succession, series, arrangement, method, rule, AE,CP : grade, degree, rank, condition, AE,CP.*
- endedægt** m. *last day, day of death.*
- endedōgor†** mn. *last day, death-day.*
- endefæstend** m. *finisher, DR27¹⁵.*
- endefurh** f. *end-furrow, Ct.*
- endelāf** f. *last remnant, last, B2813.*
- endelean†** n. *final retribution.*
- endelēas**, -lēasic (Æ) ‘*endless,’ boundless, eternal, Bo.*’ adv. *-lice, AE.*
- endelēasnes** f. *endlessness, infinity, eternity, AEGR116¹⁶.*
- endelif** n. *life’s end, death, EL585.*
- endemann** m. *man of the world’s (supposed) final age, AE.*
- endemes** (Æ,CP), *endemest* adv. *equally, likewise, at the same time, together, unanimously : fully, entirely : in procession.*
- endemest** (ænde-) *last, MF (Vesp. D xiv).*
- endemestnes** f. *extremity (v. MF157).*
- ende-nēhst**, -nēxt (i, y) *extreme, final, last, AE.*
- enderim** m. *number, SAT12.*
- endesæta** m. *border-watchman, B241.*
- endespāc** f. *epilogue, CM1166.*
- endestæff†** m. *end, conclusion.*
- endetima** m. *end of life, last hour.*
- endeðræst** (ænde-) f. *end, destruction, GD 337⁹.*
- ± **endian** to ‘*end,’ finish, AE : abolish, destroy, JnR,Ps; AO,CP : to come to an end, die, Gu; AO.*
- endleofan** (e², i², u², y²; o³) num. ‘*eleven,’ AE, BH.*
- endlifangilde** *entitled to eleven-fold compensation, LL3[1]; 470[7].*
- end-lyfta**, -loofta, loofeða ‘*eleventh,’ Bl, Mt.*
- endlyfte** *in the eleventh place, eleventhly, LL182[11].*
- + **endodic** *finite, Bo44²¹.*
- ± **endumg** f. ‘*ending,’ end, Mt; CP : (+)death.*
- endwerc** n. *pain in the buttocks, LCD174a. [wærç]*
- ened** (æ¹, i²) mf. *drake, duck, Gl.* [‘*ende’*]
- enelēac** = *ynnelēac*
- ēnetere** = *ānwintre; ēnga* = *ānga*
- enge** I. (a, æ) *narrow, close, straitened, constrained : vexed, troubled, anxious : oppressive, severe, painful, cruel. II. (a, o) adv. sadly, anxiously.*
- + **enged** *troubled, anxious, WW357.*
- engel** (æ) m. ‘*angel,’ messenger, Mt; AE,CP. [L. angelus]*
- Engel** = *Angel*
- engelcund** *angelic, GU72.*
- engelcynn†** n. *race or order of angels.*
- engelic** *angelic, of angels, AE.*
- engetrēow** = *hengetrēow*
- Englaland** n. *country of the Angles, ‘England,’ BH.*
- Englan**, Engle mp. *the Angles (as opposed to the Saxons) : the English generally. [Angel]*
- englieic** = *engelic*
- Englisc** ‘*English,’ Æ,LL; CP. on E. in (the) English (language), AEGr,BH,Mt.*
- Engliscmann** m. ‘*Englishman,’ LL.*
- engut** f. *narrowness, confinement.*
- enid** = *ened; ēnig* = *ānig; ēnitrē* = *ānwintre*
- enlefān** = *endlufon; ēnlipig* = *ānlipē*
- enne-lēac**, -lēc = *ynnelēac; ēno* = *heonu*
- ent** m. *giant, AE,AO.*
- enteynn** n. *race of giants.*
- entisc** of a giant, B2979.
- entse** = *yndse*
- ēnwintre** = *ānwintre*
- eobor**, eobot = *eofor, eofot; ēoc* = *gēoc*
- ēode** I. pret. 3 sg. of *gān.* II. = *eowde*
- eodor†** m. *hedge, boundary : limit, region, zone : inclosure, fold, dwelling, house : prince, lord.*
- eodor-brecð** f., -brice m. *breach of an inclosure, house-breaking, LL.*
- eodorcan** to *chew, ruminate, BH346². [=edrocian]*
- eodorgong** (eder-)m. *begging? (GK): robbery? (Liebermann), CR1676.*
- eodorwir** m. *wire fence, RD18².*
- eodur** = *eodor; eofel* = *yfel*
- eofer** = *eofor; eofera* = *eafora*
- eofermodig** = *ofermodig*
- eofet** = *eofot; eofne* = *efne*
- eofole** f? *danewort, endive?* LCD.
- eofon** = *heofon*
- eofor** (e¹, ea¹, e²) m. *boar, wild boar, Lcd,Ps : boar-image on a helmet.* [‘ever’]
- eofora** = *eafora*
- eoforcumbol** n. *boar-image on a helmet? boar-shaped ensign?* EL76; 259.
- eoforfearn** (e¹) n. *a kind of fern, polypody, Lcd,WW.* [‘everfern’]
- eoforheadsegan** (ea¹) n. *banner with a boar’s head design?* B2152.
- eoforlīc** m. *boar-image (on a helmet), B303.*
- eoforspere** (u²) n. *boar-spear, OEG7⁵⁶.*
- eoforsprēot** n. *boar-spear, GL.*
- eoforwin** n. *boar, LCD98b.*
- eoforðring** m. *(boar-throng), the constellation Orion.*
- eoforðrote** f. *carline thistle, LCD.*
- ± **eofot** n. *crime, sin, guilt.*
- eofoð** = *eofoð; eoful-* (A) = *yfel*
- eofur** (VPs) = *eofor; eofut* (NG) = *eofot*
- ēgor** = *ēgor; eogoð* = *geoguð*
- ēoh†** nm., gs. *ēos war-horse, charger : name of the rune for e.* [Goth. aihwa]
- ēoh†** [=iW] m. *yew-tree : name of the rune for ēo.*
- eola**, *eolc* = *eolh; eoldran* = *ieldran*
- ēolene** = *eo lone*
- ēoles** gs. of *eolh.*

- eolet** n. *voyage?* (Cosijn), B224.
- eolh** m. [g. ēoles] *elk*.
- eolh-sand** (-sang, HGL431) n. *amber*, GL.
- eolhsecg** (eolhx., eolx., ilug-) m. ‘*papyrus*,’ *reed, sedge*, GL : *name of a rune*, RUN 15.
- eolhstede**=ealhstede
- eolone** f. *elecampane*.
- eoloð**=ealað (v. ealu)
- eolxsecg**=eolhsecg
- eom** I. v. *wesan*. II.=heom, him dp. of hē, hēo, hit
- eond**=geond
- eonde**?=ende (but v. JAW31)
- eonus**=heonu
- eor-**; **eor-**=ear-, ier-; ēar-
- eorenstanān**, eorc(l)anstanān m. *precious stone*. [Goth. -airkn̄s]
- eorð** (o²) nf. *troop, band, legion, company*. [eoh, rād]
- eordecist** (o², ie³, e³, y³)† f. *troop, company*.
- eoredgeatwe** fpl. *military apparel*, B2866.
- eorgerid** n. *troop of horsemen*, WW2291.
- eoradhēap** m. *troop, host*, DD113.
- eoredmæcg** m. *horseman*, Rd23³.
- eoredmānn** m. *trooper, horseman*, BH,WW.
- eorēdmēnigu** f. *legion*, Gd.
- eorēdþrēat** m. *troop, host*, Rd4⁴⁹.
- eorēd-worod**, -wered n. *band, company*, GD71⁶.
- eorl** m. ‘*earl*,’ *nobleman* (origly. a Danish title=the native ‘ealdorman’), Ct,LL,Ma: (†) *brave man, warrior, leader, chief*, Cr, Gen,Rd : *man*.
- eorlcund** *noble*, LL.
- eorlōm** m. *earldom, rank of an earl*, CHR.
- eorlgebyrd**† f. *noble birth*.
- eorlgestrēon**† n. *treasure, wealth*.
- eorlgewāde** n. *armour*, B1442.
- eorlic** (1)=ierlic; (2) eorllic
- eorlisc** of *noble rank*, LL173.
- eorlīc** *chivalrous, manly*.
- eorlmaegen**† n. *band of noble warriors*.
- eorlriht** n. *earl's right*, LL458[5].
- eorlscipe** m. *manliness, courage*.
- eorlweorod** n. *host of noble warriors*, B2893.
- eormencynn** (y¹)† n. *mankind*.
- eormengrund** n. *wide world*, B859.
- eormenlāt** f. *huge legacy*, B2234.
- eormenstrȳnd** f. *race, generation*, SOL329.
- eormenðēod** (y¹) f. *mighty people*, MEN139.
- eorn-**=georn-
- eornes** f. *anger*, BL123⁸; HL.
- eornest**=eornost
- eornost** f. *earnestness, zeal*, AEGCP. on eornost(e) in *earnest, earnestly, truly : seriousness*, W : *battle*. [‘*earnest*’]
- eornoste** (e²) I. ‘*earnest,’ zealous, serious*, A. II. adv. *earnestly, seriously, courageously : fiercely*.
- eornostlice** I. adv. ‘*earnestly,’ strictly, truly, in truth, indeed*, Mt,LL. II. conj. *therefore, but*.
- eornust**=eornost; **eorod**=eored
- eorð**=eorðe, heord
- eorð-aeppe** m. nap. -aeppla ‘*earth-apple,’ cucumber*, A^E : ‘*mandragora*,’ WW.
- eorðærn** (e²) n. *earth-house, grave*.
- eorðbeofung** (i²) f. *earthquake*, AO.
- eorðberge** f. *strawberry*, WW242⁶. [berie; Ger. erdbeere]
- eorðbigenga** m. *earth-dweller*, BH268³¹.
- eorðbigennes** f. *agriculture*, WW144²¹.
- eorðbrycg** f. *bridge of poles covered with earth*, BC3-223²¹.
- eorð-būend**†, -būg(ig)end m. *earth-dweller, man*, A^E.
- eorðburh**=eorðbyrig
- eorðbyfung**=eorðbeofung
- eorðbyrgen** f. *grave*, NC284.
- eorðbyrig** f. *earthwork, mound, embankment, road*.
- eorðcafer** m. *cockchafer*, WW122¹⁶. [cea-for]
- eorð-cenned**, -cend *earth-born*, Ps.
- eorðcraeft** m. *geometry*, OEG3119.
- eorð-crypcel**, -cryppel m. *paralytic, palsied man*, NG.
- eorðcund**, eorðcundlic (CP) *sprung from the earth, earthly*.
- eorðeyning** m. *earthly king, king of the country*.
- eorðeynn** n. *human race*, Ex370.
- eorðenu** f. *valley*, NC284.
- eorðdraca**† m. *dragon that lives in the earth*.
- eorðdyne** m. *earthquake*, Chr1060. [‘*earth-din*’]
- eorðe** f. *ground, soil*, A^E,B,LkL; AO,CP : ‘*earth,’ mould*, Gu : *world, A^E,B,Mt : country, land, district, Jn*.
- eorðern** adj. of or in the *earth*, OEG3312?
- eorðern**=eorðærn
- eorðfæst** ‘*earthfast,’ firm in the earth*, A^E
- eorðfæt** n. *earthly vessel, body*, SOUL8.
- eorð-gealla**, -galla m. *earth-gall, lesser centaury*.
- eorðge-byrst**, -berst n. *landslip*, Ct.
- eorðgemære** n. *boundary of the earth*, PPs 21²⁵.
- eorðgemet** n. *geometry*, GL.
- eorðgesceaft** f. *earthly creature*, MET20¹⁹⁴.
- eorðgræf** n. *hole in the earth*, Rd59⁹.
- eorðgrāp** f. *earth's embrace*, RUIN6.
- eorðhele** m. *a covering of the ground*.
- eorðhrēnes** f. *cave-quake*, BL,NG.
- eorðhūs** n. *cave-dwelling, den*.
- eorðifig** (y²) n. *ground ivy*, LCD1-212.
- eorðlic** ‘*earthly, worldly*, Bl,Mt; A. adv. -lice.
- eorðling**=yrðling
- eorðmægen** n. *earthly power*, RIM69.
- eorð-mata** [-maða?] m. ‘*vermis,’ worm*, GL.
- eorðmistel** m. *basil (plant)*, Lcd33a.
- eorðnafela** m. *asparagus*, LCD.
- eorðnutu** f. ‘*earth-nut,’ pig-nut*, Ct. [hnutu]
- eorðreced** n. *cave-dwelling*, B2719.
- eorðrest** f. *bed laid on the ground*, WW362¹¹.
- eorðrice**† n. *earthly kingdom, earth*.
- eorðrima** m. *a plant*, LCD120a.

- eorðscræf n. ds. -scrafe *cave-dwelling, cavern, CP : sepulchre.*
 eorðseleſt m. *cave-dwelling.*
 eorðslithes *close to the ground, AÆ.*
 eorðstede m. *earth, PPs73⁷.*
 eorðstirung = eorðstyrung
 eorð-styren (GD), -styrennes (NG), -styrungr (A) f. *earthquake.*
 eorðstilla m. 'earth-tiller,' *husbandman, farmer, W305³¹.*
 eorðstilð f. 'earth-tilth,' *agriculture, WW.*
 eorðtudor n. *human race, PPs117²².*
 eorðtyrewe f. *earth-tar, bitumen, AO74¹⁷.*
 eorðu (N) = eorðe
 eorðwæstm f. *fruit of the earth.*
 eorð-waran (CP), -ware mpl., -waru fpl. *earth-dwellers, AO. ['earhware']*
 eorðweall m. *earth-wall, mound.*
 eorðweard m. *region of earth, B2334.*
 eorðwegt m. *earth.*
 eorðwela m. *wealth : fertility, AO.*
 eorðweore n. *work on the land.*
 eorðwerod n. *inhabitants of earth, W25²¹; 203⁵.*
 eorð-westm, -yfig = eorð-wæstm, -fig
 ēorwigga = ēarwigga
 ēos gs. of eoh.
 eosel, eosol = esol
 eosele f. *she-ass, BL.*
 ēost = ēast-; eosol = esol
 etotan (VPs) = etan; Eotas = Eotenas
 eoton^t m. *giant, monster, enemy. [ON. iotonn]*
 Eotenas mpl. *Jutes.*
 etend (=etend) *voracious, gluttonous, WW 396⁸; 523⁶.*
 etenisc *gigantic, B. ['etenish']*
 Eotolware mp. *Italians, BH108¹¹.*
 ēton = ēton pret. pl. of etan.
 eotonisc = eotenisc
 eotonward f. *watch against monsters? B668.*
 ēoðe (N) = ēaðe
 ēow I. dat. of gē pers. pron. *to you, you.*
 II. interj. *wo! alas!* III. = ēiw. IV. = īw.
 V. m. *sheep.*
 ēowā = ēow II.; ēowan = īewan
 ēowberge = īwberge; ēowcig = ēowocig
 ēowd f. *sheepfold, AÆ : flock, herd, AÆ.*
 ēowde n. *flock (of sheep), herd, AÆ.*
 ēowdescāp n. *sheep of the flock, PPs64¹⁴.*
 ēowe I. gs. of ēowu. II. = ēwe
 ēowede, ēowende = ēowd, ēowde
 ēowende (dat.) 'testiculis,' LL64 [25, 1].
 ēower I. gp. of gē pers. pron. (2nd pers.).
 II. possess. pron. *your, yours.*
 ēowerlendise *of your land, 'vestras,' AEGR94¹.*
 ēowestre m. *sheepfold.*
 ēowian = īewan
 ēowic acc. pl. of ðū (v. gō).
 ēowistre = ēowestre
 ēowocig of a ewe, ewe's, LCD 16a.
 ēowod, ēowode = ēowd, ēowde
 ēowohumele f. *female hop-plant, LCD.*
 ēowomeoluc f. *ewe's milk, LCD 70a.*
- ēowu f. 'ewe,' AÆ, LL.
 ēowunga = īawunga
 epistol m. *letter.*
 epl, eppel = æppel; eppan = yppan
 ēr = (1) ēr, (2) īr, (3) īar I.
 er-; ēr- = ēr-, ear-, ier-, yr-; īr-, īar-
 erce = arce; ercnastān (NG) = eorenanstān
 eretic heretical. [L.]
 erian, erigean to *plough, AÆ, Bo, Lk; CP. ['ear']*
 erinaces pl. *hedgehogs, PPs103¹⁷.*
 eringland n. *arable land, Ct.*
 eriung f. *ploughing, WW104⁶.*
 ernð (æ) f. *crop of corn, BH44^{23c}.*
 erse m? *stubble-field, EC282'; 290'.*
 erschen f. *quail, AÆ, WW.*
 ēsa v. ōs.
 ēsceap = īsceap; esl = eaxl
 esne m. *labourer, slave, servant, retainer : youth, man, CP. [Goth. asneis]*
 esnecund of a labourer, WW212⁴⁴.
 esnemon (æ¹) m. *hireling, JnR10¹³.*
 esnewyrhta m. *mercenary, hireling.*
 esnlīce like a man, manfully, AÆ, CP.
 esol mf. ass, CP. [L. asellus]
 ess m. *name of the letter s.*
 essian to waste away, RPs118¹³⁹.
 ēst mf. *favour, grace, bounty, kindness, love, An, B : harmony, consent : (in pl.) delicacies, WW; AÆ. ['este']*
 ēstan (w. d.) to live luxuriously, W190¹⁷.
 ēstan = ēastan
 ēste gracious, liberal, B, Gen. ['este']
 ēstelic kind, gracious, EPs68¹⁷ : delicate, dainty (of food), MF (Vesp. D xiv). adv. -lice, CP.
 ēstful gracious, devoted, devout, AÆ : fond of luxuries, WW218^{18, 19}. ['estfull'] adv. -lice.
 ēstfulnes f. devotion, zeal, CP : luxury, lechery.
 ēstgeorn delicate, fond of luxuries, WW218¹⁸.
 ēstig gracious, liberal, PA 16.
 ēstines f. benignity, EPs64¹².
 ēstlic = ēstelic
 ēstmete m. dainty, delicacy, luxury, AÆ.
 -estre = f. agent, as in witegestre, prophetess.
 ēstum freely, willingly, gladly.
 esul = esol
 esulcweorn f. mill-stone turned by an ass, CP31¹⁷.
 ēswic = īswic
 et I. = āt prep. II. pres. 3 sg. of etan.
 et- = āt, ed-; ēt (NG) = āt
 ± etan⁵ (ea, eo) to 'eat,' AÆ, AO, Jn : devour, consume, Jn; CP : (reflex.) provision oneself : (+) eat together.
 etelond n. *pasture land, KC2.95¹⁴.*
 etemest = ytemest; eten = eoten
 etend m. *eater, glutton.*
 etenlæs f. *pasture, LL452[20].*
 etol (ettul) voracious.
 etonisc (B) = eotenisc; etsomne = ātsamne
 est = ist pres. 2 sg. of etan.
 ettan to graze, pasture land, AO18²⁵.

ettulnes f. *greediness, gluttony*, Sc55⁶.

ēð I. comp. adv. *more easily*. II. = īð

ēð- = æð-, ed-

ēð- = æð-, ēað-, īð-, yð-

ēðcwide (GL) = edcwide

ēðeþ barren, waste, desolate. [Ger. öde]

ēðel (oe, N) mn. gs. ēðles *country, native land, home*, Lk, Met; CP. īhwæles ē. *the sea*, CHR975A : name of the rune for œ. ['ethel']

ēðelboda m. *land's apostle, native preacher*, GU976.

ēðelcyning m. *king of the land*, CR997.

ēðelrēam m. *domestic joy*, GEN1607.

ēðeleard† m. *native dwelling*.

ēðelfæsten† n. *fortress*.

ēðelland† n. *fatherland, country*.

ēðellēast† *homeless, exiled*.

ēðelmeareč f. *boundary of one's country, territory*.

ēðelrice† n. *native country*.

ēðelriht† n. *hereditary right*.

ēðel-seld†, -setl† n. *settlement*.

ēðelstæf (ul, yl) m. *heir, successor*.

ēðelstaðol† m. *settlement*.

ēðelstōl† m. *hereditary seat, habitation* : *royal city, chief city*.

ēðelstōw† f. *dwelling-place*.

ēðelturf† f. (ds. -tyrf) *fatherland*.

ēðelr̄ynn̄† m. *glory of one's own land*.

ēðelweard† m. *lord of the realm, man*.

ēðelwynn† f. *joy of ownership*.

ēðung f. *breath, breathing, inspiration* : *hard breathing*; RB68³.

ēðian to breathe, GD : smell. ['ethe']

ēðr (N) = ædr, ādre

ēðra (MtR) = oððe

ēðung I. f. *laying waste, destroying*, GL. II. = īðgung

ēðwilte *easily turned*, OEG1151.

ēuwā interj. *woe!* GL.

ēw- = æw-, āaw-, ēow-; ēwe = ēowu

ex, efe f. *brain*, LCD (v. A30·129).

ex=eax; exen v. *oxa*.

exlistealla? = eaxlgestealla

exorcista m. *exorcist*, AEL31¹⁴.

F

fā v. fāh I.

faca gp. of fæc.

facen n. nap. fæcn̄ *deceit, fraud, treachery, sin, evil, wickedness, crime*, Mt, LL; AE, AO : *blemish, fault (in an object)*, LL114[56]; 398[9]. ['faken']

fæcendæd f. *sin, crime*, PPs118⁵³.

fæcen-ful, -fullie *deceitful, crafty*.

fæcengewis f. *conspiracy*, WW.

fæcengeswipere n. *deceit*, PPs82³.

fæcenlēas *guileless : pure*, NG.

fæcenlic *deceitful*, RB95^{12,15}. adv. -lice, AE.

['faken']

fæcensearu† n. *treachery*.

fæcenstafas mp. *treachery, deceit*, B1018.

fæcentäcen n. *deceitful token*, CR1566.

fæcg m. *plaice? loach?* WW180³².

fæcian *to try to obtain, get*, AO152⁷.

fæcn̄=fæcen; fæcne=fæcne

facum dp. of fæc.

±fadian to arrange, dispose, guide, AE.

fadiend m. *manager*, OEG56³⁰⁸.

±fadung f. *arrangement, order, disposition, dispensation*, AE.

fadur (A)=fæder

fæc (e) n. *space of time, while, division, interval*, Lk; AE, CP : *period of five years, lustrum*, WW431¹⁶. ['fec'; Ger. fach]

fæccan=feccan

fæcele (e¹) f. *torch*, WW. [Ger. fackel]

fæcenlice=fæcenlice

fæcful *spacious*, Sc185⁵.

fæcille (GL)=fæcele

fæene I. *deceitful, treacherous, Ps : vile, worthless*. II. adv. *deceitfully, maliciously, disgracefully* : (†) *exceedingly*.

fæcn̄ig 'dolosus'? RPs72¹⁸ (or ? fæcn̄igung 'dolus', ES38·13).

+fæd *orderly, well-conducted*, LL : *calm, composed*, W51²⁴. [fadian]

fæd- = fēd-

fæder (e¹) m. usu. indecl. in sg. 'father,' AE, VPs; AO, CP : *male ancestor*, LkL, Mt : *the Father, God, Jn, Mt, VPs* : (in pl.) *parents, AE* eald f. *grandfather*. ðridda, fēowerða f. etc. *etc. great-grandfather, great-great-grandfather, etc.*

fædera (e¹) m. *paternal uncle*, AO. [cp. Ger. vetter]

+fædera m. *godfather (in his relation to the father)*, AE. [Ger. gevatter]

fæderæðeþol† npl. *patrimony* : *paternal kinship*.

fæderen *paternal*.

+fæderen *born of the same father*, AO114¹⁴.

fæderenbrōðor m. *brother (from the same father)*.

fæderençn̄osl (fædren-) n. *father's kin*, LL 54[9].

fæderencynn n. *father's kin*.

fæderenhealf f. *father's side*, CHR887A.

fæderenmæg m. *paternal kinsman*, CHR 887E.

fæderenmægð f. *paternal kindred*, LL392[3].

fæderēðel m. *fatherland*, AO.

fæderfeoh n. *dowry paid by the father of the bride*, LL.

fædergeard m. *father's dwelling*, GEN1053.

fædergestrēon n. *patrimony*, GL.

fæderhīwisc n? 'paterfamilias,' NG.

fæderingmæg = fæderenmæg

fæderland n. *paternal land, inheritance*, CHR1101.

fæderlēas *fatherless*, W.

fæderlic 'fatherly,' *paternal, ancestral*, El. adv. -lice.

+fædlīc *fit, suitable, proper*. adv. -lice : *orderly, quietly : craftily*, CPs82⁴. [fadian]

- fædern- = fæderen-
fæderslaga m. *parricide*, WW.
fæderswica m. *traitor to one's father*, AEL 19²²⁴.
fædm = fæðm; fædr- = fæder-
+ fædrian to have the same father, AO.
fæfnæ (LkR 1²⁹) = fæmne
+ fæg beloved, B915. [OHG. gifag]
-fægan v. ā-f.
fæge 'sey,' doomed (to death), fated, destined,
An, B, Ma : dead : unhappy, accursed, Cr :
feeble, cowardly, Gu. [Ger. feige]
± fægen (w. g.) 'fain,' glad, joyful, rejoicing,
B, Bo; AO.
fægenian = fægnian
fægennes f. joy, NC285.
fæger (ā) I. 'fair,' lovely, beautiful, Bo, Gen;
AO, CP : pleasant, agreeable, Ex : attractive,
Gen; AE. II. f. beauty, Bo.
fæger- = fægr-
fægerlice splendidly, LkL 16¹⁹.
fægernes f. 'fairness,' beauty, LPs, Sc; AE.
fægerwyrdre smooth-speaking, FT12.
fægn = fægen
fægnes f. diversity, LPs 44¹⁵.
± fægnian (a) (w. g. etc.) to rejoice, be
glad, exult, Bo, Met : fawn, AE : applaud.
['fain']
± fægnung f. rejoicing, ELSPs.
+ fægon pret. pl. of + fēon.
fægre (ā) fairly, elegantly, beautifully, AE :
pleasantly, softly, gently, kindly, Gen, Men :
well, justly : early, LkR 24¹(e). ['fair']
± fægrian to become beautiful : adorn,
decorate.
fægð f. imminent death, AN 284(GK).
fæhan = fēgan II. fæht = feoht
fæhð f. hostility, enmity, violence, revenge,
vendetta, AO. [fāh; cp. Ger. fehde]
fæhðbōt f. payment for engaging in a feud,
LL 266[25]; 286[5.2d].
fæhðe, fæhðo, fæhðu = fæhð
fæl- = feal-, fel-, fyl-
fælæcan = fælæcan
fæleſt I. faithful, trusty, good, Ps : dear,
beloved. ['fele'] II. adv. truly, well,
pleasantly.
± fælſlan to expiate, condition, cleanse,
purify : (+) pass through.
fæman to 'foam,' Mkl. [fām]
fæmhådlic = fæmnådlic; fæmig = fāmig
fæmnanhåd = fæmnåhd
fæmne (ā) f. maid, virgin, bride, AE : (+)
woman : virago.
fæmnåhd m. virginity, maidenhood, AO.
fæmnådesmon m. virgin, RB136²⁴.
fæmnådlic (OEG), fæmn(en)lic maidenly,
virginal.
fæn = fen
fær I. n. (? also f.) nap. faru (±) way,
journey, passage, expedition, A, Lk. mannes
f. highway, AEL 25⁴¹: proceedings, life, AE :
movable possessions, means of subsistence,
HL : ark, ship. ['fare'] II. aspect? MET 31⁴.
fær (ē) I. m. sudden danger, peril, B, Ex :
sudden attack : marvel? BL199²⁴. ['fear']
II. = fēfer. III. = fæger
fær- = far-, fer-, fear-, feor-, fier-, for-
fær- prefix = (1) sudden, fearful; (2) fēr-
færan to frighten, AE; CP : raven, MtL 7¹⁵
(ē). ['fear']
færbena m. peasant, small-holder? (Lieb.),
LL 383[50].
færbifongen beset by dangers, B2009.
færbliæd (ē¹) m. sudden blast (of wind),
JUL 649.
færbryne m. scorching heat, Ex 72.
færcelamm (ē) m. sudden seizure, Ex 119.
færcosu f. apoplexy, LCD.
færewealm m. sudden pestilence.
færcyle m. intense cold, GEN 43.
færdéað m. sudden death WW351¹⁹.
færdryre m. sudden fall, CRA 48.
færedlic (AE) = færlic; færehrt = færriht
færel (a¹) nm. way, journey, passage, ex-
pedition, AE, AO, CP : retinue, company,
AO : course of life, conduct, AE : progress,
power of locomotion, AE : the Passover.
færelfréols m. passover feast.
færelt (AO, CP) = færelid
færennes = færnes
færeð pres. 3 sg. of faran.
færfriq without passage-money, KL.
færfyll (on) headlong, WW 426⁸.
færgripe† m. sudden grip.
færgryre† m. awful horror.
færhaga m. hedge of terrors, GU 933.
færlinga (ē) suddenly, unexpectedly, quickly,
forthwith, by chance, Lk; AE, CP. ['feringe']
færlic sudden, unexpected, AO, WW; AE, CP.
adv. -lice, Lk. ['ferly']
færnes f. passage, traffic, BH, MtR.
færnīð m. hostile attack, B476.
færræs m. sudden rush, LkL 8³³.
færræsende (ē¹) 'repentia,' DR 125¹⁶.
færríht n. passage-money, AEL 23b³⁵².
færsceatt m. passage-money, fare, ANDR.
færseceaða m. enemy, MA 142.
færschteyse m. sudden shot, CR 766.
færscearo n. sudden artifice, CR 770.
færsæað m. deep pit, WW 193⁶.
færslide m. sudden fall, PPs 114⁸.
færspell† n. dreadful tidings.
færst pres. 2 sg. of faran.
færsticse m. sudden stitch (pain).
færstylt m? amazement, LkL 5²⁶.
færswige f. amazement, Mkl 5⁴²(ē).
færð I. = ferð. II. = pres. 3 sg. of faran.
færunga, færunge (AE) = færinga
færuntrymnes f. sudden sickness, LCD 107b.
færwundor n. terrible wonder, Ex 279.
fæs (a, ea) n. fringe, border, MtL. ['fas']
fæsceaftnes = fæsceaftnes
fæsl† n? seed, offspring, progeny.
fæstnian = fæstnian
fæst I. 'fast,' fixed, firm, secure, steadfast,
strong, BH, Bo, Lcd : stiff, heavy, dense, Lcd;
AE, AO, CP : made strong, fortified, BH; AE :

- religious, Christian (book).* II. (Gu192) **fæsted** I.† *ornamented with gold.* [cp. Goth. =fæsten fætjan] II. =fætt
- ± **fæstan** to fasten, make firm, ratify, establish, *MkL,LkL*: entrust, commit: 'fast' ('i-fast'), abstain from food, *A,Bl,Lcd*; CP : atone for (by fasting), DA592.
- fæste** (e) 'fast,' firmly, securely, *BH,Bo*; Æ : strailey, strictly: heavily (sleep).
- fæsten** n. fastness, stronghold, fortress, AO, CP : cloister, Æ : (±) fast (abstinence from food) *Bl,LL,Mt,VPs*; CP : firmament, sky. ['fasten']
- fæstenbehæfednes** f. parsimony, WW504¹⁰.
- fæstenbryce** m. breach of fast, LL,W.
- fæstendæg** m. fast-day, RB,W.
- fæstendic** m. fort-ditch, moat, Ct.
- fæstengangol**=fæstgangol
- fæstengeat** n. castle-gate, JUD162.
- fæstengeweorc** n. liability for repair of the defences of a town.
- fæst-enlic**, -ernlic quadragesimal, DR.
- fæstennes**=fæstnes
- fæstentid** f. fast, LL.
- fæstenwuce** f. week of fasting, ÆL23b¹¹.
- fæstermōdor**=fostormōdor
- fæstern** n. fast : Quadragesima, LG.
- fæstes** by chance, WW.
- fæstgangol** (o², e³) steady, faithful, CRA80.
- fæsthafolentive**, tenacious, Æ : sparing, miserly, CP.
- fæsthafolnes** f. economy, CP453²⁸.
- fæstheald** firmly fixed, ÆL23²³.
- fæsthýdig†** constant, steadfast.
- ± **fæstian** (ea) to commend, entrust, commit, LkL.
- fæsting** f. keeping in trust, LL58[7].
- fæstingan**=fæstnian
- fæstingmann** m. a kind of retainer, EC.
- fæstlic** firm, fixed, steadfast, resolute. adv. -lice (+ in AS) fixedly, steadily, constantly, Bo : unceasingly, Æ,Bl : verily, but, NG. ['fastly']
- fæstmōd** constant in mind, AO288¹⁷.
- fæstnes** f. firmness, massiveness, stability, Bo : 'fastness,' stronghold, Æ : firmament, Æ.
- fæstnian** to 'fasten,' fix, secure, bind, An : confirm, ratify, conclude (peace), Ma,OET : betroth.
- ± **fæstnung** f. fastening, bond: security, safety : protection, shelter : ratification, pledge, engagement.
- fæstræd** firm, constant, steadfast, B,Bo; CP,Æ. ['fastrede']
- fæstrædlic** constant, steadfast, Bo20²¹. adv. -lice.
- fæstrædn̄es** f. constancy, fortitude, Bo.
- fæststeall** standing firmly.
- fæsð**=fast
- fæt** n. nap. fatu vat, vessel, jar, cup, A,B, JnL; AO,CP : casket, EL1026. ['fat']
- fæt** I.† n. plate, beaten out metal (especially gold), gold ornament. II.=fætt I.
- ± **fætan** to cram, put (in), load, CP.
- fæted** I.† *ornamented with gold.* [cp. Goth. fætjan] II. =fætt
- fætedhl̄or** with cheek ornaments, B1026.
- fætedsinc** n. beaten gold, AN478.
- fætel**s, fætel m. vessel, AO,Lcd; Æ : pouch, bag, sack, Æ,CP. ['fetles']
- fætelisan**=fetelsian
- fætelisan** to put into a vessel.
- fætfyllere** (e²) m. cupbearer, GD.
- fætgold** n. beaten gold, B1921.
- fæthengest** m. riding horse, RD23¹⁴.
- fætian**=fetian
- fætnes** f. 'fatness,' Ps; Æ,CP : the richest part of anything, Ps.
- + **fætnian**=+fættian
- fætt** I. (ē) fat, fatted, Æ,AO,Lk. II.=fæted
- fættian** (+) to become fat, Ps : (+) anoint, Ps : fatten. ['fat']
- + **fættig** fat, rich, CPs19⁴.
- fæðe**=fæðe
- fæðelas** 'histriones'? v. OEG39².
- fæðer**=feðer
- fæðm** (e) mf. outstretched or encircling arms, embrace, grasp, An,Rd : protection : interior, bosom, lap, breast, womb : 'fathom,' cubit, Æ,Cp,WW; Æ : power, B,Cr : expanse, surface.
- fæðman**, fæðmian to surround, envelop, clasp, embrace, An,B. ['fathom']
- fæðmlic** embracing, enclosing, WW486⁴.
- **fæðmnes** v. on-f.
- fæðmr̄im** n. fathom, cubit, PH29.
- fæx**=feax; **fæxnes**=feaxnes
- fæxtælg?** m. pomade, Cp379F? (v. AB6·163).
- fäg** I. variegated, spotted, dappled, stained, dyed, Lcd : shining, gleaming, Ps. ['faw'] II. =fäh I.
- fäg-**=fäh-; **fage** f. (WW94)=facg
- fagen**, fagen-=fagen, fægn-
- fägettan** to change colour, Lcd3-240²³. mid wordum f. speak evasively.
- fägetung** f. change, ÆH2·538³³.
- ± **fägian** to change, vary in colour : embroider, RB137⁸.
- fägn̄es** f. scab, ulcer, eruption, Æ : various colours, brilliancy, HL: 'qualitas,' 'varietas,' OEG.
- fagnian**=fægnian
- fägung** f. variety, DR,GD.
- fägyrwm** m. basilisk, VPs90¹³.
- fäh** I. nap. fā hostile, B : (±) proscribed, outlawed, guilty, criminal, B. ['foe'; feogan] II. (±) m. 'foe,' enemy, LL; Æ,AO. III. =fag I.
- fahame** (=fēa-, fēorh-hama?) womb, WW40²⁸.
- ± **fähmann** m. 'foeman,' LL50[5].
- fahannian**=fægnian
- fala** I. (WW52¹¹) ? d. of *fealh tube, pipe (ES38·337). II.=fela
- fälæcan** to be at enmity with, show hostility to, LL160[20,7].
- fal-d**, -æd, -od, -ud m. 'fold,' stall, stable, cattle-pen, A,Gl,Jn.

- fald- (N) = feald-
 faldgang m. *going to the (sheep-) fold*, W 170²⁰E.
faldhriðer n. *stalled ox*, MF158.
faldian to make a fold, hurdle off sheep, LL 454[9]. [fold']
falew- = feal(e)w-
fall- (VPs; NG) = feall-; **falod** = fald
fals I. adj. *false*, W 272⁴. II. n. *falsehood*, *fraud, counterfeit*. [late; from L.]
falðing mass, load, WW33⁸.
falu = fealu; **falud** = fald
fām n. 'foam,' BH, Ep.; AE.
fāmbig = fāmig; **fāmblawende** v. lig-f.
fāmglan to foam, boil, Ex481.
fāmig (æ) 'foamy,' Rd.
fāmigbord with foaming banks (of a stream), Met26²⁶.
fāmigbōsm with foamy bosom, Ex493.
fāmigheals† foamy-necked.
fana m. *banner, standard*, Met; OEG. [fane'; Ger. fahne]
+**fāna** gp. of +fā.
fanbyrde standard-bearing, v. OEG1744.
fand pret. 3 sg. of findan.
fandere m. *tempter*, Sc206⁴.
±**fandian** (often w. g., but also d. and a.) to try, attempt, tempt, test, examine, explore, search out, AO, Gen, Mk, Run; CP. ['fand', 'fond'; findan]
fandung f. *investigation, trial, temptation, test, proof*, AE, CP.
fane I. f. (NG, o¹) = fann. II. = fanu
fang m. *plunder, booty*, CHR1016. [fōn]
fangen pp. of fōn.
+**fangian** to join, fasten, Bo96¹⁴.
fann f. *winnowing, 'fan,' Cp, Lk, LL.* [L. vannus]
fannian to 'fan,' Sc186¹⁷.
fant (o) m. 'font,' AE : *baptismal water*, HL 15²⁹³.
fantbæð n. *baptismal water, laver of baptism*, AE.
fantfæt n. *baptismal font*, AE.
fanthälgung (o) f. *consecration at the font*, W 36².
fanthälg holy from connection with the font, LCD140b.
fantwæter n. 'font-water,' *water used at baptism, laver of baptism, Lcd(o); AE.*
fanu f. *standard: iris (plant)*.
fāra gp. of fāh I.
+**fara** m. *travelling companion, comrade*.
±**faran**⁶ to set forth, go, travel, wander, proceed, Bl, Gen, JnL; AO, CP : be, happen, exist, act, 'fare' ('i-fare'), get on, undergo, suffer, AE : (+) die, AO, CP : (+) attack, overcome, capture, obtain, AO.
farað- = faroð-; **fareld** = færeld
fareð- = faroð-
Fariseisc of or belonging to the Pharisees, OEG, WG.
farm = feorm
faroð† m. *shore: stream*.
- faroðhengest** (ea¹) m. *sea-horse, ship*, El226.
faroðlæcendef† swimming, sailing. as sb. sailors.
faroðridende sailing, AN440.
faroðstræt† f. *path of the sea*.
faru f. *way, going, journey, course*, AE : *expedition, march* : *procession, retinue, companions* : *life, proceedings, adventures*, AE : *movable possessions*.
fas- = fæs-; **fatian** (NG) = fetian
fatu v. *fat*.
faðe, faðu f. *father's sister, paternal aunt*.
faðusunu m. *father's sister's son*, CHR1119.
faul m? *evil spirit*, LCD43a.
fēa I. (±) m. *joy*, AO, CP. II. n. = feoh.
III. (fēawa) adj. nap. fēawe, superl. fēawost, fēast 'few,' B, BH, Chr, Mt. fēawum siðum seldom. adv. even a little, at all.
feadur (A) = fæder; +**fēagan** (NG) = +fēon
feah = feoh
±**feah** I. pret. 3 sg. of feohtan. II. = feoht
feal- = fel-
+**feald** n. *region, abode?* WALD2¹⁰.
±**fealdan**⁷ to 'fold,' wrap up, furl, AE, Bo, Rd.
fealdestōl (y) m. *folding-stool*.
feale, fealewes v. fealu.
fealewian = fealwian; **fealfor** = felofor
fealg pret. 3 sg. of fēolan.
fealga v. fealh.
fealgin to fallow, LL454[9] (v. A 36-71).
fealh I. f. nap. fealga fallow. [Ger. falge]
II. (e) f. 'felloe,' felly (of a wheel), Bo.
III. pret. 3 sg. of fēolan. IV. v. fala.
+**fealle** joyous, pleasant. adv. -lice joyously, W 284¹⁸.
feall = fiell
feallan⁷ (±) to 'fall' ('i-falle'), fall headlong, fail, decay, die, B, Ps; AO, CP. on f. fall on, attack : flow, AO19¹⁸: (+) overthrow, DR115⁶(æ).
fealle f. *snare, trap*, OEG.
feall-endlic, -enlic unstable, perishable, transient, BL, W.
feallettan 'concide,' MkLR5⁵(a¹).
-**feallung** v. feax-f.
+**fealnis** f. *ruin*, LkL2³⁴(æ).
fealo = (1) fealu; (2) fela
fealög w. g. *desstitute*, GU217.
fealonlite yellow-hilted, MA166.
fealu I. (feale) adj. gsm. feal(e)wes, fealuves fallow, yellow, tawny, dun-coloured, grey, dusky, dark, AE. [Ger. fahl] II. n. fallow ground, E179'.
fealuwan = fealwian; **fealwes** v. fealu.
fealwian to become 'fallow,' fade, wither, Sol : grow yellow, ripen.
fēanes f. 'fewness,' paucity, BH, Ps.
fear = fearr; **fēar** = fearh
fēara gen. of fēa.
fearh (æ, e) m. gs. fēares little pig, hog, GL. [cp. Ger. ferkel]
fearhama m. *little stem*, WW161⁵.
fearhryðer n. *bull*, BL. [fearr]
+**fearhsugu** f. *sow in farrow*, WW.

- fearlic of a bull, OEG 11¹⁸⁷.
fēarlic=fēarlic
 fearm m. freight, cargo, GEN 1394.
 fearn n. 'fern,' Bo,Cp; AE; Mdf.
 farnbed n. fern-bed, BC,WW.
 fearoð=faðoð.
 fearr I. m. beast of burden, ox, bull, AE,AO.
 II. feorr
 feas (VPs)=fæs
 fēasceaft destitute, miserable, helpless, poor.
 fēasceaftig destitute, poor, SEAF 26.
 fēasceafnes (æ¹) f. poverty, OEG 1171.
 feast-=fæst-
 featu (VPs)=fatu nap. of fæt.
 fēaw-=fēa-; fēawa=fēa
 fēawlic few, EPs 104¹².
 fēawnes f. fewness, paucity.
 feax (æ, e) n. hair, head of hair, B,BH,Lcd;
 AE, CP. ['fax']
 feaxclāð n. cap.
 +feaxe furnished with hair, BH 96¹¹.
 feaxeacan pl. forelocks, WW 343³³.
 feaxede long-haired (of a comet), Chr 892.
 ['faxed']
 +feaxen (NAR 37¹)=+feaxe
 feaxfang m. seizing or dragging by the hair,
 LL 5[33].
 feaxfeallung f. shedding of hair, mange,
 WW 113³⁰.
 feaxhār hoary, gray-haired, RD 73¹.
 feaxnædel f. crisping-pin, WW 108².
 feaxnes (æ, e) f. head of hair.
 feaxnett n. hair-net, WW.
 +feaxod =+feaxe
 feaxprōn m. hair-pin, WW 107³³.
 feaxsceaga m. bunch of hair.
 feaxsceacgede shaggy.
 feaxscēara (e¹) fp. scissors for hair-cutting?
 curling-tongs? WW 241⁴¹.
 feaxtælg? v. fæxtælg.
 feaxwund f. wound under the hair, LL 20[45].
 feb-=fef-; fec=fæc
 +feccan (æ) to 'fetch,' bring, bring to, draw,
 AE, Mt : seek : gain, take. [=feitian]
 fecele=fæcele; feegan=feccan
 fēdan to 'feed,' nourish, sustain, foster, bring
 up, Bl,Mt,Ps; AE,CP : bear, bring forth,
 produce. [fōda]
 fedednes=fēdnes
 fēdefugol (oe¹) m. fatted bird, MtR 22⁴.
 fēd-els, -esl m. feeding, keep : fatted animal
 (bird?), WW; Cp. ['fiddle']
 fēdelsswin fattened pig, NC 343.
 feder, federa=fæder, fædera
 fēding f. 'feeding,' CP.
 fēdnes (æ) f. nourishment, BH 88⁶.
 fedra=fædera
 fēfer mn. gs. fēfres 'fever,' Lk,G; CP.
 fēferädl f. 'fever,' AO.
 fēferfüge f. feverfew. [L. febrifugia]
 fēfersēoc feverish, WW 405³⁴.
 fēfor, fēfur=fēfer
 fēfrian to be feverish, suffer from fever, LCD.
 fēfrig feverish.
- +fēg n. joining, joint, AE : composition.
 [Ger. gefüge]
 fēgan I. (±) to join, unite, fix, adapt, Lcd,
 Rd; AE,CP. ['fay'; Ger. fügen] II. to
 paint, WW.
 +fēgednes f. conjunction, connection : bond,
 fetter, DHy 5⁶.
 feger, fegere=fæger, fægre
 ±fēging f. conjunction, EGR 10⁸.
 +fēgnes f. association, companionship.
 feh=feoh
 +feh=+feah pret. 3 sg. of +fēon.
 feht sheepskin with the fleece on it? TC 119;
 v. ES 37-177.
 +feht=+feoht; fehtan (N)=feohtan
 fēhð pres. 3 sg. of fōn.
 fel=fell; fēl=fēol
 fela (ea, eo) I. sbn. and adj. (w. g., or in
 agmt.: rarely inflected) many, much, B,G,
 Lcd, etc. II. adv. very much, many.
 ['fēle'; Ger. viel]
 felaætē 'mordax,' OEG 231⁵.
 felaæcne very treacherous, GNE 148.
 felafeald manifold, many times over, Ps.
 ['felefold']
 felafealdnes (fele-) f. multitude, EPs 5¹¹.
 felafrēnet very fierce, bold.
 felagēomor† very sad, sorrowful.
 felageong very young, FT 53.
 felageunge having travelled much, CREAT 3.
 [gangan]
 felahrōr full of exploits, B 27.
 felaſdelspræce emptily chattering, CP 174²⁵.
 felalēof very dear, WIF 26.
 fela-meatig, -mihtig† most mighty.
 felamödig† very bold.
 ±fēlan I. (w. g.) to touch, 'feel,' AO : per-
 ceive, Rd. II. (VPs)=fēolan
 felaspecol talkative.
 fela-specolnes, -sprecolnes f. loquacity,
 talkativeness.
 felaspræce talkative, CP 281¹⁴.
 felasynnig very guilty, B 1379.
 felawlonc very stately, Rd 13⁷.
 felawyrde talkative, W 40¹⁸.
 felawyrndes f. talkativeness.
 felcyrf n. foreskin.
 feld m. ds. felda, felde open or cultivated
 land, field, plain, A, Met, RB; AO, CP; Mdf :
 battle-field. on clænum felda in the open
 field (of battle), CP 227³⁵.
 feldælbīn (WW 352¹⁰)=feldelfen
 feldbēo f. humble bee, WW.
 feldbiscepwyrt f. field bishopwort, ANS
 84-325.
 feldcīrcle f. country church, LL 264[5,1];
 282[3,2].
 feldfe =fyldre pret. 3 sg. of fyllan.
 feldelfen f. wood-nymph, WW 189⁶.
 feldgangende† roaming over the land.
 feldhriðer n. field-ox, NC 285.
 feldhūs† n. tent, Ex.
- feldland n. 'field-land,' meadow-land, plain,
 AE.

- feldlic** *rural, AÆ.*
- feldmædere** f. *field-madder, rosemary, WW 300¹⁰.*
- feldminde** f. *field-mint, wild mint, WW.*
- feld-more**, -moru f. *parsnip.*
- feldoxa** f. *field-ox (i.e. an ox out to grass, not a stalled or fat ox).*
- feldrude** f. *wild rue.*
- feldsæten** f. *field, LPs 77¹². [seten]*
- feldswamm** m. *fungus, toadstool, WW 404²⁶.*
- feldwësten** n. *desert.*
- feldwöp** m. *plantain, GL (? = *feldhoppe, ANS 119-435; FM 200).*
- feldwyrt** f. *gentian, LCD.*
- +fèle *sensitive, LCD.*
- felefeald** = *felafeald*
- félélæas** *insensible, dead, Wy 40.*
- felg**, *felge* f. *'felloe,' felly, rim of a wheel, Bo. [fèolan]*
- felge-role**, -roðe 'polipodium,' A24-432
(v. MLN 23-186).
- fehl** = *fealh* pret. 3 sg. of *fèolan*.
- fehlð** (KGL) = *fylgð* pres. 3 sg. of *fylgan*.
- feligean** = *fylgan*
- fell** I. n. *'fell,' skin, hide, B, Jul, LCD; AÆ, AO, CP. [L. pellis]* II. m. = *fiell*
- fell-** = *fyll-*
- fallen** (i¹) *made of skins, AÆ.*
- felleréad** (éo³; = *pælleréad? ES 43-315)
purple, NG.
- fellun** = *fèollon* pret. pl. of *feallan*.
- felma v. *æger-f.; felmen- = fylmen-*
- ±fèlnes f. *sensation, feeling, AÆ.*
- felo-** = *fela-*
- felofearf**, *felofor* m. *name of a bird, bittern?* JGPh 21¹⁶.
- felon** (A) = *fulgon* pret. pl. of *fèolan*.
- +fèlsian = +fælsian
- felst** pres. 2 sg. of *feallan*.
- **felstyce** n. *piece of skin, LCD 1-330.*
- felt** m? n? 'fell,' WW.
- felt-ere**, -erre a *plant, LCD.*
- feltun** m. *privy, dunghill, CP.*
- feltüngrép** f. *dunghill, NC 285.*
- feltwurma** m. *wild marjoram, LCD.*
- feltwyrt** f. *mullein (plant).*
- felð** = *feild* pres. 3 sg. of *feallan*; **fēlð** = *fylð*
- felða** (Cp 128s) rare gp. of *feld*.
- felu-** = *felo-*; **fēm-**, *fēmn-* (VPs) = *fāmn-*
- fenn** = *fenn*
- fenampre** (o²) f. a *marsh plant, LCD 38b.*
- fencorse** f. *water-cress, LCD. ['fencress']*
- fenester** n? m? *window, GD 220. [L.]*
- fenfearn** n. *marsh-fern, 'salvia,' water-fern, WW 135⁴.*
- fenfreoðo** f. *fen-refuge, B 851.*
- fenfugol** m. *moor-fowl, LCD 95b?*
- ± *feng* m. *grip, grasp, embrace : capture : prey, booty.* [fōn]
- fēng** pret. 3 sg. of *fōn*.
- fengelæt** m. *lord, prince, king.*
- fengeläd** n. *marsh-path, fen, B 1359.*
- fengnes** f. *'susceptio,' CPs 82⁹.*
- fengnett** n. *(catching-)net, PPs 140¹².*
- fengon** pret. pl. of *fōn*.
- fengtōð** (æ) m. *canine tooth, LL 81n16.*
- fenhleoðu** np. *fen-coverts, B 820. [hlið]*
- fenhop** n. *fen-hollow, B 764.*
- fenix** m. *the bird 'phœnix,' AEGr, Ph : date-palm.*
- fenland** n. *fen-land, marsh, AO.*
- fenlic** *marshy, AÆ, Guth. ['fenlich']*
- fenminte** f. *water-mint, LCD 14b.*
- fenn** nm. *mud, mire, dirt, CP, WW : 'fen,' marsh, moor, B, Bo; AO : the fen country, Chr 905.*
- fenn- = fēn-**
- fennig** *dirty, musty, mouldy, CP (=fynig) : marshy, WW. ['fenny']*
- fennðæc** n. *fen-covering, OET (Bd²).*
- fenol** = *finul; fenompre = fenampre*
- fenýce** f. *marsh-frog, RD 41⁷¹.*
- fēo** = *feoh;* also ds. of *feoh.*
- fēode** pret. 3 sg. of *fēogan.*
- fēogan** (fia, N; fēon) *to hate, persecute, LkL. ['ivee']*
- fēogýtsung** (ēa) f. *avarice, BH 130³⁴.*
- feoh** n. gs. *fēos, ds. fēo cattle, herd, LL, Sol; AO [Ger. vieh] : movable goods, property, Bo, Ps; AO : money, riches, treasure, BH, Mt; AÆ, CP. wið licgendum fēo for ready money, AEL 9⁵⁴ : name of the rune for f. ['fee']*
- feohbehāt** n. *promise of money, CHR 865E.*
- feohbīenga** m. *cattle-keeper, NC 343.*
- feohbōt** f. *money compensation, LL 46n5; 258[51].*
- feohfang** m. *offence of taking a bribe, LL 318[15,1].*
- feohgafol** n. *usury, NC 285.*
- feohgehāt** n. *promise of money, CHR 865A.*
- feohgerēfa** m. *steward, LkLR 12⁴².*
- feohgesceot** n. *payment of money, BK 28; 29.*
- feohgesteald** n. *possession of riches, JUL 685.*
- feohgestrēon** n. *acquiring money : treasure, possessions, riches.*
- feohgidsere** (CP 331⁶) = *feohgitsere*
- feohgīfre†** *avaricious.*
- feohgīft†** f. *bounty-giving, largess.*
- feohgītsere** m. *miser.*
- feohgod** n. *property (in cattle), LL 60n1.*
- feohgyrnies** f. *greed, LL 396[4].*
- feohhord** m. *treasury.*
- feohhūs** n. *treasure-house, WW. ['fee']*
- feohlænung** f. *lending of money, WW 115⁴⁵.*
- feohland** 'pascua,' PPs.
- feohlæas** without money : not to be bought off, past compensation, B 2441.
- feohlæsnes** f. want of money.
- feohsceatt** n. *money-payment, DA 744.*
- feohspēda** fp. *riches, GD 273².*
- feohspilling** f. waste of money, CHR 1096.
- feohstrang** well off, GL.
- ± **feoht** (i, o, y) n. action of fighting, B, Ps : 'fight,' battle, AO : strife, Mod.
- ± **feohtan³** (e, N) to 'fight,' combat, strive,

- Chr, LL; Æ, AO, CP.* on f. attack, fight against : (+) gain by fighting, win.
+feohtdæg m. day of battle, PPs 139⁷.
feohte f. =feoht
feohtehorn (y¹) m. battle-horn, PPs 74⁹.
feohtend m. fighter, OEG 3805.
feohtere m. fighter, ES 39³²⁸.
feohtgegryrela m. implement of war, missile, 'falarica,' WW 399³⁰.
feohtlæc n. fighting, LL. ['fightlac']
feohtling (y¹) m. fighter, GD 110¹³.
+feohtsumnes f. joyfulness, NC 292. [+feon]
feohtwite (i¹, y¹, y²) n. penalty for fighting, LL.
feohtwite n. fine for coining false money, LL 319 col. 2.
fēol pret. 3 sg. of feallan.
fēol (ē, i) f. 'file,' Rd; ÆL.
feola=fela
fēolaga m. partner, 'fellow,' Chr 1016n. [ON. fēlage]
±fēolan³ (ē) to cleave, be joined to, adhere : enter, penetrate, pass into, through or over, betake oneself to, CHR : undergo : persevere in. [Goth. filhan]
fēold pret. 3 sg. of fealdan.
feolde=folde
fēoldon pret. pl. of fealdan.
fēolheard hard as a file? hard enough to resist the file? MA 108 (or ?= *felaheard).
fēolian to file, ÆL 32²⁰³.
fēoll pret. 3 sg., fēollon pret. pl. of feallan.
fēolu=fela; fēolu-fer, -ferð, -for=felofor
feon=fenn
fēon I. (±, usu. +) sv⁵ w. in or g. to be glad, rejoice, exult, CP. II.=fēogan
fēond (ie, y) m. ds. fiend, fēonde, nap. fiend, fēond, adversary, foe, enemy, A, B, Mt; AO, CP [f. =female enemy] : 'fiend,' devil, Gu; CP : the Devil, Lcd, Hy. [pres. ptc. of fēogan]
fēondæt m. eating things sacrificed to idols, PPs 105²⁴.
fēondgrāp f. grip of a foe, B 638.
fēondgyld n. idolatry, idol, GD, PPs : demoniacal possession? MtL 42².
fēondlic hateful, hostile, fiendish, WW; Æ. adv. -lice, Jul. ['fiendly']
fēondræden f. enmity, Æ.
fēondræs m. hostile attack, GEN 900.
fēondsceaða† m. enemy, robber.
fēondscipe m. hostility, enmity, hatred, AO, CP.
fēondsēoc possessed with a devil, demoniac, BH 184⁵.
fēondulf m. public enemy, criminal, malefactor. [fēond, wulf]
fēong=fēoung; fēonn=fenn
feor=feorr, feorran-; fēor=feorh, fēower
fēora gp. of feorh.
+fēora=+fēra
feorbūend dwelling far off, B 254.
feor-cumen, -cund=feorran-cumen, -cund
feorcýðð f. distant land, B 1838.
- feord, feord.=fierd, fierd-, fyrd-fēores gs. of feorh.
feorg=feorh
feorh (e) mn. gs. fēores, nap. feorh life, principle of life, soul, spirit, AO, CP. tō widan fēore for eternity, for ever. f. gesellan, āgiefan to die : living being, person.
feorhādl f. fatal disease, Æ.
feorhbana m. man-slayer.
feorhbealu† n. deadly evil, violent death.
feorhbenn f. deadly wound, B 2740.
feorhberend† m. living being.
feorhbold n. body, ROD 73.
feorhbona=feorhbana
feorhbora m. life-bearer, RD 92².
feorhcwalu† (e) f. slaughter, death.
feorhcwealm† m. slaughter, death.
feorhceynn† n. race of mortals.
feorhdagas mp. days of life, GEN 2358.
feorhdoig n. deadly wound, CR 1455.
feorhēacēn living, GEN 204.
feorhfægen fain of life, glad to preserve one's life, ÆL 23³⁰⁹.
feorhgebeorh n. refuge, Ex 369.
feorhgēdāl† n. death.
feorhgener n. preservation of life, LL 204[7,3].
feorhgeniðla† m. mortal foe.
feorhglefa† m. giver of life.
feorhglefu f. gift of life, RIM 6?
feorh-gōme? f. means of subsistence? -gōma? m. jaw? CR 1547.
feorhhord† n. breast, soul, spirit.
feorhhüs n. soul-house, body, MA 297.
feorhhyrde m. life's guardian, protector.
feorhläst m. step taken to preserve life, flight, B 846.
feorhléan n. revenge for bloodshed? gift of life? Ex 150.
feorhlegu† f. life.
feorhlic (fera-, ferh-) vital, HGL 453.
feorhlif n. life, PPs 142².
feorhloca m. breast, GU 625.
feorhlyre m. loss of life, LL 466[3].
feorhneru f. preservation of life, refuge, salvation: nourishment of life, food.
feorhræd m. salvation, AN 1656.
feorhscyldig guilty of death, LL.
feorhsēoc mortally wounded, B 820.
feorhweng m. fatal blow, B 2489.
feorhðearf f. urgent need, PPs 69¹.
feorhwund f. deadly wound, B 2385.
feorlen=fyrلن
feorlic far off, alien, strange, KL 100⁹⁷.
feorlond n. distant land, PA 10.
feorm (a, æ, o, y) f. food, provision, sustenance: entertainment, meal, feast, supper, Æ, AO, CP : goods, possessions : stores : rent in kind, EC : profit, benefit, CP : tilling, LL 454, 8(y).
feorma=forma
feormehām m. farm, CHR 1087.
feormend m. entertainer : cleanser, polisher, furbisher.

- feormendlēas** wanting a burnisher, B2761.
- feormere** m. purveyor, KC4-278²¹.
- feormfultum** m. help in food, LL356[69,1].
- ±feormian** to entertain, receive as guest : cherish, support, sustain, feed : consume : benefit, profit : scour, cleanse, furbish (+) harbour (stolen goods), LL108[4,6].
- feormung** f. harbouring, LL : furbishing, cleansing, LL.
- feornes** f. distance, BH 72¹⁰.
- feorr** I. comp. fi(e)rra, fyrra ; sup. fierresta 'far,' remote, distant, BH, Chr, RB; CP.
- II. adv. comp. fierr, farr, fyr(r) ; sup. fi(e)rrest, fyrrest 'far,' far away, distant, remote, CP : far back (in time) : further, besides, moreover.
- feorran** I. adv. from afar, from a remote time or place, B, El, Gen : far off, at a distance, Bo; AE, CP. ['ferren'] II. (æ, y) to remove, avert, turn aside, withdraw, B : proscribe. ['far']
- feorrancumen** come from afar, strange.
- feorrancund**, feorrund come from afar, foreign born.
- feorrane**, feorren(e)=feorran I.
- feorrifaran**⁶ 'vexari,' LkL 7⁶(ii).
- feorrian** to keep apart, AE : (±) depart, NG(ea).
- feorrung** f. removal, departure, GD49¹⁶.
- feorsian** to go beyond : put far from, expel : depart, remove, separate.
- feorsn**=fiersn
- feorstuð** nf. support, WW.
- feorting** f. 'pedatio,' WW162⁴².
- feorð**=ferhð
- feorða** (ēa, N) 'fourth,' Lk; AO, CP. fēordē healf three and a half.
- feorðe** fourthly, LL158[15].
- feorð-ling**, -ung m. fourth part : 'farthing,' Mkl, LkL; AE. ['ferling']
- feorum** dp. of feorh.
- feorweg** m. remote part.
- feorwit**=fyrit
- fēos** gs. of feoh.
- feostnode** (CHR963E)=fæstnode pret. 3 sg. of fæstnian.
- feot-**=fet-
- fēoð** pres. 3 sg. of fēogan.
- fēoðer-**, fēoðor-=fēower.
- fēoung** f. hatred, CP. [fēogan]
- feow-**, fēower- v. also fider-.
- fēower**, fēowers [indecl. before a sb. but when alone, usu. g. fēow(e)ra, d. fēowerum] 'four,' Cr; AE, AO, CP : four times.
- fēowerdōgor** mn. and adj. four days.
- fēower-ece**, -egeade four-cornered, square, Lcd.
- fēowerfealdfold** fourfold, Lk19⁸.
- fēowerfealdlice** quadruply, Bl.
- fēowerfête** four-footed, AO; AE. ['four-foot']
- fēower-föt**, -fötede four-footed.
- fēowergild** n. fourfold compensation, LL228⁷.
- fēowerhwēolod** (fýr-) four-wheeled? RHy 4¹⁹. (v. ES38·15)
- fēowerscýte** four-cornered, square, AO. [scēat]
- fēowertēme** (fēoður-) four-teamed, VHy.
- fēower-tēoða**, -tēogða 'fourteenth,' BH, MH; AO.
- fēowertiene** (ē³, y³) 'fourteen,' MtL; AO.
- fēowertig** 'forty,' MtL; AO.
- fēowertigfeald** fortyfold.
- fēowertiglc** quadragesimal, BH.
- fēowertigoða** 'fortieth,' AE.
- fēowertyne**=fēowertiene
- fēowerða** (Mt)=fēorða
- fēowr-**=fēower-, fēor-
- fēowra** v. fēower.
- ±fēowung** f. rejoicing, joy, OEG1118. [+fon]
- fēowur-**=fēower- ; fer=fær
- fer-**=fær-, fear, fier, feor-, for-, fyr-
- fēr**=(1) fær I.; (2) fēfer; fēr-=fær-, fyr-
- ±fēra** m. associate, comrade, fellow-disciple, AO, CP : wife : man, servant, v. LL2-427f.
- fēran** to go, come, set out, march, travel, B; JnL(oe), CP : behave, act : (+) accomplish, attain, obtain : (+) fare, speed, undergo, suffer. ['fere']
- fērbedd** n. portable bed.
- fērblæd**=færblæd
- ferclan** to convey, bring, Chr : support, AEL 23⁵⁹⁷ : stuff up (with lies), AEL23⁷¹². ['ferk, firk']
- fercung** f. sustenance, provision, food, AE (9¹⁷²).
- ferdwyrт** (ferw-)? a plant, ANS84-325 (or? =feld-).
- fēre** able to go, fit for (military) service.
- +**fēre** I. f. company, community. II. accessible, PH4. [faran]
- fērele** f. rod, GD. [L. ferula]
- fērend** m. sailor : messenger.
- fēred** pres. 3 sg. of (1) faran, (2) ferian.
- fēred** pres. 3 sg. of fēran.
- fērgan**=ferian
- ferht** I. honest, GL. II.=ferhð
- ferhtlic** just, honest.
- ferhð†** (ferð) mn. mind, intellect, soul, spirit : life. wīdan f. eternally, for ever.
- ferhðbana** m. murderer, Ex 399.
- ferhðcēarig** of anxious mind, GEN2217.
- ferhðcœofa**, -cofa† m. breast.
- ferhðfrec** bold, brave, B1146.
- ferhðfriðende** (rð) sustaining life, RD39³.
- ferhðgeniðla** m. mortal enemy, B2881.
- ferhðgewit** (rð) n. understanding, Cr1184.
- ferhðgleaw†** wise, prudent.
- ferhðgrim** (rð)† savage.
- ferhðloca†** m. breast, body.
- ferhðlufu** f. heartfelt love, An83(y).
- ferhðsefat** (i, y) m. mind, thought.
- ferhðwērig†** soul-weary, sad.
- ±**fērlan** to carry, convey, bring, An, B, El; AE : (with refl. a.) betake oneself to, be versed in : depart, go, Ma. ['ferry']
- fēriend** m. leader, bringer.
- fēring** I.† f. journey, wandering. [fēran] II. f. 'insimulatio,' GL. [fær]

- +férلæcan (ē) to associate, unite, A.E.
+ferlic associated. adv. -lice sociably, together; -liðlice GD313²⁴.
±férnes f. passage, transition, passing away.
+ferræden (usu. +) f. companionship, fellowship, A.E., AO, CP : friendship : society, fraternity, congregation, A.E.
fers nm. verse : sentence. [L]
fersc 'fresh' (not salt), AO : not salted, KC.
-ferscan v. ā-f.
fersceta m. freshet, A 20-382.
±ferscipe m. fraternity, community, retinue : society, fellowship, companionship, CP.
+ferscipian to unite, accompany, DR.
fersian to versify, AEGR218³.
ferð=ferhð
ferða m. skin, hide? A 30²⁵³.
ferðan=furðum
fesan, fesian=fýsan, fýsan
fest=feast; fést=fýst; fëster=fostor-
festnung f. munificence, WW 440¹⁷.
fëstrian=fôstrian
fet pres. 3 sg. of fetian.
fët I. pres. 3 sg. of fëdan. II. ds. and nap. of fót.
+fetan⁴ to fall, MTr 13^{7,8}.
fetel m. belt, Bo, Met. ['settle']
fetelhilt n. belted or ringed sword-hilt, B1563.
fëtels=fætels
fetelstan to provide with a sheath? BC3-215².
+fetelsood ornamented? (BT), belted? ringed?
feter=fetor
+feterian† to fetter, bind.
±fetian (æ) to bring near, fetch, B, Gen : bring on, induce : marry. [=feccan]
fetor (eo¹, e²) f. 'fetter,' shackle, Cp, Mkl,
Ps : check, restraint, Wa.
fetorwräsen f. fetter, chain, AN 1109.
+fetran, +fetrian=+feterian
fëtt I. pres. 3 sg. of fëdan. II.=fætt
fettan=fetian
fette pret. 3 sg. of fetian.
fëð=féhð pres. 3 sg. of fön.
fëða m. foot-soldier, AO : band of foot-soldiers, troop, A.E. : warfare, battle? JUL389.
fëðan to lead, A.E. : go on foot? A.E.(944⁹).
fëðe n. power of locomotion, walking, gait, pace, A.E., AO.
fëðecempa† m. foot-soldier.
fëðegang m. journey on foot, GEN2513.
fëðegeorn anxious to go, Rd 32⁹.
fëðegest† m. guest coming on foot, traveller.
fëðehere m. infantry, AO.
fëðehwearf m. band of footmen, GU 162.
fëðeläst† m. step, track, course.
fëðeléast† footless, crippled.
fëðemenn mp. infantry, NG, WW.
fëðemund f. fore-paw, Rd 16¹⁷.
feðer (æ) f. nap. feð(e)ra, feðre 'feather,' Lcd, Ph; pl. wings, Bo, Mt, OET; CP : pen, Lk; CP.
feðer=feðower-, fiðer-; feðeran=fiðerian
feðerbære provided with feathers, winged, GPH390.
- feðerbedd n. feather-bed, WW 124¹⁹.
feðerberend provided with feathers, feathered, WW 465²⁰.
feðerceræft m. embroidery, WW 491³.
feðergearwe fp. feathers of the arrow, B3119.
feðergeworec n. feather-embroidery.
feðerhama m. wings, plumage, Cp, Gen. ['featherham']
feðespédig speedy of foot, CRA 53.
feðewig† m. battle on foot, affray.
feðm=fæðm
feðorbyrste split into four, LCD 148a (A 30-129).
feðra, feðre v. feðer.
feðrian to become fledged, OEG 26²⁷.
+feðrian to load, AS 1¹¹. [fôðor]
feðriht feathered. MtL p7¹⁷.
fëðu (WW 110²⁹)=fëða
fëðung f. walking, motion, A.E.
fex=feax
fíag-(N)=fëog-; fibulae (GL)=fifele
+fic n. deceit. [v. 'fickle']
fie m. fig, fig-tree : (fig-disease), venereal ulcer, hemorrhoids, LCD. [L. ficus]
ficádl f. fig-disease (v. fic).
ficæppel m. fig.
fiebëam m. fig-tree, A.E., CP.
-ficián v. be-f.
ficiéaf n. fig-leaf.
ficol 'fickle,' cunning, tricky, KGl; W.
fictréow n. fig-tree.
fieung f. fraud, trickery, LL242[24]; 254 [28,2].
fiewyrm m. intestinal worm, LCD 122a.
fiewyrt f. fig-wort, WW 134³².
fieftiene=fiftiene
fieht pres. 3 sg. of feohtan.
±fiell (æ, e, ea, y) mn. fall, destruction, AO, CP : death, slaughter : precipice : case, inflection, AEGR91¹⁴(y). [feallan]
fiell-v. fyll .
fieht pres. 3 sg. of fealdan.
fieð pres. 3 sg. of feallan.
fiend=féond, also ds. of féond.
+fiend (y) mp. foes, enemies, Lk. ['i-seond']
fiendwic n. enemy's camp, LPs 77²⁸.
fier v. feorr II.; fier- =fèower-
fierld (æ, e, eo, y) f. national levy or army, Chr : military expedition, campaign, Ma, PPs; AO : camp. ['ferd']
fierld- v. also fyrd-.
fierldian (y) to go on an expedition, march, Chr.
fierldéas without an army, undefended, unprotected, CHR894A.
fieren-=firen-; fierfête=fèowerfête
-fierme (eo) v. or-f.
fiera, fierrest, fierresta v. feorr II.
fiersn (e, eo, y) f. heel. [Ger. ferse]
fierst=first
fif usu. indecl. before sb.; but when alone, has na. fife, g. fifa, d. fifum 'five,' A, Gen, Mt.
fifalde f. butterfly, GL. [Ger. falter]
fifbëc fp. Pentateuch, WW 470⁸.

- fife v. fif.
- fifecgede *having five angles*, AEGR 289¹⁵.
- fifel n. (*huge*) *sea-monster, giant*, WALD 2¹⁰.
- fifelcynn n. *race of sea-monsters*, B 104.
- fifelðör n. *door of sea-monsters, river Eider*, WID 43.
- fifele f. *buckle*, WW 403⁷. [L. 'fibula']
- fifelfota 'petilus,' A 8-449.
- fifelstrēam m. *ocean, sea*, MET 26²⁶.
- fifelwæg m. *ocean, sea*, EL 237.
- fifalde =fifalde
- fiffelde 'five-fold,' AE : *five each*, CM 840.
- fiffeted *five-footed*, OEG 130.
- fiffingre f. 'potentilla,' 'primula,' *cinquefoil, oxlip?* Lcd. ['fivefinger']
- fiflēre *five-storied*, AE. [flōr]
- fifgēar n. *period of five years, lustrum*, WW 431¹⁶.
- fif-hund, -hundred num. *five hundred*.
- fiflæppede *having five lobes*, LCD 59b.
- fif-lēaf n., -lēafe f. 'potentilla,' *cinquefoil*, Lcd. ['fiveleaf']
- fismægen n. *magic power*, SOL 136. [fifel, mægen]
- fifnlhte *five days old*, ANS 129-22.
- fifta 'fifth,' AE, Mk; AO, CP.
- fiftaſæder v. *fæder*.
- fifte *fifthly*, LL 158[16].
- fiftig =fiftig; fiftegða =fiftēoða
- fiftēne =fiftiene
- fifteogoða 'fiftieth,' AE; CP.
- fif-tēoða (ŷ¹), -tēða, -tegða 'fifteenth,' BH, Lcd.
- fiftlene (ŷ¹, ē², ŷ²) (often w. g.) 'fifteen,' A, B, Gu; AO.
- fiftienewintre (e²) *fifteen years old*, BL 213¹.
- fiftig num. 'fifty,' AE : sb. *a set of fifty*. Mk.
- Fiftigdæg m. *Pentecost*, MkL p5¹⁰.
- fiftigeða, fiftigoða =fifteogoða
- fiftigfeald 'fiftyfold,' *containing fifty*, AE.
- fiftynne (AE) =fiftiene
- fifwintre *five years old*, AEGR 287¹⁴.
- figan 'frigere,' Ep.
- fihl n? *cloth, rag*, NG. [=fliht]
- fihlt I. pres. 3 sg. of feohtan. II. =feht
- fihlt =fyht-; fihtan =fýhtan
- +fihð pres. 3 sg. of +fēon.
- fil (GL) =fēol
- +filan =fýlan; +flice =+fylce
- fild sb *milkling*, LCD 53b.
- fildcumb m. *milk-pail*, LCD 122b.
- filde *field-like, of the nature of a plain*, AO 74¹².
- +filde n. *field, plain*, AO 12¹⁰. [feld]
- filgð, filhð pres. 3 sg. of fēolan.
- fili- =fylg-
- fillende ptc. *rubbing*, WW 407³⁶.
- filðe n. *hay*.
- filðlēag m. *meadow*, Ct.
- fill=yll
- fille *thyme?* OEG 56³⁸. [=cerfille?]
- fillen =fellen
- filmen (y) n. 'film,' *membrane, thin skin*, Lcd; AE : *foreskin*, AE.
- filst- =fylst.
- filð pres. 3 sg. of feallan.
- fin f. *heap, pile*. v. OEG 2456.
- fina m. *woodpecker*, WW 49².
- finc m. 'finch,' Ep, WW.
- find =fiend
- findan³ (but occl. wk. pret. funde) (±) *to find, meet with*, B, Gen, Jul, Met : *discover, obtain by search or study*. Cr, MtL, Ps : *provide : consider, devise, arrange, dispose, decide*, AO, CP : *show, inform*. f. *at obtain from*.
- findend m. *finder*, GPH 391.
- ± findig (y) *capable*, AEGR 69⁴.
- finding f. *invention, initiative*, CM 1082.
- finel =finul
- finger m. 'finger,' Mt, VPs; AE, CP.
- finger-æppla, -apple npl. *finger-shaped fruits, dates*, AEL, OEG.
- fingerdocea? m? *finger-muscle*, GL.
- fingerlie *belonging to a finger or ring*, WW 291²⁶.
- fingerlið n. *finger joint*, NC 343.
- fingermæl n. *finger's length*, NR 22⁸.
- finig (y) =fynig
- fniht finny.
- finn m. 'fin,' AE.
- finol=finul
- finst =findest pres. 2 sg. of findan.
- fin pres. 3 sg. of findan.
- finat[†] m. *tail : consequence, result*.
- finul (e¹, y¹, o²), finugl m., finu(g)le 'fennel,' Ep, WW. [L. foeniculum]
- finulsæd (o²) n. *fennel-seed*, LCD 157a.
- fio=féo; fir=fýr
- firast mp. *men, human beings*.
- fird =fierd; fird- =fierd-, fyrd-
- fren f. *transgression, sin, crime : outrage, violence ; torment, suffering*.
- frenbealu n. *transgression*, CR 1276.
- frencraeft m. *wickedness*, JUL 14.
- frendæd[†] f. *wicked deed, crime*.
- frenearleðe n. *sinful woe*, GEN 709.
- frenfremmende *sinful*, CR 1118.
- frenful (y) *sinful, wicked*.
- frengeorn *sinful*, CR 1606.
- frenhicga (y¹, y²) m. *adulterer*, GPH 389.
- frenhicge (fyrn-) f. *adulteress*, OEG.
- frenhicgend (fyrn-) *adulterous*, OEG.
- ± frenian (y) *to sin : commit adultery : revile*.
- frenlic (y) *wicked*. adv. -lice *vehemently, rashly*, WALD 1²⁰.
- frenligerian to commit fornication, RSPs 105³⁹.
- frenlust m. *lust, sinful desire, luxury, wantonness*, AO, CP.
- frenlustful *wanton, luxurious*, A 12-502¹⁰.
- frenlustgeorn *wanton*, W 253⁵.
- frensunnig *sinful*, CR 1379.
- frentænian (y) *to commit misdeeds*, RHy 6²¹.
- frenðearf (y) f. *dire distress*, B 14.
- frenum *excessively, very, intensely : malignantly*. [dp. of fren]
- frenweorc† n. *evil deed, sin*.

- firenwyrconde† *sinning, sinful.*
 frenwyrhta (y)† *m. evil-doer.*
 firfoda = fýrfoda
 firgenb  am (y) m. *mountain tree*, B1414. [Goth. fairguni]
 firgenbeorg (fergenberig) *mountain*, RUNE-CASKET.
 firgenbucca m. *ibex*, LCD.
 firgendstr  am = firgenstr  am
 firgen-g  t f. nap. -g  t ibex, GL.
 firgenhead n. *mountain-headland*.
 firgenholz n. *mountain-wood*, B1393.
 firgenstr  am† m. *mountain-stream, wood-land-stream.*
 firgin- = firgen-
 firht = freht; firh  =ferh  
 firgendstr  am = firgenstr  am
 firng  t = firgeng  t; firmdig = frymdig
 firmettan *to ask, beg*, AO 186⁶.
 firn- = firen-, fyrn-
 firr, firra, firre, firrest v. feorr.
 first I. (e, ie, y) mn. *period, space of time, time, respite, truce*, B, Chr; CP. ['frist'] II. (ie) f. *ceiling*, Ep. [Ger. first] III.= fyrist
 firstrh  t n. *ceiling*.
 first-mearec, -gemearec f. *period of time, appointed time, interval, respite.*
 fir  =fyr  ; firwet= fyrwit.
 fisc m. 'fish,' VP; A, AO, CP; Mdf.
 fisc-a  , -(n)o   m. *fishery, fishpond : a catch of fish.* [v. NC286]
 fiscrebr  ne m. *fish-brine*, WW 128³⁹.
 fisccynn n. *fish tribe*, A  .
 fiscedah f. *fish-dye, purple*, OEG 5193.
 fiscre m. 'fisher,' *fisherman*, AO, Mt : *king-fisher (bird).*
 fisceil (NG) = fiscp  l
 fiscl  du? m. *fish-flood, sea*, OET.
 fisch  s n. *place where fish is sold*, WW 184⁴⁰.
 fisclan *to 'fish,' Bo.*
 fiscomere m. *fishpond*, WW 484¹¹.
 fisca   = fisca  
 fisnett n. *fishing-net.*
 fiseno  , fisco   = fisca  
 fiscp  l m. *fishpond*, JnL, WW. ['fishpool']
 fischr  t m. *small fish*, MtL 15³⁴.
 fiscwelle I. m. *fishpond*, A13-321. II.= fiscwylle
 fiscwer m. *fish-weir, fish-trap*, LL454[9].
 fiscwylle full of fish, BH. [weallan]
 fisting f. 'fesiculatio,' WW.
 fitf  ft  ta *thin, slender*, WW 161²⁰.
 fitersticca m. *tent-nail*, WW 187⁵ (?=firder-sticca).
 fitt I. f? *struggle, contest, fight*, GEN 2072.
 II. f. 'fit,' *song, poem*, Bo; GL. [? connected with I. v. SKED. under fit (2)]
 firdele f. *fiddle.*
 firdele m. 'fiddler,' WW 311²³.
 firdelestre f. *female fiddler*, WW 311²⁴.
 firder- = f  ower-, fe  er-
 firderian *to flutter*, GD 100¹⁹. [firdere]
 firderd  led *quadruplicate, quartered*, OEG.
- fi  ere (y) n. nap. fi  (e)ru, fi  era(s) *wing, AE, CP.*
 fi  erfeald 'quadriga,' EH 4¹⁹.
 fi  erf  ende (y¹) *flowing in four streams*, GPH 390.
 fi  erf  owende *flowing in four streams*, OEG 48².
 fi  erhama m. *wing-covering*, AEL 34⁷⁴(y¹).
 + fi  erhamod *covered with feathers*, AEH 1-466²⁷.
 fi  erhiwe 'quadriformis,' OEG 177.
 + firrian, firrian *to provide with feathers, or wings.*
 fi  erles without wings, Wy 22.
 fi  errice (y) n. *tetrarchy*, CHR 12C.
 fi  ersc  atas mp. *four quarters?* SOL 32.
 fi  ersleht m. *flapping of wings, joy?* OEG 4892.
 fi  ru v. fi  ere.
 fixa, fixas, fixum = fisca, fisca, fisca, gp., nap. and dp. of fisc.
 fixen=fyxen
 fixlan, fixo  , fixno   = fiscian, fisca  
 fl  a f. *arrow*, AO. ['flo'; = fl  an]
 flacg *cataplasma, plaster*, WW 380²⁸.
 flacor† *flying (of arrows)*. [cp. Ger. flackern]
 fl  e- = flea-, fleo-
 fl  - = fl  a-, fl  a-, fl  o-, fl  e-; fl  e = fl  esc
 fl  ere f. *earlap*, WW 157¹².
 fl  esc (  ) n. 'flesh,' A  , Cp, Lk, VP; CP : *body (as opposed to soul)*, B, Jn : *carnal nature, Mt : living creatures, Lk, Ps.*
 fl  esc  t m. *animal food*, RB.
 fl  scbana m. *murderer*, GD.
 fl  scoco m. *body*, LPs 118¹²⁰.
 fl  sc  ping f. *meat-market*, WW 145²⁶.
 fl  secht *fleshy*, LCD 83a.
 fl  scen of flesh, like flesh, GPH; A  . ['fleshen']
 fl  scennes = fl  scnes
 fl  scgebyrd f. *incarnation*, OEG 429.
 fl  schama (o²)† m. *body, carcase.*
 + fl  schamod *incarnate*, A  .
 fl  schord† n. *body.*
 fl  sch  s n. 'flesh-house,' *place where meat is sold*, WW.
 fl  scilic 'fleshy,' *corporeal, carnal*, A  , BH.
 fl  scenes f. *incarnate condition*, A  . ['fleshliness']
 fl  scmangere m. *butcher*, WW. ['flesh-monger']
 fl  scma  u f. *maggot*, WW 122¹³.
 fl  sc-mete m. nap. -mettas *flesh, animal food*, LL; A  , CP. ['fleshmeat']
 ± fl  scenes f. *incarnation*, CHR.
 + fl  scod *incarnate*, A  .
 fl  scsands *portion of meat*, NC287.
 fl  scstr  t f. *meat-market*, A  .
 fl  scst  were m. *torturer of the flesh, executioner*, WW 189¹⁹.
 fl  scst  d m. *one of the teeth*, WW 415²⁴.
 fl  sc  enung f. *use as food*, NC287.
 fl  scwellere m. *executioner, hangman*, WW 382²⁹. [fl  sc, cwellere]

- flæscwyrm m. *maggot, Lcd.* ['fleeshworm']
 flæslic = flæsclic
 flæðecomb m. *weaver's comb, WW.*
 flæx (Mtr) = flex
 flagen pp. of flæan.
 fläh I. n. *wickedness, treachery, RIM 47.*
 II. adj. *wily, deceitful, hostile.*
 flän mf. *barb, arrow, javelin, dart, B, Ma, Æ;*
 AO, CP. ['flane']
 flänboga† m. *bow.*
 flanc m. *flank, OEG 50³⁵.*
 flängeweorc† n. *shooting-gear, arrows.*
 flanhred? *arrow-swift? arrow-equipped? (of death), RIM 72*
 fläniht *re ating to darts, WW 425³⁴.*
 flänðracu† f. *onset, attack.*
 flasce (x) f. 'flask,' *bottle.*
 flät pres. 3 sg. of flitan.
 flaxe (GD, WW) = flasce
 flaxföte *web-footed.* [=flox-]
 flëa I. mf. 'flea,' Ep, Lcd. II. = fläh n.
 flëag pret. 3 sg. of flëogan.
 fläh I. n. *albugo, a white spot in the eye, CP.*
 II. m. = flëa I. III. pret. 3 sg. of flëogan.
 IV. pret. 3 sg. of flëon.
 flëam m. *flight, AO, Æ.* on f. gebregnan
to put to flight. on f. weorðan to flee.
 flëamðom m. *flight, NC 287.*
 flëamläst m. *apostacy, WW 500³.*
 flëan⁶ to 'fly,' Cp.
 ±fleard n. *nonsense, folly, deception, fraud, superstition, LL; OEG.* ['flerd']
 fleardere m. *trifler, NC 287.*
 fleardian *to be foolish, err, go astray : grow luxuriantly.*
 flëat I. pret. 3 sg. of flëotan. II. = flëot
 flëawyrt f. *fleabane, WW.* ['fleawort']
 flex (æ, e) n. 'flex,' *linen, CP; Æ(e).*
 flex- = flex-
 flecta = fleohta; fled = flett
 -fledan v. ofer-f.
 flëde adj. *in flood, full, overflowing, AO.* [flöd]
 flëding f. *flowing, Æ.*
 flëg- = flëog-
 flëge *little ship, JnL 6²²(oe).*
 flehta = fleohta; flëm- = fiem-
 flene = flyne; flëo = flëa
 ±flëogan² (intr., ep. flëon) to 'fly,' B, El, Jud, Jul; Æ, CP : *flee, take to flight, Ma.* [Ger. *fliegen*]
 flëoge (ē, ī) f. *any winged insect, 'fly,' Æ;* CP. [Ger. *fliege*]
 flëogenda m. *bird, CPs.*
 flëogende *flying, winged, ÆGR 44⁹.*
 flëogendlic *flying, winged, ÆGR 55².*
 flëogryft n. *fly-curtain, WW 373²¹.*
 flëohcynn m. *a kind of flies, PPs 104²⁷.*
 flëohnet n. *'fly-net,' curtain, Jud.*
 fleohta (flecta) m. *hurdle.*
 ±flëon² to fly from, 'flee,' avoid, escape, G, Met, VPs; AO, CP : *put to flight, Æ : fly (intr.), Æ.*
 flëos (VPs) = flies; flëos- = fles-
- flëot (ēa) m. flëota f. *water, sea, estuary, river, AO : raft, ship, Hy.* ['fleet']
 flëotan² to float, drift, flow, swim, sail, Æ, CP : (tr.) skim, Lcd. ['fleet']
 flëote (or? flëota) = flëot
 flëotende *floating, Gen 1447.* [' fleeting']
 flëotig *fleet, swift, Rd 52⁴.*
 flëotwyrt f. *seaweed, LCD 101a.*
 flëow pret. 3 sg. of flëowan.
 flëowð = flëwð pres. 3 sg. of flëowan.
 -flëre v. ðri-, fíf-f.
 flëring f. *story (of a building), Æ.* [flör]
 flës = flies; flësc = flësc
 flëswian (eo) to whisper? pull a wry face? BH 122¹⁷ (JAW 30). [or ? flëswian dissemble, ES 44-470]
 flet = flett; flët, flëte = flëete
 fleträest f. *couch, B 1241.*
 fletsittend† m. *sitter in hall, courtier, guest.*
 flett n. *floor, ground, B : dwelling, hall, mansion.* ['flet']
 flettgefeoht n. *fighting in a house, LL 18[39].*
 flettgesteald† n. *household goods.*
 flettþað m. *floor of a house, GEN 27.*
 fletwerod n. *hall-troop, body-guard, B 476.*
 flæðecamb = flæðecombe
 flëwsa m. *flowing, flux, issue (bodily disorder), Lcd.* [flöwan]
 flëwð pres. 3 sg. of flëowan.
 flex = flex
 flexæcer m. *flax land, KC 5-389¹⁶.*
 flexegescot n. *contribution of flax.*
 flexline f. *flax-winder, reel? flax line? thread?* LL 455[15].
 +flian, +flýn to drive out. [flëon]
 flice n. 'fitch' of bacon, ham, CD, Gl, WW.
 flicorian, flicerian to move the wings, flutter, Æ. ['flicker']
 flie = fläh I.
 fliehð pres. 3 sg. of flëon.
 flëima (ē, ī, ī) m. *fugitive, exile, outlaw, AO.* Godes f. *excommunicate person, LL 352[66].* [flëam]
 ±flëiman (ē, ī, ī) to put to flight, drive away, banish, Gen; CP. ['fleme'; fläm]
 flëiman-feorm, -feorming f. *offence of, or penalty for, sheltering fugitives from justice,* LL 102[30]; 2-302.
 +flëime (ē) adj. *fugitive, DR 147⁸.*
 flieming (flýmig) sb. *fugitive, OEG 2965.*
 flies (ē, ēo, ī, ī) n. 'fleece,' *wool, fur, seal skin, LL, Ps(ēo).*
 flet (WW 489⁸) = flëot; fletan = flitan
 fliete (ē, ī) f. *cream, curds : punt.* [flëotan]
 flig = fläh I.; flig- = flëog-, flýg-
 fligel m? n? 'sail,' A 9-264.
 flith I. m. *patch, MkLR 2²¹(y).* [flëohtan]
 II. = flyht
 flithælað m. *patch, WW 206¹³.*
 flihð pres. 3 sg. of flëon.
 flima = flëima
 flint m. 'flint,' *rock, Æ, Ep, WW.*
 flinten of flint, W 252¹.

- flintgræg gray like flint, RD 4¹⁹.
 fllo = fléah I.; flis = flies
 ± flít (usu. +) n. strife, Ps : dispute, contention : 'scandalum'; tō + flites emulously. ['flite']
 ± flítan¹ to strive, quarrel, dispute, contend, B,BH; AE,CP.
 flitcraeft m. dialectics, logic, OEG.
 flitoræftlic logical.
 flítend m. contentious person.
 flitere m. disputer, chider, quarreler, schismatic, Ep. ['fliter']
 ± flít-ful (OEG), -fullic contentious.
 + flítfulnes f. litigiousness, A11-102²⁴.
 ± flítgeorn m. contentious person.
 + flítgeorn contentious, RB 130²⁰.
 + flítlice emulously, BH 406¹⁷.
 ± flitmælum contentiously, emulously.
 - flítme? v. un-f.
 flusum (OET) = fléosum dp. of fléos.
 flöc n. flounder? WW.
 flöcan? to clap, applaud, RD 21³⁴.
 floce m. 'flock,' company, troop, AE,Chr.
 flocemælum in troops, AO. ['flockmeal']
 floegian to shine forth, GPH 399.
 flocrād f. invading band, troop, CHR.
 floeslite m. sedition, WW 116²⁶; A8-451.
 flöd mn. mass of water, 'flood,' wave, AE,Gen, Mt,VPs; AO,CP : flow (of tide as opposed to ebb), tide, flux, current, stream, Chr; AO : the flood, deluge, B,Lk; AE.
 flödblæc pale as water? pale through fear of drowning, Ex 497.
 flöde f. channel, gutter, GL : flood? (Earle), EC 120³¹.
 flödegsa m. flood-terror, Ex 446.
 flöden of a river, WW 240.
 flödhamm m. piece of land surrounded by water? KC1-289¹⁶.
 flödlie of or belonging to a stream, AEGr 54⁹.
 flödweard† f. sea-wall.
 flödweg† m. watery way, sea.
 flödwudu m. ship, CR 854.
 flödwylm† m. flowing stream, raging billows. [weallan]
 flödýð f. wave of the sea, B 542.
 flogen I. pp. of fléon. II. pp. of fléogan.
 floggettan to fluctuate. [fléogan]
 flogoða m. liquor, GPH 402.
 flöh f. chip, WW 416⁴.
 flohtenfôte web-footed, LCD 33b.
 flör fm. ds. flöra, flöre 'floor,' pavement, ground, B,Lk; AE : bottom (of a lake, etc.), Sat.
 flörisc flowery, CM 44.
 flörstän m. paving-stone, tessella.
 flot n. deep water, sea. on flot(e) afloat. ['float']
 flota m. (floater), boat, ship, vessel : fleet sailor : (†) pirate. ['float']
 + flota m. floater (whale), WHALE 7.
 floten pp. of fléotan.
 floterian to flutter, fly, AE : float, be flooded, overflow, AE.
- flothere m. piratical fleet, B 2915.
 flotian to 'float,' Chr. [fléotan]
 flotlie nautical, naval, WW 205²⁷.
 flotmann m. sailor, pirate, AE.
 flotorian = floterian
 flotscip n. ship, bark, WW.
 flotsmeru n. floating grease, fat, LL 453[4].
 flotweg m. ocean, Hu 41.
 flöwan? to 'flow,' stream, issue, Ps,Sol,VPs : AO,CP : become liquid, melt, VPs : abound : (+) overflow, AO.
 flöwednes, flöwnes f. flow, flux, overflow, torrent, CP.
 flöwende 'flowing,' Ma 65.
 flöwendlic flowing, LPs 147¹⁸.
 flöwing f. 'flowing,' MtL.
 flugl- (OET 26) = fугл.
 flugol fleet, swift : fleeting.
 flugon I. pret. pl. of fléogan. II. pret. pl. of fléon. III.= fulgon pret. pl. of fóolan.
 fluton pret. pl. of fléotan.
 flycerian = ficerian
 flyege fledged, OEG.
 flyctclæð (GL) = flíhteclæð
 flyge (i) m. flight.
 flýge = fléoge
 flygepil n. flying dart, Mod 27.
 flygeréow wild in flight, Gu 321.
 flygul = flugol
 flyhst pres. 2 sg. of fléon.
 flyht m. I. flying, 'flight,' AE(i),OET. on flyhte on the wing. II.= flíht
 flyhthwæt† swift of flight.
 flyhþ pres. 3 sg. of fléon.
 flym- = flíem- ; + flyn = + flían
 flyne (e) f. batter, LCD.
 flys (AE) = flies; flyt, flýt = flít, flít.
 flyt pres. 3 sg. of fléotan.
 flyte I. m? 'pontonium,' boat, WW. [ep. fléot] II. f. = fliete
 flytme f. fream (blood-letting instrument). [L. phlebotomum]
 flyð = flyht
 ± fnæd n. nap. fnadu fringe, border, hem, AE.
 fnærán, fnærettan to breathe heavily, snort, fume. v. NC 356.
 fnæs I. n. dp. fnasum fringe, WW 425²⁷. II. pret. 3 sg. of fnesan.
 fnæst m. blowing, blast, breath, Lcd. ['fnast']
 fnæstian to breathe hard, Lcd. [v. 'fnast']
 fnæsan to breathe hard, sneeze.
 fnæsung f. sneezing, WW. [v. 'fnese']
 ± fnæsan^b to sneeze : pant, gasp.
 fnora m. sneezing, AE,GL.
 fō pres. 1 sg. of fōn.
 foca m. cake (baked on the hearth), AEL 18¹⁶⁴.
 fôda m. 'food,' sustenance, nourishment, AE, CD : fuel, Sc.
 fodder = fôdor
 fodder, foddur = fôdor
 fôdor n. 'fodder' (for cattle), food (for man), AE,LL : case, sheath, GL.
 fôdorbrytta (fodder-) m. distributor of food, herdsman, WW 111³⁹.

- fôdorgifu (foddur-) *food, PPs.*
 fôdorhec (fodder-) *rack for food or fodder,* LL 455[17].
 fôdornoð *m. sustenance.*
 fôdorðegu† *f. partaking of food, feeding, repast, food.*
 fôdorwela (foddur-) *m. wealth of food, provisions,* RD 33¹⁰.
 fôdrað *m. provisions,* AO.
 fœ- (N) = fe-, fē-
 +fög *n. joining, joint.*
 +fögstân (föh) *m. keystone,* CP 253¹⁹.
 fôh *imperat. of fön.*
 foht = feht
 fohten *pp. of feohtan.*
 fol (wk. adj.) = full
 +fol *adj. with foal.*
 fol- = ful-
 fola *m. 'foal,' colt, Bl, Mk; A.E.*
 fole *n. folk, people, nation, tribe, A.E., B; AO,* CP : *a collection or class of persons, laity, Bl, Bo : troop, army.*
 folcágendē† *ruling.*
 folcbealo *n. great tribulation,* MEN 125.
 folcbearn† *n. man.*
 folcū (folcū) *f. people's cow,* PPs 67²⁷.
 folcūð *noted : public,* BH.
 folcewēn *f. queen of a nation,* B 641.
 folcewide *n. popular saying,* NC 287.
 folcyning† *m. king of a nation.*
 foledryht† *f. multitude of people.*
 folcefren† *f. public crime.*
 folcegetrum = folcetrum
 folcegsa *m. general terror,* PPs 88³³.
 folcfrē *m. lord of the people,* GEN 1852.
 folcfrig *having full rights of citizenship,* LL 13[8]; 344[45].
 folcgedréfn̄es *f. tribulation,* NC 287.
 folcgefeoht *n. pitched battle,* AO.
 folcgm̄ot *n. meeting of the people of a town or district,* LL. [folkmoit']
 folcgeréfa *m. public officer,* WW.
 folcgeriht = folcriht
 folgesetnes *f. statute.*
 folgesið† *m. prince, noble.*
 folcgestealla† *m. companion in war.*
 folcgestrēon *n. public treasure,* GEN 1981.
 folcgetæl *n. number of fighting men,* Ex 229.
 folgegetrum† *n. army, host.*
 folgeðrang *n. crowd,* AO 134²⁶.
 folgewinn *n. fighting, war,* MET 1¹⁰.
 folcisc *of the people, popular, secular, common.*
 folclæsung = folclæsung
 folclagu *f. law of the people, public law.*
 folcland *n. land held by freemen according to tribal rules of family inheritance.* v. LL 2.403.
 folclär *f. homily,* GD.
 folclæsung *f. slander,* LL.
 folclic *public, common, popular, plebeian.*
 folcmægen† *n. public force, army.*
 folcmæggð† *f. tribe, nation.*
 folcmælum = floccmælum
 folcmære *celebrated,* GEN 1801.
- folcmōt = folcgm̄ot
 folcnēd *f. people's need,* PPs 77¹⁶.
 folcræd† *m. public benefit.*
 folcræden *f. decree of the people,* CRA 42.
 folcrlht I. *n. right of the people, common law,* LL. ['folkright'] II. *adj. according to common law.*
 folcsæl *n. house,* RD 2⁵.
 folcesearu† *f. people, nation, province : people's land,* B 73 (Earle).
 folcesceaða *m. villain,* AN 1595.
 folescipe *m. nation, people,* RD 33¹⁰.
 folcslite *n. sedition,* WW 111²⁶.
 folcstede† *m. dwelling-place : battlefield.*
 folcstow *f. country place,* BH 160¹⁸.
 folcswēot *m? troop, multitude,* EX 577.
 folctalu *f. genealogy.*
 folctoga† *m. chieftain, commander.*
 folctruma *m. host,* LPs.
 folcū = folcū
 folcweleg *populous,* WW 476¹⁶.
 folcwer† *m. man.*
 folewiga *m. warrior,* RD 15²³.
 folewita *m. public councillor, senator,* CRA 77.
 folcwöh *n. deception of the public,* AEL 23⁶⁹¹.
 foldærn† *n. earth-house, grave.*
 foldagend *m. earth-possessor, earth-dweller,* Ph 5. (MS. folcágend)
 foldbold *n. house, castle,* B 773.
 foldbūend *m. earth-dweller, man, inhabitant of a country,* CP.
 folde (eo) *f. earth, ground, soil, terra firma, B, Jud : land, country, region : world.*
 foldgræf† *n. earth-grave.*
 foldgræg *grey as the earth?* GNC 31.
 foldhrérende *walking on the earth,* PA 5.
 foldräest *f. rest in the earth,* CR 1029.
 foldwæstm *m. fruits of the earth,* Ph 654.
 foldweg† *m. way, path, road : earth.*
 foldwela *m. earthly riches,* RIM 68.
 foldwong† *m. plain, earth.*
 folen, folgen *pp. of fēolan.*
 folgað (AO) = folgoð
 folgere *m. 'follower,' attendant, disciple, A.E., CP : successor,* AO 150²⁷ : *freeman who is not a householder.*
 ±folgian *(often w. d.) to 'follow,' Jn, Lk : accompany, Ps : follow after, B : (+) attain,* CP 383²⁷ : *obey, serve, observe, El. (v. also fylgan).*
 folgoð *m. body of retainers, following, retinue : pursuit, employment, service, dignity, office, rule, A.E., AO, CP : jurisdiction, district : condition of life, destiny.*
 folmt†, folme *f. palm, hand.* [fēlan]
 fon = fann
 fōn? (±) *to take, grasp, seize, catch,* B, BH, Gen; CP, A.E : *capture, make prisoner, Chr : receive, accept, assume, undertake,* B, Sol; CP : *meet with, encounter.* f. on *take up, begin, resume,* A.E : *take to,* A.E., Bo. f. tō rice *ascend the throne,* A.E., AO. f. tōgædre *join together, join issue, engage in battle.* him

tōgēanes feng *clutched at him*, B. him on fultum feng *helped them*, JUD 300. hlyst +f. *listen*. ['fang', 'i-fang']
fond=fand pret. 3 sg. of findan.
fong=fang-; **fonn**=fann; **font**=fant
fonu=fanu
for I. prep. (with d., inst. and a.) (local) before, in the sight of, in or into the presence of, B,Gen : as far as, IM 119¹³ : (temporal) during, before : (causal) 'for,' on account of, for the sake of, through, because of, owing to, from, by reason of, Æ,B,Gen,Met. for worulde as regards this world, Æ. for Dryhtne by God : in order to : in place of, instead of, equivalent to, at the price of, Æ,Gu,Mt : in preference to, Rood : in spite of, Chr. II. conj. for, because. for hwȳ, for hwām, for hwon wherefore? for ðām, for ðon, for ðy therefore, because, since. for ðām ðe (ðy), for ðy ðe because. for ðy ðæt, for ðām ðæt in order that. III. adv. too, very, Æ. for ān only.
for- I. denotes loss or destruction (as in fordōn, forgiefan), or is intensitive or pejorative, as in forbærnan, forrotian. It is not connected with the preposition 'for.' Its original form was fer- [cp. Ger. ver-]. II. occly=fore-
for I. f. going, course, journey, expedition, BH; AO : way, manner of life. [faran]
II. m. pig, hog, OEG. **III.** pret. 3 sg. of faran.
fora (N)=foran; **fora-**=fore-; **forad**=forod
foran I. prep. (w. d.) before, opposite. II. adv. before, in front, forward, Rd; Æ, AO,CP : to the front, Da. foran ongean opposite. ['forne']
foranbodig n. thorax, chest, WW 158⁴¹.
forandæg early part of the day? Æ(NC), first day? (BT).
forane=foran II.
foranhēafod n. forehead, Æ.
foranniht f. early part of the night, dusk, evening, Æ.
forantō prep. (w. d.) before.
forāð=foreāð
forbærnan to cause to burn, burn up, consume by fire, be consumed, Æ,Chr; AO. ['forburn']
forbærnednes f. burning up, Lcd.
forbearan=forberan
forbearan=forbærnan
forbed n. portable bed, litter, ZDA 31.
forbēgan=forbigan
forbelgan³ to be enraged, BL.
forbēn f. prayer, DHy 138¹³.
forbēodan² to 'forbid,' prohibit, Chr,G; Æ : restrain, Ps : refuse, Lk : repeal, annul, LL 42[49].
forbēodendlic dehortative, dissuasive, ÆGr 225¹¹.
forbeornan³ (e, y) to burn, be consumed by fire, AO.
forberan I. (sv⁴) to 'forbear,' abstain from,

refrain, CP : suffer, endure, tolerate, humour, CP,B,BH : restrain. II.=foreberan
forbernan=forbeornan
forberstan³ to break, burst asunder, vanish, fail, LL : let go by default, EC201'. ['forburst']
forbētan=forebētan
forbigan (ē, y) to bend down, bow down, depreciate, abase, humiliate, degrade.
forbigels m. arch, arched roof, WW 126³.
forbindan³ to bind (up), muzzle, CP 105⁷. ['forbind']
forbisen=forebysen
forbitan¹ to bite through, HL 18³⁹¹.
forblāwan⁷ to blow, AO : blow out, inflate, Lcd. ['forblow']
forblīndian to blind, MkR 6⁵².
förbōc f. itinerary, OEG 2023.
forbod n. prohibition, LL; CP. ['forbode']
forboda=foreboda
forbreca⁵ (æ²) to break in pieces, bruise, violate, crush, destroy, Jn; AO,CP. forbrocen broken down, decrepit. ['forbreak']
for-brēdan³, -bregdan to tear in pieces : draw over, cover : change, transform, Bo. ['forbraid']
for-britan, -brittan=forbryttan
forbryt-ednes (ESPs), -ennes (V²Ps) f. contrition.
forbrytian=forbryttan
forbryttan to break in pieces, crush, bruise.
forbūgan² to bend from, refrain from, avoid, decline, Æ, Ma; CP : flee from, escape, CP : hold down. ['forbow']
forbýgan=forbigan
forbyrd f. abstention, AO 30²⁵.
forbyrdian to wait for, EPs 32²⁰.
forbyrdig forbearing, NC 287.
forbyrnan (Æ)=forbeornan
force f. 'fork,' Æ,WW.
forcēap forestalling (in trade), LL 234[2,10]. [= *forecēap]
forceorfan³ to carve out, cut down, cut off, cut through, divide, Æ,Chr; AO,CP. ['forcarve']
forcēowan² to bite off, Bo 36²³.
for-clerran (CP), -cerran to turn aside, prevent, avert, avoid, CP : turn oneself away, escape.
forcierrednes (y²) f. perversity, GD 119¹⁵ : turning aside, BP 125¹.
forcierring (e, y) f. turning aside, CVPs 125¹.
forcinnan to deny, disown? SOL 107.
forcipplan (y) to cut off, RHy 21². [cp. Eng. chip]
forclæman to stop up, GL.
forclas mp. prongs? NC 287.
forclingingan³ to wither, shrink up, Cp. ['forclinging']
forclycean to stop, close (ears), RP 57⁵.
forclysan to close up, LCD 3-92²².
forenidan=forgnidán
forcuman⁴ to come before, prevent, surprise : harass, wear out, destroy : overcome, conquer, obtain : surpass.

- forcunnian** to tempt : understand.
- for-cūð** (*Æ*) bad, wicked, infamous, foul, despicable, *Æ, Bo; AO, CP.* adv. -cūðe. ['forcouth']
- forcūð-līc**, -līce = for-cūð, -cūðe
- forweðan**⁵ to speak ill of, abuse, revile, CP : reprove : refuse, reject, CP : boast, promise great things, GNE49.
- forewolstan**³? to swallow, LCD 18a.
- forewýsan** to shake violently, SPs 109⁷.
- forcyprian** = forcippian
- forecyrran** (*Æ*) = forcierran
- forcýðan** to surpass in knowledge : understand : argue, urge.
- ford** m. ds. forda 'ford,' *Æ, AO; Mdf.*
- fordælan** to spend.
- fordéad** dead, MtL28⁴.
- fordelfan**³ to delve, dig, EC120²⁸.
- fordéman** to condemn, sentence, doom, *Mt; AE* : prejudice, EC145 : decide, Sc125⁵. ['fordeem']
- fordémedlic** to be condemned, GD208⁹.
- fordémednes** f. condemnation, proscription, BH34⁶.
- fordémend** m. accuser, JnL p5⁹.
- fordémian** = fordéman
- fordéming** f. plunder, spoliation, OEG3149.
- fordemman** to dam up, block up, EPs57⁵.
- fordettan** (KG) = fordyttan
- fordicigan** to shut out by a ditch, block up, CP.
- for-dillgian**, -dilegan, -diligian to blot out, destroy, abolish, BH. ['fordilghe']
- fordimman** to obscure, darken, Sc. ['fordim']
- fordittan** = fordyttan
- fordón** anv. to undo, bring to nought, ruin, destroy, BH; AO, *Æ* : abolish, Chr : kill, *Æ*, AO : corrupt, seduce, defile, pp. *fordón* corrupt, wicked, abandoned. ['fordo']
- fordræfan** to drive, compel, LL24[62].
- fordrenca(n)** (*æ*) to make drunk, intoxicate, *Æ*. ['fordrench'] pp. *fordrunen* drunk, CP. ['fordrunken']
- fordrifan**¹ to drive, sweep away : drive on, impel, compel, AO : drive away, expel, *Æ*. [Ger. vertrieben]
- fordrifnes** f. objection, opposition, NG.
- fordrinca(n)**³ to make drunk, be drunk, CP.
- fordrūgian** to become dry, wither, Met. ['fordry']
- fordrūwian** = fordrūgian
- forduttan** (VPs) = fordyttan
- fordwilman** to confound, Bo14⁵.
- fordwinan**¹ to vanish, *Æ*. ['fordwine']
- fordyslic** very foolish, Bo42¹⁰.
- fordyttan** (e, i, u) to obstruct, block up, close, Cp; *Æ*. ['fordit']
- fore** I. prep. w. d. a. (local) before, in the sight of, in presence of, B : (causal) because of, for the sake of, through, on account of, by reason of, from, BH : (temporal) before, Cr : for, instead of. II. adv. before, beforehand, formerly, once, Ps. ['fore']
- fore-** occly. = for-
- foreald** (y²) very old, RB114¹¹.
- forealdian** to grow old, decay, *BH; Æ, CP.* ['forold']
- foreästreccean** to lay low, overthrow, EPs105²⁶.
- foreäð m.** preliminary oath, *LL* (v. 2-546). ['foreoath']
- foreäðe** very easily, *Æ*.
- fore-bäacen**, -bäacn (*Æ*), -bäcen n. sign, portent, prodigy.
- forebegän** to intercept, CHR1009E.
- foreberan** to prefer, BH294⁷.
- forebétan** to make legal amends (vicariously), LL.
- forebirig** = forebyrig, ds. of foreburh.
- forebiscop** m. high priest, MtL1¹⁸(mg).
- forebisegian** to preoccupy, OEG1236.
- foreblæsting** (ē) f. shoot, branch, EPs79¹².
- föreböc** (HGL454) = förböc
- forebod** n. prophecy, preaching, NG.
- foreboda** m. forerunner, messenger, ANS84¹⁴.
- forebodian** to announce, declare.
- forebodung** f. prophecy, NG.
- forebræðan** to prolong, EPs119⁶ : overshadow, MkL9⁷.
- forebrëost** n. chest, WW.
- foreburh** f. outwork : outer court, vestibule, *Æ*.
- forebyrd** f. longsuffering, CP41¹⁷.
- forebysen** f. example.
- foreceorfan**³ 'præcidere,' AEGR172⁴.
- foreceorfend** m. front tooth, WW264¹¹.
- forecëosan** to chose in preference, BCJRPs 131^{13,14}.
- forecliplan** (y) 'proclamare,' BHy3⁴; ANS 122-265.
- forecenëowrisn** progeny, EPs.
- forecostigan** to profane, EPs88²².
- forecosting** f. profanation, EPs88³⁵.
- forecumán**⁴ to come before, prevent, BH : overcome? Ps : come out, come upon, NG. ['forecome']
- forecwéðan**⁵ to preach, predict.
- forecwide** m. prophecy : introduction, heading (of chapter), NG.
- forecyme** m. proceeding forth, MtL p4³.
- fore-cynren**, -cynréð n. progeny.
- forecýðan** to make known to, TC300²⁴ : 'pronuntiare,' EPs70¹⁶.
- fored** = forod
- fore-dyre**, -dere n. vestibule, OEG (v. 135).
- foredyrstig?** 'presumptuous,' LL409[22].
- forefeger** very fair, ES8-479⁸⁹.
- fore-feng**, fong = forfang
- foreférān** to go before.
- forefex** n. forelock, OEG5326; 2⁴⁵³.
- forefón**⁷ to prevent, anticipate.
- foregán** anv., foregangan⁷ to go before, precede, BH, VPs : go in front of, project : excel. ['forego']
- forege-** = for(e)-
- foregearwung** f. preparation, parasceve.
- foregebiddan**⁶ to intercede, RB62⁸.
- foregehät** n. vow, AEL23b⁵⁴³.
- foregehåtan** to promise : invite, NG.
- foregenga** m. forerunner : predecessor, ancestor, CP : attendant, JUD127.

- foregengel (for-) m. *predecessor*, CHR 963^e.
 foregesēaw = foresēaw.
 foregesegan to *predestine*, MtL p1⁹.
 foregesettan = foresettan
 foregeswuteliende 'indagande,' OEG 1504.
 foregeteon² to *point out*, HGL 411.
 foregeðingian = foreðingian
 foregidd n. *proverb*, JnR 16²⁹.
 foregielpan³ to *vaunt*, AO.
 foregis m. *preliminary hostage* (Swt); *foremost hostage* (BT), CHR 878.
 foreglæaw *foreseeing, provident, wise, prudent*, Æ. adv. -lice.
 foregyrnan to *show before*, Sc 203¹⁷.
 forehālig very *holy*, ANS 84·3.
 forehūs n. *porch*.
 forehýran to *hear of*, BL.
 forelernend m. *forerunner*, WW 339^e.
 foreläd-tēow, -twa m. *precursor*, LkLR 22²⁸.
 forelēdan to *lead forth*, MtL 15¹⁴.
 forelærend m. *teacher*, Bl 149¹³.
 forelär f. *preaching*, MtL p16⁵.
 forelcian to *delay*, NC 288.
 foreldan = forieldan
 forelegnis = forlegis
 forelēoran to *go before, pass by*, NG.
 forelēornes f. 'prævaricatio,' *transgression*. EPs 100³ (cp. ofer-l.).
 foreloce m. 'forelock,' OEG.
 forelöcian 'prospicere, respicere, aspicere,' EPs.
 foremære illustrious, renowned, famous, Æ.
 foremærlie eminent, Bo 75²⁴.
 foremærnes f. *eminence, fame*, Bo.
 foremanian to *forewarn*, BH 412³⁰.
 foremanig very many, MtL p18¹².
 foremeahlīg = foremihtig
 foremearcod before-mentioned, CM 378.
 foremearcung (e²) f. *title, chapter*, NG.
 foremlīhtig (ea) very strong, most mighty. adv. -lice.
 föremunt m. *promontory*, WW 464¹⁷.
 forene = forane
 forenyme m. *taking before*, GL.
 forerim m. *prologue*.
 forerynel m. *forerunner, herald, morning star*, Æ.CP.
 foresacan⁶ to *forbid*, MtL 3¹⁴.
 foreſæd aforesaid, Æ. ['foresaid']
 fore-sægndes, -saga f. *preface*, NG.
 foreſändan = foreſendan
 foreſcēawere (for-) m. 'provisor,' ES 39-327.
 foreſcēawlan to 'foreshow,' *foresee*, Æ : *pre-ordain, decree, appoint*, Æ : *provide, furnish with*, Æ.
 foreſcēawodlice with *forethought, thoughtfully*, CM 76.
 foreſcēawung f. *contemplation, foresight, providence*, Sc; Æ. ['foreshowing']
 foreſcēotan² (for-) to *anticipate, forestall*, Bo 124¹¹.
 foreſieldnes f. 'protectio,' EPs 120⁶.
 foreſcyttels m. *bolt, bar*, Cr 312.
- foresēcan to *appeal (for justice)*, LL 152[3] and nn.
 foreſeegan to *mention before*, Æ : *foretell, BH; Æ.*
 foreſeld n. *first seat*, MtL 23⁶.
 foreſellan to *spend, advance (money)*.
 foreſendan to *send before*.
 foreſeon⁵ to 'foresee,' Ps : *provide*, BH : *provide for*, BH.
 foreſeond m. *provider*, BH 338¹⁰.
 foreſēones f. *foresight, providence*, BH.
 fore-setnes, -setenes f. *proposition, purpose : preposition*, ÆGr.
 foreſettan to *place before, shut in*, VP : *propose : prefer : precede*. ['foreset']
 foreſingend m. *precentor*, WW 129²¹.
 foreſittan⁵ to *preside over*, BH.
 fore-smēagan, -smēan to *think beforehand*.
 foreſnotor very *wise*, B 3163.
 fore-spæc, -speca = fore-spræc, -spreca.
 fore-spræc (CP), -spræc, -spæc (WW) f. *advocacy, defence, excuse : agreement, arrangement : preamble, preface, prologue*, Æ.CP : *promise*. ['forespeech']
 foreſpreca m. *intercessor, advocate, mediator : sponsor*, LL 442[1].
 foreſprecan⁵ to *speak or answer for, be surety for, intercede for*, CP : *say before*. foreſprecen above-mentioned, aforesaid, Bo : = forſpecan. ['forespoken']
 forestæppan (Æ) = foresteppan
 forestæppend m. *precursor*, Lk 22²⁶.
 forestæppung f. *anticipation*, A 8·331.
 forestandan⁶ to *preside, lead : excel*, WW 464¹⁵.
 forestapul going before, GPH 196.
 foreſteall (for-) m. *intervention, hindrance (of justice) : ambush, assault, offence of waylaying on the highway*, Æ,LL : *fine for such an offence : resistance, opposition*. ['foreſtall']
 foreſtemman to *prevent, hinder*, NG.
 foreſtora m. *look-out man, pilot*, WW 464⁸.
 foreſteppan⁶ (Æ) to *precede, go before*, Æ : *excel : forestall, prevent*.
 forestigan¹ to *excel*, ÆGr 154¹¹n.
 forestige m. *vestibule*, OEG 4688 and n.
 forestihtian to *fore-ordinant*, Æ.
 forestihtung f. *predestination*, Æ.
 foreſwerian⁶ to *swear before*, Æ.
 foretaen n. 'fore-token,' *prognostic, prodigy, sign, wonder*, Bo; CP.
 foretæcnian to *foreshow*, BH 216¹⁷.
 foreteohhung f. *predestination*, Bo.
 foreteon to *fore-ordinant, frame beforehand, arrange*.
 foreteōd mp. *front teeth*, WW. ['foretooth']
 foretīg m. *forecourt, porch*, MtL 11¹⁶.
 foretīnd *shut in*, BH 386².
 foreſanc m. *forethought, providence, consideration, deliberation*, CP.
 foredanclic thoughtful, careful, prudent, CP. adv -lice.

- foredancol** *provident, prudent, considerate, CP.*
- foredancoles** f. *prudence, PPs48³.*
- foredencan** *to premeditate, consider, be mindful, CP. ['forethink']*
- foredingere** m. *intercessor, mediator, æ.*
- foredinglan** *to plead for any one, intercede, defend.*
- foredinglend** m. *intercessor.*
- fore-ðingræden**, -ðingung f. *intercession, æ.*
- foreðone**=foreðanc; **forewall**=foreweall
- foreward**=foreward
- forewarnian** *to take warning beforehand.*
- foreweall** m. *rampart, bulwark, Ex. ['fore-wall']*
- foreweard** (a², e²) I. f. *condition, bargain, agreement, treaty, assurance. II. m. outpost, scout. III. adj. 'forward' inclined to the front, æ, BH : fore, early, former, æ. f. gear new year. IV. adv. (-wearde at AS55⁴) in front, CP : towards the future, Gen. fram foreweardum once more, RB.*
- foreweorðan**³ *to predestinate, MkL p1¹⁰.*
- fore-wesan** anv. pret. 3 sg. -wæs to be over, rule over, BH.
- forewis** *foreknowing, HL18³⁶³.*
- forewitan** swv. to foreknow, Bo. ['forewit']
- forewitegian** to prophesy, æ.
- forewitegung** f. *prophecy, OEG.*
- forewiting** foreknowing, æ.
- forewitol** *foreknowing, CHR1067D.*
- forewittlendlic** *prescient, OEG1502.*
- forewitung** f. *foreknowing, presage.*
- foreword**=foreward
- forewest** (e³) m. *chief, captain, NG.*
- forewrēgan**=forwrēgan
- forewritan**¹ to proscribe, banish. *forewritten above or before-written, CM276⁵⁴⁰.*
- forewritennes** f. *proscription, exile, WW466⁵.*
- forewyreend** m. *servant, AEL3¹⁵⁶.*
- forewyrd** f. *predestination, GL.*
- forfang** (forefeng) m. *capture, (legal) seizure, recovery of cattle or other property, LL : reward for rescuing property, LL (v. 388-391 and 2-279). ['forfang']*
- forfangfeoh** n. *reward for rescuing cattle or other property. [LL390,3,2]*
- forfaran**⁶ to pass away, perish, CHR : lose, destroy, ruin : intercept, obstruct.
- forfeng** I. pret. 3 sg. of forfön. II.=forfang
- forfēran** (æ)=forðfēran
- forferian** to let die, LL58[17].
- forfléon**² to flee from, escape, avoid, evade, æ.
- forflýgan** to put to flight, ZDA31·16¹⁸.
- forfōn**⁷ to seize : anticipate, forestall : surprise : prevent : forfeit.
- forfyllan** to stop up, obstruct, WW463¹⁰.
- forg-**=foreg-
- forgægan** to transgress, trespass, prevaricate, æ : pass by, omit, neglect, OEG, W.
- forgægednes** f. *transgression, trespass, æ.*
- forgægung** f. *fault, excess, Sc115⁹.*
- forgæian** to avoid, LkL.
- forgān** I. anv. to go or pass over, by or away,
- Æ, MlL** : 'forgo,' abstain from, neglect, lose, æ; CP, æ. II.=foregān
- forgedōn**=fordōn
- forgeearnung** f. *merit, DHy132¹.*
- forgefenes**=forgiefnes
- forgēgan**=forgægan
- forgeldan**=forgieldan
- forgēm**=forgim-, forgiem-
- forgeorne** very earnestly, very attentively, Bl.
- forget**=forgiet pres. 3 sg. of forgietan.
- forgiefan**⁵ (i, y) to give, grant, allow; BH, Bl; CP : 'forgive, overlook, Gen, Lk, Mt; AO, CP : give up, leave off, CP : give in marriage.
- forgiefnes** (i, y) f. *pardon, 'forgiveness,' remission, Bl; CP : indulgence, permission, BH(i) : gift? CR425.*
- forgieldan**³ (e, i, y) to pay for, CP : requite, reward, Bl; AO, CP : indemnify, make good : pay double (as penalty), LL : give. ['yield']
- forgielpan**³ to boast in public, trumpet forth, W234¹⁶.
- forgiemelēasian** (i, y) to neglect, abandon, give up, omit, CP.
- forgietan**⁵ (i, y) w. a. or g. to 'forget,' B, Ma, Ps; AO, CP. For comps. v. forgit-.
- forgif**=forgief-
- for-gifenlic**, -giefendlic that may be forgiven, Mt : dative, AEGR22¹⁶(y²). ['forgivelich']
- forgifestre** f. *female giver, DHy49⁶.*
- forgift** f. 'gratia,' DHy78⁷.
- forgifung** f. *gift.*
- forgildan**=forgieldan
- forgiman** (ē, y) to neglect, pass by, transgress, B(ē). ['foryeme']
- forgimelēasian**=forgiemelēasian
- forgitan**=forgietan
- forgitel** (eo², y², o³, u³) *forgetful*, æ. ['forgetel']
- forgitelnes** (y²) f. *forgetfulness, oblivion, LPs.*
- forgiten** pp. *forgetting : forgetful.*
- forgiting** f. *forgetfulness, CM1065.*
- forglendr-an**, -ian to devour, swallow up, W.
- forgnagan**⁶ to eat up, æ. ['forgnaw']
- forgnidan**¹ to grind together, dash down, crush, break, LPs. ['forgnide']
- forgniden** contrite.
- forgnidennes** f. *tribulation, LPs13³; APs, 146².*
- forgnyðan**=forgnidan
- fogrindan**³ to grind down, ruin, destroy, consume.
- fogrindet** n. *grinding, pounding, Cp.776c.*
- fogripa**¹ to seize, assail, attack, overwhelm.
- fogrōwen** grown up? overgrown? Rim46. [v. 'forgrow']
- forgumian** (LL474,2)=forgiman
- forgyf**=forgief-, forgif-
- forgyldan**=forgieldan
- forgyltan** to sin, be or become guilty, W. forgyt condemned, guilty.
- forgym**=forgim-, forgiem-
- forgyrd**=forðgyrd
- forgyrdan** to enclose, encircle.

forgyt- = forgiet-, forgit-
 for-habban, pret. 3 sg. -hæfde to hold in, restrain, retain, keep back : draw back, refrain from, avoid, *Æ.* forhæfed continent, abstemious.
forhæbbenda m. abstinent, continent person, CP.
forhæfd = forhæfad
forhæf(e)dnes f. temperance, continence, self-restraint, abstinence, BH; *Æ, CP* : parsimony. ['forhævedness']
forhæfed burnt up.
forhåtan⁷ to renounce, swear off, *Æ.* ['forhight'] see forhåtena the devil, Gen 609.
forhæfdnes (AS 22¹⁶) = forhæfdnes
forhæfad n. 'forehead,' brow, skull, WW; *Æ.* [=fore-]
forhealdan⁷ to forsake, fall away from, rebel against, *B* : defile, pollute, BL : keep back, withhold, LL130,6,1 : misuse, abuse. ['forhold']
forheadnes f. unchastity, NC288.
forheard very hard, Ma 156.
forheardian to grow hard, LVPs 89⁶.
forhåwan⁷ to hew in pieces, cut down, kill, Ma. ['forhew']
forhæfdnes = forhæfdnes
forhegan (KG) = forhogian
forhelan⁴ to cover over, conceal, hide, protect, *Æ, Bo; CP.* sacne f. conceal a guilty man. ['forhele']
for-hellan⁷ -hellian to hide, OEG 5410n.
forhergend m. ravager, GL.
for-hergian, -herigean, -heregian to plunder, harry, ravage, devastate, destroy, AO, CP. [Ger. verheeren]
for-hergung, -her(g)jung f. harassing, devastation, AO 74³⁶.
forhiegan = forhycean
forhæfan to cast down, defeat, humiliate, humble, outrage, oppress, waste, AO. [Ger. verhönen]
forhigan = forhycean
for-hoged-, -hogg- = forhogod-
forhogian to neglect, disregard, despise, BH; *Æ, CP.*
forhogiend m. despiser.
forhogodic contemptuous, BL 77²³. adv. -lice.
forhogodnes f. contempt.
forhogung f. contempt, BPs, CM.
forhohnes = forhogodnes
forhradian to hasten before, prevent, anticipate, frustrate, *Æ, CP.*
forhræðe very speedily, quickly, soon, *Æ.*
forhreràd annulled, WW.
forht afraid, timid, cowardly, AO, CP : frightened, terrible. adv. forhte despairingly.
forhtful fainthearted, timorous.
 ± **forhtian** (tr. and intr.) to be afraid, surprised, fear, dread, *Æ.*
forhtendlinc timorous, WW 442⁵.
forhtige humbly, submissively, RB 70⁵.
forhtigend timid, W : dreadful, W.

forhtlic fearful, afraid. adv. -lice.
forhtmôd timorous, timid, *Æ.*
forhtnes f. fear, terror, *Æ.*
forhtung f. fear, *Æ.*
forhuglan = forhogian
forhwæn, forhwæn = forhwæn
forhweorfan³ to come to an end, be destroyed.
forhwerfan = forhwierfan
for-hwî, -hwig = forhwý
forhwierfan (e, eo, i, y) to change, transform : remove, transfer : pervert, CP.
forhwon wherefore, why, for what reason.
forhwý (i²) why, wherefore, Ps. ['forwhy']
forhwyrfan = forhwierfan
forhwyrfedlic perverse, BL 31⁴.
forhwyrfednes f. perversity, NC288.
forhyegan to disdain, despise, reject, CP.
forhydan to hide, Ps; CP. ['forhide']
forhygdelic despised, LPs 118¹⁴¹.
forhyiman to refuse obedience to, AN 735.
forhýnan = forhienan
forhyrdan (i) to harden, EPPs 94⁸. [heard]
forieldan to put off, delay, CP.
foriernan³ to run before, outrun, Jn 20⁴ (fore- *JnL*). ['forerun']
forinlice thoroughly, exceedingly, Bo 94⁶.
forinweardlice thoroughly, genuinely, Bo 137¹⁶.
forlæcan⁷ to mislead, seduce, deceive, betray.
forlæddan to mislead, seduce, *Æ, AO, CP* : bring out (=forð-), *Æ.* [Ger. verleiten]
forlærān to teach wrongly, lead astray, seduce, pervert, *An*; *Æ.* ['forlære']
forlæstan⁷ to let go, relinquish, surrender, lose, leave, abandon, neglect, *An, Bl*; *Æ, CP* : remit, pardon, excuse : loose, release : let, permit, allow, BH : grant, give. Úp, in f. to direct upwards, within. ánn(n)e f. = ánt-forlætan. ['forlet']
for-lætennes (*Æ*), -lætnes, -læting f. leaving, departure, absence : loss, perdition : intermission, cessation, end : remission.
forlæting f. intermission.
forlegenes = forlegnes
forlegenlic mean-looking, ugly.
forlegere = forligere
for-legis, -leges f. prostitute, adulteress, CP.
for-legis-, -legor- = forliger-
forlegnes f. fornication.
forlæogan² to lie, perjure oneself, slander, *Æ.*
forlæoran (EPs 143¹⁴) = forelæoran
forleornung f. deception, BL 183³⁴.
forleore redupl. pret. sg. of forlætan.
forlæosan² to lose, abandon, let go, *B*; *Æ, AO, CP* : destroy, ruin, Gen. forloren ruined. [forlese']
forlët- = forlæt-
forlettan (fore-) to prevent, Mkl 10¹⁴.
forliegan⁵ to commit adultery or fornication, AO; CP : fail, lapse, LL178[7] : screen (a thief), LL274[12]. ['forlie'] pp. forlegen used as sb. adulterer, fornicator.
forliegend m. fornicator.
forliden pp. of forliðan.

- forlidennes** = forliðenes
forligan = forlicgan
for-ligenes, -lignes = forlegnes
forliger I. n. *adultery, fornication, wantonness, immorality*, AE. II. m. *whoremonger, adulterer*, AE : *fornicatress?* III. adj. *adulterous*.
forligerbed n. *bed of fornication*.
forligerere = forliger I.
forligeren adj. *fornicating*, OEG 8²³².
forligerhūs n. *house of ill fame*, OEG.
forligerlic *unchaste, impure*, OEG.
forligerwif (-ego) n. *prostitute*, MH 140¹⁹.
forliges = forlegis
forliggang m. *house of ill-fame? fornication?* WW 499¹².
forligrian to commit *fornication*, ERSPs 72²⁶.
forlir = forliger II.
forliðan¹ to suffer *shipwreck*.
forliðenes f. *shipwreck*, OEG.
for-long, -longe adv. *long ago*, NG.
forlor m. *loss, destruction*, AO,CP. tō forlore gedōn to destroy, CP.
forlorenes f. *state of being forlorn, perdition, destruction*, VPs. ['forlornness']
for-lorian, -losian to lose, NG.
forlustlice very willingly, Bo 51¹⁸.
forlytel very little, Bo.
form = feorm; **form-** (NG) = frum-
forma (eo) first, earliest, Bo; CP. ['forme'] on forman at first.
for-mæl, -mäl f? n? *negotiation, agreement, treaty*, LL. [mäl II.]
formærnes = foremærnes
formanig very many.
formelle f. *bench*, ANS 84·9. [L. *formella*]
formeltan³ (y) to melt away, dissolve, liquefy, burn up, AO; AE. ['formelt']
formesta = fyrmesta wk. superl. of forma.
förmete m. *food for a journey*.
formicel (y²) very great, LL 302[20,2].
formogod corrupted, AEL 23³⁷⁵.
formolsnian to rot away, crumble, decay, AE.
formolsnung f. *corruption*, OEG 1251.
formycel = formicel; **formyltan** = formeltan
formyrðlan to murder, LL, W.
forn = foran
förn f? m? *trout*, WW 180³⁹.
fornæman to be worn out, afflicted (with grief), GD 245³.
forne = foran adv.; **förne** f. = förn
fornéah very nearly, well-nigh, almost, about, AE, AO, CP.
for-néan (AE), -nēh, -nēon = fornéah
Fornétes folm a plant, LCD (v. BT).
fornéðan to expose to danger, sacrifice, AO 222¹.
fornilmen⁴ to take away, deprive of, plunder, waste, devastate, destroy, consume, B, Lcd; AE, AO : annul : disfigure : overcome. ['fornim']
fornýdan to coerce, compel, W 158¹⁰.
fornýman = forniman
foryrwan to oppress, ANS 128·57.
- fornytlic** very useful, GD 174²⁰.
forod broken down, worn out, useless, void, abortive, AE, AO, CP.
foroſt very often.
forpāran to turn away, lose, spoil, pervert, destroy, AE, CP.
forpyndant to do away, remove.
förracu f. *itinerary*, OEG 7¹²¹.
forradian = forhradian
forræðan to plot against, betray, W : condemn : injure. ['forrede']
forraðe very soon, AE.
forrepæn taken, JnL p5⁸.
forridan¹ to intercept by riding before, CHR 894.
forridel m. *fore-rider, forerunner, messenger*, AE. ['forridel']
forrotnednes (a³, o³) f. *corrupt matter, rottenness*, AE.
forrotian to rot away, decay, CP, WW; AE. ['forrot']
forynæl = forerynel
forsacan⁶ to object to, reject, oppose, deny, refuse, AO, CP, LL : give up, renounce, AO, CP. ['forsake']
forsacennes f. *denia*, A11·386³⁸³.
forsacung f. *denial*, NC 288.
forsæcan = forsēcan
forsætian to lay wait for, beset, surround, AO 146¹⁰.
forsætian(ē) o hedge in, beset, ERPs 21¹⁷.
forsæwestre = forsewestre
forsawen = forsewen
forsc m. 'frog,' AE (frox); GL.
forscād = forscēad.
forscændnes (LPs 40¹⁰) = forscenednes
forscamian to be ashamed (impers. w. a.), CP. ['forshame']
forscamung f. *modesty*, GPH 390.
forscapung (AO) = forscapung
forscēadan⁷ to scatter, disperse, CP : damn, condemn? GU 449 (GK).
forscamian = forscamian
forsceap n. *evil deed?* GEN 898.
forsceapung f. *misdeed, crime, fault*.
forscēaw- = forescēaw-
forscending f. *confusion*, LkR 21²⁵.
forseorfan³ to gnaw off, bite, eat up, AO 226⁹.
forscēotan = forescēotan
forsceppan = forscieppan
forsceta waterfall, OET 575; MF 434.
forscieppan⁸ to change, transform, Gen. ['forshape']
forscip n. 'foreship,' prow, WW.
forscræncan = forserenacan
forscrencan to supplant, overcome, vanquish, cast down, AE : dry up, OEG 4926.
forscrenednes (scænc-) f. *supplanting, deceit*, LPs 40¹⁰.
forscrencend m. *supplanter*, AE.
forscrifan¹ to decree, GL : proscribe, condemn, doom, AE : (†) bewitch, cast under a spell.

- forserinecan³** (intr.) to shrink, dry up, wither away, *Æ.* ['forshrink']
- forseūfan²** to cast down (pride), Ex 204.
- forseyldigian** to condemn. for-scyldigod, -scyldegod guilty, *Æ.*
- forseyppan** = forscieppan
- forseyrian** to separate, MHF 159.
- forseyttan** to exclude, prevent, obviate, *Æ.* ['forshut']
- forseārian** to sear, dry up, wither, *Æ, CP.*
- forseawennes** = forsewennes
- forseācan I.** to afflict. **II.** = foreseācan.
- forseeagan** to accuse falsely, slander, accuse, *Æ* : to speak about, discourse on.
- forsegenes f.** contempt, VPs 122⁴.
- forsēgon** = forsāwon pret. pl. of forsēon.
- forsellan** to sell, NC 289.
- forsendan** to send away, banish, send to destruction, *AO.*
- forsēon⁶** to overlook, neglect, scorn, despise, reject, renounce, *Bl; Æ, AO, CP* : refrain from. ['forsee']
- forsēones f.** care, BH 84⁷.
- forsēoðan²** to wilher, consume, *Æ.*
- forsērian** (AS 10⁴?) = forseārian
- forsētnian** = forsētnian
- forsettān I.** to hedge in, obstruct, *BH.* ['for-set'] **II.** = foresettan
- forsettēd** = foresetnes
- forsewenlic** despicable, ignominious, wretched, of poor appearance. adv. -lice, *Æ.*
- forsewennes f.** contempt, *Æ, AO.*
- forsewestre** (*æ²*) f. female despiser, OEG 4430.
- forsingian** = forsyngian
- forsittan⁵** to neglect, delay, *LL* : block, obstruct, besiege, *AO* : injure : absent oneself (from). ['forsit']
- forsið** = forðsið
- forsiðian** to perish, B 1550.
- for-slāewan, -slāwian** to be slow, unwilling, delay, put off, *Bo; CP.* ['forslow']
- forslēan⁶** to cut through, strike, break, kill, destroy, *AO.*
- forslegenlic** mean, ignominious (=forleg-?).
- forsliet m.** slaughter, WW 281⁸. [sliete]
- forslitān** to consume, devour, PPs 774⁹.
- forsmorian** to smother, suffocate, choke, stifle, *Æ.*
- forsorgian** to despone, W 691¹⁰.
- forsōð** indeed, verily, *Bo.* ['forsooth']
- forspæc** = forspræc
- forspanan⁶** to mislead, lead astray, seduce, entice, *Æ; CP.* ['forspan']
- forspaning f.** allurement, OEG.
- forspeca** = forespreca
- forspecan⁶** to speak in vain : deny.
- forspēdian** to speed, prosper.
- forspendan** to spend, give out, squander, consume, *AO.* ['forpend']
- forspennan** (OEG 612) = forspenning
- forspennend m.** procurer, *ÆGR 36¹¹.*
- forspenn-ende**, -endlic seductive, voluptuous, defiling, OEG.
- forspennestre f.** procures, *ÆGR 36¹².*
- forspenning f.** enticement, seduction, evil attraction, *Æ.*
- forsplld m.** destruction, CP 294¹³.
- for-spilдан** (CP) -spillan (*AO*) to waste, lose, disperse, bring to nothing, destroy, ruin, kill. ['forpill']
- forspillednes f.** waste, destruction, perdition, *Æ.*
- forsprec-** = foresprec- ; **forspyll-** = forspill-
- forspyrcan** to dry up, PPs 101³.
- forst** (frost) m. 'frost,' *Ph, Rd.* [frēosan]
- forstæppan** = forestæppan
- forstal** (*LL*) = foresteall
- forstalian** (refl.) to steal away, *LL.*
- forstandan⁶** to defend, help, protect, *LL* : withstand, prevent, hinder, resist, oppose, Met : benefit, avail, CP : understand, Bo; CP : signify, be equal to, EC, LL. ['forstand']
- forsteall** = foresteall
- forstelan⁴** to steal away, steal, rob, deprive, *Mtr, LL; Æ.* ['forsteal']
- forstig** 'frosty,' *BH(y); AE.*
- forstil** glacial, frozen, WW 175¹⁶.
- forstopplan** to stop up, close, LCD 15b.
- forstrang** very strong, RD 51⁴.
- forstrognnes f.** 'precipitatio,' NC 289.
- forstyltan** to be amazed, MkLR.
- forstyntan** to blunt, break, crush, WW 375⁶.
- forsūcan²**, forsiðgan² to suck out, empty.
- for-sugian** (*Æ, AO*), -suwian (*Æ*) = forswigian
- forsuwung f.** silence, OEG 2085.
- forswælan** to burn, burn up, inflame, consume, *Æ.* ['forsweal']
- forswæð** (DHy 38¹⁶) = fōtswæð
- forswāpan⁷** to sweep away, drive off.
- forswarung f.** perjury, NC 289.
- forsweflan** 'prosperare,' EPs 117²⁵.
- forswelan⁴** to burn, burn up.
- forswelgan³** to swallow up, devour, consume, absorb, *B; Æ, CP.* ['forswallow']
- forswelitan³** to die.
- forsweogian** = forswigian
- forsweolgan** = forswelgan
- forsweorcan³** to grow dark, obscure.
- forsweorfan³** to polish, cleanse : grind away, demolish.
- forsweotole** very clearly, ES 18-333; 43-162.
- forswerian⁶** (refl. and intr.) to swear falsely, *Æ, LL* : renounce on oath, *B.* ['forswear']
- forswigian** to conceal by silence, suppress, pass over, *Æ, CP* : be silent.
- forswitan¹** to impair, TC 584⁹.
- forswið** very great, CREAT 26.
- forswiðan**, forswiðian to crush, press upon, overcome, repress, CP.
- forswiðe** adv. very much, utterly, *Bo.*
- forsworcenlic** dark, obscure, DHy 24.
- forsworennnes f.** darkening, darkness, *Æ, W.*
- forsworen** (pp. of forswerian) 'forsworn,' perjured, *Æ, Chr.*
- forsworennnes f.** perjury, *Æ.* ['forswornness']
- for-swuglan** (CP), -sygian = forswigian

- forsyngian** (i) to sin greatly. ['forsin'] **forsyngod** m. sinner, LL.
- fortäcen** = foretäcn
- fortendant** to burn away, cauterize, sear, AO 46¹⁴.
- forteōn²** to mislead, seduce, Cr : draw over, cover, obscure. ['foretee']
- fortiht-** = fortyht-
- for-timbran**, -timbrian to close up, obstruct.
- fortogenes** f. griping, spasm, LCD 89a.
- fortredan⁵** to tread down, trample on, Æ; CP. ['fortread']
- fortreding** f. treading down, crushing, Sc 95¹⁰.
- fortrendan** to block (by rolling a stone), v. OEG 114.
- fortrūgadnes**, fortrūwednes = fortrūwodnes
- fortrūwian** to be presumptuous, over-confident, rash, CP.
- fortrūwodnes** f. presumption, CP.
- fortrūwung** f. presumption, Bo⁹⁷.
- fortrymman** to testify, confirm, NG.
- fortyhtan** to seduce, EL 208.
- fortyhtigend** m. polluter, defiler, OEG 3337.
- fortyllan** to seduce, CR 270.
- fortymbrian** = fortimbran
- fortýnan** to shut in, enclose, block up, CP.
- forð** adv. 'forth,' forwards, onwards, further, A, B, BH, Ct : hence, thence : away, Æ : (time) continually, still, continuously, henceforth, thenceforward, B, Ep : simultaneously. f. mid ealle forthwith. f. on continually. fram orde oð ende f. from the beginning to the end. f. ðæt until.
- forð-** (N) = furð-; **forða** = forðæm
- forðacigan** to call forth, BH 444²⁴.
- forðadilgan** to bring to nothing, blot out, MFH 160.
- forðæm**, forðäm, forðan (CP), forðon (AO, CP) I. conj. for (the reason) that, owing to (the fact) that, for, because, on that account, therefore, seeing that. for ðæm ðe, etc. with same signification. II. adv. for that cause, consequently, therefore.
- forðagoten** poured forth, ÆL 23b⁷⁹⁸.
- forðahting** (=eaht-) f. exhortation.
- forðancful** very thankful, ES 18·336; 43·162.
- forðatéon²** to bring forth, produce, Æ. pp. forðatogen.
- forðáurnen** ptc. elapsed, BH 280²¹.
- forðbære** productive, GEN 132.
- forðecuman⁴** to come forth.
- forðberan⁴** to bring forth, produce, BH; Æ. ['forthbear']
- forðbeséon⁵** to look forth, LPs 101²⁰.
- forðbl**, forðbie prep. by, past, CP 197¹³.
- forðblíferende** passer by, NC 343.
- forðblæstan** to blow forth, burst out, WW 393³³.
- forðblawan⁷** to blow forth, belch forth, WW 397¹⁰.
- forðboren** of noble birth.
- forð-brengan**, -bringan to bring forth, produce, Bl, Lk : bring to pass, accomplish : bring forward : adduce, quote, Æ.
- forðbylding** f. emboldening, encouragement, CHR 999E.
- forðcelypian** to call forth. ['forthclepe']
- forðcuman⁴** to come forth, proceed, arrive at, succeed : come to pass, come true : be born.
- forðeyme** m. coming forth, birth, Æ. ['forth-coming']
- forðeyðan** to announce, declare, CVPs 118²⁶.
- forðdön** to put forth, BH. ['forthdo']
- forðearle** very much, greatly, Æ.
- forðearlice** absolutely, entirely, RB 11¹⁹.
- forðelgian** (KG) = forðylld(g)ian
- forðenacan** (æ) to mistrust, despise, despair, Ps. pp. forðoht despaired of; as sb. poor wretch, Æ : reflect, DHy 138⁸. ['forththink']
- forðeofan** to steal.
- forðeon** I. (sv¹²) to surpass, excel, RB 131¹⁹. II. to crush, oppress, Rood 54.
- forðeostrian** (ie) to darken, LPs 104²⁸.
- forðfæder** m. 'forefather,' ancestor, Æ.
- forðfaran⁶** to depart, die, Bo, Chr; Æ. ['forthfare']
- ± **forðfærnan** to depart, die, Æ.
- forð-férednes**, -féring f. death.
- forðflöwan** to flow, BH 418²¹.
- forðfolgian** to follow, CM 1052.
- forðfør** I. f. departure, death, BH. ['forth-fore'] II. pret. 3 sg. of forðfaran.
- forðfórlætenes** f. licence, Bo 12².
- forðframian** to grow to maturity, WW 465¹⁰.
- forðförmung** f. departure, CSVPs 104²⁸
- forðfylgan** to follow, fall out, happen, CM 1109.
- forðgân** anv., pret. 3 sg. -éode to go forth, advance, proceed, pass by, go away, go on, precede, succeed, Chr, Mk. ['forthgo']
- forðgang** m. going forth, progress, advance, success : privy, drain : purging, evacuation, ÆL 16²⁰⁷.
- forðgangan⁷** to go forth, Ma. ['forthgang']
- forðgecigan** to call forth, REPs 67⁷ : exhort, BH 54¹⁵.
- forðgeclidian** (y) to call forth, provoke, Sc, EPs.
- forðgefaran** = forðfaran
- forðgeférán** = forðférnan
- forðgelæstan** = forðlæstan
- forðgelang** dependent, LL(280¹²).
- forðgeléoran** to pass away, die.
- forðgelorednes** f. departure, death, GD 282¹¹.
- forðgelóclian** (BPs 101²⁰) = forðlóclian
- forðgenge** increasing, effective, successful, Æ, CP.
- forðgeong** = forðgang
- forðgeorn** eager to advance, MA 281.
- forðgéotan²** to pour forth, BH. ['forthyete']
- forðgerimed** in unbroken succession, B59.
- forðgescaft** f. creature, created being or thing, world : future destiny.
- forðgestrangian** 'comfortare,' LPs 685.
- forðgesýne** visible, conspicuous, CRA 1.
- forðgewítan¹** to go forth, pass, proceed, go by : depart, die. forðgewiten tid, tima past tense, ÆGR.

- forðgewitenes f. *departure*, LPs 104³⁸.
 forðgyrd m. *fore-girdle, martingale*, WW.
 forðheald bent forward, stooping : inclined, steep, RB 5²⁰.
 forðhealdan⁷ to hold to, follow out, keep up, observe, AÆ.
 forðheald I.=forðheald. II. pret. 3 sg. of forðhealdan.
 forðherge m. *van (of an army)*, Ex 225.
 forðhlifian to be prominent, BH 322²⁴.
 forðhrēosan² to rush forth, Sc 101¹³.
 forði=forðy
 ± forðian to further, advance, Chr : carry out, accomplish, Chr. ['forth']
 forðig=forðy
 forðindan³ to swell up, LCD.
 forðingian =foreðingian
 forðlædan to lead forth, bring forth, Sat; AÆ. ['forthlead']
 forðlædnes f. bringing forth, BH 76¹⁵.
 forðlæstan to persevere in, accomplish.
 forðlætan⁷ to send forth, emit.
 forðlaðlan to invite, BL.
 forðlēoran to proceed, BH 312²⁷.
 forðlle forward, advanced, CHR 1066D.
 forðlifian =forðhlifian
 forðlöclan to look forth.
 forðlütan² to lean forward, fall down, VPs.
 forðmære very glorious, CREAT 69.
 forðman m. man of rank.
 forðmest foremost, MtL. ['forthmost']
 forðollan to go without, lack, WA 38.
 forð-on (MH)=furðum; forð-on=forðæm
 forðoncol=foreðancul; forðor=furðor
 forðræcan (tr.) to push out, protrude, AEL 25¹³⁵.
 forðræsan to rush forth, rise up : jut out, pro-trude, RPs 72⁷. [ræsan]
 forðræstan (ē) to crush, afflict, oppress, VPs. ['forthrast']
 forðræstnes (ē) f. tribulation.
 forðres-=forðrys-
 forðricednes=forðryccednes
 forðrihte adv. straightway, at once : un-mistakably, plainly.
 forðringan to rescue from, defend against, B 1084 : elbow out? displace? RB 115⁷.
 forðryccan to press, squeeze, crush, oppress, suppress.
 forðryccednes (i) f. pressure, oppression.
 forðrycnes f. extortion, oppression, tribula-tion, LL; MFH 159 (fore-).
 forðryne m. onward course, GEN 215.
 forðrysman, -ðrysman to choke, suffocate, strangle. [ðrosm]
 forðscacan⁶ to pass away, RPs 143⁴.
 forðscenæn to pour forth, give to drink, WW 464⁹.
 forðscype m. progress, BH 92¹⁴ (c).
 forðsetennes f. 'propositio,' MtR 12⁴.
 forðsīð m. going forth, decease, Chr; AÆ, CP. ['forthisithe']
 forðsiðian to depart, die, AÆ.
 forðsnoter (tt)† very wise, EL.
- forðspell n. declaration, Mod 47.
 forðspōwnes f. prosperity, BH 106²⁵.
 forð-stæppan, -steppan⁶ to issue forth, pro-ceed, pass by, AEL : follow, A8·333²².
 forðstæpping f. advance, DHy 80¹⁴.
 forðsylian to give out, pay out, LL 175[3].
 forðtēg (KGL)=forðtig
 forðtēon² to draw forth, bring forth.
 forðtig (e², y²) m. vestibule, OEG 3828.
 forðtilting f. exhortation.
 forðtig=forðtig
 forðtēgn m. chief noble, AEL 6¹²⁵.
 forðtum=furðum
 forðung f. furtherance, ANS 125⁴⁹.
 forðweard (e²) I. inclined forward : advanced, progressing, growing, ready : enduring, ever-lasting, continual : future. adv. continually, PPs : prospectively, AEGr : forwards, on-wards, W 17⁸. ['forthward'] II. m. look-out man, pilot? GEN 1436.
 forðweardes forwards, HL 16²⁰³(e).
 forðweardnes f. progress, GD 117¹⁹.
 forðweaxan⁷ to break forth, burst forth, GD. ['forthwax']
 forðweg m. journey, departure. in (on) forðwege away.
 forðwerd=forðweard
 forðwif n. matron, WW 309⁴⁴.
 forðwyrft tortured, mutilated, v. OEG 5028.
 forðy I. conj. for that, because, therefore, Jn. ['forthy'] II. adv. for that, therefore, con-sequently.
 forðyldian, -ðyld(i)gian, -ðyl(de)gian to bear, support, endure, wait patiently, AÆ.
 forðyldman to shut in, enclose, envelop, obscure, cover over, overwhelm : suffocate, consume.
 forðyppan to make manifest, CVPs.
 forðyrnan³ to run before, precede : continue, AÆ.
 forðyrrian to dry up, LCD 82b.
 forðysmed obscured, WW 246⁶.
 forðyðe=forðy; forud=forod
 forð-utan, -ūton adv.; prep. w. d. except, without, Chr 1122. ['forout']
 forwernan=forwiernan
 forwærnan (WW 442¹⁸)=forweornian
 forwana m. abundance? CP 465¹⁶.
 forwandian to hesitate, be reluctant, CP : be ashamed.
 forwandung f. shame, SPs 68²³.
 forwarð=forwearð pret. 3 sg. of forweorðan.
 forward I. (NG) beginning, front : heading, title, chapter. II. adv. continually, always, GEN 788. [=forðweard; or foreward, JGP 12·257]
 forweardmercung f. heading, JnL p3¹.
 forweaxan⁷ to progress, grow too much, be-come overgrown, CP; AO. ['forwax']
 forwedod pledged. [wedd]
 forwegan⁵ to kill, MA 228.
 forwel adv. very, very well, AÆ.
 forwened insolent. [wenian]
 forwēned 'suspectus,' BDS 30·12¹⁰⁴. [wēnan]

- forwenednes** f. *insolence*, ANS 79-89.
- forweoren** = *forworen*
- forweornan** = *forwiernan*
- forweornlan** to dry up, wither, fade, grow old, rot, decay, *Æ.*
- forweorpan**³ to throw, cast out, cast down, drive off, reject, throw away, squander, *B.* ['*forwerpe*']
- forweorpnes** f. *migration*, MtL 1¹⁷.
- forweorðan**³ (y) to perish, pass away, vanish, *Mt; AO, CP, Æ.* f. on möde be grieved. ['*forworth*']
- forweordenes** = *forwordenes*
- forweordfullic** excellent, Bo 65¹⁵.
- forweosnian** = *forwisnian*
- forwercan** = *forwyrcan*; **forward** = *foreward*
- forwered** = *forwerod*
- forwerednes** f. *old age*, SPs 70¹⁹.
- forweren** (WW 217¹⁵) = *forworen*
- forwerennes** (RPs 70¹⁸) = *forwerednes*
- forweredlice** contiguously, W 284⁸. [forwiernan]
- forwerod** worn out, very old, *Æ.* [werian]
- forwesing** f. *destroying*.
- forwest** = *forewest*
- forwiernan** (e, eo, i, y) to hinder, prohibit, prevent, repel, refuse, repudiate, deny, withhold, oppose, *AO, B(y); CP.*
- for-wird**, -wirn- = *for-wyrd*, -wiern-
- forwislñan** (eo) to wither away, dry up, decay, rot.
- forwitan** = *forewitan*
- forwitlñes** f. *intelligence, diligence*. [=fore-]
- forwlecan** to fill with pride, puff up, *CP.* ['*forwlench*']
- forword** I. n. *iota*, MtL 5¹⁸. II. = *foreward*
- forwedenes** f. *destruction, failure*.
- forwedenlic** perishable, W 263¹³.
- forworen** (pp. of **forweosan*) decrepit, decayed, OEG 2109.
- forworhta** = *forwyrrhta*
- forwraend** banished, RB 82².
- forwrecan**⁵ to drive forth, carry away : expel, banish.
- forwrégan** to accuse, calumniate, *Chr.* ['*forwray*']
- forwréon**¹ to cover over, LkR 23⁴⁵.
- forwritan**¹ to cut in two, B 2705.
- forwriðan**¹ to bind up, LCD 122a.
- forwundian** to wound, *Chr.* ['*forwound*']
- forwundorlic** very wonderful, *GD.* adv. -like.
- forwurðan** = *forweorðan*
- forwyrcan** (e) to do wrong, sin, *Æ, CP.* forworht mann criminal, *CP* : ruin, undo, destroy, *Cr; Æ, AO, CP* : condemn, convict, curse : forfeit : barricade, obstruct, close up.
- forwyrd** fn. destruction, ruin, fall, death, *Æ, CP.* [*forweorðan*]
- forwyrdan** to perish, *ANDR.*
- forwyrendlic** perishable.
- forwyrt** n. misdeed, MF 160.
- forwyrrhta** m. agent, deputy : evil-doer, malefactor, ruined person. [fore-]
- forwyrnan** (*Æ*) = *forwiernan*
- forwyrnednes** f. restraint, self-denial, continence, BH 160¹⁰.
- forwyrrpnes** f. casting out, LPs 21⁷.
- foryld** = *forealde*; **foryldan** = *forieldan*
- foryrman** to reduce to poverty, bring low, *BH, W.* [earn]
- fossere** m. spade. [*L. fossorium*]
- föster** = *föstor*
- föstor** n. sustenance, maintenance, food, nourishment, *Lcd; Æ.* ['foster']
- föstorbearn** n. *foster-child*.
- föstorbrotor** m. 'foster-brother,' WW.
- föstorcild** (e²) n. *foster-child*, AEL.
- föstorfæder** m. 'foster-father,' MH.
- föstorland** n. land granted for the support of the recipients, Ct. ['fosterland']
- föstorlén** n. payment for maintenance, LL 442[2]; MEN 152.
- föstoring** m. *foster-child, nursling*, WW. ['fostering']
- föstormann** m. bondsman, security.
- föstormödor** f. 'foster-mother,' MH.
- föstornöð** m. pasture, sustenance, EPs 22².
- föstorsweostor** f. *foster-sister*.
- föstrad** (e²) m. food : manna.
- föstrian** to 'foster,' nourish, Sc(ē).
- föstring** m. disciple, NG.
- föstur** = *föstor*
- föt** m. ds. fêt, föte, nap. fêt, fötas foot (as limb and as measure), *B, LL, NG; Æ, AO, CP.*
- fötädl** fn. gout in the feet.
- fötälig** having gout in the feet.
- fötboard** n. foot-board, stirrup, WW 107⁶.
- fötcläd** m. 'commissura'? MtL 9¹⁶.
- ± **fötropsian**, + **fötropsian** to fetter, Pss.
- föt-eosp**, -eops m. foot-fetter, *Æ.*
- fötcoðu** f. gout in the feet, OEG.
- fötece** m. gout in the feet, LCD.
- fötter** n. darnel, tares, MtL 13²⁷.
- fötfefer** f. fetter for the feet, WW 116⁸.
- fötgangende** going on foot, OEG 5254.
- fögmearec** n. foot-measurement, space of a foot, B 3043.
- fötgemet** n. foot-fetter, EPs 104¹⁸.
- fötgewäde** fn? covering for the feet, RB 88¹⁴.
- + **fötian** to hasten up, MkL 15⁴⁴.
- föt-läst** (*Æ*), -läst mf. footprint, spoor.
- fötlic** on foot, pedestrian.
- fötmael** n. foot-measure.
- fötmaelum** adv. step by step, by degrees, CM 883.
- fötträp** m. the loose part of the sheet by which a sail is trimmed to the wind, 'ropes,' WW 167¹¹.
- fötseamol** (e², e³, u³) m. footstool, *Æ.*
- fötseanca** m. foreleg, Lcd 1-362. [v. 'shank']
- fötsetl** n. footstool, CHR 1053c.
- fötqid** reaching to the feet, NC 289.
- fötspor** n. footprints, spoor, LCD.
- fötspure** n. foot-rest, foot-support, CHR 1070E.
- fötstän** m. base, pedestal, *Æ.*
- fötstapol** m. footstep, LPs 17³⁷.

- fōtswæð** n. (nap. -swaðu), fōtswaðu f. *foot-print, footprint* : *foot, AÆ.*
- fōtswile** (y) m. *swelling of the foot*, LCD.
- fōtswēal** n. *washing of the feet*, W, WW.
- fōtwærē** n. *pain in the foot, gout*, LCD.
- fōt-welm, -wylm, -wolma** m. *sole of the foot, AÆ.*
- fōð** ind. pres. pl. of fōn.
- fōð-or** (-er, -ur) n. *load, cartload, Chr : food, fodder : covering, case, basket.* ['fother']
- fōðorn** m. *lancet*, LCD 19b.
- fōwer** = fōower
- fox** m. 'fox,' Lk, VPs.
- foxesclāte** f. *burdock*, LCD 54a.
- foxesclife** f. *foxglove? greater burdock?* WW 135n1.
- foxesfōt** m. *fox-foot, xiphion*, LCD.
- foxesglōfe** f. *foxglove*, WW 296²⁵.
- foxhyll** m. *fox-hill*.
- foxung** f. *foxlike wile, craftiness*, AEL 16¹⁶².
- fra** = *fram*; *fraced, fraceð, fracod* = *fracoð*
- fracoð** I. adj. *vile, bad, wicked, criminal, impious, filthy, abominable, BH : useless, worthless.* ['fraced'] II. n. *insult, contumely, disgrace : wickedness.*
- fracoðdæd** (-od) f. *misdeed*, W 188¹⁵.
- fracoðe** adv. *contemptuously, shamefully.*
- fracoðlic** base, ignominious, shameful, lewd, AÆ, CP. adv. -lice, CP.
- fracoð-licnes, -nes** (AÆ) f. *vileness, coarseness, obscenity.*
- fracoðscipe** (-od) *scandalous conduct*, RB 141⁵.
- fracoðword** n. *insulting word*, GD 152⁷.
- fracud, fracuð** = *fracoð*; **fræ-** = *frēa-*
- fræc** = *free; fræc- = frēc-* (v. ES 39-327 ff. as to these four forms).
- fræctful** *greedy*, OEG 2445.
- fræcmäse** (e) f. *titmouse*, WW.
- fræcūð** (GL) = *fracoð*
- fræfel** n? *cunning*, GL.
- fræfele** bold, insolent, cunning. [Ger. frevel]
- fræfellian** to be cunning, GL.
- fræfelicce** *shamelessly*, AO(e) : astutely.
- fræfelin** f. *sharpness, shrewdness*, OEG.
- + **fræge** (e) I.† n. *hearsay, report, knowledge.* mine + f. as I have heard say. II. adj. well-known, celebrated, reputable, CP : notorious, disreputable. [fricgan]
- frægn** I. pret. 3 sg. of frignan. II. fregen II.
- frægning** f. *questioning.*
- fræm-** = *frem-*
- fræmicel** *pre-eminent*, WW 530¹³.
- fræng** = *frægn*
- ± **fræpgian** (NG) to accuse : reverence.
- fræt** I.† *perverse, proud, obstinate.* II. pret. 3 sg. of fretan.
- frætegung** (AÆ) = *frætwung*
- frætew-, frætew-** = *frætw-*
- frætgenga** m. *apostasy*, GL.
- frætig** *perverse, proud*, JUL 284.
- frætlæppa** m. *dew-lap*, WW 179³.
- fræton** pres. pl. of fretan.
- frætwa, frætwe** fp. *treasures, ornaments,* frætwung f. *adorning, decoration, ornament, AÆ.*
- trappings, armour** : m. *adorner, Cr 556.* [+tāwe]
- frætwædnes** = *frætwednes*
- ± **frætwan, fræt(te)wian** to ornament, adorn, AO : clothe, cover over, CP 83¹⁰.
- fræt-wednes**, -wodnes f. *adorning, decoration, ornament.*
- frætwlan** v. *frætwan.*
- frætwung** f. *adorning, decoration, ornament, AÆ.*
- fragendlic** = *framigendlic*
- + **fräglan** to learn by inquiry, MtL 2¹⁶.
- fram** (o) I. prep. w. d. (instr.) (local) 'from,' by, AÆ, Bl, Chr : (temporal) since, A, Ma : (agent) by, Bl : as a result of, Mt : (with verbs of saying and hearing) of, about, concerning. f. gān to depart. comps. v. fram-, from-. II. adv. from, forth, out, away. III. adj. (eo) strenuous, active, bold, strong. [Ger. fromm]
- framäcyrran** = *framcyrran* (in this and the following words fram- may often be taken as a separate preposition).
- framädōn** anv. to take from, do away, cut off, cut out.
- framädryfan**¹ to drive away, expel.
- framähyl丹** to turn from, LCD.
- framänýdan** to drive away.
- framascæcan**⁶ to shake off.
- framästyrian** to remove, RPs 65²⁰.
- framätéon**² to draw away from.
- framäteran**⁴ 'diripere,' AGR 168¹⁰.
- framäwendan** to turn from or away.
- framäweorpan**³ to cast away, AEGR.
- frambige** m. *apostasy*, W 49¹².
- frambringan**³ to take away, LCD.
- frameorfan**³ to cut off.
- framcyme** (o) m. issue, posterity, GEN 1765.
- framcynn** (o) n. issue, posterity : origin.
- framcyrran** (e) to turn from, avert : take from.
- framdōn** anv. to put off, stop, interrupt, Sc 131⁸.
- framfærelid** m? n? departure, AÆ.
- framfaru** (o) f. excess, DR 17⁸.
- framfundung** f. departure.
- framgewitan**¹ to apostatize, Sc 83².
- framian** to avail, benefit, RB.
- framierning** (o¹, e²) f. outflowing, DR 8¹.
- framigendlic** effective.
- framläd** f. departure, GEN 2098(o).
- framlece** turned from, GPH 401.
- framle** strong. adv. -lice boldly, strongly, strenuously, quickly.
- framlöcian** (o¹) to look back, CP 403⁶.
- framnes** (o¹) f. vigour, NAR 7²².
- framscipe** I. m. exercise, action. II. m. fraternity.
- framsetnung** f. foundation, JnR 17²⁴.
- framsið** (o) m. departure.
- framslitnes** f. desolation, NG(o).
- framswengan** to swing away, shake off, WW 524³⁰.
- framung** = *fremung*

- framweard (o) *about to depart, doomed to die, Bo, Seaf; CP : enterprising? ['fromward']*
- framweardes (o) adv. *away from, Lcd. ['fromwards']*
- frān pret. 3 sg. of frīnan.
- franca m. *lance, javelin, A.E.*
- ± frāsian to ask, inquire, find out by inquiry : tempt, try.
- fräsung f. *questioning, temptation.*
- fratwian = frætwian
- frēat† 1. m. gs. *frēan ruler, lord, king, master : the Lord, Christ, God : husband. [Goth. frauja]* II. (VPs) = frēo I.
- frēa- intensive prefix (=L. per.).
- frēabearht glorious.
- frēabearhtlan (æ) to proclaim, CPs 41⁹.
- frēabodian to proclaim, declare, LPs 118¹⁷².
- frēadrēman to exult, LPs.
- frēadrihten† m. *lord, master.*
- frēafætt (æ¹) very fat, WW 532²⁴.
- frēaglēaw very wise, DAN 88.
- frēahræd (æ¹, -hræð) very quick, GL.
- frēamæret very celebrated.
- frēamicel (æ¹) pre-eminent, WW 530¹³.
- frēamihrt great strength, RPs 42².
- freasum = freasum
- frēan = frēon
- frēafestlice (æ¹) very quickly, WW 530¹³.
- frēareccere m. *prince, LRP 118¹⁶¹.*
- frēas pret. 3 sg. of frēosan.
- frēasian = frāsian
- frēatorht very bright, radiant.
- frēaðancian to exult, RPs 52⁷.
- frēawine† m. *lord and friend.*
- frēawlitig very beautiful, NC 290.
- frēawrāsn f. *splendid chain, B 1451.*
- frēbran = frēfran
- frec (æ, i) *greedy, MtL(i); Æ : eager, bold, daring, Met : dangerous (v. ES 39-327 ff.), ['freck']*
- freca† m. *warrior, hero.*
- frēced = frēcen-; frēcelnes = frēcennes
- frēcelsd exposed to danger, WW 465²⁵.
- frēcen n. gs. *frēcenes danger, peril.*
- frēendlic, frēenlic (CP) *dangerous, mischievous, perilous, terrible.* adv. -lice, AO.
- frēcennes f. *harm, danger, CP.*
- freeeo 'lucor'? 'lurcor'? Cpl 1240 (v. ES 39-336; 42-168).
- freful (æ) *greedy, OEG 2445.*
- freclice *greedily, GD 31¹.*
- frecmäse = frēcmäse; frēen- = frēcen-
- frēcne (æ) I. *dangerous, perilous, CP : terrible : savage, wicked : daring, bold. [v. ES 39-328f.]* II. adv. *dangerously : fiercely, severely : boldly, audaciously.*
- frencnes f. *greediness.*
- frēcnes = frēcennes
- + frencian to make bold, DA 184 : endanger, imperil, AEL 30-436.
- frecwāsend m. *gluttony, A 6-100.*
- + frēdan to feel, perceive, Æ, Bo; CP. ['frede'; frōd]
- + frēdendlic perceptible, ÆGR 4⁶.
- + frēdmälum little by little, OEG 3245.
- + frēdnes f. *feeling, perception, Bo.*
- + frēdra more acute, CP 123¹⁹.
- frēflice = frēflice
- frēfernes f. *consolation.*
- ± frētran to cheer, comfort, console, BH; CP. ['frōver']
- frēfrend (ie²) mf. *comforter, consoler : the Comforter (Holy Ghost), BL.*
- frēfrian (Jn; Æ) = frēfran
- frēfriend = frēfrend
- frēfrung f. *consolation, GEN 37³⁵.*
- + frēge = + frēge
- fregen, fregn I. = frēgn pret. 3 sg. of frignan. II. n. *question, AN 255.*
- fregnan = frignan
- fregnearle enquiringly, AEL 23⁶⁶.
- fregnung f. *questioning, MkLp 4¹⁹.*
- freht n? 'auspicium,' DR 97⁷.
- frem = fram adj.
- fremde foreign, alien, strange, LL; AO, CP : unfriendly, Sol (-ede) : estranged from, devoid of, remote from. ['fremd']
- ± fremdian to estrange, RB : curse, MkLR (v. A 16-127).
- freme I.† vigorous, flourishing, B, Gen. ['frim'; fram] II. = fremu
- fremede = fremde
- fremdæcan to alienate, RPs 57⁴.
- ± fremednes f. accomplishment, fulfilment, effect, Æ.
- fremful useful, profitable, beneficial, Lcd. ['fremeful'] adv. -lice efficaciously.
- fremfulnes f. utility, profit, RB 83¹⁸.
- ± fremian, fremman to further, advance, support, An, B : frame, make, do, perpetrate, commit, afford, B, Gen; CP : (w. d.) avail, benefit, do good, Æ, Mt. ['freme']
- fremile (eo, o) profitable, BH 30²⁸.
- ± fremming f. purpose, effect, performance, progress, Æ.
- fremnes = fremednes
- fremsum beneficent, benign, kind, gracious, Æ, CP.
- fremsumlie benignant, kind, GD 280. adv. -lice, CP.
- fremsumnes f. benefit, benignity, kindness, liberality.
- frem- (NG) = fremd-
- + fremdian to curse, MkL 14⁷¹.
- fremdlic = frymdlic
- fremu f. advantage, gain, benefit, Bo, Ep, Lcd; CP. ['freme']
- fremung (eo, o) f. advantage, profit, good.
- Frençise 'French,' Chr.
- frēnd = frēond
- frendian to anathematize, WW 484³¹. [ep. + fremdian]
- freng = frēgn pret. 3 sg. of frignan.
- frēo I. nap. often frige 'free,' Bo, Ex, JnR; CP, Æ : (†) glad, joyful : (†) noble, illustrious, Gen. [frēo- v. also frig-] II.† f. woman, lady. III. m. = frēa. IV. imperat of frēogan. V. f? freedom, immunity.

- frēobearn n. *free-born child, child of gentle birth.*
 frēoborh = friðborh
 frēobrōðor m. *own brother*, Ex 338.
 frēoburh f. *city*, B694.
 frēod I.† f. *peace, friendship : goodwill, affection.* II. pp. of frēogan. III.=frēot
 frēode pret. 3 sg. of frēogan.
 frēodohtor f. *freeborn daughter*, W193⁶.
 frēodōm m. ‘*freedom, state of free-will, charter, emancipation, deliverance*, Bo; AO, CP.
 frēodryhten=frēadrihten
 frēodscipe (ES39-340)=frēondscipe?
 ±frēogan to ‘*free, liberate, manumit*, Æ, Chr; AO : *love, embrace, think of lovingly, honour.*
 +frēoge = +frāge; frēoh = frēo
 frēolāc n. *freewill offering, oblation*, LPs50²¹.
 frēolāta m. *freeman*, WW.
 ±frēolic *free, freeborn : glorious, stately, magnificent, noble, B : beautiful, charming.* [‘*freely*] adv. -lice ‘*freely, readily*, Bo, VPs.
 frēols I. mn. *freedom, immunity, privilege : feast-day, festival.* [origl. friheals] II.=
 frēo I.
 frēolsæfen m. *eve of a feast*, LL383[56].
 frēolsbōc f. *charter of freedom*, Ct.
 frēolsbryce (i) m. *breach of festival.*
 frēolsdæg m. *feast-day, festival-day*, Æ.
 frēolsdōm = frēodōm
 frēols-end, -iend m. *liberator*, EPs.
 frēolsgefa m. *emancipator*, LL13[8].
 frēolsgér n. *year of jubilee*, WW420²¹.
 frēolsian (±) to *deliver, liberate*, BL, EPs : *to keep a feast or holy day, celebrate*, Æ. [‘frels’]
 frēolslic *festive, festival*, CM350. adv. *freely : solemnly.*
 frēolsmann m. *freeman*, KC3-295⁶.
 frēolsniht f. *eve of a festival*, NC290.
 frēolsstow f. *festival-place*, LL338[38].
 frēolstid f. *festival, feast-day*, Æ.
 frēolsung f. *celebration of a feast.*
 freom = fram III.; freom- = fram-, frem-
 frēomægg† m. *free-kinsman.*
 frēoman m. ‘*free-man, freeborn man*, Gen, LL.
 frēonama m. *surname*, BH.
 frēond m. ds. friend, nap. friend, frēond, frēondas ‘*friend, relative*, B, El, Gen; AO, CP : *lover.*
 frēondheald *amiable*, LCD3-192¹⁵.
 frēondhealdlic *related, akin*, WW217²⁹.
 frēondlār f. *friendly counsel*, B2377.
 frēondlaðu f. *friendly invitation*, B1192.
 frēondlæs ‘*friendless*’, JnL. f. *mann outlaw*, LL.
 frēondlæst f. *want of friends*, LL336[35].
 frēondlic *friendly, well-disposed, kindly*, BH, W. adv. -lice, CP.
 frēondliðe *kind to one’s friends*, ES39-340.
 frēondlufu f. *friendship, love*, GEN1834.
- frēondmyne f. *amorous intention*, GEN1831.
 frēondrāðen f. *friendship, Æ : conjugal love.*
 frēondscipe m. ‘*friendship*’, B, Lcd; AO, CP : *conjugal love.*
 frēondspēd f. *abundance of friends.*
 frēondspēdig *rich in friends.*
 frēone asm. of frēo adj.
 frēonoma = frēonama
 frēorig† *freezing, frozen, cold, chilly : blanched with fear, sad, mournful.* [frēosan]
 frēorig-ferð, -mōd† *sad, Gu.*
 frēorht n. *rights of freemen*, LL, W.
 ±frēosan² to ‘*freeze*’, Æ, Bl.
 frēoscat m. *freedman*, RB138²¹.
 frēot m. *freedom*, LL. frēotes ðolian to be reduced to slavery.
 frēotgifa m. *liberator*, WW.
 frēot-gisu, -gift f. *emancipation*, WW.
 frēotmann m. *freedman*, Bk, TC, W.
 frēoð- = frið-; -frēoðan² v. à-f.
 frēoðo-, frēoðu- = friðo-, friðu-.
 frēowif (i¹) n. *free-woman*, LL7[73].
 frēowine = frēawine; Fresan = Frisan
 Fresisc (y) in the Frisian manner, Frisian, CHR. [Frisan]
 ±fretan⁵ to *devour, eat, consume*, CP : break, Ex147. [for, etan]
 fretgenga = frētgenga
 frettan to *feed upon, consume.* [fretan]
 frettol *greedy, gluttonous*, WW171³⁴.
 frettw- = frētw-
 frēðo = friðu; frēðo- = friðo-, friðu-
 frī = frēo I.; frīa = frēa
 friand (A) = frēond
 frīborh (v. LL2-81) = friðborh
 frīc (NG) = frēc
 frīcea, friccea m. *herald, crier*, CP (? v. ES 39-336).
 frīgan⁵† to *ask, inquire into, investigate : (+) learn, find out by inquiry.* [frignan; cp. Ger. fragen]
 frīclan to *dance*, Mt. [‘frīke’]
 frīclan† w. g. to *seek, desire.*
 frīclo f. *appetite*, LCD73a.
 frīco f. ‘*usura*’, MtL25²⁷ (v. ES39-328f.).
 frīcolo adv. *eagerly, fervently.*
 frīctrung (OET26) = frihtrung
 frīdhengest = friðhengest?
 frienan = frīnan = frignan
 friend v. frēond.
 +frīend pl. *friends*, Lk(y). [‘i·frēond’]
 frīg=frēo; frīgan = frēogan
 frīgedæg = frīgedæg
 frīge I.† fp. *love.* II. v. frēo.
 frīgea m. *lord, master*, LL (=frēa).
 frīgeæfen m. *Thursday evening*, Æ.
 frīgedæg m. ‘*Friday*’, LL, Ma; Æ.
 +frīgend m. *liberator*, VPs.
 frīgenes = frīgenes
 frīgeniht f. *Thursday night*, W305²⁴.
 frīgest, frīgeð pres. 2, 3 sg. of frīgan.
 +frīglan to *embrace*, MkL10¹⁶.
 ±frīgnan³, frīnan ask, inquire, B, BH, Cp, Ps; AO, CP. [‘frayne’]

- ±frignes f. *interrogation, question.*
 frignung f. *question*, GD137²⁰.
 frigst, frihst pres. 2 sg. of fricgan.
 frihtere m. *diviner, soothsayer.* [freht]
 frihtrian to *divine.*
 frihtrung f. *soothsaying, divination*, WW.
 frimdig = frymdig; frinan = frignan
 frind = friend; frio=frēo
 fris (ȝ) *crisped, curled*, GNE96.
 Frisan (e) mp. *Frisians*, AO.
 frisca = fryasca
 fristmearc (GL) = firstmearc
 frit, friteð, fritt pres. 3 sg. of fretan.
 frið (y) mn. *peace, tranquillity, security, refuge*, AO; CP, A.E. f. *niman to make peace: privilege of special protection, and penalty for the breach of it*, LL10[5] : *restoration of rights (to an outlaw)*, LL 316[13]. ['frith']
 frið *stately, beautiful*, RD10⁹.
 friða (eo) m. *protector*, PPs70³.
 friðað m. *oath of peace*, CHR1012E.
 friðbena m. *suppliant, refugee*, LL.
 friðborh m. *surety for peace*, LL.
 friðbræc f. *breach of the peace*, LL.
 friðburg f. *town with which there is peace, city of refuge*, LL222[2,1].
 friðcandel† f. *the sun.*
 friðelæas = friðlæas
 friðgeard m. *enclosed space, LL : court of peace (heaven)*, CR.
 friðgedal n. *death*, GEN1142. [ferhð?]
 friðgegilda m. *member of a peace-guild*, LL173 Pro.
 friðgeorn *peaceable*, MtL5⁹.
 friðgewirt n. *peace agreement*, LL144.
 friðgild n. *peace guild*, LL181.
 friðgisl m. *peace-hostage*, LL378[9,1].
 friðhengest (frid-) m. *horse of peace?* RD23⁴.
 friðhūs n. *sanctuary*, WW186²³.
 friðian (eo) *to give 'frid' to, make peace with, be at peace with: (±) cherish, protect, guard, defend, keep*, AO, Chr; CP: observe. ['frith']
 friðiend m. *helper, defender*, PPs, W239⁷.
 friðland n. *friendly territory*, CHR.
 friðlæas *peaceless, outlawed*, LL318.
 friðlic *mild, lenient*, LL.
 friðmäl n. *article of peace*, LL220 Pro. [mæl]
 friðmann m. *man under special peace-protection*, LL222.
 friðo=friðu, frið
 friðbæacen (eo¹) n. *sign of peace*, GEN1045.
 friðoscealc (eo)[†] m. *angel.*
 friðosibb f. *peace-bringer*, B2017.
 friðospēd (eo)[†] f. *abundant peace.*
 friðotacn n. *sign of peace*, GEN2369.
 friðotæawast (eo¹) mp. *place.*
 friðowær (eo¹)[†] f. *treaty of peace.*
 friðowang (eo¹) m. *peaceful plain*, B2959.
 friðowaru (eo)[†] f. *protection.*
 friðo-webba (eo¹)[†] m., -webbet f. *peace-maker.*
 friðscape m. *ship for defence*, LL441 (? read fyrdscipe).
- friðsöen f. *sanctuary, asylum, LL.*
 friðsplot m. *peace-spot*, LL(248⁵).
 friðstöl m. *sanctuary, asylum, refuge, LL, Ps.* ['frithstool']
 friðstōw f. *refuge, sanctuary.*
 friðsum pacific, peaceful : (+) safe, fortified.
 friðsumian to make peaceful, protect? NC290.
 friðu (eo) fm. *peace, safety, protection, AO, Mt : refuge, asylum.* ['frith']
 friðu-=friðo-; froega=frogga
 fröd† wise : old.
 frödian to be wise, RIM32.
 fröfer=fröfor; fröferlan=fréfran
 fröfor fm. (e², u²) gs. fröfre consolation, joy, refuge, A.E.; CP : compensation, help, benefit. ['frover']
 fröforbōc (e²) f. *book of consolation*, Bo50⁶.
 fröforgäst (fröfre-) m. *consoling spirit, Holy Ghost, Comforter*, Jn; A.E. [v. 'frover']
 fröforlic (e²) kind, helpful, W. adv. -lice, W295³.
 fröforernes f. *consolation*, LkL6²⁴(oe).
 fröforward n. *word of consolation*, GD344²⁸.
 fröfrian =fréfran
 frogga m. 'frog,' A.E, WW.
 froht (NG)=forht
 from=fram; from- also=frem-, frum-
 froren pp. of fréosan.
 frose=forsc; frost=forst
 fröwe f. *woman*, DD291. [Ger. frau]
 frox=forsc
 frugnen pp., frugnon pret. pl. of frignan.
 frum I. *primal, original, first.* II.=fram
 fruma m. *beginning, origin, cause*, AO, CP : *creation*, CHR 33 : *originator, inventor, founder, creator : first-born*, CPS135¹⁰ : (†) *prince, king, chief, ruler.* on fruman atfirst. wæstma fruman *firstfruits*. [fram]
 frumäcennes f. *nativity*, JnLp5¹⁹.
 frumbearn n. *first-born child.*
 frumbyrd f. *birth*, TC369⁹.
 frumbyrdling n. *youth*, WW171²³. ['frum-berdling']
 frumcenned *first-begotten, firstborn, A.E, AO : original, primitive*, AEGR.
 frumenew n. *primal generation*, Ex371.
 frumcyn† n. *ancestry, origin, descent, lineage: race, tribe.*
 frumcynnend =frumcenned
 frumcyrr m. *first time*, LL164[25,2].
 frumdysig n. *first offence*, NC290.
 frum-gär†, -gära† m. *leader, patriarch, chieftain, noble.* [ep. L. primi-pilus]
 frumgesceap n. *creation of the world*, CR840.
 frumgeworc n. *original construction*, A 11-174⁶.
 frumgewrit n. *deed, document*, W252¹².
 frumgifu f. *prerogative, privilege*, GL.
 frumgripa m. *firstling*, W113⁶.
 frumgyld n. *first instalment*, LL190.
 frumhēowung (i) f. *original formation*, WW 467²⁷.
 frumhrægl n. *first garment (sc. of fig-leaves)*, Gen943.

- frumildo f. *primeval time*, WW 341²². [ieldo] fryst=frið; fryð- also = freoð-, fyrð-.
- frumléoh n. *dawn*, AF 4·56. fugel=fugol
- frumile *original, primitive*. adv. -lice. fugelbona m. *fowler*, CRA 80.
- frumlida m. *chief sailor*. v. OEG 32. fugeloppel f? *water-fowl*, WW 131²⁰.
- frumlýhtan to dawn, BL 207³⁵. fugelere (AO) = fuglere
- frummynnestslege m. *first coinage*, AEL 23²⁹. fugeleswýse f. *larkspur*, WW 298²⁴.
- frumræd m. *primary ordinance*, LL 246. fugelhwata m. *augur*, WW 140⁵.
- frumræden f. *space of time*, AN 147. fugellim m. *bird-lime*, OEG 3105.
- frumrinc (o¹) *chieftain*, RHy 4¹⁵. fugelnett n. *bird net*, WW 277¹⁶.
- frumripa m. *firstfruits*, LL 40[38]. fugelnoð, fugeloð = fugoloð
- frumsceatt f. *first creation, origin, primeval* fugeltl̄mber n. *young bird*, PH 236.
- condition*, B : *creature : home*. ['frum- fugeltreō n. *perch (of a bird)*.
- schaft'] frigelwohlere m. *augur*, WW 108¹². [wig-]
- frumsceapen *first created, first*, Æ. lere]
- frumsceatt m. *firstfruits*, ELPs.
- frumscepēd m. *creator*, DR 16¹⁰.
- frumscyld† f. *original sin*.
- frumsetnes f. *authority*, DR 123⁸.
- frumsetnung f. *foundation, creation*, JnR 17²⁴.
- frumslæp m. *first sleep*, AO.
- frumspelling f. *recapitulation*, OEG 1153; fuglere m. 'fowler,' AO.
- 2³¹. fuglesbēān f. *vetch*, GL.
- frumspræc f. *first saying : promise*. fuglian to catch birds, AGr. ['fowl']
- frumstaðol m. *first state*, RD 61³.
- frumstemn m. *prow*, WW 288²¹.
- frumstól m. *first or principal seat, paternal* fuglung f. *bird-catching*, WW.
- home*, LL.
- frumtalu f. *first statement (of a witness)?* fugol m. gs. fugles 'fowl,' bird, B, Mt; CP;
- LL 385. Mdf.
- frumtid f. *beginning*, GD 212⁵.
- frumtyhle f. *first accusation, first charge*, ful-, see also fugel-.
- LL 336(35). [tēon II.] fugoleynn n. *bird-tribe*, Æ. ['fowlkin']
- frumð=frymð
- frumwæstm mf. *firstfruits*.
- frumweore n. *primeval work, creation*, AN 805.
- frumwifung f. *first marriage*, W 304²⁷.
- frumwylim m. *new-born zeal*, RB 135⁵.
- frumwyrhta m. *creator*, DR 37⁴.
- frunen pp., frun(n)on pret. pl. of frinan.
- frungon=frugnon pret. pl. of frignan.
- fruron pret. pl. of frēosan.
- fryð=frið; fryccea=fricca
- fryht- (N)=forht-, fyrht-
- frylsian (Bo)=freolsian
- frym-=frum-, fyrn-
- frymdig (i) *curious, inquisitive*, Æ : *desirous*. fulbeorht very bright, resplendent, CP 87²³.
- f. bēon to entreat.
- frymetling f. *young cow*, LL 451[13]. fulbreacan⁴ to violate, LL 280[2,2].
- frymð I. mf. *origin, beginning, foundation*, fuldōn anv. to satisfy, RB 70²¹.
- Bo; Æ, AO : (in pl.) *creation* El : *creature*. füle adv. *fouully*.
- [frumth'] II. =frymð fulēode pret. 3 sg. of fullgān.
- frymð-ile, -elic *primeval, primitive, first*. fületreō n. *black alder*, Cp 430A.
- adv. -lice, OEG 5211.
- frymðu, frymðo (MtL)=frymð fulfæstian to ratify fully, CHR 675E.
- frymðyldo 'primævus'? v. OEG 2381.
- frynd (Æ) nap. of frēond.
- fryð=frið
- Frysan=Frisan
- fryscia I. (i) m. *kite, bittern*, GL. II. 'pusio'? fulfaran⁶ to travel, LL 383[56].
- GL (v. A 19·495).
- fryst pres. 3 sg. of frēosan.
- fryt pres. 3 sg. of fretan.
- fulfealdan? 'explicare,' AGR 138⁹.
- fulgeare quite well, AEL 34⁵⁶. [gearwe]
- fulgōd very good, AEL 6¹²⁴.
- fulgon pret. pl. of fēolan.
- fulhär completely grey, very hoary, WW 380¹³.
- fulhealden contented, WW 211³⁰.
- fulht- = fulwiht-
- füllan to be or become foul, decay, rot, AO, Ps.
- full I. adj. (w. g.) 'full,' filled, complete, perfect, entire, utter, Gen, Ps, Lcd; Æ, AO, CP : swelling, plump, Lcd. be fullan fully, perfectly, completely. II. adv. *very, fully, entirely, completely, thoroughly*, Bo, Ps. f. nēah almost, very nearly. III. = ful
- full- v. also ful-.
- fulla m. assembly? Ct.
- fullæst (ā, ē; fylst) m. help, support, Ex. ['filst']

- ±fullæstan (ē) w. d. to help, support, AO; Lk. ['fylst']
+fullan = +fyllan
fullberstan³ to burst completely, W 267¹⁸.
fullbētan to make full amends.
fullblīðe very glad.
fullboren completely born, CP 367¹⁸: of noble birth.
fullbryce m. complete breach of the peace, LL.
fullclæne very pure, AS 29¹².
fullcrætig very efficient, virtuous.
fullcūð notorious, famous.
-fulle v. sin-f.
fullendian to complete, BH. ['fullend']
fullere m. 'fuller,' bleacher, M^k.
fullest=fullæst
fullfleon² to take to flight, escape completely.
fullforðian to fulfil, NC 291.
fullfremed perfect, CP. adv. fully, perfectly, completely, Bl.
fullfremedes f. perfection, BH; CP. ['fullfremedness']
±full-fremman, -fremian to fulfil, perfect, practise, do fully, complete, Bo; CP. ['fullfreme']
fullfylgan to follow, obey, W 95¹⁹; 'persequi,' EPs 7⁶.
fullfyllan 'completere,' ÆGr 153¹. ['fulfil']
ful-gān pret. 3 sg. -ēode anv., -gangan² to accomplish, fulfil, perform, carry out, Æ: follow, imitate, obey : help, AO.
fullgearwlan to finish, complete, GD 126².
fullgedrif'en (w. g.) driven full of.
fullgeorne very eagerly, CP 255²².
fullgewēpned fully armed, CHR.
fullgrōwan⁷ to grow to perfection, flourish, CP 67²³.
fullian I. to fulfil, complete, perfect. II. (Jn) = fulwian.
fullie full, CHR 785c? : 'catholicus,' CHy 15. adv. -lice entirely, fully, perfectly, completely, A, BH; Æ.
fullio foul, unclean, objectionable, shameful, base, LCD, W. adv. -lice.
fulligan = fulwian.
fullmannod fully peopled, Bo 40¹⁷.
full-medeme excellent, perfect, GD. adv. -medomlice, GD 331¹³.
fullnes f. fullness.
fullnes=fūlnes
fulloc final or definite agreement? LL 385.
fulloft adv. very often, CP.
fullðungen (ful-) full-grown, RB 133¹.
fullðungennes f. full development, MFH 160.
fulluht=fulwiht
fullunga adv. fully.
fullwēpnod fully armed, CHR 1070E.
fullwer m. complete 'wer,' full atonement, RD 24¹⁴?
fullwyrcan to complete, fulfil.
fulmægen n. great power, W 186¹⁴.
fulnēah I. adj. very near. II. adv. very nearly, almost, CP.
- fūlnes f. foulness, filthy smell.
fūlon rare pret. pl. of fēolan.
fulraðe adv. very quickly, AO.
fulripod mature, RB 139⁹.
fulstincende foul-stinking.
fulsumnes f. abundance, EPs 48⁷.
fultum=fultum
fultem- (CP), fultom-=fultum-
fultrūwian to confide in, Bo 60²³.
fultum (ēa) m. help, support, protection, B; Æ, AO, CP : forces, army, AO. ['fultum']
+fultuma m. helper, SPs 18¹⁶.
±fultum-an, -ian to help, support, assist, Æ, CP : (†) be propitious to, overlook.
±fultumend, fultumiend m. helper, fellow-worker.
fultumlēas without help, AO 56²¹.
fulwa m. fuller, MH 26²⁶.
fulwearm entirely warm, CP 447⁵.
fulweare m. baptizer, baptist.
fulwērlig very tired, MFH 160.
±fulwian to baptize, BH, MH; AO, CP. ['full']
fulwiht, fulluht (Mt) mfn. baptism, Christianity, Mt; AO, CP. ['fullought']
±fulwiht-an, -ian to baptize, CHR, NG.
fulwihtbæð n. baptismal bath, font, Æ (fulluht-).
fulwihtbēna m. 'competitor, amicus vel rogar baptissim,' WW 207¹⁶.
fulwihtere m. baptizer : the Baptist.
fulwihtfæder m. baptismal father, godfather, baptizer, BL 205¹⁷.
fulwihtħād m. baptismal order or vow, BL 109²⁸.
fulwihtnama m. baptismal name, Christian name.
+fulwihtnlan (fulhtn-) to baptize, NC 291.
fulwihtstōw f. baptistry, BL 140²⁰.
fulwihttid f. time of baptism, MEN 11.
fulwihtðēaw m. rite of baptism, MET 1³³.
fulwihtðēnung (-uht) f. baptismal service, W 38⁹.
fulwihtwæter n. laver of baptism, NC 291.
fulwihtwære m. baptist, BL 161⁶.
fulwuht=fulwiht
funde wk. pret. 3 sg., funden pp. of findan.
-fundelnes, -fundenes v. on-f.
fundian (w. of, tō) to tend to, wish for, strive after, go, set out, go forward, hasten, Æ, B, Cr, Gu; CP. ['found']
fundon pret. pl. of findan.
fundung f. setting forth, departure, CHR 1106.
fūra v. furh.
furh f. gs. fūre, ds. fyrh, furh, gp. fūra 'furrow,' trench, BC, Bo; Æ.
furhwudu m. pine, Cp 420P.
±fūrian to furrow, OEG.
furlang n. length of furrow, furlong. [furh, lang]
furðan, furðon=furðum
furðerlucor=furðorlicor

- furðor** adv. (of place and time) 'further,' more distant, forwards, later, *Æ, Chr* : more : superior. f. dōn to promote, *A.*
- furðorlicor** (e², u³) cp. adv. more perfectly.
- furðra** cp. adj. 'further,' greater, superior, *Jn.*
- furðum** (-an, -on) adv. even, exactly, quite, already, just as, at first, *Bl, Mt; AO, CP* : further, previously. syððan f. just as soon as. ['forthen']
- furðumile** luxurious, indulging, *AO 50³⁰.*
- furður**=furðor; furuh=furh
- fūs** striving forward, eager for, ready for, inclined to, willing, prompt, *B; Æ* : expectant, brave, noble : ready to depart, dying. ['fous']
- fūse**=fūslīce
- fūlēoð†** n. death-song, dirge.
- fūslīc** ready to start : excellent. adv. -līce readily, gladly.
- fūnes** f. quickness, *EHy 6²⁵.*
- fustra**? 'focus,' 'ignis,' v. *OEG 1428.*
- fyt-**=fif; fyhfang=feohfang
- fyht-**=feoht-
- fýhtan** (i) to moisten, *OEG.* [fūht]
- fyl**=fiell
- ±fýlan** to befoul, defile, pollute, *Æ.*
- +fylce** n. band of men, troop, army, host, *CP.* [folk]
- ±fylcian** to marshal troops. [folk]
- fyld m.** 'volumen,' 'ruga,' *OEG.*
- fyldstōl**=fealdestōl
- ±fylgan** w. d. or a. to follow, pursue, *Æ, CP* : persecute : follow out, observe, obey.
- fylgend** m. follower, observer, *BH 472⁷.*
- fylgestre** f. female follower, *OEG 1228.*
- fylgian**=fylgan
- fylging** f. I. following, *DR.* II. (æ) harrowing, harrow. [fealg]
- fylan, fylgan**=fylgan
- fylgendifle** that can or ought to be imitated, CM 803.
- fylgines** f. following, practice, *BH 160²³.*
- fyll** = (1) fyllu; (2) fiell
- ±fyllan** I. to 'fill,' fill up, replenish, satisfy, *An, Gen, Ps; Æ* : complete, fulfil, *Az.* [full]
- II. ± (æ, e; =ie) wv. to cause to fall, strike down, 'fell,' cut down, *Ps, Rd.* +fylled wdg. bereft : throw down, defeat, destroy, kill, *BH, Cr, Ps* : tumble : cause to stumble, *MtR.*
- fyllað** m. filling, filling up, *GEN 1513.*
- +fylldnes** (i) f. fulness, completion, fulfilment, *Æ.*
- fylfen (fylen) v. mōnað-f.
- fyllend**=fylgend
- +fyllendlic filling, expletive, *ÆGR 261⁵.*
- fyllesēoc** epileptic.
- fyllesēones** f. epilepsy, *LCD 1·164⁹.*
- fylleðflöd** m. high tide, *GL.*
- fyllewaere** n. epilepsy, *LCD 65a.*
- fylling** f. filling, completion, *NC 291.*
- +fyllingtid f. compline, *WW 2074⁴ⁿ.*
- ±fylnes** f. fulness, plenitude, satiety : suppleness : completion, fulfilment.
- fyllo, fyllu** f. fulness (of food), 'fill,' feast, satiety, *AO, B; CP* : impregnation.
- fylmen**=filmen
- fylnes** I. (±) f. fall, stumbling-block, offence, NG : (+) transmigration, *MtL 1¹².* II. = fyllnes
- fýlnes**=fūlnes
- fylst** I. fm. help, aid, *Mt; Æ, AO.* II. pres. 2 sg. of feallan. III. pres. 2 sg. of fyllan.
- +fylsta m. helper, *Æ.*
- ±fylstan (w. d.) to aid, support, help, protect, *Æ, AO.* [=fullæstan]
- ±fylstend m. helper, *Æ, BRPs.*
- fylt** pres. 3 sg. of fealdan.
- fýlð** I. pres. 3 sg. of fyllan. II. pres. 3 sg. of feallan.
- fýlð** f. 'filth,' uncleanness, impurity, *Mt, Sc, W.* [fūl]
- fylwērig** faint to death, *B 963.* [fiell]
- fyn-**=fin-; **fýnd**=fēond; +fýnd=+fiend
- fyndele** m. invention, devising, *Sc.* ['fýndal']
- fyne** m? n? moisture, mould, *WW 183¹⁹.*
- fyneglan**=fynigian
- fynig** (i) mouldy, *Æ.* ['fenny']
- fyniglan** (e²) to become mouldy, *LL.* ['finew']
- fyr** v. feorr.
- fýr** (i) n. 'fire,' *Ex, G, VPs; Æ, AO, CP* : a fire, *Gen.*
- fýran** I.=fēran II. to cut a furrow, *OEG 2492n : castrate.*
- fýras**=firras
- fýrbære** fire-bearing, fiery, *OEG.*
- fýrbæð†** n. fire-bath, hell-fire.
- fýrbend** m. bar forged in the fire, *B 722.*
- fýrbéta** m. fireman, stoker, *WW.*
- fýrbryne** m. conflagration, *AO 252²⁰.*
- fýrelan** (ý?) to flash, flicker, *CHR 1106.*
- fýrelomm** m. band forged in the fire, *SAT 39.*
- fýrerüce** f. crucible, *Cp 963c.*
- fýrecynn** n. fire, *AO 252²⁰c.*
- fýrd**=fierd
- fýrdcræft** m. warfare.
- fýrdend** enrolled for military service, *ÆL 25³³.*
- fýrdesne** m. warrior, *BH 148⁸.*
- fýrdfæreld** n. fyrdfaru f. going to war, military service, *LL.*
- fýrdgeatewe** fp. war-gear, *RUN 27.*
- fýrdgemaca** m. fellow-soldier, *Æ.*
- fýrdgesteala** m. comrade in arms.
- fýrdgetrum** n. band of warriors.
- fýrdham** m. corslet, *B 1504.*
- fýrdhrægl** n. corslet, *B 1527.*
- fýrdhwæt†** warlike, brave.
- fýrdian** (ie) to go on an expedition, *CHR.*
- fýrdlāf** f. remnant of an army, *ÆL 25³⁷.*
- fýrdlēas** (ie) without an army, *CHR 894a.*
- fýrdlōð†** n. war-song.
- fýrdllc** martial, *Æ.*
- fýrdmann** m. warrior, *Bo.*
- fýrdnoð** (e) m. liability to military service, *BC 3·71.*
- fýrdraca** m. fire-spewing dragon, *B 2689.* ['firedrake']

- fyrdrian** *wv. to serve in the army, go on active service*, AEL 28¹¹.
- fydrinc†** (e) *m. warrior, soldier.*
- fyrdseorþ** *n. armour*, RD 15¹³.
- fyrdscip** *n. battle-ship*, LL.
- fydsearu†** *n. accoutrements.*
- fyrsöen** *f. military service*, Ct.
- fyrdsteman** *m. body of soldiers who serve for a fixed term, army-corps*, CHR 921.
- fyrdtiber** *n. military sacrifice?* (Swt), WW 418²²; A15.187.
- fyrdtruma** *m. martial band, army*, ÆH 1.442³⁴.
- fyrdung** (eo, i) *f. military expedition, armament, LL; Æ : camp : fine for evading military service, LL.* ['ferding']
- fyrdwæn** (i) *m. military carriage?* EC 250²².
- fyrdweard** *f. military watch*, LL 444[1].
- fyrdwerod** *n. host, army*, WW 399³⁰.
- fyrdwic** *n. camp, Æ.*
- fyrdwisa** *m. chieftain*, CRA 77.
- fyrdwise** *f. military style*, NAR 9²⁸.
- fyrdwite** *n. fine for evading military service.*
- fyrdwyrðe** *distinguished in war*, B 1316.
- fýrede *v. twi-, ðri-f.*
- fyren**=fýren
- fýren** I. *of fire, fiery*, AO, CP : *on fire, burning, flaming.* II. *fire, CPs.*
- fýrenful** *fiery*, LPs, W.
- fyrengat** (WW 423¹¹)=firgengat
- fýrentacen** *n. fiery sign*, MFH 131¹².
- fýrentacian** 'compellere' (?) RHy 6²¹.
- fýrenðecele** *f. firebrand*, BH 476¹⁵.
- fýres**=fýrs
- fýrest**=fýrst, fýrmest superl. adj.
- fýrewyt**=fýrwit
- fýrfeaxen** *fiery-haired*, WW.
- fýrsöda** (i) *m. fuel, twigs for burning*, OEG 78⁸.
- fýrgearwunga** *fp. materials for a fire*, WW 401⁹.
- fýrgeborh** *n. firescreen? protection from fire?* LL 455[17].
- fýrgebræe** *n. crackling of fire*, GEN 2560.
- fýrgen**=firgen
- fýrgnast** *m. spark of fire*, AN 1548. [ON. gneisti]
- fýrh** *v. furh.*
- fýrhät** *hot as fire, burning, ardent*, El. ['firehot'].
- fýrheard** *hardened by fire*, B 305.
- ± **fýrht** I. *afraid, timid.* [forht] II. =freht
- fýrht-an**, -ian (fryht-, N) *to fear, tremble*, DR : (±) *frighten, terrify*, BH. ['fright', vb.]
- fryhtnes** *f. fear*, AO.
- fýrhto**, **fýrhtu** (fryht-, N) *f. 'fright,' fear, dread, trembling*, Ps, VHy; Æ, AO, CP : *horrible sight.* [forht]
- fýrhð**=ferhð
- ± **fýrhðe** *n., fyr(h)ð f. wooded country?* Ct. ['frith']
- fýrhús** *n. 'caminatum,' house with a fireplace in it?* WW. ['firehouse']
- fýrhwéolod** *v. fēowerhwēolod.*
- fýrlan** (B 378)=ferian
- fýrian** I. *to supply with firing*, LL. ['fire' vb.] II. (±) *to cut a furrow.* [furh]
- fýrlen** I. (eo, e) *far off, distant, remote, Æ.* II. *n. distance, Æ.*
- fýrléohnt** *n. gleam of fire*, B 1516. ['firelight']
- fýrléoma** *m. gleam of fire*, SAT 128.
- fýrlíice**=fær líice
- fýrloca** *m. fiery prison*, SAT 58.
- fýrm**=feorm
- fýrmæl** *m. mark burnt in by fire*, AN 1136.
- fýrmest** (o) *superl. of forma I. 'foremost,' first, Æ, CP, Lcd : most prominent, chief, best, El, Mt.* II. *adv. first of all, in the first place, at first, most, especially, very well, best.*
- fýrmð** *f. harbouring, entertainment, LL : cleansing, washing.* [feorm]
- fýrn** I. (i) *adj. former, ancient, Rd.* II. *adv. (±) formerly, of old, long ago, once, ÆL.* ['fern']
- ± **fýrndagas** *mp. days of yore*, ÆL. frōd
- fýrndagum** *old, aged.*
- fýrnful**=fýrenful
- fýrngéar†** *np. former years, Gn, Ps.* ['fern-year']
- fýrngéara†** *adv. formerly, of old.*
- fýrn-geflit†** *n. nap. -geflitu former quarrel, old strife.*
- fýrngeflita** *m. old-standing enemy*, PA 34.
- fýrngeymnd** *n. ancient history*, EL 327.
- fýrngeisceap** *n. ancient decree*, PH 360.
- fýrngesetu†** *np. former seat, habitation.*
- fýrngestréon** *n. ancient treasure*, SOL 32.
- fýrngewoer†** *n. former, ancient work.*
- fýrngewinn** *n. primeval struggle*, B 1689.
- fýrngewrit†** *n. old writings, scripture.*
- fýrngewyrht** *n. former work, fate*, GU 944.
- fýrnigidd** *n. ancient prophecy*, EL 542.
- fýrnian**=fýrenian
- fýrnile** *former, of times past, Æ.*
- fýrnmann** *m. man of old times*, B 2761.
- + **fýrnnes** *f. antiquity*, NC 294.
- fýrnægen** *f. old saying, ancient tradition*, AN 1491.
- fýrnæsceaða** *m. devil*, AN 1348.
- fýrnstreamas†** *mp. ocean.*
- fýrnynn** *f. sin of old times*, JUL 347.
- fýrnnum**=fýrenum
- fýrnwoer†** *n. work of old, creation.*
- fýrnwita** (eo²)† *m. sage, counsellor.*
- fýr-panne**, -ponne *f. 'fire-pan,' brazier*, Bl, MH, WW.
- fýrr** *v. feorr.*
- fýrrace** (férrece) *f. fire-rake*, WW 273⁸.
- fýrran**=feorrán
- fýrs** I. *m. 'furze,' gorse, bramble, Bo, WW.* II. *n. =fers*
- fýrscofi** *f. 'fire-shovel'*, WW 358¹⁶.
- fýrsian**=feorsian
- fýrsmæortende** *v. smeortan;* **fýrsn**=fiersn
- fýrpearca** *m. fire-spark.*
- fýrst** I. *'first,' Chr, Ex : foremost, principal,*

chief, *LL.* II. adv. *in the first place, firstly, at first, originally, Ct.* III. (Æ) = first I. and II.

+*fyrst* n. *frost*, LL454[11].

fyrst- = *forst-*, first-

fýrstan m. *'firestone,' stone used for striking fire, flint, WW.*

fýrsweart black with smoke, CR984.

fýrtang f. ('fire-)tongs, A 9·263.

fýrtor m. *beacon, lighthouse, WW.*

fýrðling = *féorðling*

fýrðolle f? *furnace, stage on which martyrs were burned, OEG.*

±*fýrðran* (GL, AO), *fýrðian* (Bo; Æ) to 'further,' *urge on, advance, promote, benefit*

fýrðringnes f., *fýrðrung* (Lcd; W) f. *furtherance, promotion. ['furthering']*

fýrwet = *fýrwit*

fýrweiful curious, anxious.

fýrwegeorn curious, anxious, inquisitive. adv. -līce (GD174²⁸).

fýrwegeorneſ f. *curiosity, yearning, Æ.*

fýrwit I. n. *curiosity, yearning, Æ.* II. adj. curious, inquisitive.

fýrwitnes f. *curiosity, Æ.*

fýrwylm m. *wave of fire, B 2672.*

±*fýsan* to send forth, impel, stimulate : drive away, put to flight, banish : (usu. reflex.)

hasten, prepare oneself, *An, Gen.* ['fuse']

fýslan (ē) to drive away, *LL, W.* ['freeze']

fýst (ē) f. 'fist,' *Æ, OET; CP.*

fýstgebéat n. *blow with the fist, CP315.*

+*fýstlian* to strike with the fist, Sc 7¹⁴.

fýstslægen struck with the fist, WW396³³.

fýðer- = *fíðer-*, feower-

fýðera, *fýðeras*, *fýð(e)ru*, nap. of *fíðere*.

fyx = *fisc*

fyxe (OET) f. *she-fox, vixen.*

fyxen (i) I. f. *she-fox, vixen.* II. adj. of a fox.

fyxenhýd (i) f. *she-fox's skin.*

±*gadrian* (æ) to 'gather,' unite : (+) (refl.) assemble, *Chr* : collect, store up, *An, G, Ps; AE, CP* : pluck (flowers, etc.) : compile : (+) associate (with) : (+) concentrate (thoughts), Bo. [geador]

gæð=gæða; gæc=gæcā

gæd n. *society, fellowship, SOL449.*

gæd=gæd I.

gædeling† m. *kinsman, fellow, companion in arms, comrade, B, Da.* ['gadling']

gæder-, gædr- = gader-, gadri-

gæf=geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan.

gæfe=giefu

gæfel I. = gæaf I. II. (Mtl) = gafol

gæfon=gæafon pret. pl. of giefan.

-gægan v. for-, ofer-g.

gæglbærnes=gagolbærnes

gælan to hinder, impede, keep in suspense, CP : (intr.) linger, delay. [gæl]

gæleſ pres. 3 sg. of galan.

gæling f. delay, CP39¹.

gælnes=gälnes

gælsa (ē) m., gæls? (OEG611) f. *pride, wantonness, luxury, Æ, W* : (worldly) care, Mtl13²² : a greedy person. [gæl]

gælslic 'luxurious,' NC291.

gælſ pres. 3 sg. of galan.

gæmnian=gamenian; gæn- = gæan-

-gænan v. tō-g.; +gænge = +genge

gæp=gæap; gær=gear-, græ-

gær=géar

gæred wedge-shaped, BC3·251'. [gär]

-gærede v. twi-, ðri-g.

gærs (græs) n. 'grass,' blade (of grass), herb, young corn, hay, plant, *An, Cp, CP; Æ.*

gærsama=gærsuma

gærsbedd n. (grass-bed), grave, PPs 102¹⁵.

gærcſcl̄ m. blade of grass, AO38¹¹.

gærsgrēne grass-green, WW199²⁴.

gærs-hoppa m., -hoppe (e¹) f. 'grasshopper,' locust, *MtR* (græs-), *Ps, VPs(e).*

gærsstapa=gærstapa

gærswýn n. *pasturage-swine, LL445[2].*

gærstapa m. *grasshopper, locust, Æ, AO.*

gærstün m. *grass-enclosure, meadow, LL.* ['garston']

gærstündig m. *meadow-dike, Ct.*

gærsrum mn., gærsuma f. *jewel, costly gift, treasure, riches, Chr.* ['gersum']

gærswyrt f. 'herba,' grass, APs36².

gærsyrð f. *pasturage in return for ploughing-labour, LL447, 4, 1c.* ['grasearth']

gæsne (ē, ēa) w. g. or on. deprived of, wanting, destitute, barren, sterile, *An, Cr* : dead. ['geason']

gæſt (a, e, i, ie, y) m. (nap. *gastas*) *stranger, MiL(e), Rd* : 'guest,' *B, Gen(ie); RB(y)* : (+) enemy.

gæſt I. m. =gæſt. II. pres. 2 sg. of gæn.

gæſtærn (e¹, y¹, e²) n. *guest-chamber* : inn.

gæſtan to frighten, Jul17. ['gast']

gæſthof n. *guest-house, CR821.*

gæſthūs (ie) n. 'guest-house,' guest-chamber, inn, *Mk.* [Ger. *gasthaus*]

G

gā imperat. and pres. 1 sg. ind. of gān.

gab- (GL)=gaf.

gabote (u²) f. *side-dish, EGL.* [L. *gabata*]

gād I.† n. *lack, want, need, desire.* [Goth. gaidw] II. f. 'goad,' point, arrow-head, spear-head, *Cp, Sol.*

±*gada* m. *comrade, companion, ÆL.* [Ger. gatte]

gaderian (Æ) = *gadrian*

±*gaderscleſ* (e) m. *matrimony, OEG.*

gadertang continuous, united.

gadertangnes (æ) f. continuation.

±*gaderung* (æ) f. gathering together : 'gathering,' *Lcd* : union, *BH* : assembly, *A, Jn.*

+*gaderwyrhtan* np. assembled workmen, *ÆL6·186.*

gäd-iren (JL455, 15), -isen n. goad.

gador = *gedor*; ±*gadori(ge)an* = *gadrian*

±*gadorwist* f. *companionship, WW.*

- gæstlic† *hospitable* : *inhospitable, dreary?* WA 73.
- gæstliðe (i¹) *hospitable*.
- gæstliðnes f. *hospitality* : *shelter, home, ANS 122-248.*
- gæstmægen (i¹) n. *band of guests?* GEN 2494.
- gæstsele (e, y)† m. *guest-hall.*
- gæsð=gæst
- gæt=geat; gæt nap. of gæt.
- gætan=gætan
- gæten *of or belonging to a goat.*
- gæð pres. 3 sg. of gän.
- gaf=geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan.
- gafel=gafol
- gafellan *to rent (land), Ct.* ['gavel']
- gafellic (WW 403²¹)=gafollic
- gafelro(n)d (WW 204³³)=gafoland
- gafeluc m. *spear, javelin, OEG, WW; AEL.* ['gavelock']
- gaffetung f. *scorning, mocking, Æ.*
- gafol (æ, ea¹; e, u²) I. n. gs. *gafles tribute, tax, duty, AO, Gl, MtL (æ) : interest, profit, rent, Gl (æ), Mt; Æ. [giefan]* II. f. *fork, OET 463 (v. A 36-60).*
- gafolbære m. *barley paid as rent, TC 145².*
- gafolgeréfa (æ¹, e²) m. *taxgatherer, Mtr.*
- gafolgylda (AO) (i³, y³) m. *tributary, tenant, debtor.*
- gafolgyld n. *'fiscus,' revenue?* GPH 395.
- gafolgyldere m. *tributary, Æ.*
- gafolheord f. *taxable swarm (of bees), LL 448[5].*
- gafolhwitel m. *tribute-blanket, a legal tender instead of coin for the rent of a hide of land, LL 108[44,1].*
- gafolland n. *leased land, land let for rent or services, LL 126[2].*
- gafollic *fiscal, OEG 6²⁰.*
- gafolmæd f. *meadow which was mown as part of the rent, TO 145³.*
- gafolmanung (ea¹, o³) f. *place of tribute or custom, MkR 2¹⁴.*
- gafolpenig m. *tribute-penny, LL 446.*
- gafolræden f. *tribute, rent, LL.*
- gafoland m. *compasses. [gafol II. + rind? A 36-59]*
- gafolswân m. *swine-herd who paid rent in kind for permission to depasture his stock, LL 448[6].*
- gafoltining f. *fencing-wood given as part of the rent, TC 145⁸.*
- gafolwydu m. *firewood supplied as part of the rent, TC 145⁶.*
- gafolyð f. *land subject to tribute, rented land, LL 447.*
- ±gafspræc f. *foolish speech, scurrility, AEL.*
- gaful=gafol
- gagåtes, gagätstân (WW 148⁵) m. *agate, jet, BH.* ['gagate']
- gagel m? 'gale, 'bog-myrtle, Lcd; Mdf.
- gagelcroppan mpl. *tufts of gale, LCD 33a.*
- gagelle, gagolle f. =gagel
- gagol=(1) gál; (2) gagel
- gagolbærnes (gægl-) f. *wantonness, CP.*
- gagulswillan to *gargle, GL.*
- gál I. n. *lust, luxury, wantonness, folly, levity.* II. adj. *gay, light, wanton, Bo, BH : proud, wicked.* ['gole']
- ±galan⁶ to *sing, call, cry, scream, B, Met : sing charms, practice incantation.* ['gale']
- galder=galdor-
- galdor (ea) n *magic song, incantation, spell, enchantment, Æ.*
- galdorcræft m. *occult art, incantation, magic.*
- galdorcræftiga m. *wizard, LL 38[30].*
- galdorcwide m. *incantation, Rd 49⁷.*
- galdorgalend using *enchantments, WW.*
- galdorgalere m. *wizard, WW 346¹⁵.*
- galdorléoð n. *incantation.*
- galdorsang m. *incantation, W 253¹⁰.*
- galdorword n. *magic word, RIM 24.*
- galdre m. *wizard, magician.*
- galdrigge f. *enchantress, GL.*
- galdru nap. of galdor.
- galend m. *enchanter, VPs.*
- galere m. *wizard, snake-charmer, WW.*
- gálfherð wanton, licentious, JUD 62.
- gálfreóls m. *revel, 'lupercalia,' OEG.*
- gálful wanton, lustful, luxurious. adv. -lice.
- galg- =gealg-
- gálian to be wanton, Sc 87¹⁰.
- Galliléisc Galilean.
- galla (VPs; DR)=gealla
- gallae=galloc
- Galleas, Gallias mp. *Gauls, Franks, French.*
- galled=gealled
- gállic lustful, BH, Bo; Æ. ['golelich']
- Gallie=Galleas
- Gallisc Gaulish, French.
- galloc (u²) m. *comfrey, gall-apple.*
- gálmód wanton, licentious, JUD 256.
- gálnæs f. *frivolity, wantonness, lust, Sc; Æ.* ['goleness']
- gálsceipe m. *excess, luxury, lasciviousness, wantonness, Æ : pride.* ['goleship']
- gálsere m. *licentious person, W 72⁶.*
- gálsmære frivolous, facetious, jocose, RB 30⁸. [v. 'smere']
- galung f. *incantation, OEG 4940.* [galan]
- Galwalas mp. *Gauls, Frenchmen : France.*
- gambe (o)† f. *tribute.*
- gamel=gamol; gamelic=gamenlic
- gamen (o) n. *sport, joy, mirth, pastime, 'game,' amusement, B, BO; Æ, CP.*
- gamenian to *pun, play, joke, Æ, Sc.* ['game']
- gamenlic belonging to *games, theatrical, OEG.* adv. -lice artfully, Æ. ['gamenly']
- gamenung f. *jesting, pastime.*
- gamenwāðu (o¹) f. *merry journey, B 854.*
- gamenwudu (o¹)† m. *mirthful wood, harp.*
- gamenian
- gamol† old, aged, hoary, ancient. [ge-, mæl]
- gamolfeax† grey-haired.
- gamolferð old, aged, GEN 2867.
- gán pret. 3 sg. of ginan.
- ±gán pret. 3 sg. éode, anv. to 'g,' ('i-go'), move, proceed, advance, traverse, walk, Æ, BH, G; CP : happen, turn out, take place,

- Lk* : (+) gain, conquer, occupy, overrun, *AO* : (+) observe, practice, exercise, effect. *gandra* m. gander, *ÆGr*; *Ct.* *ganet*=*ganot*
- gang* I. (e, eo, o, u) m. going, journey, progress, track, footprint, *B, Lcd, RB*; *Æ* : flow, stream, way, passage, course, path, bed, *AO*, *Bl* : drain, privy, *Æ* : (in pl.) platform, stage, *GPH 394*. ['gang', 'gong'] II. imperat. and pret. sg. of *gangan*.
- +*gang* n. occurrence, *WW 394^o*.
- gangan*? (*B, Bl*) pret. *geng* (eo, a)=*gān*
- gangdæg* m. one of the three processional days before Ascension day, Rogation day, *Chr.* ['gangdays']
- gangehere*=*ganghere*
- gangelwæfre*=*gangewæfre*
- gangern* n. privy, *WW 184¹⁵*. [ærn]
- gangewifre* (eo¹, o¹; æ²; æ³) f. (a weaver as he goes), spider.
- ganggeteld* n. portable tent, *WW 187³*.
- ganghere* m. army of foot-soldiers, *AO 154²⁴*.
- gang-pytt* m., -setl n., -stōl m., -tūn m. (*Æ*) privy.
- gangweg* m. thoroughfare, *WW*. ['gang-way']
- gangwuce* f. Rogation week, the week of holy Thursday, *Mk.* ['gangweek']
- gānlān* to yawn, gape, open, *Ps*; *GL*. ['gane']
- ganot* m. 'gannet,' sea-bird, water-fowl, *B*, *Chr.* *ganotes bæð the sea.*
- ganra*=*gandra*
- gānung* f. yawning, *WW 162³⁷*.
- gapan* v. ofer-g.
- gārt* I. m. 'spear,' dart, javelin, *B, PPs*. ['gare'] II. tempest? *GEN 316*. III.=*gāra* (Mdf).
- gāra* m. corner, point of land, cape, promontory, *AO*. [gār; 'gore']
- gärbeam* m. spear-shaft, *Ex 246*.
- gärberend*† m. warrior.
- gärcēne* bold in fight, *B 1958*.
- gärclife* f. agrimony, *Lcd*.
- gärcewalm* m. death by the spear, *B 2043*.
- gare*=*gearo*
- gärfaru*† f. warlike expedition.
- gärgewetrum* armed company, *Cr 673*.
- gärgewinn*† n. fight with spears, battle.
- gärhēap* m. band of warriors, *Ex 321*.
- gärholt* n. shafted spear, *B 1835*.
- gärlēac* n. 'garlic,' *Lcd*; *Æ*.
- gärmittig* f. battle, †*CHR 937*.
- gärið* m. conflict, war, *GNE 128*.
- gärræs* m. battle, *MA 32*.
- gärsecg* m. ocean, sea, *AO*.
- gärtorn* m. fighting rage, *SOL 145*.
- gär-ðracu* f. ds. -ðræce battle, *EL 1186*.
- gärðrist*† bold, daring.
- garwe*=*gearwe*
- gär-wiga*†, -wigen† m. spearman, warrior.
- gärwudu* m. spear-shaft, lance, *Ex 325*.
- gäsrle* m. savage person? *RUNE CASKET*.
- gast*=*gæst*
- gäst* (æ) m. breath, *Ps, VPs*: soul, spirit, life,
- Gen, Ex, Mt*; CP : good or bad spirit, angel, demon, *Æ*; BH, Mt: Holy Ghost, *A, Jn, VPs*: man, human being, *Gu*. ['ghost']
- gästan* to meditate? *AS 3¹*.
- gästberend* (æ)† m. living soul, man.
- gästbona* m. soul-slayer, the Devil, *B 177*.
- gästrücende* practising in the spirit, *Æ*.
- gästcunda* m. breast, *LEAS 13*.
- gästcund* (æ) spiritual, *GU 743*.
- gästewalu* (æ) f. torment, pains of hell, *GU 651*.
- gästcyning* m. soul's king, God, *GEN 2883*.
- gästedom* (æ) spirituality, *MFH 112*.
- gästgedäl*† n. death.
- gästgehygd*† n. thought.
- gästgemyn* (æ) n. thought, *GU 574*.
- gästgeniðla* (æ) m. devil, *JUL 245*.
- gästgerýne*† n. spiritual mystery : thought, consideration.
- gästgewinn* (æ)† n. soul-torment, pains of hell.
- gästgifu* f. special gift of the Holy Spirit (e.g. gift of tongues), *WW 200⁸*.
- gästħāllig*† holy in spirit, holy.
- gästlēas* lifeless, dead, *El.* ['ghostless']
- gästlīc* spiritual, holy, *A, Æ*; CP : clerical (not lay), *BH*; CP, Æ : ghastly, spectral, Nic. adv. -lice spiritually, *Æ*. ['ghostly']
- gästluſu* (æ)† f. spiritual love.
- gästsunu*† m. spiritual son. Godes g. Christ.
- gat*=*geat*
- gät* f. gs. gäte, gäte, nap. gät, gêt she-'goat,' Cr, Ep, Lcd, Rd.
- gätaherde*=*gäthyrdre*
- gätaħūs* n. goat-house, *WW 185⁸*.
- gätbucca* m. he-goat, *WW*. ['goat-buck']
- gäteħær* n. goat's hair, *Æ*.
- gäteħreow* n. cornel tree? *LCD 32b*.
- gäthyrdre* (io) m. 'goat-herd,' *LL*.
- gatu* v. geat.
- gäð* pres. pl. of *gän*.
- ge* conj. and, also. ge...ge both...and, not only...but also; whether...or. æg(hwæ)ðer ge...ge both...and; either...or.
- ge-* prefix (indicated by the sign + in this Dict.), original meaning together; but it has usually lost all collective or intensive force.
- gē* I. (ie) pron. 2 pers. pl., dp. èow, ap. èow(ic) 'ye,' you. II.=*gēa*
- gēa* adv. 'yea,' yes, *BH*.
- geabul*=*gafol*
- gēac* m. cuckoo. [v. 'gouk,' 'yeke']
- gēacessure* f. wood-sorrel, *GL*.
- geador* unitedly, together.
- geaduiling*=*gædeling*
- geaf* pret. 3 sg. of *giefan*.
- geaf*=*gif*; *geaf*=(1) *gafol*; (2) *ceaf*
- geafol*=*gafol*
- geafon* pret. pl. of *giefan*.
- geafu*=*giefu*
- gēagl* I. mn. jaws, throat, gullet, *Lcd*. II.=*gål*
- gēaglisc* (æ, ē) light, wanton, *BH 400¹³*.
- gēaglswile* m. swelling of the jaws, *Lcd*.

- geagn- = gegn-; gēahl = gēagl
 gēahð = gēað
 geal pret. 3 sg. of giellan.
gealādl f. *gall-disease, jaundice*, Lcd 40b.
 gēalāgē (gēa lā gēa, AS) *yea, amen*, RHy.
 geald pret. 3 sg. of gieldan.
 gēald- = gald-
gealga (a) m. ‘gallows,’ *cross*, B, Jul, WW;
 CP.
 gealgian = gealgian
 gealmōd† *sad, gloomy, angry.*
gealgrēow (a) n. ‘gallows-tree,’ *gallows, cross*, B, DR.
 gealh=gealh; gēalhwile = gēaglwile
gealla (a, e) m. I. ‘gall,’ *bile*, Mf, VPs, WW;
 AE, CP. II. *a galled place on the skin*, Lcd.
 [‘gall’] (I. and II. possibly the same word.)
geallādi f. ‘melancholia,’ v. OEG 7²²³.
gealled ‘galled’ (of horses), Lcd.
gealig ‘acris, tristis,’ HGL456.
gealp pret. 3 sg. of gielpan.
gealpettan (a) *to boast*, NC291.
gealpettung (æ) f. *boastfulness*, NC291.
gēamrung (VPs) = gēomrung
gēamung = gēmung
gēān, gēana = gēn, gēna
gēān-, see also gēgn-
geanbōc? f. *duplicate charter, counterpart*.
gēancyme (ē) m. *meeting*, EPs63², ARShy :
coming back, return: ‘ad inventio,’ RHy 1⁴.
gēancyrr m. (-cyrnes? f. RPs18⁷) *meeting*,
 SPs18⁷: *return*. [‘gainchare’]
gēānfær n. *going again, return*.
gēāngang (æ) *return?* LL8[84].
gēāngewrit (ē) ‘*scriptio*,’ OEG 862.
gēanhweorfan³ to *return*, HGL.
gēānhworfennes f. *return*, HGL470.
gēāhwurf m. *return*, OEG 559.
gēāhwyrft (æ) m. *turning again*, LPs125¹.
gēānnes f. *meeting*, HGL513.
gēānoð? *complaint*, OEG xiv. [Goth.
 gaunōðus]
gēanyne m. *meeting*, ERLPs58⁶.
gēāninglan to *reply*, GEN 1009.
geanwyrde *known, acknowledged, confessed*.
gēāp I. (æ, ē) *open, wide, extensive, broad*,
spacious, lofty, steep, deep: *bent, crooked*:
deceitful, cunning. II. pret. 3 sg. of gēapan.
gēāpes (gs. of gēāp) adv. *wide*.
gēāpic *deceitful, cunning*, AE. adv. -lice, AE.
gēāpnēb adj. (*epithet of corslet*) *meshed*,
 WALD 2¹⁹ (? = *gēāpweb *wide-meshed*).
-gēāpnēs v. wār-g.
gēapscipe m. *cleverness, cunning, craft*,
deceit, trickery, artifice, AE.
gēāpweb v. gēapnēb.
gear pret. 3 sg. of georran.
gēār (ē, æ) nm. ‘*year*,’ AE, AO, CP. tō gēare
in this year: *yearly tribute: name of the rune*
for g.
geara = gearwe; **geara-** = gearo-
gēāra of ‘*yore*,’ formerly, *in former times*,
once, long since, AO, CP. (gp. of gēar)
- ± **gearclān** *to prepare, procure, supply*,
 AEL. [gearo]
gearcung f. *preparation*.
± **gearcungdaeg** m. *preparation-day, day*
before the Sabbath, G.
gēarcyning m. *consul*, WW375².
geard I. m. ‘*yard, enclosure, court, residence*,
dwelling, land, Mdf. in *geardum at home*,
in the world: *hedge*, GD, Mtr. II. = gierd.
gēardagas† mp. *lifetime* : *days of yore*,
former days.
gēardagum† adv. *formerly, in days of old*,
once.
geare = gearwe I. and II.
geare- = gear, gearo-; **gēare** = gēara
gēarfæc n. *space of a year*, W72¹.
gearfoð = earfoð
gēargemearc n. *space of a year*, GU 1215.
gēargemynd n. *yearly commemoration*, NC
 292.
gēargerihrt n. *yearly due*, W113⁹.
gēargerim (æ) n. *number of years*, v. ES
 39-342.
gēargetal (æ¹) n. *number of years* LCD2-284.
gēarhwamlīc *yearly*, EC226⁶.
gēarlēac = gārlēac
gēarlic *yearly, of the year, annual*, AE. adv.
 -lice, CP.
gearlice = gearolice
gēarmēlūm *year by year*, MET1⁵.
gēarmaret n. *annual fair*, TC372¹⁵.
gearn (e) n. ‘*yarn*,’ *spun wool*, GL.
gearnful (NG) = geornful
gearnung = geornung
gearnwilde f. *yarn-winder, reel*, GL, LL
 455[15].
gearo (gearu) I. (wk gearwa) gsmn. -(o)wes;
 asm. gearone; napn. gearu *prepared, ready*,
equipped, finished, CHR, W. [‘yare’] II. =
 gearwe adv.
gēaro = gēara
gearbrygd f. *quick movement, deft playing*
(of an instrument), CRA 50.
gearfolm *with ready hand*, B2085.
gearolice *readily, fully, clearly*.
gearor comp. of gearo adj. and gearwe adv.
gearo-snōtor, -snottor† *very skilful*.
gearoðoncol *ready-witted*, JUD 342.
gearowes gsmn. of gearo.
gearowita m. *intellect, understanding*, Bo.
gearowitolnes (æ²) f. *sagacity*, W53¹⁸.
gearowyrdig *ready of speech*.
gēarrim n. *number of years*, AO.
gēartorht *perennially bright*, GEN 1561.
gēarðēnung f. *annual service*, LL382[38].
gearu = gearo; **gearw-** = gearaw-
gearugangende *going swiftly*, RD 41¹⁷.
gearuw- = gearw-
gearwan = gierwan
gearwanlēaf = geormanlēaf
gearwe I. adv. comp. gear(w)or; sup.
 gear(w)ost *well, effectually, sufficiently*,
thoroughly, entirely, AE, AO, CP. [Ger. gar]
 II.† f. (usu. pl.) *clothing, equipment*,

- ornament, trappings, harness, armour. **gēnd**=geond
III. (a, æ) f. 'yarrow,' LCD 147a. **gēnde**=gengde pret. 3 sg. of gen_b
±**gearwian** (æ, e, i, ie, y) to equip, prepare, make ready, **Æ, CP** : construct, erect, make : **gēnde**=gōende v. gōian.
procure, supply : clothe, adorn. **gēng** I.=geong. II.=gang. III.
±**gearwung** f. preparation : parasceve. 3 sg. of gangan.
gearwungdæg (eo¹) m. parasceve, JnR. +**genga** m. fellow-traveller, companion, v.
+**gearwungnes** f. preparation. **gēngan**, pret. gengde to go. [gong]
gearwutol austere. LkL 19^{21,22}. ±**gēnge** I. prevailing, effectual, appropriate,
gēasceaft v. gēosceaft. **BH, Gu.** ['gēnge'] II. n. troop, Chr;
gēasne (*Jul*)=gēsne FBO,W : privy. ['ging']
geat n. (æ, e) nap. gatu (geatu VPs) 'gate,' -**gēngel** v. æfter-, for(e)-g.
door, opening, **A, BH, Bl, G**; AO, CP; Mdf. **gēnigend**=giniend pres. ptc. of ginian.
gēat pret. 3 sg. of gētan. **gēnō** **gēnu**=gēn
gēatan (æ, ē, ēo) to say 'yea,' consent, grant, confirm. **gēo** (iu) adv. once, formerly, of old, before,
gēatolic adorned, splendid, magnificent, stately. already, earlier, CP (gio). [Goth. ju]
gēattor† m. gate-tower. **gēoc** n. 'yoke,' **Æ, AO, CP** : yoke of oxen : a measure of land, OET (Ct) : consort, NG.
gēatwa=gēatwe **gēocor†** help, support, rescue : safety : consolation.
gēatwan to equip, RD 29⁶. **gēocboga** m. yoke-bow, yoke.
gēatwe fp. arms, equipments, trappings, ornaments: organs, members. **gēocend†** m. preserver, Saviour.
gēatweard m. gate-keeper, door-keeper, porter, Jn. [**gēatward**] **gēocian** (iuc-) to yoke, join together.
gēāð† f. foolishness, mockery. [gēac] **gēociān** (w. g. or d.) to preserve, rescue, save.
gēbellie (OET, Cp 881)=gafollie **gēocled** n. geocleta (ioc-) m. a measure of land, OET (Ct), v. LL 2-527.
gēc (OET)=gēoc; **gēcel**, **gēcile** (GL)=gicel **gēocor†** harsh, terrible : bitter, sad. adv. gēocre.
ged=gæd, gidd; **gēdd**=gidd **gēocsa** m. sob, MET 2⁵.
gēderian =(1) gaderian; (2) derian **gēocstecca** part of a yoke (Swt), bolt of a door, bar (BT), GL. [sticca]
gee=gēa **gēocsung** f. sobbing, WW 179⁴.
gef=(1) geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan; (2) (N) gif **gēotēma** (ioc-) m. animal yoked with another, WW 106³⁶.
gef=gief-; **gēglesc**=gēaglisc. **gēocða**=gicða
gēgn=gēn; **gēgn-** see also gēan-. **gēodæd** (iū-) f. deed of old, former deed.
gēgnwide m. reply, answer, retort : (in pl.) conversation. **gēof**=gif; **gēof-**=gief-, gif-
+**gēgnian** to meet, DR. **gēofen**=gefon
gēnunga **gēofona** gp. of geofu=giefu
gēnpæð m. opposing path, RD 16²⁶. **gēofon** (i, y)† n. ocean, sea.
gēnslege m. battle, AN 1358. **gēofonflōd** m. ocean flood, Az 125.
gēnum† adv. away, forwards, straight on, thither. **gēofonhūs** n. ship, GEN 1321.
gēnunga adv. immediately, directly : certainly, plainly, precisely : completely, fully. **gēogað**=geoguð
gēgoð=geoguð; **gēher** (NG)=ear **gēo-gēara**, -gēare adv. of old.
gēhhol=geohol, gēol **gēoglere**, gēogelere m. juggler, magician, W 98⁹; HGL. [Ger. gaukler]
gēhðu† (eo, i) f. care, anxiety, grief. **gēogoð** (Æ, AO)=geoguð
gēld=gield; **gēld-**=gild-, gyld-. **gēoguð** f. 'youth,' **Æ** : young people, CP : junior warriors (as opposed to duguð) : young of cattle.
gēlde sterile, WW 226²²; 394²⁶. **gēoguðnōsi** n. young offspring, RD 16¹⁰.
gēll=gēall-, giel-. **gēoguðseor†** n. time of youth.
gēllet n? bowl, LCD 122a. **gēoguð-hād** m., -hādnes f. state of youth.
gēlm=gilm; **gēlo**=geolu **gēoguðlic** youthful.
gēlostr=geolster; **gēlp**=gielp **gēoguðlust** m. youthful lust, BL 59⁹.
gēlsa=gēlsa; **gēlt** (KG)=gylt **gēoguðmyrð** f. joy of youth, RD 39².
gēme-=gieme-; **gēmerian**=gēomrian **gēoguðtēoðung** f. tithe of calves.
gēmme=gimm; **gēmnes** (VPs)=giemenes **gēohol**, **gēohhol**=gēol; **gēoh(h)el-**=gēol-
gēnstān (ES 7-134)=gimmstān **gēohsa**=geocsa
gēmung (ēa, i, y) f. marriage, MtR, DR. **gēoht** (iuht) n. yoke, v. OEG 7¹³⁵.
gēmunglan to marry, DR 109¹⁷. **gēohtu**=gehðu
gēmunglic nuptial, MtR, DR. **gēol** n., gēola m. 'Yule'-tide, Christmas. ærra gēola December. æftera gēola January
gēn I. (ie) (A, rare in prose) adv. yet, now, still; again; further, besides, also, moreover : **gēolca**=geoloca; **gēold**=gield

eo(h)el- m. *Yule-day, day at geond-lihtan* (CP), -līhtan to illuminate, enlighten, CP.

(iū-) n. *reward for past deed, WALD*

ca = geoloca; geolerēad = geolurēad

nstor = geopolster

jolmōnāð (iūl-) m. December.

geolo = geolu

geoloca, geol(e)ca m. 'yolk,' AE. [geolu]

geolorand† m. buckler covered with yellow linden-bark.

geol-ster, -stor mn. matter, pus, poison, poisonous humour, disease, OEG.

geolstrig secreting poison, purulent, OEG.

geolu gmn. geolwes 'yellow.'

geoluhwit pale yellow.

geolurēad reddish yellow, WW 375¹⁸.

± geolwian to become yellow.

gēomann (iu)† m. man of past times.

gēomēowle (io)† f. aged wife? B.

gēomer = gēomor, gēomr-

gēomor troubled, sad, miserable. adv. -more.

gēomorfōd very old, GEN 2224.

gēomorgidd† n. dirge, elegy.

gēomorlic sad, painful, AO. adv. -lice.

gēomormōd sorrowful, AE.

gēomornes f. tribulation, LPs 118¹⁴.

gēomorung = gēomrung

gēomrlan to be sad, complain, lament, bewail, mourn, AE, AO, CP.

gēomrung f. lamentation, groaning, moaning, grief, AE.

gēomur = gēomor

geon adv. 'yon,' CP.

geon- = geond-; gēona (NG) = gēna, gēn

geonað pres. 3 sg. of geonian.

geond (e, i, y) I. prep. (w. a. and, rarely, d.) throughout, through, over. geond...innan

throughout: up to, as far as, during. II. adv. yonder, thither.

geondan prep. (w. a.) beyond.

geondblāwan⁷ (i¹) to inspire, illuminate.

geondbrāðan to spread over, cover entirely, B 1239.

geond drencan (i¹) to drink excessively, get drunk, KGL 58²⁰.

geondeardian to inhabit, RPs 32⁸.

geondfaran⁷ to traverse, pervade, AE.

geondfēolan³ (only in pp. geondfolen) to fill completely, GEN 43.

geondfēran to traverse: surpass, AEL 23b³³.

geondflōwan⁷ to flow over or through, HELL 105.

geondfolen v. geondfēolan.

geond-gān anv., -gangan⁷ to traverse, go round.

geondgētan² to pour, pour upon, suffuse, AE.

geondhworfān³† to traverse, pass over, pass through.

geondhyrdan to harden thoroughly.

geondiācan⁷ to traverse, flow over.

geondleccan to water, LPs 103¹³.

geond-leccung (gynd-) f. moistening, watering, Sc27⁷.

geond-lihtan (CP), -līhtan to illuminate,

enlighten, CP.

geondlihtend m. illuminator, DHy 128⁵.

geondmēgan to confuse, bewilder, SOL 59.

geondsāwan⁷ to strew, scatter.

geondscēawian to survey, consider, reflect upon, review.

geondscēān⁴ to shine upon, illuminate.

geondscriðan¹ to pass through, traverse, stride to and fro, MFH 163; W 250³.

geondscriðing f. course, passage, OEG 263.

geond-sēcan pret. 3 sg. -sōhte to search thoroughly : pervade.

geondsendan[†] to overspread.

geondsēon⁵ to examine, B 3087.

geondsmēagan to investigate, examine, discuss.

geondspātan to squirt through, LCD 78a.

geondspregan to besprinkle.

geondspringan³ to penetrate, OEG 2840.

geondsprūtan² to pervade, CR 42.

geond-spurnan, -spyrnian to cause to stumble NG.

geond-stregdan, -strēdan to scatter, suffuse, besprinkle, AE.

geondstyrian to stir up, agitate, MET 6¹⁵.

geondēencan[†] to reflect upon, consider.

geondwadan⁶ (i¹) to know thoroughly, be versed in, CP 9¹⁰.

geondwlitan¹ to look over, contemplate, examine, scan.

geondyrnan³ to run over, AEGR 277³.

geong I. (e, i, u) comp. gingra; superl. gingest 'young,' youthful, AE, AO, CP : recent, new, fresh : (superl.) last, B. II. (NG) = gang. III. = geng pret. 3 sg. of gangan.

geongan = gangan

geongerdōm = geongordōm

geongewifre = gangewifre

geonglæcan (gyng-, iung-) to pass one's youth, HGL 508; OEG 4361.

geonglic young, youthful, AE.

geonglīenes f. youth.

geongling (iu-) m. youth, AEGR 3¹.

geongordōm†, geongorscipe† m. discipleship, allegiance. [OS. jungardōm; jungskepi]

geongra (i) m. youth : disciple, follower, dependant, servant, vassal, AO : assistant, deputy. [Ger. jünger]

geongre (i) f. female attendant, assistant, deputy, JUD 132.

geonian = ginian

geoniclc (MF 103²⁰) = geonglie?

geoноfer adv. thither.

geonsið m. departure hence, death, MFH 163.

geonung = ginung

geopan² to absorb, swallow, RD 24⁹.

geormanlēaf n. mallow.

geormenlēat mallow, WW 135²⁷.

georn I. (usu. w. g.) desirous, eager, earnest, diligent, studious, AO, CP. [Ger. gern]

II. = gearn pret. 3 sg. of +iernan.

geornan = giernan

- georne adv. *eagerly, zealously, earnestly, gladly, AE, AO, CP* : well, carefully, completely, exactly, *Æ.* [Ger. gern]
- geornes=geornnes
- georneste (WW 499¹)=eornoste
- georn-ful, -fullie desirous, eager, zealous, diligent, *AO, CP.* adv. -lice, *Æ.*
- geornfulness f. eagerness, zeal, diligence, *Æ, AO, CP* : desire.
- geornian=giernan
- geornic adj. desirable, *AO.* adv. -lice zealously, earnestly, diligently, carefully, *Æ, CP.*
- geornnes f. zeal, industry : evil desire, lust, wickedness, *NG.*
- geornung f. yearning, desire : diligence.
- geornust= eornost-
- georowyrde (BH)=gearowyrdig
- georran=gyrran; georst=gorst
- georstandæg=gierstandæg
- georstu interj. *O!* / VPs. [hieran]
- gēosceaft f. destiny, fate, B1234.
- gēosceaftgāst m. doomed spirit, B1266.
- geostra, geostran (ie, ei, y) 'yester'(-day, -night). [Ger. gestern]
- gēot=giet; -gēota v. lēad-g.
- gēotan I. (sv²) to pour, pour forth, shed, *AO, CP* : flow, flood, overwhelm : (\pm) found, cast. [Ger. giessen] II. =gēatan
- gēotend m. artery, WW 352²⁵.
- gēotenlic molten, fluid, GPH 394.
- gēotere m. founder (of metal), *AO* 54.
- gēoting v. in-, on-g.
- gēottōnspret. pl. of gēotan II.
- geoðū=geohðū=gehðū; gēow=gīw
- gēower (GPH 395)=ēower
- gēolian=+ēowan=+iewan
- gēowine (iu) m. departed friend, SEAF 92.
- geoxa=geocsa; gēp=gēap
- ger-=gær-, gearw-, gier-; gēr=gēar
- gerd=gierd; gerd-=gyrd-
- gerew-, gerw-=gearw-
- gernwinde=gearnwinde
- gērscipe m. jēst? RIM 11.
- gēs v. gōs; gesca, gescea=geocsa
- gēse (i, y) adv. 'yes.' [gēa, swā]
- gesen entrails, intestines, WW 231³⁹.
- gēsine, gēsne=gēsne
- gest, gēst=gies, gäst; gest-=gäst-, giest-
- gēstende (OEG 2499)=ystende; get=geat
- gēt I.=gätnap. of gät. II.=gēat pret. 3 sg. of gēotan. III. (VPs), gēta=giet, gietia
- gētan I. to destroy, kill, B2940 (or? grētan). II.=gēatan
- gētenwyrde consenting, agreeing. [gēatan]
- gli- (NG, etc.)=ge-; gli=gif
- gleccan to 'itch,' Lcd.
- glece 'itch,' Ln 33³ (y).
- glecig purulent, HGL 453.
- gleel, gicela (y) m. icicle, ice, DD, WW. ['ickle']
- gicelgebland n. frost, RHy 7⁷⁰.
- gicelglacial, icy, OEG.
- gicelstān m. hailstone.
- gicenes (y) f. itching, itch, GL.
- gleða (ie, io, y) m. scab, itch, itching, *Æ, CP* : hiccough, LCD.
- gld- =gyd-; gld-=git-
- gidd (e, ie, y) n. song, poem : saying, proverb, riddle : speech, story, tale, narrative.
- \pm giddian (ie) to speak formally, discuss : speak with alliteration, recite, sing, *AO.*
- giddung f. utterance, saying, prophecy, song, poetry, poetical recitation, metre, *Æ.*
- gīe=gē; gicēða (CP)=gleða? gledd=gidd
- gief (rare EWS)=gif; gief-=gif-
- glefa (eo, i, y) m. donor, CP.
- glefan⁵ (e, eo, io; ea, ia(A), i, y) w. d. and a. to 'give,' bestow, *B, Sol; AO, CP* : commit, entrust, Da : give in marriage, Chr.
- giefend (e) m. giver, DR.
- giefernes (CP)=giferne
- glef (i, y) n. morsel, food.
- giefnes (e) f. pardon, DR.
- giefu (e, eo, i, y) f. gift, *B, Bo, Mt; AO, CP.* tō giefe, giefes gratis, freely : favour, grace, Bl, Lk : name of the rune for g. ['give']
- gield (eo, i) n. service, offering, worship, sacrifice : money-payment, tax, tribute, compensation, substitute : guild, brotherhood : idol, god.
- \pm gieldan³ (e, i, y) to 'yield,' pay, *AO, CP* : pay for : reward, requite, render, *AO, CP* : worship, serve, sacrifice to : punish.
- gieldere (y) v. gafol-g.
- gieldra=ieldra comp. of eald.
- giella (e, i) v. stān-g.
- gieldan³ (e, i, y) to 'yell,' sound, shout.
- gielp (e, i, y) mn. boasting, pride, arrogance : fame, glory, AO.
- gielpan³ (i, y) to boast, exult, CP. ['yelp']
- gielpcwidel m. boastful speech.
- gielpen (i) boastful, CP.
- gielpgeorn (i, y) eager for glory, BH 92⁴.
- gielpgeornes (i) f. desire for glory, W.
- gielphlæden (i) boastful, B868.
- gielping (y) f. glory, Sc 144¹¹.
- gielplic(i)vainglorious, boastful: ostentatious, showy. adv. -lice.
- gielpna (i) m. boaster, CP.
- gielpplega (y) m. war, Ex 240.
- gielpseacat¹ (el, a²) m. arrogant, boastful enemy.
- gielpspræc f. boastful speech, B981.
- gielpword (y) n. boast, *AO.*
- gilet=gylt; glem=gimm
- glenan (ē, i, y) (w. g. or a.) to care for, heal, CP : take notice of, take heed to, regard, observe, *AO, CP.*
- gleme f. care.
- glemelēas (ē, y) careless, neglected, stray, CP: incurable, MTL p20¹¹.
- glemelēasian to neglect, despise.
- glemelēaslic careless, CP. adv. -lice.
- glemelēasnes (ē, y) f. negligence, BH 242²⁸.
- glemelēast, -liest f. carelessness, neglect, CP.

- glemen (ē, ī, ū) f. care, oversight, heed, diligence, rule, AO,CP.
- glemend (ū) m. governor, Sc 1177.
- glem(e)nes (ē) f. care, anxiety, DR, NG.
- gleming f. care, anxiety, CP 129²⁰.
- glen, giena=gēn, gēna; glend=geond
- glendan v. gynde; gleng=geong
- gierd (ea, i, y) f. 'yard,' rod, staff, twig, CP : rood (measure). [Ger. gerte]
- glerede pret. 3 sg. of gierwan.
- ±gierela (e, i, y) m. dress, apparel, AO,CP. [gearwian]
- ±gier(e)lian (e) to clothe.
- +gierelic (e) adj. of clothes, WW 503¹⁸.
- gieran=gearwian
- +giering f. 'directive,' RPs 138³.
- ±giernan (eo, y) (w. g.) to 'yearn' for, strive, be eager, desire, entreat, seek for, beg, demand, AO,CP. [georn]
- +giernendlic (y) desirable, EPs 18¹¹.
- glernes=geornes
- gierung (CP)=geornung; gierran=gyrran
- gierstandæg (eo, y) m. yesterday. [giestran]
- gierstenlic adj. of yesterday, DHy 47(eo).
- ±gierwan (ea, y) to prepare : cook : deck, dress, clothe, AO,CP.
- giest (æ, e, i, y) m. 'guest,' Gen, RB(y) : stranger, MtL(e), Rd(æ) : (†) enemy.
- giesthus (æ, y) n. 'guest house,' Mk.
- giestist (y) to lodge, be a guest.
- giestig (e) adj. being a stranger, MtL 25³⁸.
- giesting (e) f. exile, GL.
- giestning (e) f. hospitality, lodging, NC 296.
- giestran adv. yesterday.
- giestranæfen m. yesterday evening. adv. -æfene.
- giet I. (ē, ī, ū) adv. 'yet,' still, besides, further, again, moreover. Æā g. yet, still. nū g. until now. II. pres. 3 sg. of gētan.
- gietia=giet I.; -gietan v. be-g.
- gietsere, gietsian=gitsere, gitsian
- gif (e, ie, y) conj. (w. ind. or subj.) 'if,' B, G, etc.; CP : whether, though, B.
- gifa, gifan=giefa, giefan
- gifeft (GL)=geføht; gifel=giefl
- giefen I. pp. of giefan. II.=gefon
- gifer m. glutton, SOUL 118.
- gifer=gifre
- giferlice greedily.
- gifers f. greediness, gluttony, avarice, AE, CP.
- gifeðe I. granted by fate, given. II. n. fate, lot, B 3085.
- giffæst endowed, talented : (w. g.) capable of.
- gifeall f. hall in which gifts were bestowed, B 838.
- gifian (ea, eo) to present, endow : glorify, DR 78¹⁴ : (+) wait for, expect? DR 20⁸.
- gifig rich, A11·171.
- gifi=gief
- gifnes† f. grace, favour.
- gifol liberal, generous, bountiful, CP.
- gifola m. giver, AS 2¹³.
- gifolnes (io) f. liberality.
- gifre useful, RD 27²⁶; 50³.
- gifre greedy, rapacious, ravenous, CP : desirous of.
- gifsceatt m. present, B 378.
- gifsstol† m. gift-seat, throne.
- gift (y) nf. what is given, price, 'gift,' portion, marriage gift (by the bridegroom), dowry : (pl.) nuptials, wedding, marriage, AE. [giefan]
- giftbür m. bride-chamber, EPs 18⁵.
- giftelic=giftlic
- giftfeorm f. marriage-feast, NC 297.
- githüs (y) n. house at which a wedding is being celebrated, Mt 22¹⁰.
- gittian (y) to give in marriage (of the woman), G.
- giltiēð n. epithalamium, WW 165³².
- giltic nuptial, belonging to a wedding, AE.
- gifu (Æ)=giefu; giful=gifol
- gifung (y) f. consent, BH 86³⁵.
- gig (Cp 142a)=giw
- gigant m. giant. [L. gigantem]
- gigantmæc g. son of a giant, GEN 1268.
- gioð=geoð; gihsa=geoðsa
- gihsa=gicða; gihsu=gehðu
- gild=gield; gild=gylde
- ±gild (y) n. 'guild,' society, Ct.
- ±gilda m. member of a brotherhood of related persons, v. LL 2·378; 445.
- gildan=(1) gieldan; (2) gyldan
- gilddagas mp. guild-days, festival-days.
- gilde v. twi-g.
- +gildheall (y) f. guild-hall, KC 4·277²¹.
- gildlic adj. of a guild.
- gildræden (y) f. guild-membership, Ct.
- ±gildscipe m. guild, brotherhood, Ct, LL. ['guildship']
- gildsester (y) m. measure of bulk belonging to a corporate body, TC 606; 611.
- gillan=giellan
- gillister n. gillistre, f. phlegm, pus, matter, Lcd. [=geolster]
- gilm, gilma (e) m. handful : sheaf.
- gilp=gielp; gilt=gylt
- gilte f. young sow, WW 119²⁵.
- gilm=gimm; gim-=giem-
- gimbær gem-bearing, OEG.
- gimcynn n. precious stone, gem.
- gimfæst (B 1272)=ginfæst
- gimm (y) m. (oecl. nap. gimme) precious stone, 'gem,' jewel, AE, Bl, VPs; CP : (†) sun, star. [L. gemma]
- gimmian to adorn with gems.
- gimmisc jewelled, NAR 5¹³.
- gimreced n. bejewelled hall, palace, MET 8²⁵.
- gimrodor m. draconite (precious stone), OEG.
- gimstān m. stone capable of being made into a gem, jewel, AE; AO. ['gemstone']
- gimung=gémung
- gimwyrhta m. jeweller, AE(y).
- gin I. n. yawning deep, Ex 430. II. adj. = ginn
- gin, gina=gēn, gēna
- ginan¹ to yawn.

- gind=geond
 ginfæst† *ample, liberal.* [ginn]
 ging, gingest v. geong.
 gindi-ber, -fer(e) f. 'ginger,' Lcd.
 gingra I. (Æ) v. geong. II.=geongra
 gingre=geongre
 ginlan (eo, y) to 'yawn,' gape, make a noise,
 AO. [ginan]
 ginn† *spacious, wide, ample.*
 ginnan=onginnan
 ginnes f. gap, interval, Cp 373I.
 ginnfæst=ginfæst
 ginnwised (y) very wise, GU 839?
 ginung (eo, y) f. gaping, yawning, GL.
 glo=géo; glofol=gifol
 glohðhād=geoguðhād; glow=gíw
 glowian (RG)=giwian
 gipung=gypung
 gir-=gearw-, geor-, gier-, gyr-
 gird=gierd; giren (VPs)=grín
 girstbitung=gristbitung
 girwan=gearwian
 +giscan to close, bolt, bar, GL.
 giscian to sob, Bo 8^a.
 gise=gëse
 gisl, gisel m. *hostage*, AO. [Ger. geisel]
 gislhād m. *state of being a hostage*, Cp 99o.
 gisllan to give hostages, CHR.
 gist I. m. 'yeast,' froth, LCD. II.=gæst
 gist=gæst, giest; gist=ýst
 gitstran=geostran; gitbung=gítsung
 git dual of pron. 2 pers. (ðu); g. incer; d.
 inc; a. inc(it) you two. git Johannis thou
 and John.
 git, gita=giet, gieta; gitrife=giðrife
 gitser m. miser, AE, CP.
 gitstan (ý) to be greedy, long for, covet, Æ, CP:
 (+) attain, CP 364²². [Ger. geizen]
 gitstendilic insatiable, RPs 10^b.
 gítsung (ý) f. avarice, greediness, covetous-
 ness, desire, CP.
 glð-=gýð-; glðu=gehðu
 giu (Æ)=géo; glu=geo-
 Giuling July, Cp 70Q(A20-137).
 gíw (eo) m. griffin, vulture, WW 258^a.
 ±glwian (i? v. A 16-98) to ask, NG.
 giwung f. petition, N.
 gläd pret. 3 sg. of glidan.
 glad v. glæd.
 gladian (ea) (†) to gleam, glisten: (±) intr.
 be glad, rejoice, JnLR, Lcd: (±) tr. gladden,
 rejoice, gratify, appease, Æ, VPs. ['glad']
 gladine=glædene
 gladung f. rejoicing, RB. ['gladding']
 glæd I. (glad- in obl. cases) (†) bright,
 shining, brilliant, gleaming, Gen, Ph, Sol :
 cheerful, 'glad,' joyous, Cr; Æ, CP :
 pleasant, kind, gracious, Æ, B, G. II. n.
 joy, gladness, Wy 68.
 glædene (a, e) f. iris, gladiolus, Gl; LCD.
 ['gladdon']
 glædestede=glædstede
 glædine (GL)=glædene
 glædilic bright, shining, Wid : pleasant,
 AO. [glænan]
- agreeable, Ps. adv. -lice 'gladly,' joyfully,
 kindly, willingly, BH.
 glædmöd glad-hearted, cheerful, joyous :
 kind, gracious.
 glædmödnes f. kindness, bounty, CP 391^a.
 glædnes f. 'gladness,' joy, BH; Æ, DR(+).
 glædscipe m. gladness, joy.
 glædstede=glædstede
 glæm† m. 'gleam,' brilliance, brightness,
 splendour, beauty, Gen, Jul : a brilliant
 light, Gu.
 glæng=gleng
 glær m. amber, resin, WW.
 glæren vitreous, glassy. [glæs]
 glæs n. nap. glasu, and (once) glæsas (GPH
 397) 'glass,' Bo, Cr; Æ.
 glæsen of glass, glassy, Bl. ['glassen']
 glæsenéage grey-eyed, WW 416^a.
 glæsfæt n. glass (vessel), BH 398^a (o, b).
 glæsful m. a glassful, BH 398^a (T).
 glæshlütur clear, transparent.
 glæterian to glitter, OEG, WW.
 glæterung f. shining, RPs 48¹⁵.
 glætlic=glædlic; glæw=glaew
 glappe f. burdock, buckbean? LCD.
 glasu v. glæs; glåw=glæaw
 gléam m? n? revelry, joy, GEN 12.
 gléaw (á, æ, é) penetrating, prudent, wise,
 skilful, G, VPs; Æ, AO, CP: (†) good. adv. -e.
 glæawferhð† prudent.
 glæawhygende†, glæawhðdig† thoughtful, .
 wise, prudent.
 glæawlic (æ, eo) wise, prudent, diligent. adv.
 -lice.
 glæawmöd wise, sagacious, CP.
 glæawnes (æ) f. wisdom, prudence, pene-
 tration, AE.
 glæawscipe m. wisdom, thoughtfulness, dili-
 gence : proof, indication.
 glæd (oe) f. glowing coal, ember, fire, flame,
 Ps; Æ. [glowan; 'gleed']
 +glædan to make hot, kindle.
 glæddian to sprinkle, throw over, LCD 3-292¹⁴.
 glædegesa m. fiery terror, B 2650.
 glædene=glædene
 glædfæt n. chafing-dish, Lcp 123b.
 glædine=glædene
 glædnes (KG) =glædnes
 glædscof (oe) f. fire-shovel, Cp 7U.
 glædstede† m. altar.
 glæmm m? blemish, spot, W 67^a.
 glencan=glengan
 glendran to devour, swallow, MtR.
 +glendrian to precipitate, LkL 4²⁹.
 gleng mf. (nap. gleng(e)as, glenge, glenga)
 ornament, honour, CP : building, NG.
 ±glengan (æ) to adorn, decorate, AEL : trim
 (lamp) : (+) set in order, compose.
 glenge=gleng
 +glengendilic magnificent, brilliant. adv
 -lice, OEG 1202.
 glengful decked out, adorned, GPH 395.
 glenglic=glengendlic; glentrian=glendran
 gléo=gliw; gléof (v. late)=gléow II.

- gleomu f. *splendour, RUIN* 34?
- gléow I.=gliw. II. pret. 3 sg. of glöwan.
- gléow- = gléaw-, gliw.
- glésan to *gloss, ÆGR* 293¹³. [L. *glossa*]
- glésing f. *glossing, explanation, translation,* *ÆGR* 293¹⁴.
- gléw=gléaw
- glia (OEG 3173)=gliga gp. of glig.
- glida (io) m. *kite, vulture, Æ, Cp.* ['glede']
- ± glidan¹ to 'glide,' *slip, slide, An,B; Æ, AO, CP : glide away, vanish.*
- glidder *slippery, VH*. ['glidder']
- gliddrian to *slip, be unstable, OEG* 4104.
- glider (*W* 239¹⁴)=glidder
- gliderung (y) f. *phantom, WW* 401⁴⁰.
- glig=glíw
- glind m. *hedge, fence, BC* 1·296.
- gloda (Cp)=glida
- glisian to *glitter, WW.* ['glise']
- glisian (y) to 'glisten,' *gleam, glitter, Shr, Run.*
- glit pres. 3 sg. of glidan.
- glitenian to *glitter, shine.*
- glitenung f. *coruscation, gleam.*
- glitin-=gliten.
- glíw (éo, íg, io, iú, éow) n. 'glee,' *pleasure, mirth, play, sport, Ph : music, Gn.*
- glíwbearm (ig) m. *musical instrument, harp, timbrel, LRSPs* 149³.
- glíwydenestre (ý) f. *female musician, LPs* 67²⁸.
- glíweræft m. *music, minstrelsy.*
- glíwcum 'tibiis,' LPs 146¹⁰(ý).
- glíwdréam (éo) m. *music, mirth, B* 3021.
- glíwere m. *buffoon, parasite, OEG.*
- glíwgamen (ig) n. *revelry, W* 46¹⁶.
- glíwgeorn (ig) fond of sport.
- glíwhléoðriendlc musical, *WW* 446³⁶.
- glíwian to *make merry, jest, play (music), sing, BH*(éo), *LL : adorn, Rd* 27¹³. ['glew']
- glíwiend m. *performer, player, SPs* 67²⁸.
- glíwiman (OEG 50⁹)?=glíwman
- glíwlíc *mimic, comic, GPH* 396.
- glíwmæden (íe) n. *female musician, ERPs* 67²⁸.
- glíwman m. 'gleeman,' *minstrel, player, jester, B*(éo); *CP, WW*(ig).
- glíwre=glíwere
- glíwstaef m. *melody, joy, WA* 52.
- glíwstól m. *seat of joy, RD* 88⁸.
- glíwung f. *boisterous laughter, OEG* 1472.
- glíwword (éow) n. *song, poem, MET* 7².
- glöf, glöfe f. 'glove,' *B, Guth. foxes g. foxglove.*
- +glöfed *gloved, AS* 42¹¹.
- glöfung f. *supplying with gloves, LL* 450[10].
- glöfwyrт f. *glovewort, dog's tongue, lily of the valley, LCD.*
- glöm m? *gloaming, twilight, CREAT* 71.
- glömung f. 'gloaming,' *twilight, VH*.
- glöwan⁷ to 'glow,' *Æ, OEG.*
- glöwende 'glowing,' *burning, Lcd* 80b.
- gly-=gli-
- gnáð pret. 3 sg. of gnídan.
- gnægen=gnagen pp. of gnagan.
- gnæt m. 'gnat,' *midge, AÖ, Lcd, Mt.*
- gnagan⁶ to 'gnaw,' *Æ, Ct, DD.*
- gnást v. fýr-g.
- gnéað niggardly, *B, BH : frugal.* [v. 'gnede']
- gnéaðlincs f. *frugality, OEG* 2437.
- gnéte scanty, sparing, *WW.* adv. -lice, GD. [v. 'gnethe']
- gnéðelincs=gnéaðlincs
- gnéðen moderate, modest.
- gnéðnes f. *frugality : scarcity.*
- gníðan¹ to rub, *grind together, crumble, Lk; Æ, AO.* ['gnide']
- gnídlil m? *rubber, pestle, Cp* 440P.
- gnit pres. 3 sg. of gnídan.
- gnógon pret. pl. of gnagan.
- gnorn† I. sad, sorrowful, troubled, depressed.
- II. m. sadness, sorrow, trouble.
- gnornan=gnornian
- gnorncearig sad, troubled, *JUL* 529.
- gnorngan=gnornian
- gnornhoff n. *prison, cell.*
- gnornian to be sad, murmur, complain, mourn, lament, grieve, CP.
- gnornscendende hastening away in sadness, PPs 890¹⁰. [scyndan]
- gnornsorg† f. sadness, sorrow.
- gnornung (e) f. sadness, sorrow, lamentation, *Æ, AO, CP.*
- gnornword† n. sad speech, lamentation.
- gnuddian to rub, *OEG* 56³³.
- gnýran=gnýrran
- gnýrn† f. sadness, mourning, calamity : wrong, insult, fault, blemish. [gnorn]
- gnýrnwracu f. revenge, enmity, *EL* 359.
- gnýrran to grind the teeth, *W* 138²⁹ : creak, LCD.
- +gnýsan=gnýssan; gnýðe=gnéað
- góð 3 p. sg. pres. of góian.
- góð=géoc
- God m. np. -as, -u a 'god,' *image of a god, Æ, Jul, LL, Ps; AO : God, the (Christian) Deity, Æ, BH; CP.*
- góð I. comp. bet(e)ra, bettra, superl. bet(e)st 'good' (of persons or things), virtuous, *B, Bl, Chr, G* : desirable, favourable, salutary, pleasant, *Bl* : valid, efficient, suitable, *Az, Jul, Lcd* : considerable, sufficiently great, *Chr.* II. n. good thing, advantage, benefit, gift, *B, Bl, Mt; Æ, AO, CP* : 'good,' goodness, welfare, CP : ability, doughtiness : goods, property, wealth, CP.
- godæppel m. quince, *WW* 364¹⁶. [=eod-dæppel]
- godbearn n. divine child, Son of God : god-child, *W.* ['godbairn']
- godborg m? solemn pledge (given in church?), *LL* 18[33]; 66[33] and v. 2·332, 1d.
- godbót f. atonement, *LL* 258[51].
- godeund religious, sacred, divine, heaven-sent, *Gen, Chr; Æ, CP.* ['godcund']
- godcundlic divine, *Æ, CP.* adv. -lice divinely, *Æ* : canonically.
- godcundmæht n? divine majesty, *MtL.*

- godcundnes f. *divine nature, divinity, God-head, AÆ, Lcd* : *divine service.* ['godcundness']
- göddæd f. *good work, Cr* : *benefit, PPs.*
- goddohtor f. '*goddaughter,*' *Ct.*
- göddöndt m. (nap. göddend) *doer of good, benefactor.*
- goddream† m. *joy of heaven.*
- gode- = god-
- godfæder m. *God the Father* : '*godfather,*' *Ct, LL.*
- godfrecnes (BH 70¹²) = godwrecnes
- gödfremmend m. *doer of good?* B299.
- godfyrht (e, i) *godfearing, pious, An.* ['god-fright']
- godgeld = godgield
- godgespræce (BH) = godspræce
- godgield (e², i², y²) n. *heathen god, idol, AO.*
- godgildlic of *idols,* WW 466¹⁶.
- godglm m. *heavenly jewel?* EL 1114.
- godhād m. *divine nature, CP 261¹⁷.*
- gödlian to *improve, get better, Chr, Lcd* : *make better* : (\pm) *endow, enrich, KC; AÆ.* ['good']
- goding m. *Son of God, LkR 41.*
- gödlär f. *good teaching, LL 304B.*
- gödlēas bad, evil, BH. ['goodless']
- gödlle 'goodly,' *excellent, Gen* : *comely, fair, GPH 394.*
- godmaegen n. *divine power, divinity.*
- godmōðor f. '*godmother,*' *Shr.*
- gödnæs f. *virtue, Bo* : *goodwill, beneficence, kindness, Bo, AÆ.* ['goodness']
- godsæd n. (*God's seed*), *piety, DA 90.*
- gödscline m. *kindness, DR.* ['goodship']
- godscyld f. *sin against God, impiety, JUL 204.*
- godscyldig *impious, GU 834.*
- godsibb m. *sponsor, W.* ['gossip']
- godsibbreðen f. *sponsorial obligations, W 228³.*
- gödspēdig† rich, happy.
- godspel n. *glad tidings, Mt* : *one of the four gospels, An; AÆ, CP* : *the 'gospel' (for the day), Mt.*
- godspelbodung f. *gospel-preaching, new dispensation, AEL 25⁸⁸².*
- godspellbœc f. *book containing the four gospels, LL.* ['gospel-book']
- godspellere m. '*gospeller,' evangelist, Bl; AÆ, CP.*
- godspellian to *preach the gospel, evangelize, Ps; AÆ, CP.* ['gospel']
- godspell-ic (AÆ) -isc *evangelical.*
- godspelltræta m. *gospel commentary.*
- godspræce (é) n. *oracle, BH.*
- godsunu m. '*godson,' BH, Chr.*
- godþrymm m. *divine majesty.*
- godþrymnes f. *divine glory, AS 9⁴?*
- godwebb n. *fine cloth, purple, CP.*
- godwebbeyn? (gode-) n. *purple (cloth).*
- godwebben *purple, BL 95¹⁹.*
- godwebgyrla m. *cloth of purple, W 197¹.*
- godwebwyrhta m. *wearer of purple.*
- gödwillende well-pleased, EHý 16⁸.
- godwræc (e²) wicked, BL.
- godwræclic impious, GD 232¹⁸.
- godwrecnes f. wickedness, impiety, BH 70¹²B.
- gofol=gafol
- gölan to lament, NC 346; JAW 27.
- göl pret. 3 sg. of galan.
- gold n. 'gold,' AÆ, OET; CP.
- goldhād f. wealth in gold, B 2748.
- goldbearht bright with gold.
- goldbléoh n. golden hue, WW 140²⁴.
- goldblöma m. golden bloom? W 251¹¹; BL 105¹⁸.
- goldburg† f. city in which gold is given? rich city?
- golde f. 'selsequia,' heliotrope? marigold? WW 301⁶. ['gold']
- golde- = gold-
- golden pp. of gieldan.
- goldfæt† n. golden vessel.
- goldfæted plated or adorned with gold, LL 460[10H].
- goldfag variegated with gold, shining with gold.
- goldfell n. gold plate, WW 358¹⁵. [= *gold-dell]
- goldfinc m. 'goldfinch,' WW.
- goldfinger m. ring-finger.
- goldfrætwe fp. gold ornaments.
- goldfyld covered with gold, WW 518⁴. [gold, fealdan]
- goldgearwe fp. gold ornaments, NC 298.
- goldgeweben woven with gold, OEG 4297.
- goldgeweorc n. golden object, MH 222.
- goldgiefat (i, y) m. gold-giver, prince, lord.
- goldhilted golden hilted, RD 56¹⁴.
- goldhladen adorned with gold, FIN 13.
- goldhoma m. gold-adorned coat of mail, EL 992.
- goldhord nm. treasure of gold, treasury, El, VPs; AÆ, AO.
- goldhordhūs n. privy, WW 184¹⁴.
- goldhordian to collect treasure, hoard, Sc 173¹².
- goldhroden† ornamented with gold. [hréodan]
- goldhwæt greedy for gold, B 3074?
- goldlæfer f. gold plate, HGL 431.
- goldlæaf n. gold leaf or plate, W 263⁶. [=læfer]
- goldmæstling (e) n. brass, WW. [cp. Ger. messing]
- goldmæðm m. treasure, B 2414.
- goldmæstling = goldmæstling
- goldöra m. gold ore, OEG 1810.
- goldsele† m. hall in which gold is distributed.
- goldsmið m. 'goldsmith,' AÆ.
- goldsmiðu f. goldsmith's art, Wy 73.
- goldspēdig rich in gold, JUL 39.
- goldtorht bright like gold, CREAT 78.
- goldþeof m. stealer of gold, LL 54[9,2].
- goldþræd m. gold thread, WW 196¹⁶.
- goldweard m. keeper of gold (dragon), B 3081.
- goldwecg m. a lump of gold, OEG 451.
- goldwine† m. liberal prince, lord, king.
- goldwlanc† brave with gold, richly adorned.
- goldwlencu f. gold ornament, BL 195.
- goldwyrt f. heliotrope, OEG 26³⁸.
- golfetung (LPs 78⁴) = gaffetung

- gölon pret. pl. of galan.
 golpen pp. of gielpan.
 gom- = gam-
góma m. (sg. or pl. used indifferently) *inside of mouth or throat, palate, jaws, Lcd, Rd, VPs; A. ['gum']*
 gobet f. *tribute.*
gomor Hebrew *measure, omer, A. ['gomer']*
 gon- = gan-; **gond-** = gand-, geond-
góp m. *slave, servant, Rd 50³.* [or ?=gēap]
gor n. *dung, dirt, filth, A,Cp,Rd.* ['gore']
gorettan to *gaze, stare about, OEG 5³ : pour fourth, emit, GPH 398.*
goretting f. *gazing, OEG 5³n.*
gorian to *gaze, stare about, OEG 7⁴.*
gors (*Cp*), gorst m. 'gorse,' *furze, MH, Mtr* : *juniper, Lcd.*
gorstbēam m. *furze bush, Mk 12²⁴.*
gös f. nap. gēs 'goose,' *LL, Rd, WW; A.*
gös-fugol m. nap. -fuglas *goose, Ct.*
gōshafoc (u³) m. 'goshawk,' *WW.*
gost = gorst; **göst** = gäst
Gota sg. -an pl. 'Goth,' *BH.*
goten pp. of *götan.*
-gotennes v. tō-g.
gotwoðe f. *goatweed, Lcd.*
gōung f. *groaning, BH 76¹⁵.* [gōian]
grād m. (A), grāde f. *step, grade, degree, rank.* [L. gradus]
grād m. *grass.*
grāda = grēada
grādan I. to *cry, call out, Lcd : to crow (cock), CP. ['grede']* II. ds. of wk. adj. *grassy, AEL 18²⁴⁶.*
grāde = grād; **grāde-**, grādi- = grādig-
grādig (ē) 'greedy,' *hungry, covetous, A, B, Bl, Sol; CP. adv. -lice greedily, covetously, eagerly.*
grādignes f. *greediness, avarice, A.*
grādum adv. *greedily, GU 710.*
græf I. (a) n. *cave, 'grave,' trench, Seaf; Mdf. [grafan]* II. n? *style for writing, WW. [L. graphium]*
grāfa? græfe? *bush, bramble, grove, thicket, WW; Mdf : brush-wood (for burning), fuel, Chr. ['greave']*
græfen pp. of *grafan.*
græfere m. 'sculptor,' *graver, WW 164¹⁴.*
græfhūs n. *grave, SAT 708.*
græfsex n. *graving tool, WW. [seax]*
græft mfn. *graven image, carved object, sculpture, A.*
græftgeworc n. *graven image.*
græfð pres. 3 sg. of *grafan.*
græg 'grey,' A, Ep, Gen, Met, WW.
græggös f. *grey (wild) goose, GL.*
græghæwe grey, WW 402⁴⁰.
græghama grey-coated (of spear? or wolf?), FIN 6.
grægmæl grey-coloured, B 2682.
grægös = græggös
græm-, græn- = grem-, gren-; **græp** = grēp + græppian to *seize, MtL 14³¹.*
græs n. (nap. *grasu*) 'grass,' *An, Cp, CP.*
- græsgrēne 'grass-green,' Ep (e¹, oe²).
græshoppa m. *grass-hopper, locust.*
græsmolde f. *greensward, B 1881.*
græswang† m. *greensward.*
græt I. = pres. 3 sg. of (1) *grædan*, (2) *grētan.*
 II. = græat
grætan = grētan; **graf** = græf
gräf nm. 'grove,' BC; Mdf.
-gräfa v. ellen-g.
grafan⁶ to *dig, dig up, Met, Rd, Rim : 'grave,' engrave, carve, chisel, PPs.*
grafet n. *trench, EC 354; 355.*
gram (o) adj. *angry, cruel, fierce, AO : oppressive, hostile : (as sb.) enemy.* ['grame']
grama m. *rage, anger, A. : trouble, Lcd.* ['grame']
gramatisceræft = grammaticeræft
grambære *passionate, CP 289⁵.*
grame adv. *angrily, fiercely, cruelly.*
gramfærnes f. *wrath, LL (= *grambærnes).*
gramhegdig = gramhýdig
gramheort hostile-minded.
gramhygende hostile, PPs 68²⁵.
gramhýdig† hostile, malignant.
gramian to *anger, enrage, W 199².* gramigende *raging, GPH 402.*
gramlic *wrathful, fierce, cruel, severe, A.* adv. -lice, Ps. ['gramely']
grammaticeræft m. *art of grammar, BH 258¹⁵.*
grammaticere m. *grammarian, A 8-327.*
grammód *cruel, BL 223³³.*
gramword n. *evil speech, PPs 74⁵.*
grand pret. 3 sg. of *grindan.*
grandorlēas (o) *guileless, JUL 271.*
gränian² to 'groan,' *lament, Bl, Ps.*
granu f. *moustache, Cp 335M.* [Ger. granne]
gränung f. 'groaning,' *lamentation, A.*
gräp I. f. *grasp, grip.* [grípan] II. pret. 3 sg. of *grípan.*
 ± **gräpian** to *feel for, lay hold of, seize, touch, A, B, Bl, Rd, VPs.* ['gropé']
gräpigendlic *tangible, AEL 1-230.*
gräpung f. *sense of feeling, touch, A.* ['groping']
gräscinnen *made of grey skins or grey fur,* Chr 1075D. [ON. gráskinn]
grasian to 'graze,' Lcd.
grasu v. *græs.*
grätan sbpl. *groats, LCD 3-292²⁴.*
gräkul gradual, antiphon.
gréada m. *lap, bosom, CP, Lk.* ['greade']
græt (æ) comp. *grietra* 'great,' tall, large, thick, massive, A, E, Bo, Chr, WW : coarse, BC, Lcd.
grætewyrt f. *meadow saffron, WW 298⁷.*
grætian² to become enlarged, CP. ['great']
grætnes (ē) f. 'greatness,' RB 88¹⁵.
Grēcise Greek, Grecian, A.
grēd = græd; **grēf** = græf-
grēg = græg; **grem-** = grim-
 ± **græmlan** (AO, M^k), gremman to *enrage, provoke, irritate, A, CP : revile.* ['gremē']

- gremung (æ) f. *provocation*, LPs 94⁹.
 grēne 'green,' *Cp,Ct,Lcd* : *young, immature*, *Lcd* . *growing, living*, *LkL(oe)* : *as sb., Lcd*.
 grēnhāewen *green-coloured*, WW 379²⁴.
 grēnian to become 'green,' *flourish, Met.*
 grēnnes f. *greenness, BH*; CP : (in pl.) *green things, plants*, A 8-310.
 grennian to 'grin,' *gnash the teeth, Jul,Sc; AE.*
 grennung (æ) f. *grinning, Cp 174R.*
 grēfa m. *pot, pan, WW*. [Ger. *griebe*]
 grēp = grēp
 grēosn (io) *gravel, pebble, KGL 76³*. [Ger. *greiss*]
 grēot n. 'grit,' *sand, earth, An,B,Gen; AE.*
 grēotan² to cry, weep, lament, *B,Sol*. [v. 'greet']
 grēothord n. *body, Gu 1240.*
 grēow pret. 3 sg. of grōwan.
 grēp, grēpe f. *land-drain, ditch, furrow* : *burrow : privy, OEG(ŷ).*
 gres- = græs-; grēt- = grēat-
 grētan I. (±) to 'greet,' *salute, accost, speak to, challenge, AE,B,Mk,Jul* : (±) to seek out, approach, visit, *B; W* : ill-treat, attack, *AO* : touch, take hold of, handle, deal with, *AEGr.* hearpan grētan play the harp : cohabit with. II.† (æ) to weep, bemoan, lament, deplore, Cr. [v. 'greet']
 grēting f. 'greeting,' *salutation, BH,LkL(oe); present.*
 grētinghūs n. *audience chamber, WW 184³.*
 grētingword n. *word of greeting, AEGR 209¹⁴.*
 gretta = grytta
 grēfe 'sodalis?' OEG 29².
 grēwð pres. 3 sg. of grōwan.
 griellan (i) to irritate, provoke, offend, CP : gnash the teeth at, creak. ['grill']
 grietra v. grēat.
 grighund m. 'greyhound,' WW 276³.
 grillan = griellan; grim (CP) = grimm
 grima† m. *mask, helmet* : *ghost.*
 grimena 'bruchus,' caterpillar? EPs 104³⁴.
 grimet- = grymet-
 grimful fierce, violent, ES 39-348.
 grimhelm† m. *helmet (with visor).*
 grimling spectre, WW 446²⁶.
 grimlic fierce, blood-thirsty, cruel, severe, terrible, AE,AO. adv. -lice. ['grimly']
 grimm fierce, savage, B,Bl : dire, severe, bitter, painful, BH; Bl. ['grim']
 grimman³ † to rage: hasten on, B 306.
 grimmän n. *terrible sin, BH 50,8B.*
 grimme savagely, cruelly, severely, AO,Gen. ['grim']
 grimnes f. *ferocity, cruelty, Bl,Gu,WW.* ['grimness']
 grimsian to rage, BH.
 grimsung f. *harshness, severity, CP 125¹⁴.*
 grin 'ilium,' *region of the groin, LL.*
 ± grīn (i, ō; also short?) nf. *snare, gin, trap, PP_s, VP_s; AE,CP* : halter, noose, Mt(y). ['grin']
 + grīnan to ensnare.
- + grīnd† n. *impact, crash.*
 ± grīndan³ (y) to rub together, grate, scrape, Rd : gnash, Ps : 'grind,' sharpen, AE, Mt.
 grinde f. *shingle, BC* (v. Mdf).
 grindel m. nap. *grindlas bar, bolt.* pl. grating, hurdle.
 grindere m. *miller, LCD 3-178¹.*
 grindetōð m. *grinding tooth, molar, WW 440²⁶.*
 gring=cring
 grīnian to ensnare, KGl. ['grin']
 grīnt pres. 3 sg. of grīndan.
 grīosn = grēosn
 grīpa m. *handful, sheaf.*
 ± grīpan¹ intr. (w. d. g. or tō) to seek to get hold of, B,Bl,Gen : tr. (w. g.) seize, take, apprehend, Sol,WW. ['gripe']
 grīpe m. *grasp, seizure, attack, B,WW; AE.* gūðbilla g. *shield* : handful, Lcd,Ps.
 grīpend m. *seizer, robber, WW 516¹³.*
 + grīpenes, grīpnas f. seizing, snare, captivity, EPs 34⁸.
 grīpu† f. kettle, caldron.
 grīpul 'capax,' WW 198³⁹. ['gripple']
 - grīsan (ŷ) v. à-g.
 grīslīc 'grisly,' horrible, HL 15¹⁸² (very late).
 grīst n. action of grinding, WW : 'grist.' [grīndan]
 grīstbat- = grīstbit.
 grīstbīte m. gnashing, W 188⁵.
 grīstbītan to gnash the teeth, BH, M_k, WW; AE. ['gristbite']
 grīstbītung f. gnashing of teeth, Bl, Mt. ['gristbiting']
 grīstian to gnash, grind, GL.
 grīstle f. 'gristle,' Gl, WW.
 grīstlung (y) f. gnashing.
 grīstra m. baker, WW.
 grītta = grytta
 grīð n. truce, (temporary) peace, Ma : protection of the person, asylum, sanctuary, guarantee of safety. ['grith']
 grīðbryce m. breach of 'grīð,' LL : penalty for such a breach, LL. ['grithbreach']
 ± grīðlan to make a truce or peace, CHR : protect, LL.
 grīðlagu f. law of temporary or local peace, LL 470[9].
 grīðlēas unprotected, W 158⁷.
 groe- = grē.
 grōf pret. 3 sg. of grafan.
 grom = gram; grōn- = grān-
 grond pret. 3 sg. of grīndan.
 grōnwise 'acus,' Cp 160A (v. AB9-35).
 grōplan = grīpiān; -grōren v. be-g.
 grōrn† I. m. sorrow, sadness. II. adj. sad, agitated. adv. -e.
 grōrhof n. sad home, hell, Jul 324.
 grōrnan to mourn, complain.
 grōrtorn sadness, RIM 66?
 grōrnung f. complaint, NG.
 grot I. n. particle, Bo; AO. ['grot'] II. n. groats, coarse meal, Gl. [grēot]
 grotig earthy, GPH 396.

- ±grōwan? to 'grow,' increase, Bo,Cp,Rd, gryrefæst terribly firm, EL76a.
 WW : germinate, KGl,Mk.
- grōwende 'growing,' Gen, KGl.
- grōwnes f. growth, BH.
- grummon pret. pl. of grimman.
- grund m. 'ground,' bottom, B,Gen,Sol,VPs : foundation, LkL: abyss, hell : plain, country land, earth, An,B,Bl,Wid : sea, water.
- grundbedd n. ground, soil, Rd81²⁴.
- grundbüend† m. earth-dweller.
- grunden pp. of grindan.
- grundesweige (i³, u³, v³) f. 'groundsel,' Lcd.
- grundfūs hastening to hell, MOD49.
- grundhyrde m. keeper of the abyss, B2136.
- grundinga =grundlunga
- grundlēas bottomless, unfathomable, Bo : boundless, vast. ['groundless']
- grundlēasic boundless, vast, CP417¹⁰.
- grundling m. groundling (fish), BC3-525 (Mdf).
- grundlunga (i²) adv. from the foundation, completely, AÆ : to the ground, prone, prostrate, AÆ.
- grundon pret. pl. of grindan.
- grundscéat† m. region.
- grundsele† m. abysmal dwelling.
- grundstān m. foundation-stone, WW. ['groundstone']
- +grundstællian to establish firmly, AEL8²¹.
- grundwæg m. earth, AN582.
- grundwang† m. (ground-plain), the earth : bottom (of a lake).
- grundweall m. foundation, AÆ,Lk. ['ground-wall']
- +grundweallan to establish, found, EPs23².
- grundwela m. earthly riches, GEN957.
- grundwyrgen f. water-wolf, B1518.
- grunian, grunnian (OEG) to grunt.
- grunnettan to 'grunt,' Cp.
- grunung, grunning f. grunting, bellowing, OEG.
- grut m. gulf, chasm, abyss : stone, rock, OEG1814.
- grüt f. (ds. grüt, grüt) groats, coarse meal, Cp, Ct,Lcd : grains, the spent grain after brewing, Lcd. ['grout']
- grutt, grutte=grut; gryllan=griellan
- grym=grim(m)
- grymet-tan, -tian (i) to grunt, roar, rage.
- grymet-ung, -tung f. grunting, roaring, bellowing.
- grymm=grimm; grymman=gremman
- grynn=gryn; grýn=grín
- +grynd n. plot of ground, TC231²².
- gryndan I. to set, sink (of the sun), WW. ['grind'; grund] II.=grindan
- gryndet† n. abyss.
- grynel (WW291³)=cynnel
- grýnian=grinian
- grynsmtø m. worker of ill, An919.
- grýpe (OEG4290; 4744)=grépe
- gryret† m. horror, terror : fierceness, violence, DD8 : horrible thing.
- gryrebrögat† m. terror, horror.
- gryrefæst terribly firm, EL76a.
- gryrefäh† adj. (used as sb.) spotted horror, B.
- gryregæst (æ?) m. terrible stranger, B2560.
- gryregeatwe fp. war-gear, B324.
- gryrehwil f. terrible time, AN468.
- gryreléoð n. terrible song.
- gryrelæt† terrible, horrid.
- gryremht f. terrible power, W195²⁰.
- gryresið m. way of terror, dangerous expedition, B1462.
- gryrran to gnash, DD195.
- grys-, grýs-=gris-, gris-
- grýt I. pres. 3 sg. of gréotan. II. v. grüt.
- grýto f. greatness, NAR8²². [gréat]
- grytta, gryttan pl. coarse meal, bran, chaff, Ep,Lcd,WW. ['grit']
- grytte f. sand, Ps.
- gryttra (A4-151)=*griatra cp. of gréat. ['greater']
- gryð-=grið-; gū=géo
- guldon pret. pl. of gieldan.
- gullon pret. pl. of giellan.
- gulpon pret. pl. of gielpan.
- guma† m. man, hero, B. ['gome']
- gumecynn† sn. human race, men, mankind, nation.
- gumeyst† f. excellence, bravery, virtue, liberality. adv. -um excellently.
- gundréam m. enjoyment of life, B2469.
- gundryhten m. lord, B1642.
- gumfēða m. troop, B1401.
- gumfréa m. king, DA651.
- gumian v. ofer-g.
- gummann m. man, B1028.
- gumrīce† n. kingdom, earth.
- gumrlinc† m. man, warrior.
- gumstöll m. ruler's seat, throne, B1952.
- gumðegegn m. man, CRA83.
- gumðeod f. folk, people, GEN226.
- gund m. matter, pus, Lcd. ['gound']
- gundeswilge (Ep,Erf,Ln)=grundeswelge
- gung=geong; gung-=ging-
- gungan pret. pl. of gangan.
- gunnon (BH) pret. pl. of ginnan.
- gupan 'clunibus, renibus, coxe,' WW205²¹ (v. A31-522).
- gurron pret. pl. of gyrran.
- guton pret. pl. of géotan.
- guttas mp. 'guts,' entrails, HGl408.
- gūð† f. combat, battle, war.
- gūðbeorn m. fighting-hero, B314.
- gūðbill† n. battle-bill, sword.
- gūðbord† n. war-shield.
- gūðbyrne† f. corslet, coat of mail.
- gūðcearu f. war-trouble, B1258.
- gūðcræft m. war-craft, B127.
- gūðewént f. warrior queen.
- gūðeyning† m. warrior king.
- gūðcyst f. troop, warrior band? (Kluge) : bravery? (BT), Ex343.
- gūðéað m. death in battle, B2249.
- gūðfana m. gonfanon, war-banner, ensign, standard, AÆ,AO.
- gūð-flä? f., -flän? mf. battle-arrow, GEN2063.

gūðfloga m. *winged fighter*, B2528.
 gūðfona = guðfana
 gūðfréa m. *warlike prince*, AN 1335.
 gūðfrec† *bold in battle*.
 gūðfrecat† m. *warrior*.
 gūðfremmend† m. *warrior*.
 gūðfugol m. *bird of war, eagle*, RD 255.
 gūðgeatwæt fp. *armour*.
 gūðgelæca m. *warrior*, EL43.
 gūðgemot† n. *battle, combat*.
 gūðgetawē = guðgeatwe
 gūðgeþingu† np. *battle, contest*.
 gūðgewæðe† n. *war-dress, armour*.
 gūðgeweorec† n. *warlike deed*.
 gūðgewinnt n. *battle*.
 gūðhafo c m. *war-hawk, eagle*, †CHR 937A.
 gūðheard *bold in battle*, EL204.
 gūðhelm m. *helmet*, B2487.
 gūðhere† m. *warlike host, army*.
 gūðhorn m. *war-horn, trumpet*, B1432.
 gūðhrēð m. *martial glory*, B819.
 gūðhwæt *fierce in battle*, AP57.
 gūðlēoð n. *war-song*, B1522.
 gūð-mæcga, -maga m. *warrior*, SOL90.
 gūðmóð† *warlike*.
 Gūðmyrcē pl. *Ethiopians*, Ex 69.
 gūðplega† m. *attack, battle*.
 gūðræs† m. *battle-rush, onslaught*.
 gūðréa f. *armour*, JUL387.
 gūðréow *fierce in battle*, B58. [hr̄éow]
 gūðrinc† m. *warrior, hero*.
 gūðrōf† *brave in battle*.
 gūðsearū f. *slaughter in battle*, B1213.
 gūðsceaða m. *ravaging invader*, B2318.
 gūðsceorū n. *armour*, JUD329.
 gūðscrūd n. *armour*, EL258.
 gūðsearo† n. *armour*.
 gūðsele m. *hall of warriors*, B443.
 gūðspell n. *tidings of a war*, GEN2097.
 gūðsworð n. *sword*, B2154.
 gūðræcu† f. *hostile attack*.
 gūðréat m. *warlike troop*, Ex 193.
 gūðweard† m. *war-lord, king*.
 gūðweore n. *warlike deed*, AN 1068.
 gūðwērig *wounded*, B1586.
 gūðwigā† m. *warrior*.
 gūðwine† m. *battle-friend, weapon*.
 gūðwudu m. *spear*, FIN6.
 gy- = ge-; gyc- = gic-; gyd=gid(d)
 gyden (AO), gydenu f. (occl. gs. gydenan) *goddess*. [god]
 gydenlic 'vestalis' (=dealis? A31·63), WW 524³³.
 gydig (i) *possessed (by a spirit), insane*, OEG 5009. ['giddy']
 gyf=gif; gyf- = geof-, gief-, gif-
 gyf- = gif-
 gyhða (Æ) = gicða; gyhðu = gehðu
 gyld=gield; gyld- = gild-; + gyld = gylden
 ± gyldan I. *to gild*. II. (AO) = gieldan
 ± gylden 'golden,' B,Dan; Æ,AO,CP.
 gyldenbēag (gilden-, Æ) m. *crown*.
 gyldenfeax *golden-haired*, WW 348³⁵.
 gyldenhīwe *golden-hued*, OEG 43⁵.

gyldenmūða *golden-mouthed (Chrysostom)*, GD94²⁴; ZDA 31⁷.
 gyldenweeg (gylding-) m. *gold mine*, WW 241¹⁷.
 gylian, gyllan *to yell, shout*. gyliende 'garrulus,' OEG 56¹³⁸.
 gylm=gelm; gylp=giepl
 gylt (e, i, ie) m. *'guilt,' sin, offence, crime, fault*, A,Bl,Chr,Mt; AO,CP.
 ± gyltan *to commit sin, be guilty*, CP,Mt,RB, VPs. ['guilt,' 'guilting']
 gyltend m. *sinner, debtor*, CP.
 gyltig *offending, 'guilty,' Mt.*
 gylting f. *sin*, DR.
 gyltlic *sinful*, DR.
 gyltwite n. (gyld-) *fine for unpaid tax*, KC514.
 gylung? 'garrulitas,' OEG 56¹⁴¹.
 gym=gimm; gym- = gim-
 gým- = giem-; gymian=gymmian
 gymm=gimm
 gymmian *to cut the throat, kill*, OEG 3799.
 gyn- = geon-, gin-
 gynde pret. of *giendan *to drive*.
 -gýpe (=í?) v. æ-g.
 gypigend *yawning*, GPH 398.
 gypung f. *gaping, open mouth*, GPH.
 gyr I. m. *mud, marsh*. II. *fir tree*, WW 269¹⁴.
 gyr- = geor-, gier-; gyra = gyr I.
 ± gyrdan (pret. gyrdē), to 'gird' (*sword*), Gen, PPs : encircle, surround, JnL : (+) invest with attributes, PPs.
 gyrdel (e) m. 'girdle,' belt, zone, Lcd,Mt; AE : purse.
 gyrdelbred n. 'pugillar,' WW 277¹³.
 gyrdelhring n. *girdle, buckle*, WW 432.
 gyrdels, gyrdar = gyrdel; gyrdil- = gyrdel.
 gyrdweg m. *road with a fence on either side* (BT), KC3·412²¹.
 gyrdwite n. *affliction caused by a rod (used of Moses' rod)*, Ex 15.
 gyren = grín; gyrmán (LPs 37⁸) = cirman
 gyrn† mn. *sorrow, misfortune*.
 gyrnstaſas mp. *injury, affliction*, JUL 245.
 gyrnwracu† f. *revenge for injury*.
 gyrran³ [=gierran, georran] *to sound, chatter*, AE : *to creak, grate*, AN 374.
 gyrretan *to roar (of lions)*, LPs.
 gyrsandæg (MFH 97) = gierstandæg
 gyrst = grist
 gyristandæg (AE) = gierstandæg
 gyrtreow n. *fir tree*, WW 138¹¹.
 gyru f. = gyr; gyrvan = gierwian
 gyrfewenn n. *marsh*, ÆGR 60¹⁰.
 gýse = gëse; gýsel = gisl
 gyst = (1) gæst-, (2) gist
 gyst- = gæst-, giest-
 gysternlicdæg = gierstandæg
 gyt = git pron.
 gýt I. pres. 3 sg. of gëtan. II. = giet
 gýt- = giet-, git-
 gyte, gytt (NG) m. *pouring forth, shedding*, AE : *flood*, AE. [gëotan]

gytesæl m. (dp. gytesálum) joy at wine-pouring, carousal, JUD22.
 gytestræam m. running stream, WW.
 gytfiform f. ploughing-feast, LL452,21,4.
 gýðcorn (i) n. spurge laurel? Lcd.
 gýðrifæ f. cockle, Lcd.
 gýðu = géo

H

h is often wrongly prefixed to words, as in Cockney English.
 hā m. oar-thole, rowlock. æt hā for each oar, or each oarsman, CHR1040c. [Icel. hár]
 habban anv. ptc. pres. hæbbende; pres. 1 sg. hæbbe, 2. hæfst, 3. hæfð, pl. hæbbæð, habbað; pret. 3 sg. hæfde; subj. hæbbe; imperat. hafa; pp. (±)hæf(e)d to 'have,' Bl,G : possess, own, hold, B,Bl,G : keep, retain, Bl,VPs : entertain, cherish : esteem, consider, BH : be subject to, experience, Mk : obtain, Chr,Mt : assert, Lcd : used as auxiliary to indicate past tense, have, Æ, Chr,Ex. h. for consider : (+) hold, keep from, preserve, retain, CP,Æ. yfie +h. afflict, torment.

haca m. hook, door-fastening, Cp311r. [Ger. hake]
 -haccian v. tō-h.
 hacele (æ) f. cloak, coat, vestment, cassock, 'pallium,' AO,WW; Æ. ['hackle']
 hacod (æ, e) m. pike, WW. ['haked'; Ger. hecht]
 hacole, hacule = hacele

hād m. (rare gs. hāda) person, individuality, AE,BH,Mt : degree, rank, order, office (especially holy office), AE,BH,CP : condition, state, nature, character, form, manner, B,Sol : sex, BH,Chr : race, family, tribe : choir. ['had']

-hād masc. suffix; usu. denotes state or condition, as cildhād, mæghād. [Eng. -hood]

+hada m. brother monk, LL.

hādböt f. compensation for injury or insult to a priest, LL. ['hadbot']

hādbreca m. violator of (holy) orders, LL.
 hād-bryce, -brice m. violation of (holy) orders, LL.

hādelice adv. as to persons, DHy29^a.

hādesmann m. member of a particular order, CHR995r.

hādgrīð n. privilege (as regards peace) of holy orders, LL471[19].

±hādian to ordain, consecrate, BH; Æ. ['hade']

hādnotu f. office of a priest, LL458H.

hādor I. n. clearness, brightness, B414 (or ? hador, =heador). II.† (æ) bright, clear, fresh : distinct, loud. [Ger. heiter] adv. hādre.

hādswæpa m. bridesman, WW174³⁵.

hādswæpe (ā) f. bridesmaid, WW.

hādung f. consecration, ordination, Chr,LL. [v. 'hade']. hādunge underfōn to take the veil.
 hādungdæg (i²) m. ordination day, AEL33⁶⁹.
 hæb, hæb- (GL)=hæf, hæf.
 hæbb-=habb-, hebb-
 hæbbednes f. continence? A8-320³.
 hæbbendlic 'habilis,' AEGR54⁵.
 -hæbbere v. sulh-h.
 hæc fm. grating, 'hatch,' half-gate, Ct.
 hæc- = hac-

+hæcca sausage, WW411²⁰. [hacian]
 hæcce I. f. crozier. II. gs. of hæc.
 hæcwer m. hatch-weir, a weir in which fish were caught, KC3-450.

hādor = hādor
 hædre† straitly, anxiously.
 hædre = hædre

hæf I.† n. (heaf-, haf- in obl. cases) sea, ocean. [cp. Ger. half] II. (OEG)=hæfe

hæfd = hæfad
 hæfde pret. sg. of habban.

hæfe I. m. leaven. [Ger. hefe] II.=hefe
 hæfed = hæfad

-hæfednes v. be-, for-h.

hæfegitsung? f. covetousness, EPs118³⁶.
 hæfen I. f. property, possessions, Æ. [Ger. habe] II. f. 'haven,' port, Chr. III.=hufen. IV. pp. of hebban.

hæfen- = hæfen; hæfenblæte=hæferblæte
 hæfene = hæfen II.

hæfer (e) m. he-goat.
 hæferbite m. forceps, WW198¹⁶

hæferblæte f? a bird? bittern? sea-gull?
 WW116⁴¹; 361¹⁷.

hæfergāt = hæfer
 hæfern m. crab, WW.

hæfig = hefig; hæfne = hæfen

hæfreblæte = hæferblæte; hæfst v. habban.

hæft I. m. bond, fetter: captive, slave, servant: bondage, imprisonment, affliction, Æ: (±) seizing, thing seized, CLPs123⁶. [Ger. haft] II. n. 'haft,' handle, Lcd,WW; Æ. [Ger. heft] III. pp. of hæftan.

±hæftan to bind, fetter: arrest, detain, imprison: condemn, DR197¹⁸. [Ger. heften]

hæfte = hæft II.

hæfteclomm m. fetter, †CHR942A.
 +hæftednes f. captivity.

hæftedom m. slavery, captivity, MET25⁶⁵.

hæften f. confinement, CHR1095.

+hæftend m. prisoner, MFH136.

hæftened = hæftned

hæftincel (e²) n. slave, WW.

hæfting f. fastening, lock.

hæftlic captious, OEG.

hæftling m. prisoner, captive, Æ.

hæftmæce m. hilted sword, B1457.

±hæftnes (v. MF165)=hæftednes

hæftned = hæftned

±hæftnian to take prisoner: seize, detain.

hæftned (AO), (ē, ī; Æ) f. custody, imprisonment, bondage.

±hæftniedan to take captive, GD135¹⁵.

hæftniedling (ē², y²) m. *captive*, AEL.
 hæftniednes (y) f. *captivity*, NC299.
 hæftnoð m. *confinement, imprisonment*.
 hæftnung f. *confinement, captivity*.
 hæftnyd (Æ)=hæftnied
 hæftung f. *fetter*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 hæfð pres. 3 sg. of habban.
 hæfuc=hafoc; hæg- =hago-, hagu-, hege-
 +hægan? to vex, harass? Ex169 (GK).
 [ON hā]
 +hæge n. *enclosure, meadow*, OEG; Mdf.
 hæghāl *safe and sound*, DR.
 hæg-tes, -tis, -tesse f. *witch, pythoness*.
 hægðorn (Æ)=haguðorn
 hægweard m. *keeper of cattle in a common field*, LL452[20].
 hæh-=hæh-; hæhtis=hægtes
 hæl n. *omen*, B204.
 hæl I. =hælu, II. adj.=häl
 hæl-; hæl=hel-; häl, hél.
 hælan I. (±) to 'heal,' *cure, save*, CP, Lcd,
 Mt, Ps; AE (+) : greet, salute, GD36²⁷.
 +hæl! Hosanna! [häl] II. to castrate,
 LCD 3·186²².
 +hæld=+hield
 hæle† m. *man, hero*.
 hæle=hælu; +hæled=häl
 +hælednes f. *healing*, GD247¹¹.
 hælend (ē) m. *Saviour, Christ*. ['healend';
 Ger. heiland]
 hælendlic *wholesome*, OEG153⁸.
 hælet-=hælet-
 hæleð† m. (nap. hæleðas, hæleð) *man, hero, fighter*, B. ['heleth'; Ger. held]
 hæleðhelm=heoloðhelm
 hælfster n. 'halter,' WW.
 hælgere m. *sanctifier*, DR(a²).
 hælhiht *full of corners*. [healh I.]
 hællig *unstable, inconstant*, Bo115³.
 hæling f. 'healing,' Nic.
 hælm=healm
 hælnes f. *salvation, safety*, CP : *sanctuary*. ['healness']
 hælnesgrīð n. *peace-privileges attaching to a sanctuary*, LL471[19].
 hælotid f. *prosperous time*, CHR1065D.
 hælsent (Cp484E)=hælsiend
 hælsere m. *soothsayer, augur*, Cp953A.
 ±hælsian to exercise augury, take omens, foretell, prophesy, GL. [hæl]
 hæls-iend, -igend (ā) m. *soothsayer, augur*.
 hælsung I. f. *augury, divination*. II.=
 hælsung I.
 hælð, hælðo f. 'health,' AE : *salvation*, Lcd;
 AE : *healing*, AE.
 hælu f. *health, prosperity, safety, salvation*, AE, CP.
 hælubearn† n. *Saviour, Christ*.
 hælwyrт f. 'pulegium,' *pennyroyal*, WW 300²⁴.
 hælynd=hælend
 hæmæht (MkR 1²²)=hæhmiht
 hæman to have intercourse with, cohabit with, AE, CP : marry, Mr.

hæmed (ē) n. (nap. hæmedru) *cohabitation, AE, CP : marriage*.
 hæmedceorl m. *married man*, LL.
 hæmedgemāna m. *matrimony*, WW441²⁴.
 hæmedlāc n. *coition*, RD43³.
 hæmedrim m. 'lenocinium,' OEG5046.
 hæmedru v. hæmed.
 hæmedisce m. *cohabitation, wedlock*, OEG.
 hæmedðing n. *coition, cohabitation*, AEL : *marriage*.
 hæmedwif n. *married woman*.
 hæmere m. *consort, bedfellow*, AE.
 hæmet, hæmeð=hæmed; hæn=henn
 hænan I. to stone, Jn; AE. ['hene']
 II. =hienan
 hænep (e) m. 'hemp,' Lcd, WW. [Ger. hanf]
 hænfugel=hennfugol; hænn=henn
 hænðu=hienðo
 +hæp, hæplic fit, convenient.
 +hæplicnes f. convenience.
 hæpse f. 'hasp,' fastening, AE.
 hæpsian to 'hasp,' fasten, AE.
 hæpte (pret. 3 sg.) jumped, AEL31⁴⁷.
 hær (ā, ē) n. 'hair,' Lcd; AE : a hair, AE,
 Cp(ē), Mk.
 hær=har-, hear-, her(e); hær-=hér-
 hære f. *sackcloth of hair*, Mt; AE. ['haire']
 +hære, +hærede hairy.
 hæren of hair, Bl, Lcd. ['hairen']
 hærenfagol sb. *hedgehog*, SPs103¹⁹ (cp. hatte-f.).
 hærfest (e) m. *autumn, 'harvest'-time*, A, Ct;
 AO : August, A10-185. h. handful hand-
 ful of corn (a due belonging to the husband-
 man on an estate), LL450. [Ger. herbst]
 hærfestlic *autumnal*, AE.
 hærfestmonað m. 'harvest-month,' Septem-
 ber, AEGr43⁸.
 hærfest-tid f., -tīma m. *autumn, harvest-time*.
 hærfestwǣta m. *autumn rain*, AO102⁷.
 hærgripa (ē; v. late) m. *seizing by the hair*, LL611.
 hæriht hairy, WW513⁸.
 hæring m. 'herring,' Gl(ē), WW; AE.
 hæringtīma m. *herring season*, Ct.
 hærløccas mp. locks of hair, HGl. ['hairlock']
 hærn f. wave, tide : (†) sea, ocean.
 hærnædl f. *curling-pin*, OEG1200.
 hærnflota m. *ship*, Gu1307.
 hærsceard n. *hare-lip*, Lcd. [Ger. hasen-
 scharte]
 hærsyfe (ē) n. 'hair-sieve,' A9·264.
 hæs f. 'hest,' bidding, behest, command, AE,
 Gen. [hätan]
 hæsel m. 'hazel' shrub, Gl, Lcd; AE; Mdf.
 hæselhnutu f. 'hazel-nut,' Gl, WW(a).
 hæsere m. master, lord, LkLR.
 hæsl=hæsel
 hæslen of hazel, Lcd. ['hazelen']
 hæsp=hæpse; hæssuc=hassuc
 hæst† I. violent, vehement. adv. hæst-e,
 -lice. II. f. violence, strife.

- hæswalwe** (WW 7²⁸) = *sæswealwe
hæt m. 'hat,' *Cp, Ao; AE.*
hæt pres. 3 sg. of hātan.
 ± **hætan** (ā) tr. to 'heat,' *Shr, Lcd* : intr.
 become hot, Gl.
hætcole = hædcōle
hæte f. *heat, AE, AO.* [hāt]
hæteru np. *garments, AEH.* ['hater']
hæto = hætu; **hæts** (ÆL18³⁵⁰) = hægtes
hæst pres. 2 sg. of hātan.
hætt = hæt; **hætte** = hætē, v. hātan.
hættende *attacking.* [hatian]
hættian (e) to *scalp, LL334, 30, 5.*
hætu (o², e²) f 'heat,' *warmth, Bl, Mt, VPs; AE: fervour, ardour, VHy.*
hæð I. mn. 'heath,' *untilled land, waste, Ex;*
 Mdf : *heather, Gl, Lcd.* II. = hæða
hæða m. *hot weather.*
hæðberie f. *whortleberry, LCD.*
hæðcole f. *name of a plant, WW.*
hæðen I. (ē) 'heathen,' *heathenish, pagan, AE, Bl; AO, CP.* II. m. *gentile, heathen man (especially of the Danes), AE, Mk.*
hæðena m. *heathen, LkR21²⁵.*
hæðencyning m. *heathen king, DA 54.*
hæðencyan n. *heathen race, GEN 2546.*
hæðendom m. 'heathendom,' *false religion, LL.*
hæðenfeoh n. *heathen sacrifice? JUL 53.*
hæðensfoc n. *heathen people, W223¹².*
hæðengield (i³, y³) n. *idolatry: idol.*
hæðengilda (y³) m. *idolater, AE.*
hæðenhære m. *Danish army, CHR.*
hæðenisc 'heathenish,' *pagan, AO.*
hæðennes f. *heathenism, paganism, BH. ['heathenesse']*
hæðenscipe m. *paganism, idolatry, AE, Chr (ē). ['heathenish']*
hæðenstyre m. *heathen calf (the golden calf of the Israelites), PPs 105¹⁷.*
hæðfeld m. *heath-land, Bo 34²⁷.*
hæðlit *heathy, KC.*
hæðlin- = hæðen-
hæðstapa† m. *heath-stalker, wolf, stag. [steppan]*
hæðung f. *heating, AEH 1-286.* [*hæitung]
hæwen (ē) blue, purple, azure.
hæwengrēne cerulean, WW 379²³.
hæwenhydele f. a plant, LCD.
hafa, imperat. of habban; **hafast**, hafas= = hæfst, hæfð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of habban.
-hafa v. wan-h. **hafala** = hafela
hafastu = hafast ðu
hafecere m. 'hawker,' *LL.*
hafelat† (ea) m. *head.*
hafelést = hafenlēast
hafen pp. of hebban.
hafenlan† to hold, grasp. [hebban]
hafenlēas destitute, needy, poor, *AE, WW.* ['haveless'; hæfen]
hafenlēast f. want, poverty, *AE.*
häfern = hæfern
hafetian (i²) to *clap, flap, AE.*
hafoc (ea) m. 'hawk,' *OET, Wyrd.*
- hafocynn** n. *hawk-tribe, AE.*
hafocere m. *hawker, WW 235⁹.*
hafocfugel m. *hawk, LL(162¹⁹).*
hafocwyrt f. a plant, *Lcd.*
hafola = hafela; -hafol(nes) v. wan-h.
hafuc = hafoc
hafudland (WW 147¹⁸) = heafodland
haga I. m. *hedge, enclosure, curtilage, WW;*
 Mdf : *fortified enclosure, B : homestead, house, Ct. ['haw'] II. m. 'haw,' WW 204²⁰ : trifle, WW 138³⁹; 269⁵.*
hagal=hagol
hagaðorn = haguðorn; **hage-**=hago-
 +**haglan** (impers.) to please, suit. gif him (hine) tō ðæm +hagige if he can afford it.
hago- v. also hæg.
hagol (æ¹, e¹, a², e²) m. 'hail,' *AE, Gen, Met, Ph: hail shower, Bo : name of the rune for h.*
hagolfaru (hægl-) f. *hailstorm, WA 105.*
hagollan to 'hail,' *AO (-gal-).*
hagolscūr m. *hail-shower.*
hagolstān m. 'hailstone,' *AE.*
hagorūn (ea) f. *spell, NAR 50¹⁴.*
hagospind (ea) n. *cheek. [haga]*
hagosteald I. (hæg-, heh-) *unmarried, independent.* II. m. *unmarried man attached to a court, bachelor, young man, warrior, liege man. [Ger. hagestolz]* III. n. *celibacy, RD 21³¹.* IV. (heh-) *virgin, LL, NG.*
hagostealdhad (hæg-) m. *unmarried state.*
hagostealdlic (heh-) *virgin, DR 66¹.*
hagostealdmonn m. *bachelor, warrior.*
hagostealdnes (heh-) f. *virginity, N.*
hagu-=hago-
haguðorn (æ¹) m. 'hawthorn,' *Gl, Mt, Lcd.*
 ha ha interj. 'ha! ha!' *ÆGr.*
hal=heal; **hal-**=heal(h); **häl-**=hæl.
 ± **häl** 'hale,' 'whole,' entire, uninjured, healthy, well, sound, safe, genuine, straightforward, *Lcd, Mt; AE, CP.* wes ðu h., h. westu, h. béo ðu *hail!*
hälbäre wholesome, salutary.
hale (OET 489) = heal
häleg, häleg-=hålig, hålg-
hälettan (æ) to greet, hail, salute.
hälettend m. middle finger (used in saluting), WW.
hälettung f. greeting, salutation.
hälfest pious? healthy? RB 72⁶.
hälga I. wk. form of adj. hälig. II. m. saint, *AE, Ct. ['hallow']*
hälgawaras = häligwaras
 ± **hälgian** to 'hallow,' sanctify, *AE, Jn* : consecrate, dedicate, ordain, *BH, Bl, Chr; AE* : reverence, *†Hy* : keep holy, *Bl.*
 + **hälfigend** m. sanctifier, *DHy 64².*
 ± **hälzung** f. 'hallowing,' consecration, *BH.*
hälzungbōe f. benedictional, NC 299.
hälzungram m. consecrated ram, *AE.*
häll-=hälig.
hälig 'holy,' consecrated, sacred, *A, Lk* : venerated, *AE, G, VPs* : godly, sainly, *CP, Mk.* as sb. what is holy, *MtL*. adv. -lice.

- hällgan I. *to heal up, get well*, CP. II.= ± hämettan *to house serfs*, Ct,LL.
 hälgian
 hällgdæg m. *holy day, Sabbath*, Mkl,LL.
 ['holiday']
 hällgdöm m. *holiness, righteousness, sanctity, &c.* : CP : *holy place, sanctuary, chapel, &c.* : relics, holy things, LL : *holy office*, CP 51.
 ['halidom']
 hällgdömhūs m. 'sacrarium,' CM 818.
 hällgern n. *holy place, sanctuary.*
 hällgmönað m. (*holy month*), September.
 hällgnes f. 'holiness,' sanctity, religion, Bl, Ps; &E: *holy place, sanctuary*, CP,W : *holy thing, relic.*
 hällgportic m. *sanctuary*, CJVPs.
 hällg-rift, -ryft, -reft f. *veil*, &E.
 hällgwæcca m. *vigil-keeper*, LL (224²¹).
 hällgwæter n. 'holy water,' BH.
 hällg-waras, -ware mp. *saints*, N.
 hällgweorc n. *sanctuary*, APs 73.
 halm = *healm*
 hälor† n? *salvation*. [hæl]
 hälپ = *healp* pret. 3 sg. of *helpan*.
 hals- = *heals-*; häls- = häls-
 häls f. *salvation*, Cr 587?
 hälsere = hälsere
 halsgang (WW 190³²) = *healsgund*
 hälsian (±) (ēa) *to adjure, call up, convvoke*, CP, Mt, OET, VPs : *exorcise*, LL. [v. 'halse' and also hälsian, healsian]
 hälsigend I. m. *exorcist*, &E. II. = hälsigend
 halstān = *healstān*
 hälsung f. *exorcism*, LL. [v. 'halsing'] (v. also hälsung and healsung.)
 hälswurðung f. *thanksgiving for safety*, Ex 581. [hals]
 halt = *healt*; halð = *heald* II.
 hälwenda m. *Saviour*, &E.
 hälwende *healing, healthful, salutary*, &E., CP : *sanctifying*, &E.
 hälwendlic *salutary, wholesome*. adv. -lice, &E., CP.
 hälwendnes f. *salubrity*, BH 28³⁰.
 hälwynde = hälwende
 ham I. m? *under-garment ('subcula')*, OEG, WW. ['hame'] II. = hamm
 häm I. m. ds. häm 'home,' dwelling, house, Bl, Jn, LL; AO : *manor, estate, hamlet*, &E., BH, Mt. II. adv. 'home,' homewards, Chr, Jn; &E. III. 'cauterium,' A 30·258; 33·390.
 hama m. *covering, dress, garment* : *womb, puerperium*, v. OEG : *slough of a snake*, NC 299 : *bridle?* LCD 3·42¹² (A 30·257).
 häma m. *cricket*, WW. [Ger. *heimchen*]
 hämeūð familiar, NG.
 hämcyme m. *home-coming, return*, &E. ['homecome']
 hamel f. *rowlock* (only in phr. æt ālcre hamelan for every oar, i.e. *rower*, Chr 1039E). [ON. *hamla*; v. also hä] hamellan to *hamstring, mutilate*, Chr. ['hamble']
 hamer = *hamor*; -hamer v. *clod-h.*
- ± hämfærelt n. *going home*, AO 146²¹.
 hämfæst *resident, settled in or owning a house*, &E.
 hämfaru f. *attack of an enemy in his house, housebreaking* : *fine for housebreaking*. [v. LL 2·504]
 hämhenn f. *domestic fowl*, LCD 92a.
 +hamlan to *establish in a home?* JnL p 188⁷.
 hämlēas *homeless*, RD 40⁹.
 hamm I. m. *piece of pasture land, enclosure, dwelling*, Ct; &EL; Mdf. ['ham'] II. f. 'ham' (part of leg), Lcd, WW; &E.
 +hammen *studded with nails (of shoes)?* GD 37¹³.
 -hamod v. +fiðer-h.
 hamola (o¹) *mutilated person?* ANS 98·127.
 tō hamolan besciran to *shave the beard off (as insult)*, LL 68, 35, 3.
 hamor (o¹, e²) m. 'hammer,' Jul, WW.
 hamorian (amer-) to *beat out, forge*, GPH 396.
 hamorsecg m. *hammer-sedge*, LCD.
 hamorwyrt f. *black hellebore, wall-pellitory*, Lcd 1·374. ['hammerwort']
 hämscīr f. *aedileship*, GL.
 -hämscyld v. riht-h.
 hämsittend m. *home-possessor*.
 hämsittende *living at home*.
 hämsið m. *return home*, HL 10²⁷³.
 hämsiðian to *return home*, WW 118¹⁸.
 hämsöen f. *offence of attacking a man in his own house*, LL : *the franchise of holding pleas of this offence and receiving the penalties for it : the penalty itself*, Ct. ['hame-sucken']
 hämseall m. *homestead*, Ct. ['homestall']
 hämstede m. 'homestead,' Ct.
 hamule (CHR 1039E) = hamele
 hamur = hamor
 hämweard *homewards, towards home, on the way home*, Chr; &E. ['homeward']
 hämweardeadv. 'homewards,' Chr.
 hämwoerðung f. *ornament of a home*, B 2998.
 hämwerod (eo², u³) n. *household*, BH 191²².
 hämwerd (&E) = hämweard
 hämwyrт f. *house-leek*, Lcd. ['homewort']
 hän f. *(boundary-)stone*, BC. ['home']
 hana m. *cock*, &E. [Ger. *hahn*]
 hanasang m. *cock-crow*, MH 4¹⁶.
 hancrēd (&E) m. *cock-crow*, &E. [crāwan]
 hancrētid (o¹) f. *time of cock-crow*, WW 413³⁵.
 hand (o) f. (gds. *handa*) 'hand,' Jn, VPs, WW; AO, CP, &E. brād h. *palm*. on h. gān to yield. on h. syllan to give a pledge : side (in defining position), &E. swiðre, winstre h. right, left, hand. on gehwæðere h. on both sides : power, control, possession, charge, Ps, RB. on h. ágiefan, tō handa lætan to hand over (to). on handa sellan promise, bargain. tō handa healdan hold (land) of another. on handa settan entrust, commit : agency, Ps, VPs : person regarded as holder or receiver of something.

- handæx f. 'dextralis,' a kind of axe, WW 221²².
- handbæftian (ea², a³) to lament, NG.
- handbana† m. slayer by hand, B.
- handbell f. 'hand-bell,' Ct.
- handbōc f. 'handbook,' manual, LL, WW.
- handbōna = handbana
- handbred n. palm of the hand, breadth of the hand, AEL.
- handclāð n. towel, A. ['handcloth']
- handcops m. handcuff, manacle.
- handcräft m. manual skill, power of the hand, handicraft, AEL. ['handcraft']
- handcwynn f. hand-mill, A. [cweorn]
- handdēda m. doer with his own hand, LL.
- handele = handle
- + handfæstan to betroth.
- handfæstnung (e²) f. joining hands in confirmation of a pledge, WW.
- handfull nf. 'handful.' Ep, LPs.
- handgang m. imposition of hands: surrender.
- handgema m. companion in labour, AEL 23⁴²¹.
- handgemöt† n. battle, B.
- handgesceaft f. handiwork, GEN 455.
- handgesella (o¹) m. companion, B 1481.
- handgestealla† m. companion, B.
- handgesewing n. blow, stroke, EL 115.
- handgeweald n. power, possession, PPs 105³⁰.
- handgeweorc n. 'handiwork,' creation, A. Ps.
- handgewinn n. manual labour, work, struggle, contest.
- handgewrit n. handwriting, agreement, deed.
- handgewriðen woven by hand, B 1937. [wriðan]
- handgift f. wedding present, †Hy 10¹⁸.
- handgong = handgang
- handgripe m. 'hand-grip,' B 965?
- handgrīf n. peace, protection given by the king's hand, LL (v. 2·494). ['handgrīf']
- handhabbend red-handed (thief), LL 172[6].
- handhaet m? n? burden, LkL 11⁴⁸.
- handhamur m. 'hand-hammer,' WW 448².
- handhraegl n. napkin, towel, WW 127¹.
- handhrine m. touch, AN 1022.
- handhwil f. instant, A. ['handwhile']
- handle f? 'handle,' Cp.
- handlēan† n. requital, recompense.
- handleng(u) f. a hand's length, IM 124⁷⁴.
- ± handlian to 'handle,' feel, Lcd; A: discuss, A 8·304; 308.
- handlin n. hand-cloth, napkin.
- handlinga adv. by hand, AEL 11²⁴⁷: hand to hand, at close quarters, A. ['handlings']
- handlocen† joined together by hand.
- handlung f. 'handling,' A.
- handmægen† n. bodily strength.
- handmitta = anmitta
- handnægl m. finger-nail, LCD 125a.
- handplega† m. fight, battle.
- handprōost m. domestic chaplain, A.
- handræs m. onrush, attack, B 2072.
- handrōf famed for strength, Ex 247.
- handscalu = handscolu
- handscolu† f. retinue, B.
- handscyldig condemned to lose a hand, LL 471[13,1].
- handseald given personally (by the king), LL 637[12].
- handseax n. dirk, dagger, A.
- handselēn 'mancipatio,' WW 449²⁹.
- handseten f. attestation, signature, ratification, Ct.
- handsex = handseax; handslýht = andslyht
- handsmæll m. blow with the hand, 'alapa,' JnLR 19⁸.
- handspitel m. hand-shovel, spade.
- handsporu f. claw, finger, B 986.
- handstoe n. cuff, sleeve, v. ES 38-352.
- handswägelice adv. similarly, RB. [and-]
- handswyle m. swelling on the hand, WW 205¹⁰.
- handtam tamed by hand, AEL 8⁸⁶.
- handðegn m. retainer, servant.
- handðwéaln. washing of the hands, WW 146⁹.
- handweore n. handiwork, Rd, LL. ['hand-work']
- handworht made with hands.
- handwundor n. marvel of handiwork, B 2768.
- handwyrm (o) m. a kind of insect, Cp, WW. ['handworm']
- handwyrst f. wrist, WW. ['handwrist']
- + hange (o) disposed, inclined to, Rm 42.
- hangelle f. appendix, RD 45⁸.
- hangen pp. of hōn.
- hangian (±) (intr.) to 'hang,' be hanged, A; CP: depend, rest on, A: (tr.) hang, suspend, A, Lcd.
- hangra m. hanger, wooded slope, Mdf.
- hangräd? (ES 39-348) = hancréed
- hangwite? n. penalty for miscarriage of justice, EC. [v. hängwite']
- här I. 'hoar,' An: hoary, grey, old, B, Jud, Met, Wa. II. = här
- hara m. 'hare,' Ep; A.
- haranhige hare's foot (plant), LCD.
- haranspeccel viper's bugloss, WW 299⁶.
- häränwyrt = härrewyrt
- harasteorra m. dogstar, WW 198³⁴.
- hard = heard; härehüne = härhüne
- häre-wyrt, härän- (LCD) f. a plant, 'colocasia,' WW 135⁵.
- härhüne f. horehound.
- härian to become hoary or grey, A, Shr. ['hoar']
- härnes f. hoariness, WW. ['hoarness']
- härung f. hoariness, age, AEG 295¹⁴.
- härwelle, härwenge (A) hoary, grey-haired.
- härwengnes f. hoariness, old age, WW 198³¹.
- häs 'hoarse,' WW.
- häsæta m. oarsman, rower, CHR 1052E. [hā]
- hasewa = haswa wk. form of hasu.
- hăshriman to sound harshly.
- hăsian to be or become 'hoarse,' A.
- hasihnutu (WW) = hæselhnutu
- häsnes f. 'hoarseness,' WW; A.
- hassuc m. coarse grass, KC. ['hassock']
- hăsswēge sounding hoarsely, GPH 391.

- hasuf (ea) *dusky, grey, ashen.*
 hasufag *grey, ashen, RD 121.*
 hasupad *grey-coated, †CHR 937.*
 haswigfeðre† *grey-feathered.*
 hāt [S62] I. 'hot,' *flaming, Gu,Lcd; AE,CP,*
AO : fervent, excited, Bl : intense, violent,
An,Gu,Ph : inspiring? attractive? SEAF 64.
 II. n. *heat, fire.* III. (±, not + in N) n.
promise, vow, LkL; CP.
 +hata m. *enemy, WW 393³⁰.*
- ±hātan⁷ active pret. hē(h)t, hē(h)ton;
 passive pret. (origly. pres.) hātte (*CP, Mt*)
to command, direct, bid, order, AE,Ct :
summon, Dan : vow, promise, Jul : (w.
nom. = voc.) name, call, AO; CP : be called,
AE. ['hight']
- hāte adv. *hotly, fervidly, AE. ['hot']*
 hātheort (y²) I. n. *anger, rage. II. (±)*
wrathful, furious, passionate, AE,CP :
ardent, whole-hearted. adv. -lice.
 hātheorte f. = hātheort I.
 +hātheortian *to become angry.*
- hātheortnes f. *rage, fury, mania, AE,CP :*
zeal, fervour.
- ±hāthlertan (i, y) *to become angry, CP.*
- hāthlige m. *anger, PPs 89⁷. [hyge]*
- hāthort (KGL) = hātheort
- hat-ian, -igan to 'hate,' *treat as an enemy, CP; AE.*
- hātlan to be or get 'hot,' *VPs.*
- hatigend m. *enemy, AEGR 205⁸.*
- hātigende *becoming hot, LCD.*
- hatigendlic *hateful, AEL 3⁶⁰⁵.*
- +hātland n. *promised land, BH 346⁸.*
- hatol *hostile, bitter, AE,WW(KGl). ['hatel';*
cp. hetol]
- hätte v. hātan.
- hattefagol sb. *hedgehog, APs 103⁸ (cp.*
hāren-f.).
- hatung f. *hatred, LPs; AE. ['hating']*
- hātung f. *heating, inflammation, LCD.*
- hātwende *hot, burning, Ex 74.*
- +haðerian = heaðorian
- haðoliða m. *elbow, LCD 99a.*
- hāwe v. *earfoð-h.*
- hāwere m. *spectator, CP 229¹⁷.*
- ±hāwian to gaze on, view, look at, notice, AE,CP.
- hāwung f. *observation, AS.*
- hē m., hēo f., hit n. (pers. pron.) 'he, 'she, it;
 pl. they: (reflex. pron.) himself, herself, itself.
- hēa I. np. and nsm. (wk.) of hēah adj.
 II. = hēah adv. III. = hēi, hī, nap. of hē.
 hēa- = hēah-; heador = heaðor
- hēador, hēadēor = hēahdēor
- hēaf m. *mourning, lamentation, wailing, AO.*
 [=hēof]
- hēaf- = hēafod-
- headian to behead.
- hēafed = hēafod; heafela = hafela
- hēafian (AE) = hēofian
- hēaflic *sad, grievous, Bl 123⁶.*
- heafō (B2478) nap. of hēf.
- heafoc = hafoc
- hēafod n. gs. hēafdes 'head,' AE, JnR, VP_s.
 hēafdes ðolian to forfeit life : top, OET :
 source, origin : chief, leader, CP, Chr :
 capital (city), AO.
- hēafodæcer (afu) m. *chief field, WW 147¹⁹.*
- hēafodædre f. *cephalic vein, LCD 95b.*
- hēafodbān n. *skull, LCD.*
- hēafodbēag m. *crown, Bo 112²³.*
- hēafodbend m. *diadem, crown : head-bond,*
fetter about the head, AE.
- hēafodbeorht *with a splendid, shining head,*
Rd 20².
- hēafodbisop m. *high priest, AE.*
- hēafodbolla m. *skull.*
- hēafodbolster n. *pillow.*
- hēafodboti n. *ancestral seat, Ct.*
- hēafodburgh f. *chief city, AE, AO.*
- hēafodelāð n. *head-cloth, head-dress, WW;*
AEL. ['headcloth']
- hēafodewide m. *important saying, LL :*
chapter, DR.
- hēafodcyrice f. *cathedral, LL.*
- hēafodece m. *headache, AE.*
- hēafodfrættenes (e³) f. *hairpin, ornament*
for the hair, WW.
- hēafod-gemæcca, -gemæca (CP) m. *mate,*
companion, fellow-servant.
- hēafodgerim n. *number by heads, greatest*
number, JUD 309.
- hēafodgetel n. *cardinal number, AEGR 283⁸.*
- hēafodgeweðe n. *face-covering, veil, AE, W.*
- hēafodglit m. *deadly sin, capital offence, LL*
380[2].
- hēafodgimm† m. *head's gem, eye.*
- hēafoldogd n. *crown, PPs, W.*
- hēafodhær n. *hair of the head, WW.*
- hēafodhebba m. *beginning, A8-304 : prime*
mover, AEL 23³⁶⁵.
- hēafodhrægl (u²) n. *head-dress, Sc 74².*
- hēafodhrlefðo f. *scurfiness of the head, LCD*
85b.
- hēafodiht (e³) *with a head or tuft.*
- hēafodleahter m. *capital crime, deadly sin,*
AE.
- hēafodlēas 'headless,' WW; AE.
- hēafodic *capital, deadly (crime), Bl.*
 ['headly']
- hēafodling m. *equal, fellow-servant, MtL(ud).*
 ['headling']
- hēafodlond n. *strip of land in a field, left for*
turning a plough, Ct; WW. ['headland']
- hēafod-mæg†, -mæga† m. *near blood-*
relation.
- hēafodmann m. 'head-man,' *leader, captain,*
WW; AE.
- hēafodmynster n. *church, cathedral.*
- hēafodpanne f. *skull, Mt. ['headpan']*
- hēafodport m. *chief town, CHR 1086.*
- hēafodrice n. *empire, AO 58³¹.*
- hēafodsār m. *pain in the head, LCD.*
- hēafodsien† f. *(eyesight), eye.*
- hēafodslæge (u²) m. *head of a pillar, WW*
376¹⁵.

- hēafodsmæl 'capitum,' part of a woman's dress, WW 276¹⁸; 369¹⁹.
- hēafodstede m. chief place, AO : high place, sacred place, LL 470[3,5].
- hēafodstōl m. capital, AO.
- hēafodstōl f. place for the head, BH 324³.
- hēafodswīma m. dizziness, GEN 1568.
- hēafodsýn = hēafodsién
- hēafodssynn (ā¹) f. deadly sin, W 290²⁵.
- hēafodswēal n. washing of the head, WW 146⁹.
- hēafodwārē m. pain in the head, Lcd; WW. ['headwark']
- hēafodwīta I. f. watch over the head? B 2909: body-guard, LL 444[1]. ['headward'] II. m. chief protector, leader. III. f. chapter.
- hēafodwind m. chief wind (E, S, W or N wind), LCD 3·274.
- hēafodwīsa† m. chief, director.
- hēafodwōð f. voice, RD 9³.
- hēafodwund f. wound in the head, LL 20[44].
- hēafodwylm m. tears, EL 1133: burning pain in the head.
- hēafodwyrhta m. chief workman, ĀEH 2·530.
- heafola = hafela; hēafre = hēahfore
- hēafsang m. dirge, WW 430²². [hēfan]
- heafu (B 1862) nap. of hæf.
- heafuc (VPs) = hafoc; hēafud = hēafod
- hēah = hēah; heaga- = hago-
- hēage (E) = hēah adv.
- heago- = hago-, hagu-; hēagum v. hēah.
- hēah I. (ē) gsm. hēas, asm. hēan(n)e, gp. hēar(r)a, dp. hēagum, hēam, comp. hēerra (ē, ēah, ie, ý); sup. hiehst (ēa, ē, ý) 'high,' 'tall, lofty,' ĀE, BH, Lcd, VPs, etc. : high-class, exalted, sublime, illustrious, important, CP, VPs : proud, haughty : deep : right (hand).
- II. adv. 'high,' aloft, ĀGr.
- hēahaltāre m. high altar, W.
- hēahbeorg m. mountain, PPs 94⁴.
- hēahbiscop m. archbishop, pontiff : (Jewish) high priest, HL 10¹³⁰.
- hēahbliss f. exultation, PPs 118¹¹¹.
- hēahboda m. archangel, CR 295.
- hēahburg f. chief city, metropolis : (†) town on an eminence.
- hēahcāsere m. emperor, †Hy 7⁶⁰.
- hēahcleofa m. principal chamber.
- hēah-clif n. nap. -cleofu high cliff.
- hēahcraeft m. high skill, RD 36⁴.
- hēahcraeftiga m. architect.
- hēahcneing† m. high king, God.
- hēahdēor n. stag, deer.
- hēahdēorhund (hēador-) m. stag-hound.
- hēahdēorhunta m. stag-hunter, Ct.
- hēahdiacōn m. archdeacon.
- hēah-eald* superl. -yldest (CM 36) excellent, distinguished.
- hēah-ealdor, -ealdormann m. ruler, patrician.
- hēahengel m. archangel, ĀE.
- hēahfæder m. patriarch, ĀE, CP : God.
- hēahfæst permanent, immutable, WID 143.
- hēahfæsten n. fortified town, city.
- hēahflöd m. deep water, high tide.
- hēahfore f. 'heifer,' ĀE, BH, WW.
- hēahfrēa† m. high lord.
- hēahfrēols m. great festival, LL 344[47].
- hēahfrēolsdæg m. great feast day, LL 252[25].
- hēahfrēolstid f. great festival, LL 252[22,2].
- hēahfru (WW) = hēahfore
- hēahfyr n. towering flame, WHALE 22.
- hēahgæst m. Holy Ghost, CR 358.
- hēahgealdor n. charm, PPs 57⁴.
- hēahgerēfa m. high sheriff, chief officer, pro-consul, prefect, ĀE.
- hēahgesamnung f. principal synagogue, Mk 5²².
- hēahgesceaft f. noble creature, GEN 4.
- hēahgesceap n. fate, B 3084.
- hēahgestrēon† n. rich treasure.
- hēahgetimbrad high-built, SAT 29.
- hēahgetimbru† npl. lofty edifice.
- hēahgeōring n. overwhelming flood, RD 4²⁷.
- hēahgeōungen = hēahdūngan
- hēahgeworc n. excellent work.
- hēahgnornung† f. deep grief.
- hēahgod m. Most High, God, PPs 56².
- hēahgræst carved in bas-relief, WW 348⁹.
- hēahhād m. holy orders, LL(334⁸).
- hēahhelm loftily crested, ZDA 33·238.
- hēahhēolode (ēh-) f. elecampane, LCD 28b.
- hēahheort proud, DA 540.
- hēahhlið† n. high hill.
- hēahhiolod (ēl) having high wheels, WW 140²².
- hēahhylte n? high wood? Ct.
- hēahhyrde m. archimandrite, head abbot, OEG 910.
- hēahhyrne = ēaghyrne
- hēahlæce m. learned physician, MH.
- hēahlānd† n. mountainous country.
- hēahlārēow m. head teacher, WW.
- hēahlēce = hēahlæce
- hēahleornere n. high teacher, master, OEG 910.
- hēahlic = hēalic
- hēahlufe† f. great love.
- hēahmægen n. great force : power, virtue, ĀEL.
- hēahmæsse f. high mass.
- hēahmæssedæg m. high-mass day, NC 300.
- hēahmiht† f. high authority, great might.
- hēahmōd† high spirited, exultant : proud, haughty.
- hēahmōdnes f. pride, CP 301¹.
- hēahmunt m. mountain.
- hēahnāma m. most exalted name, †Hy 7¹⁸.
- hēahnes (ĀE) = hēanes; hēahra v. hēah.
- hēahreced† n. high building, temple.
- hēahrodor m. high heaven, GEN 151.
- hēahrūn = hagorūn
- hēahsacerd m. high or chief priest.
- hēahsæl† f. great happiness.
- hēahsælēof? m. chief pirate, WW.
- hēahsangere m. chief singer, BH 314³.
- hēahsceaða m. chief pirate, OEG 8²²⁸. [scaða]
- hēahscēawere (ēl) m. 'pontifex,' DR 21¹.

- hēahscireman (ē¹) m. 'procurator,' DR 193⁶. +healdung f. *keeping*.
 hēahseld n. *rostrum, throne*.
 hēahsele m. *high hall*, B 647.
 hēahsetl n. *exalted seat, throne, judgment-seat*, *Ae, JnL(e¹)*. [v. 'settle']
 hēahsommung (MkL; ē¹) =hēahgesamnung
 hēahstēap *very high*, GEN 2839.
 hēahstede m. *high place*, B 285.
 hēahstefn† *having a high prow*.
 hēahstræt m. *highway, Ct.* ['high street']
 hēahstrengðu f. *strength*, PPs 107⁷.
 hēahsunne (ē¹) adj. mp. *very sinful*, MkR 2¹⁵.
 hēahsynn f. *deadly sin, crime*.
 hēahtíd f. *festival, holy day*, LL. ['high tide']
 hēahtimber m. *lofty building*, CRA 45.
 hēahtrēow f. *solemn compact*, Ex 388.
 hēahþearf f. *great need*, PPs 117.
 hēahþegen m. *chief officer, captain*, *Ae* :
apostle, *Ae* : *angel*.
 hēahþegnun f. *important function*, Ex 96.
 hēahþéod (ē¹) f. *great people*.
 hēahþréa m. *great terror*, GEN 2545.
 hēahþrymm‡ m., hēahþrymnes† f. *great glory*.
 hēahðu† =hiehðu
 hēahðungen of *high rank, illustrious*, AO.
 hēahwéofod n. *high altar*, WW 186²¹.
 hēahweorc =hēahgeweorc
 hēahwita m. *high councillor*, CHR 1009.
 hēahydest v. hēaheald.
 heal = (1) *healh*; (2) *heall* I.
 hēal (BL) =häl
 hēala m. *hydrocele*, CP 65⁵.
 healærn n. *hall-building*, B 78.
 heald I. n. *protection*, Chr 1036; KC. ['hold';
 =held] II. *sloping, inclined, bent*.
 +heald =+held
 healdan⁷ (a) (±) (tr. and intr.) to 'hold'
 ('i-hald'), contain, hold fast, grasp, retain,
 possess, inhabit, *Ae, Chr*; CP. tō handa h.
 hold (land, etc.) of another : (±) curb, re-
 strain, rule, reign, *Chr, CP* : (±) keep, guard,
 preserve, foster, cherish, defend, *Ae, Bl, Mt,*
Ps; AO : withhold, lock up : maintain, up-
 hold, support, *Ae, LL* : regard, observe, fulfil,
 do, practise, *Bl*; *Ae* : take care, CP : celebrate,
 hold (festival) : hold out (intr.), last, ongēan
 h. resist : proceed, go : treat, behave to, bear
 oneself.
 +healddagas mp. *kalends*, WW 176²⁷.
 +healde contented? careful? v. MF 162.
 healdend m. *protector, guardian, ruler, king, lord, God*.
 +healdendgeorn continent, DR 45¹⁰?(a¹).
 healdend 'custodiens,' EPs 114⁹.
 ±healdnes f. *keeping, observance*, BH :
 guard, watch, APs 38².
 healdsum (hal-) sufficient, ANS 129-25.
 +healdsum provident, economical, frugal,
 CP : chaste, continent, *AEL*.
 ±healdsumnes f. *keeping, observance, devotion*, *Ae* : custody, preservation : continence, chastity.
- hēalece (GL) =hēahlæce
 hēalede suffering from hydrocele, ruptured, CP.
 healf (a) I. adj. 'half,' *A, Ct, Jud, Lcd*; *Ae*, AO. ðriddre h., etc. =two and a half, etc. [*Ger. drittehalb*] II. (a) f. half, *Ae, G, Chr*: side, *Gl(a), Mt, Ct*; *Ae, AO* : part, CP.
 healfclæmed half-plastered, HL 172²⁷.
 healfclungen (a¹) half-withered, Cp 265s.
 healfclysigeða adj. semi-vowel, *AEGR*.
 healf-cwic, -cucu half dead, AO, CP.
 healfdēad half-dead, LCD.
 healffeald (a¹) half-grown, LCD 92a.
 healfſtēðe lame, GPH 396.
 healfſrēo half-free, W 171⁴E.
 healfhār somewhat hoary, A 8-449.
 healfhēafod n. front part of the head, *AEGR* 74⁵.
 healfhrūh half-rough, WW 152¹⁴.
 healfhunding m. *cynocephalus*, NAR.
 healfhwit somewhat white, WW 163⁷.
 healfhyd half a hide (of land), LL 460[7,1].
 healfmann m. 'halfman,' *AEGR* 27.
 healfmarc half a mark (v. marc).
 healfpenigwurð n. halfpenny-worth, LL, W.
 healfréad reddish, WW 149³⁵.
 healfscyldig partially guilty, ZDA 31-23.
 healfsester m. half a 'sester' (measure of bulk), WW 444⁴. [*L. sextarius*]
 healfsineweait semicircular, WW 179²⁸.
 healfslæpende half-asleep, LV 3; MH 138¹.
 healfsoden half-cooked.
 healfster =hælfster
 healftryndel n. *hemisphere*, WW 140⁷.
 healfunga to a certain extent, partially, imperfectly, *Ae, CP*.
 healfwudu m. field-balm, LCD 44b.
 healgamen m. social enjoyment, B 1066.
 healgian =halgian
 health m. (? n. at LHy 6³¹) (nap. halas)
 corner, nook, secret place, CP, Guth, WW :
 corner of land left by the stream in a river
 valley, Ct (v. Mdf). ['hale']
 healhlite having many angles, OEG 121.
 hēallic (ē) high, elevated, exalted, lofty,
 sublime, *Ae*; CP : deep, profound, intense,
Ae, CP : lordly, noble, great, illustrious, dis-
 tinguished, *Ae*; CP : proud, haughty,
 egregious, heinous, W. adv. -lice highly,
 aloft, *Ae* : in or to high position or rank,
 loftily, BH : intensely, very, B!. ['highly']
 hēallcnes f. sublimity, majesty, *Ae*.
 heall I. f. 'hall,' dwelling, house, B, Mt; *Ae*,
 CP. II. =healh. III. rock, OEG 4111.
 heallc palatial.
 heallrēa n. wall-tapestry, Ct.
 heallwāhrift n. wall-tapestry, Ct.
 healm I. (a, æ) m. 'haulm,' stalk, straw,
 LCD, MtL, VPs : 'culmen,' thatched roof?
 land? LL 116[61]. II. =helm
 healmstrēaw n. stubble, SPs 82¹⁴.
 healoc =hole
 healp pret. 3 sg. of helpan.

- healreced n. *hall-building*, B68.
- heals (a) m. *neck*, *Gen* : *prow of a ship*. ['hālse'; *Ger. hals*]
- healsbēag† m. *collar, necklace*.
- healsheorg f. *neck-armour*, OEG.
- hēalsbōc f. *phylactery*, G. [hāls]
- healsbryngne *corset*, v. OEG²⁴¹⁸.
- healsfæst adj. *as a slave*, *GEN 2238*.
- healsfang n. *fine prescribed in substitution for capital and other punishments, preferential share of the 'wergeld,' LL (v. 2-489).* ['halsfang']
- healsgebædha f. *beloved bedfellow, consort, wife*, B63.
- healsgund (a¹) m. *neck-tumour*, LCD, WW.
- healsian *to entreat earnestly, beseech, implore*, AO, CP. [v. also hālsian, hēlsian]
- healsiendlic (ā) *that may be intreated*, SPs 89¹³. adv. -lice *importunately*.
- healsittend† m. *sitter in hall*.
- healsleðer n. *reins*, OET 522.
- healsmægeð f. *beloved maid*, GEN 2155.
- healsmyne m. *necklace*, AE. [mene]
- healsod (a¹; e²) mn. *head-cloth*.
- healsōme f. *neck-tumour*, LCD 132b.
- healsrefeðer (a¹) f. *feathers of a pillow, down*, RD 41⁸⁶. [cp. OHG. halsare 'cervical']
- heals-scod, -ed = healsod
- healstān (a) m. *small cake*, WW.
- healsung f. *prayer, supplication, conjuring, entreaty*. [v. 'hālse' and also hālsung and hālsung]
- healsunggebed (a) n. *litany*.
- healsungtima (a) m. *time of supplication*, NC 299.
- healswære m. *pain in the neck*, LCD 113a.
- healswriða m. *necklace*, RD 5⁴.
- healswyrt (a) f. *a plant, daffodil? 'epicurium, auris leporis'*, LCD, WW; OEG. ['hals-wort']
- healt (eo) 'halt,' *limping, lame*, AO.
- healt=heald.
- heatlian to 'halt,' *limp*, CP, VPs(a); AE : hesitate, AEL 18⁵⁸ : fall away, BH.
- healðegn† m. *hall-officer*.
- healwudu m. *woodwork of hall*, B1317.
- hēam v. hēah.
- hēam-ol, -ul *miserly, frugal*, Cp.
- hēamolscipe m. *miserliness*, NC 300.
- hēan I. *lowly, despised, poor, mean, abject*, B, VPs; AE, AO. ['hean'] adv. hēane. II. v. hēah. III. (+) to raise, exalt, extol, BH. [= *hien, hyn; 'high']
- hēanes I. 'highness,' A(hēah-), CP : something high, high place, height, Mt(hēah-), VPs. on hēanissum in the highest, 'in excelsis,' AE : excellence, sublimity, CP : high rank.
- hēanhād m. *difficulty*, WW.
- hēanlīc *ignominious, abject, poor*, AO. adv. -lice.
- hēanmōd† *downcast, depressed, sad*.
- hēannes I. (ē) f. *treading down*, NG. II.= hēanes
- hēanspēdg *poor*, CRA 26.
- hēap mf. (*of things*) 'heap,' Cp, CP : host, crowd, assembly, company, troop, band, Bl; AE, CP.
- ± hēapian to 'heap' up, collect, bring together, accumulate, Lk.
- hēampælum adv. by companies, in troops, flocks, AE, CP; AO. ['heapmeal']
- hēapum adv. in heaps, in troops.
- hēapung f. *heap*, BH. ['heaping']
- hear- (N)=heor.
- hēara=hēahra (v. hēah)
- hearenung=heorenung
- heard (a) 'hard,' harsh, severe, stern, cruel (things and persons), B, Bl, Cr, Mt, Lcd : strong, intense, vigorous, violent, B, Bl : hardy, bold, B; AO.
- heardcwide m. *harsh speech, abuse (or ? harmewide)*, CR 1444.
- hearde adv. 'hard,' hardly, firmly, very severely, strictly, vehemently, AE : exceedingly, greatly, AE.
- heardcdeg I.† *sharp of edge*. II. f. *sword*, EL 758.
- heardhara m. *a fish, mullet?* Cp.
- heardhēaw *chisel*, Cp 408c.
- heardheort *hard-hearted*, AE : stubborn, obstinate, AE.
- heardheortes f. *hard-heartedness*, AE, CP.
- heardhigend† *brave*.
- ± heardian to be or become hard, Lcd : harden, Lcd. ['hard']
- hearding† m. *bold man, hero*.
- heardlic *severe, harsh, terrible* : excessive. adv. -lice *harshly, resolutely, severely, sternly stoutly, bravely, AE* : excessively : hardly ('paulatim,' 'tracitum'), ES 42-174.
- heardliches f. *austerity*.
- heardmōd *brave, bold, over-confident, AE* : obstinate, AE L36³²⁶.
- heardmōdnes f. *obstinacy*, AE H 1-252¹⁸.
- heardnebba m. *raven*, AE H 2-144¹⁶.
- heardnes f. 'hardness,' Ep, Mt, Lcd, RB.
- heardra (OEG)=heardhara
- heardræd firm, constant, GEN 2348.
- heardsælig *unfortunate, unhappy*.
- heardsælnes f. *calamity*, AO 104¹⁷.
- heardsælð f. *hard lot, calamity, unhappiness* : misconduct, wickedness, CP.
- heardwendlice strictly, BH 365¹⁵.
- hearg (æ, e) nap. *heargas*, e m. *temple, altar, sanctuary, idol*, AO, CP : *grove?* Az 110.
- heargeard (herh-) m. *dwelling in the woods*, Wf 15.
- hearglīc (h) *idolatrous*, WW 236².
- heargtræf (æ¹) n. *idol-temple*, B 175.
- heargweard m. *temple-warden, priest* (herig-), An 1126.
- hearn=hearg
- hearm (e) I. m. *damage, 'harm,' injury, evil, affliction*, B, Gen; AE, CP : *grief, pain, Gen* : *insult, calumny*. II. adj. *harmful, malignant, evil*.
- hearm=hrēam

- hearma m. *shrew-mouse? weasel?* OET (Cp 666). [OHG. harmo]
- hearmascinnen made of weasel skins? CHR 1075d.
- hearmburg (æ) m. *grave*, RUNE CASKET.
- hearmewalu f. *great suffering*, CR 1609.
- hearmcwedelian (VPs) wv.=hearmcwedan
- hearmeweðan⁵ to speak evil of, revile, NG.
- hearmeweðend (e¹) m. *slanderer*, JPs 71⁴.
- hearmewiddian to calumniate, Bo.
- hearmewidet m. *calumny, blasphemy* : hearmewidol evil-speaking, slanderous, AÆ.
- hearmewidolian (eo², e³) to calumniate, Ps 118¹²².
- hearmewidolnes f. *slander*, EPs 118¹³⁴.
- hearmdæg m. *day of grief*, B 3153.
- hearmedwit† n. *grievous reproach*.
- hearm-ful, -fullic *hurtful, noxious*.
- hearmgeorn v. *un-h.*
- hearmheortnes f. *murmuring, complaint*, WW 511¹⁶.
- hearmian to 'harm,' injure, AÆ.
- hearmlēoð† n. *elegy, lamentation*.
- hearmlic harmful, grievous, AÆ.
- hearmloca† m. *prison* : *hell*.
- hearmplega m. *fight, strife*, GEN 1898.
- hearnscaða m. *terrible enemy*, B 766.
- hearmscearu† f. *affliction, punishment, penalty*. [sceran]
- hearmslege m. *grievous blow*, CR 1435.
- hearmspræc f. *calumny*, WW 198³.
- hearmstæf† m. *harm, sorrow, tribulation*.
- hearmtān m. *shoot of sorrow*, GEN 992.
- hearpæ (æ) f. *harp*, AÆ, VPs; CP.
- hearpnægel m. *plectrum*.
- hearpere (a) m. *harpers*, Bo, Ln; AÆ, CP.
- hearpestre f. (female) *harpers*, WW 190⁶.
- hearpesueng m. '*harp-string*,' Apt.
- hearpian to 'harp,' Bo; AÆ.
- hearpnægel = hearpenægel
- hearpsång m. *psalm*, WW 129⁴⁰.
- hearslege m. *plectrum (instrument for striking the harp)*, OEG : *harp-playing*.
- hearpswēg m. *sound of the harp*, BLPs 150³.
- hearpung i. 'harping,' Bo.
- hearrat (æ, e, ie, eo) m. *lord, master*, Chr(æ), Gen. ['her'; Ger. *herr*]
- hēarra = hēahra (v. hēah)
- hearstepanne = hierstepanne
- hēarsum = tiersum
- heart (NG)=heord, heorot
- hearwa v. Sigel-h.; hēas v. hēah.
- heascan = hyscan; heasu = hasu
- heaðo- = heaðu- (=war)
- heaðor† n. *restraint, confinement*.
- ± heaðorian (e²) to shut in, restrain, control.
- heaðrym = hēahrymm
- heaðubyrnet f. *war-corset*.
- heaðudeor† bold, brave.
- heaðufremmende fighting, El 130.
- heaðufýr† n. *cruel fire*.
- heaðugeong young in war, FIN 2.
- heaðuglemm m. *wound got in battle*, RD 57³.
- heaðugrim† fierce.
- heaðulac† n. *battle-play, battle*.
- heaðulind f. *shield of linden wood*, tCHR 937.
- heaðulíðende† m. *seafaring warrior*.
- heaðumære famed in battle, B 2802.
- heaðuræs† m. *onrush, attack*.
- heaðuræf n. *war-gear*, B 401.
- heaðurinc† m. *warrior*.
- heaðuröf† famed in war, brare.
- heaðuscard? dinted in war, B 2830? (or ? heaðuscearp battle-sharp).
- heaðusécc wounded, B 2754.
- heaðusigel m. *sun*, RD 72¹⁶.
- heaðustéap† towering in battle.
- heaðuswät† m. *blood of battle*.
- heaðusweng m. *battle-stroke*, B 2581.
- heaðutorht clear as a battle-cry, B 2553.
- heaðuwæd f. *armour*, B 39.
- heaðuweorc n. *battle-deed*, B 2892.
- heaðuwērig weary from fighting, WALD 2¹⁷.
- heaðuylm† (æ², e³) m. *fierce flame*.
- hēaum = hēagum dp. of hēah.
- + hēaw n. gnashing, grinding.
- hēaw = hēaw- (hēawi, Cp 303c = hēwen) ± hēawan⁷ to 'hew,' hack, strike, cleave, cut, cut down, kill, AÆ, BH, Chr, Jud, LL : make by hewing, A. æftan h. to slander, W 160⁴.
- heawen (K) = heofon
- hēawere v. hriðer-, wudu-h.
- hebba v. hēafod-h.
- ± hebban⁶ (æ) pres. 3 sg. hōf, pl. hōfon, pp. hafen (hæfen) (wk. forms in LWS, pret. hefde, pp. hefod) to 'heave,' raise, lift, lift up, exalt, AÆ, B, Bl, Ps; CP : intr. rise, W 100³.
- hebbe = hæbbe v. habban.
- hebbe, -hebbing v. ûp-h.
- hebbendlic exalted, DR 181¹⁴.
- hebeld = hefled; heben = heofon
- heber = hæfer; hebuc = hafoc
- hecc = hæc; heced = hacod
- hēcen n. kid, ES 35-332; NC 357.
- hecg (CHR 547e?) = hege
- hecg-a-spind, -swind = hagospind
- ± hēdan I. (w. g.) to 'heed,' observe, B, LL; AÆ : look after, care for, guard, protect, take charge of : obtain, receive, take, AÆ. II. = hȳdan
- hedclāð m. a coarse, thick, upper garment like a chasuble, LCD 1-346¹⁷.
- hēddern (y) n. storehouse.
- hēde pret. 3 sg. of hēgan.
- heden m. robe, hood, chasuble, LL.
- hedendlic captious, OEG 3208. adv. -lice, WW 199¹.
- hefeldian = hefeldian
- hefde I. (VPs) = hæfde pret. 3 sg. of habban. II. v. hebban.
- hefe (æ) m. weight, burden, AÆ : 'mina, talentum,' GPH 396.
- hefeful severe, RB 49¹⁸.
- hefeg = hefig
- hefeld m. weaver's beam, Gl. [v. 'heald']

- ± hefelman** (a²) *to fix the weft, begin the web,* GL.
- hefelfræd** m. *thread (for weaving),* GL.
- hefelgyrd** (e³) f. ‘*licitorium,’ weaver’s shuttle,* GL.
- hefe-lic** = hefig-lic, -lice
- hefen** I. (æ) f. *burden, load?* RB49¹³. II. = hefon
- hefetime** = hefigtyme
- hefes** pres. 3 sg. of hebban.
- hefgian** = hefigian
- hefig** (æ) ‘*heavy,’ Met, Mt : important, grave, severe, serious, A, Bl, Mt : oppressive, grievous, Ps, LL.* [hebban] adv. hefige, Ps.
- ± hefglian** *to make heavy, VPs : weigh down, oppress, afflict, grieve, BH, CP, Mt : aggravate, increase : become heavy, depressed, weakened, CP, Gu.* [‘*heavy*’]
- hefiglic** *weighty, serious, severe, burdensome, grievous, sad,* Æ. adv. -lice, Æ, CP, G. [‘*heavily*’]
- hefigmōd** *oppressive,* ERPs54⁴.
- hefignes** (æ) f. ‘*heaviness,’ weight, burden, affliction, Mtl ; CP : dulness, torpor, Bo(æ).*
- hefigtyme** (i³) *grievous, severe, troublesome, oppressive,* Æ. [tēam]
- hefigtymnes** f. *trouble,* Æ.
- hefad** wk. pp., hefð pres. 3 sg. of hebban.
- hefon** = hefon ; **heft-** = hæft-
- hefug** = hefigu pl. of hefig, CP285¹.
- hēg** = hieg
- ± hēgan** *to perform, achieve : hold (a meeting).*
- heddig** = hyddig
- hege** (ea) m. ‘*hedge,’ fence,* Æ, Gl ; Mdf.
- hegeclife** f. *hedge-clivers,* LCD 20a.
- hegeglan** = hegian
- heghymele** f. *hop-plant,* WW302⁵.
- hegel** (VPs) = hægl, hagol
- hegerāw** f. ‘*hedgerow,’ KC(e³).*
- hegerlīf** f. *cleavers, goose grass,* Lcd. [‘*hairif*’]
- hegesāhl** m. *hedge-stake,* GD24²⁸.
- hegesugge** *hedge-sparrow,* WW. [sucga ; ‘*haysugge*’]
- ± heglan** *to fence in, hedge, enclose, Sc. grep h. to cut a grip,* LL455[13]. [‘*hay*’]
- hēgn̄es** = hēanes
- hegstæf** m. *fence, enclosure,* WW205³¹.
- hegstald-** = hægsteald-
- hēh** (VPs, N), hēh- = hēah, hēah- + hēhan (VHy) = hēan III.
- hēh ī indicates laughter, AGr. [‘*he*’]
- hehstald**, hehstald- = hagosteald, hægsteald-
- hēht** pret. 3 sg. of hātan.
- hēhðū** = hiehðū ; + **heige** (KGhL83⁴⁰) = + hæge
- hēista** = hēhsta v. hēah.
- hēlweg** m. *highway?* EC130’.
- hel** = hell
- hēla** (æ) m. ‘*heel,’ JnL, Lcd, OET, WW.*
- ± helan** *to conceal, cover, hide, AO, VPs ; CP.* [‘*hele*’ ; Ger. *hehlen*]
- hēlan** I. (oe) *to calumniate,* MtR5⁴⁴. II. = hælan I.
- held** I. = hyld, hyldo. II. = held
- heldan** = heldan
- helde** I. f. *tansy, Lcd, WW ; AE.* [‘*helde*’] II. = hyldo
- hele** f. *subterfuge,* LL(320¹⁷). [‘*hele*’]
- helle** = helle-, ele- ; hēlend = hælend
- helerung** = heolorung ; heleð = hæleð
- helf-** = healf-, hælf-
- helfan** to halve, Cp303B? (herbid).
- helgod** = hellgod ; **helhrūne** = hellerūne
- ± helian** *to conceal, cover, hide,* Æ, LL. [‘*hele*’]
- hēlīc**, hēlice = hēahlic, hæliche
- hell** f. *Hades,* Æ, VPs : ‘*hell,’ infernal regions, place of torment,* Gehenna, Bo, RB ; AO, CP, Æ. [helan]
- hellbend** mf. *bond of hell,* B3072.
- hellcn̄ht** m. *devil, demon,* AEL3³⁷².
- hellcræft** m. *hellish power,* AN1104.
- hellcund** of hell, W254¹⁵.
- hellcwalut** f. *pains of hell.*
- hell dor†** n. *gate of hell.*
- hellebealu** n. *hell-bale,* CR1427.
- hellebrōga** m. *terror of hell,* LPs.
- hellebyrne** m. *hell-fire,* JUD, W.
- hellecægan** pl. *keys of hell,* MFH128.
- helleceafli** m. *jaws of hell,* AN1702.
- hellecinn** n. *hellish race,* CR1620.
- helleclamm** m. *hell-bond,* GEN373.
- helledeofol†** mn. *devil.*
- helle-dor†** n., -durut f. *gate of hell.*
- hellefli** m. *floor of hell, courts of hell,* SAT70.
- hellefyr** n. *hell-fire.*
- hellegæst†** (a³) m. *spirit of hell.*
- hellegeat** n. *gate of hell,* ÆH1-288.
- hellegrund†** m. *abyss of hell.*
- hellegrut** m. *pit of hell,* OEG684.
- hellegryre** m. *horror of hell,* SAT433.
- helle-hæft†**, -hæfta†, -hæftling† m. *prisoner of hell, devil.*
- helleheaf** m. *wailings or howlings of hell,* GEN38.
- hellehineca** m. *hell-limper, devil,* AN1173. [ep. Ger. hinken]
- hellehund** m. *hell-hound,* KC3-350¹⁸.
- hellehus** n. *hell-house,* GU649.
- hellelie** = hæliche
- helleloc** n. *hell-prison,* GD325³⁰.
- hellemaegen** n. *troop of hell,* MFH166.
- hellemere** m. *Stygian lake,* WW.
- hellenið** m. *torments of hell,* GEN775.
- hellerūne** f. *pythonesse, sorceress,* Æ.
- hellesceal** m. *devil,* SAT133.
- hellesceaða** = hælsceaða
- hellesæð** m. *pit of hell.*
- hellesüsl** n. *hell-torment,* Æ.
- helleðegrn** (hel-)† m. *devil.*
- hellewite** n. *hell-pains, torment,* Æ.
- hellewitebrōga** m. *horror of hell-torment,* W151²⁴.
- hellfiren** f. *hellish crime,* PART6.
- hellfūst** bound for hell.
- helleðwing** n. *confinement in hell,* GEN696.
- helligod** n. *god of the lower world.*
- hellheort** terrified, NC301.

- hellheoðo f. *vault of hell, hell*, SAT 700 (or
? two words).
- hellic *hellish*, *A.* ['hellick']
- hellsceaða m. *hell-foe, devil*: 'infernus.'
- hell-træf, nap. -trafu n. *devil's temple*,
AN 1693.
- helltrega m. *hell-torture*, GEN 73.
- hell-waran, -ware mp., -waru fp. *dwellers in
hell*, *A.*
- hellwerod n. *host of hell*, W.
- hellwih (hel-) fn. *devil*, W 186².
- helm m. *protection, defence, covering, crown*,
A., Rd : *summit, top (of trees)*, *A., Bo, W W*;
CP : *helmet, Cp, WW* : (†) *protector, lord*.
['helm']
- helma m. 'helm,' *rudder, Bo, Cp, WW*; *A.*
- helm-bær, -berende *leafy*.
- helmerend m.† *helmeted warrior*.
- ± helmian (y) *to cover, crown*, *An* : *provide
with a helmet, AEGr.* ['helm'; 'i-helmed']
- helming v. *leaf-h.*
- helmiht leafy, WW 395⁵; 493²⁸.
- helmweard (holm-) m. *pilot*, AN 359.
- hēlo = hēlu; helor = heolor
- help (y) fm. 'help,' *succour, aid, AO, B, Bl.*
- helpan³ (w. g. or d.) *to 'help,' support,
succour, A., CP, Ct, G, LL, Ps* : *benefit, do
good to, Lcd(intr.), LL* : *cure, amend, Mk.*
- helpe f. = help
- helpend m. 'helper,' *Bl.*
- helpendlic auxiliary.
- helrūn = helleruna
- helrūna m. *hellish monster*, B 163.
- helrýnegu f. *sorceress, witch*, WW 472¹¹.
- hēlspure f. *heel*, VPs.
- hēlt I. = hilt. II. pres. 3 sg. of heldan.
- III. (KGL)=hiet pres. 3 sg. of healdan.
- helðegen = helleðgen; helur=heolor
- hem m. 'hem,' *border, WW 125¹³*.
- + hēme? *customary?* AS 32²⁴.
- hemed (BC2-522') v. hemman.
- hēmed = hēmed; hēmeð = hēmed
- hemeðe under-garment. [Ger. hemd]
- hemlic (*A.*) = hymlic
- hemman to stop up, close, PPs 106⁴². [MHG.
hemmen]
- hemming m. *shoe of undressed leather, WW
468³¹*. ['heming']
- hen=henn; hēn=hēan; hēn-=hēn-
hēnan=hēnan
- + hēdan to hold, PPs 138⁸. [hand]
- + hēnde near, at hand, *A., Mk* : *handy, con-
venient, AO.* adv. *near, at home, A.*
['hēnd']
- hēdig v. list-h.
- + hēndnes f. *neighbourhood, proximity*, *A.*
- hēnep=hēnep
- heng pret. 3 sg. of hōn.
- hēngeclif n. *overhanging cliff*, WW 180⁴.
- hēngen f. *hanging, A.* : *cross, A.* : *rack, tor-
ture, A.* : *imprisonment*.
- hēngenwitnung f. *imprisonment*, LL 471[16].
- hēgest, hēgst m. *stallion, steed, horse,
gelding, Ct, WW*; *A.* ['hēgest']
- hengetreow (enge-) n. *gallows*, GPH 395.
- hengwite n. *fine for not detaining an offender*,
LL 496[4].
- henn (æ) f. 'hen,' *A., Mt, Lcd.*
- henna m. *fowl*, LL(220¹³).
- hennebelle (æ) f. *henbane*.
- hennfugol m. *hen, Ct.*
- hentan to pursue, attack, LL; *A.* : (±) appro-
priate, seize, Chr. ['hent,' 'i-hente']
- hēnð, hēnðu = hēnð, hēnðu; henu = heonu
- hēo I. *nasf. and nap. of pron. 3 pers. 'she,'
they.* II.† = hēw
- hēdæg adv. *to-day*, GEN 661. [Ger. heute]
- hēof I. m. *wailing, mourning, grief, A., AO.*
- II. str. pret. 3 sg. of hēofan.
- hēofan⁷ (pret. hēof, hōf, hēfon) to lament,
CP.
- heofen = heofon
- hēofendlic dismal, mournful, WW. adv.
-lice.
- ± hēof-lan, -gian to lament, *A.*
- heofig=-hefig-
- hēofigendlic mourning, lamenting, A 10-146;
188.
- hēoflic lamentable.
- hēofod=hēafod; heofog (BL)=hefig
- heofon (e) mf. (often in pl.) *sky, firmament*,
*A., Bo, VP*s : 'heaven,' *A., Mt* : *the power of
heaven, Mt, Lk.*
- heofon I. f. *lamentation?* Ex 46. II. str.
pret. pl. of hēofan.
- heofonbeacen n. *sign in the sky*, Ex 107.
- heofonbeorht† heavenly bright.
- heofonbiggende 'cælebs,' DHy. [ON. byg-
gia]
- heofonbȳme f. *heavenly trumpet*, CR 949.
- heofoncandel† f. *light of the heavens, sun,
moon, stars*.
- heofoncenned heaven-born, DHy 108⁴.
- heofoncolu npl. *heat of the sun*, Ex 71.
- heofoncund celestial, heavenly, CP.
- heofoncundlic heavenly, W.
- heofoncyning m. *king of heaven, Christ, Bl
201.* ['heavenking']
- heofondēma m. *heavenly ruler*, SAT 658.
- heofondlice = hēofendlice
- heofondréam† m. *joy of heaven*.
- heofonduguð f. *heavenly host*, CR 1655.
- heofone (A., W) = heofon
- heofonengel m.† *angel of heaven*.
- heofonfugol† m. *fowl of the air*.
- heofonfyr n. *fire from heaven*, W 262¹⁵.
- heofonhāllg holy and heavenly, AN 728.
- heofonhām† m. *heavenly home*.
- heofonhāah reaching to heaven, Da 553.
['heavenhigh']
- heofonheall f. *heavenly hall*, LL(382¹⁰).
- heofonhlāf† m. *bread of heaven, manna*.
- heofonhrōf m. †*vault of heaven, heaven :
roof, ceiling*.
- heofonhwælf† f. *vault of heaven*.
- heofonhyrst f. *ornament of the heavens*,
GEN 2189.
- heofonis (e²) heavenly, AO 1⁶.

- heofoniēoht n. *heavenly light*, AN 976.
- heofoniēoma m. *heavenly light*, AN 840.
- heofonlic 'heavenly,' 'celestial, Bl; Lk. adv. -lice, AEGR, DHy.
- heofonmægent n. *heavenly force*.
- heofonrice n. *kingdom of heaven*, Bl, Cr; AO. ['heavenric']
- heofonsetl n. *throne of heaven*, DD 277.
- heofonsteorra† m. *star of heaven*.
- heofonstōl m. *throne of heaven*, GEN 8.
- heofontimber n. *heavenly structure*, GEN 146.
- heofontorht† *very bright, glorious*.
- heofontungol† n. *heavenly luminary*.
- heofonwærat m. *heavenly company*, SAT 222.
- heofonwrymm m. *heavenly glory*.
- heofon-ware, -waran mp., -waru fp. *inhabitants of heaven*, AE. ['heavenware']
- heofonwealdend (e²) 'arcitenens,' OEG 23¹⁰.
- heofonweard† m. *heaven's keeper, God*.
- heofonerod n. *heavenly host*, W.
- heofonwlitig *divinely fair*, NC 301.
- heofonwolcen† n. *cloud of heaven*.
- heofonwōma† m. *terrible noise from heaven*.
- heofonwuldor n. *heavenly glory*, †Hy 6¹².
- hēofsið m. *lamentable state*, RIM 43? [hēof]
- heofun = heofon
- hēofung f. *lamentation, mourning*, AE.
- hēofungdæg m. *day of mourning*, AE.
- hēofungtīd f. *time of mourning*, AE.
- heolan = helan
- heold pret. 3 sg. of healdan.
- heoldan = healdan
- heolfor† n. *gore, blood*.
- heolfrig† *gory, bloody*.
- heolor (e¹, e², u²) f. *scales, balance*.
- heolorbledu (e¹, u²) f. *the scale of a balance*, WW 427³⁵.
- heolianor to weigh, ponder, GL.
- heolorung (e¹, e²) f. 'momentum,' *the turning of a scale*, WW 450¹².
- heoloðcynn n. *denizens of hell*, CR 1542.
- hēoloðe v. hēah-h.
- heoloðhelm† (æ) m. *helmet which makes the wearer invisible*.
- heolp = healp; heolr- = heolor-
- heolstor (e²) I. m. *darkness, concealment, cover, hiding-place, retreat*. [helan] II. adj. *dark, shadowy*, AE.
- heolstorcofa m. *dark chamber, grave*, PH 49.
- heolstorhof n. *hell*, EL 764.
- heolstorloca† m. *prison, cell*.
- heolstor-sceado† f. -scuwa† m. *concealing shade, darkness*.
- heolstrig *shadowy, obscure*, WW.
- heolt = healt
- heom dp. of hē, hēo, hit.
- heona (LkL), heonan, VPs(io), heonane (Gen) = heonon(e)
- heono (NG) = heonu
- heonon, heonone *hence, from here, away*, Mt: from now. h. forð henceforth.
- heononsið m. *departure, death*, DOM 86, BK 21.
- heononweard *transient*.
- heonu (an(n)a, āne, cno, (he)ono) if, but, therefore, moreover, whether, ANS 91-205.
- heonun (Mt) = heonon
- hēop (LPs 67¹⁴) = hēap
- hēopbremel (y²) m. *dog-rose, bramble*, Lcd. [v. 'hip']
- hēope f. 'hip,' *seed-vessel of wild-rose*, Cp, Lcd, WW; AE : bush, brier.
- heor = heorr
- heora gp. of hē, hēo, hit.
- hēoran = hieran
- heorcian (e, y) tr. and intr. to 'hearken,' listen, AE, Guth.
- heorcung f. 'hearkening,' *listening, power of hearing*, AE.
- heord I. (e, io) f. 'herd,' *flock*, AE, Mt, WW; CP : *keeping, care, custody*, CP. II. *sycamore*, LkR 19⁴. [heorot-?] III. = hired
- heordan pl. 'hards' (of flax), *tow*, Cp, WW.
- heorde I. (VPs) = hierde. II. = heord ± heordnes f. *custody, keeping, watch*.
- heordræden f. *custody, care, keeping, watch, ward*, ÆL(y¹).
- +heordung f. *guard, watch*, ERPs 38².
- heore I.† (y) *pleasant, secure*, B : *gentle, mild, pure*, Gen. ['here'] II. = hier
- heorl = eorl; heoro = heoru; hēorod = hieri
- heorot m. 'hart,' *stag*, Bo(heort), VPs(-ut).
- heorotberge f. *buckthorn-berry*, WW.
- heorotbrembel m. *buckthorn*, Lcd.
- heorotbrēr f. *buckthorn*, LkR 17⁶(heart-).
- heorotclæfre f. 'hart-clover,' *hemp agrimony*, Lcd.
- heorotcrop m. *cluster of hartwort flowers*.
- heorotsmeoru n. *hart's grease*, LCD 45a.
- heorotsol n. *stag's wallowing-place*, Ct.
- heorr mf. *hinge*, B, Bo, Cp, LPs : *cardinal point*, Lcd. ['harre']
- heorra = (1) hearra; (2) heorr
- heort I. (±) *high-minded, stout-hearted*, ÆL. II. = heorot
- heortan = hiertan
- heortancys f. '(com)pulsus cordis'? v. ZDA 31-13n.
- heortbuce m. *roe-buck*, WW 119¹².
- heortcoðu f. *heart disease*, LCD 65b.
- heorte f. *heart (organ)*, Lcd, VPs : *soul, spirit*, A, B, G, RB, VPs : *will, desire*, VPs : *courage*, Gen, VPs : *intellect*, Mt, JnL.
- heortece m. '*heartache*,' *pain at the heart*, Lcd.
- heorten (y) of a hart, LCD 1-216¹⁵.
- heortgesida pl. *entrails*, AE.
- heortgryre m. *terror of heart*, W 86¹⁵.
- heorthama m. *pericardium, internal fat*, AE.
- heorthogu f. *heart-care*, W 177⁷.
- heortlæas *dispirited*, DD 124, W 137²².
- +heortlīce adv. *cheerfully*, GD 317¹⁶.
- heortlufu f. *hearty love*, †Hy 9²⁰.
- heortsraef n. *heart*, DD 39.
- heortsēoc ill from heart disease.
- heortwærc m. *pain at the heart*, Lcd.
- heord (e) m. 'hearth,' *fireplace*, Gl, Az : *house, home*, AE, LL.

heorð = eorð
heorða I. m. *deer- (or goat-?) skin*, WW337³. II. (HGL483) = heorda
heorðbacen *baked on the hearth*, AE.
heorðcneoh m. *attendant*, CP361¹⁸.
heorðfæst *having a settled home*, LL322'.
heorðgenēat m. *retainer*.
heorðopening m. '*hearth-penny*,' tax (for the Church), *Peter's penny*, LL (v. 2-506).
heorðswāpe f. *bridesmaid*, Cp701r.
heorðwerod† n. *body of retainers*.
heoru† m. *sword*.
heorublāc *mortally wounded*, B2488?
heorucumbul n. *standard*, EL107.
heorudolg n. *deadly wound*, AN944.
heorudrēor† m. *sword-blood, gore*.
heorudrēorig† *blood-stained : dejected, crest-fallen*.
heorudrync m. *sword-drink, blood shed by the sword*, B2358.
heorufæstm m. *deadly grasp*, Ex504.
heorufla f. *arrow*, LPs56⁵.
heorugifre† *fierce, greedy for slaughter*.
heorugrædig† *bloodthirsty*.
heorugrimm† *savage, fierce*.
heoruhöicht *with formidable hooks, savagely barbed*, B1438.
heorung = *herung*
heoruscearp very sharp, RD6⁸.
heorusceor n. *war equipments*, HELL73.
heoruserce† f. *coat of mail*.
heoruswealwe f. *falcon, hawk*, WY186.
heorusweng† m. *sword-stroke*.
heorut = *heorot*
heoruweopen n. *sword*, JUD263.
heoruweallende† *gushing with destruction*.
heoruwearg m. *bloodthirsty wolf*, B1267.
heoruword n. *hostile speech*, FT84.
heoruwulf m. *warrior*, EX181.
hēow I. pret. 3 sg. of *hēawan*. II. = *hīw*
hēow- = *hiw-*; **hēowan** = *hēfan*
heplic = *hæplic*; **her-** = *hear-*, *hier-*
hēr I. adv. '*here*,' in this place, AE, G, VPs : *in this world*, Bl, LL : at this point of time, at this date, now, Chr, Ct : towards this place, hither, B. II. = *hār*
hēr- = *hār-*, *hier-*, *hyr-*
hērafter (ȝ) adv. '*hereafter*,' later on, A, BH.
hērbeforan adv. before, previously, W52¹¹; FM361²³.
hēr-beufan, -biufan adv. *here above, previously*, CP.
hērbüende† mp. *here-dwellers, dwellers on earth*.
herbyrg = *herebeorg*; **herenian** = *heorenian*
hērcyme m. *coming here, advent*, Cr250.
herd = *heord*; **herd-**, *hērd-* = *hierd-*, *hierd-*
here (obl. cases usu. have *herg*, *herig*) m. *predatory band, troop, army, host, multitude*. Chr, Mt; AO, CP ('se h.' almost always = the Danish army in Chr) : *battle, war, devastation*. ['here'; Ger. *heer*]
hēre I. f. *dignity, majesty, importance*. II. (VPs) = *hāre*
here-bēacen, -bēacen n. *military ensign, standard : beacon, lighthouse*.
here-beorg, -byrg f. *lodgings, quarters, NC 346*. [Ger. *herberge*]
herebeorgian to take up one's quarters, *lodge*, Chr1048f. [Ger. *herbergen*]
hereblēað *cowardly*, Ex453.
herebrōga m. *dread of war*, B462.
herebȳme f. *trumpet, sackbut*.
herebyrgian = *herebeorgian*
herebyrne f. *corslet*, B1443.
hereclīm m. *war cry*, GU872.
hereclīst = *herecyst*
herecombol n. *standard*, EL25?
herecyst† f. *warlike band*. + *heredlic* (LPs105²) = + *hierendlic*
herefeld† m. *battle-field, field*.
herefeoh n. *booty*, AO118⁵.
herefēða m. *war-troop*, Cr1013.
herefylma (ē)† m. *fugitive from battle, deserter*.
herefōle† n. *army*.
herefong m. *osprey*, WW.
herefugol m. *bird of prey, vulture, eagle*, Ex161.
hereg- = *herg-, herig-*.
heregang m. *incursion*, W312¹.
here-geat fn. gp. *geat(w)e, -geat(w)a, -geatu* war-gear, military equipment, Bo, Ma : 'heriot,' Cr, LL (v. 2-500).
heregeatland n. *heriot-land*, L220.
heregild (e, eo, y) n. *war-tax*, *Danegeld*, Chr, Ct. ['hereregild']
heregrima† m. *helmet*.
herehand f. *violence of war*, BH356²².
herehōð f. *war-host, troop*, GU1042.
here-hūð, -hȳð f. *booty, prey, plunder*, AE, AO.
hereläf f. *remains of a host*, AE : *spoil*, AE.
herelic *martial*, WW374²⁶.
herelof mn. *fame, glory*, OEG.
heremæcg m. *warrior*, GEN2483.
heremægen† n. *warlike force, multitude*.
heremann m. *soldier*, LkL7⁸.
heremann = *hieremann*
heremeðel n. *national assembly*, El.550.
herenes (æ) f. *praise*.
herennett n. *corset*, B1553.
herenið m. *warfare*, B2474.
herepāð† f. *corset, coat of mail*.
her(e)-pāð, -pāð m. *military road, highway*, v. CC46 and Mdf.
hererās m. *hostile raid*, W271².
hererāswa† m. *commander*.
hererāef f. *war spoil, plunder, booty*, AE.
hererinc† m. *warrior*.
herescaft m. *spear*, B335.
heresceor n. *war-dress*, FIN45.
heresið† m. *warlike expedition*.
herespēd f. *success in war*, B64.
herespel n. *discourse*, CREAT77.
herestrāel m. *arrow*, B1435.
herestrāet f. *highway, main road*, CP375⁹ and N (LL556, 10, 2).
hereswēg m. *martial sound*, RUTN23.

- heresyrce f. *corslet*, B 1511.
- heretéam m. *plunder, devastation : predatory excursion*.
- here-téma, -týma m. *army leader, general, king, ruler*.
- here-toga, -toha m. *commander, general, chieftain*, *Æ,BH ; AO,CP.* ['heretoga'; Ger. *herzog*]
- hereþréat† m. *war-band, troop*.
- hereþrym m. *phalanx*, WW 411³⁴.
- herewæd f. *mail, armour*, B 1897.
- herewæpen n. *weapon*, PP 34³
- herewæsma m. *prowess*, B 677.
- herewæðat m. *warrior*.
- hereweg m. *highway*, WW 146³³.
- hereweore n. *war-work*, EL 656.
- herewian = hierwan
- herewic n. *dwellings, camp*, BL.
- herewisa† m. *captain, general*.
- herewōp m. *the cry of an army*, Ex 460.
- hereword n. *praise, renown*, Chr 1009f.
- herewōsa† m. *warrior*.
- herewulf m. *warrior*, GEN 2015.
- herewurd (HGL 423) = hereword
- herfest = hærfest; herg = hearg
- herg- = herg-, hereg-, heri(g)-.
- hergað m. *harrying, plundering, devastation*.
- hergere m. *one who praises*, DR. ['heryer'] + hergian to *ravage, plunder, lay waste, 'harry'*, AO, Chr ; AE, CP. ['harrow'; here]
- hergoð = hergað
- bergung (AO), hergiung f. *'harrying, ravaging, raid, invasion, attack, BH, Chr : plunder, booty : 'harrowing'*, AE.
- herh = hearg
- herian I. *to extol, praise, commend*, AE, AO, CP, VPs(x). ['heriy'] II. = hierwan. III. = hergian. IV. = erian
- herig = hearg; v. also here.
- herigendlic *laudable, commendable*, AE. adv. -lice.
- hering = herung
- hérinne adv. *'herein,' AE.*
- herilec = herelic
- hérof adv. *'hereof, of this, A.*
- hérón adv. *herein, Ct ; LL.* ['hereon']
- hérongean adv. *contrarily, in opposition, W 52⁸.*
- hérongemong *at this point, in this connection, meanwhile*, CP : *among others*, CP.
- her-pað, -poð = herepað
- herra = hérra, hierra (v. hēah)
- herst- = hierst-; hérsum = hiersum
- hértō *thus far*, OEG 56⁸⁰.
- hértōëacan *besides, W.*
- herð = heord
- herðan pl. *'testiculi'*, LL 84[65].
- herðbelig m. *'scrotum,' WW.*
- herðland (NC 357) = yrðland
- herung (eo) f. *praise*, AE, CP. ['herying']
- herutbeg (OEG 54²) = heorotberge
- herw- = hierw-, hirw-
- herwið adv. *'herewith,' EC 236.*
- hes- = hys-; hést = hæst
- hêt pret. 3 sg. of hātan.
- hetan *to attack*, ÆL 35²⁸⁰.
- hete (ea) m. *'hate,' envy, malice, hostility, persecution*, B, BH, VPs ; Æ, AO, CP.
- heterigrim† *fierce, cruel*.
- hetei=hetol
- heteleic *hostile, malignant, horrible, violent, excessive*, AO, B. ['hatelich'] adv. -lice, AE. ['hately']
- hetend = hettend
- hetenið† m. *hostility, spite, wickedness*.
- heterof *full of hate*, AN 1422.
- heterün f. *charm which produces hate*, RD 34⁷.
- heteswæc f. *defiant speech*, GEN 263.
- hetesweng m. *hostile blow*, B 2225.
- heteðanc† m. *hostile design*.
- heteðoncol *hostile*, JUL 105.
- hetol *hating, hostile, evil*, AE, W : *violent, severe*, RB 671⁶.
- hetolines (e²) f. *fierceness*, OEG 11¹⁵².
- hétón pret. pl. of hātan.
- hett (AO) = hæt pres. 3 sg. of hātan.
- hettend† m. *enemy, antagonist*.
- hettende pres. part. of hatian.
- hēðen = hæðen; hēwen = hæwen
- hi = hēo, hie
- hicemäse f. *blue titmouse*, WW 132²⁴.
- hicgan = hyegan
- hicol m. *woodpecker*, BC 1·47 (Mdf).
- hid I. fn. *a 'hide' of land (about 120 acres, but amount varied greatly)*, BH, LL, v. EC pp 457—461 and LL 2·513. [hiwan] II. = hýd
- hidan = hýdan
- hidenofer adv. *hither*.
- hider adv. *'hither,' to this side, on this side*, AE, Cp, VPs. comp. hideler *nearer*. h. and ðider (Cp, CP), hidres ðidres (ðædres), Bo, *hither and thither*.
- hidercyme m. *advent, arrival*, BH. ['hither-come']
- hidergeond adv. *thither, yonder*.
- hiderryne adj. *directed hither*.
- hidertócyme = hidercyme
- hiderweard adj. and adv. *'hitherward, towards this place, Chr.*
- hidgild I. n. *tax paid on each hide of land*, Ct. ['hidegeld'] II. = hýdgild
- hidr- = hider.
- hidmælum adv. *by hides*, KC 6·98⁴.
- hidres v. *hider*.
- hie I. nap. of hē, hēo, hit. ['hi, hy'] II. = hēo nasf. of hē. ['hi, hy']
- hieder = hider
- hieg (ē, ī) n. *'hay,' cut grass*, G, Lcd, VPs. [hēawan]
- hieghüs (ē, ī) n. *hay store*, WW. ['hay-house']
- hiegian (CP) = hīgian
- hiegsiðe (ē) m. *hay-scythe*, GD 37¹³.
- hiehra, hiehst ['highest'] v. hēah.
- hiehðu (ē, ēa, ý) f. (often indecl.) *'height, highest point, summit, Sc : the heavens, heaven, Cr, El, Gu, Sc : glory.* [hēah]

- ± **hield** (æ, ea, eo, i, y) f. (usu. +) *keeping, custody, guard, protection, CP : observance, observation, watching : secret place : protector, guardian.*
- ± **hieldan** (e, y) intr. to *lean, incline, slope, Bo(e) : tr. force downwards, bow or bend down, B,Lk(y). ['hield']*
- hilde** (y) v. *earfod-h.*
- hielf** (e, y) m. *handle, CP, WW. ['helve']*
- hielfling** (e) m. *mite, farthing, LkL12⁶. [healf]*
- hiellan** to *make a noise, EPs82³.*
- hielpe** pres. 3 sg. of *helpan.*
- hielt** pres. 3 sg. of *healdan.*
- hieltan** (y) v. á-h. [healt]
- hielto** f. *lameness, MH 116¹⁰(e, y).*
- ± **hienan** (æ, ē, y) to *fell, prostrate : weaken, crush, afflict, injure, oppress : abase, humble, insult, B,LkL : (+) accuse, condemn, CP. ['hean']*
- hiene** as. of *hē. ['hin']*
- +**hfene** (ē) ready to fall, DR1891¹⁶.
- hienend** (e¹) m. *accuser, JnL p5⁹.*
- hienðo** (æ, ē, y) f. *humiliation, affliction, oppression, annoyance, CP : loss, damage, harm : act of hanging, DHy59⁷.*
- hiera** gp. of *hē, héo, hit. ['her']*
- hiera**=*hierra* v. *hēah.*
- ± **hiferan** (ē, ēo, i, y) tr. and intr. to 'hear,' listen(to), B,Mt,Jul,VPs : (w. d.) *obey, follow, A,E,Mk ; CP : accede to, grant, Bl : be subject to, belong to, A,AO,B,Ct.*
- ± **hierdan** (i, y) to *harden, make hard : strengthen, fortify, confirm, encourage, CP. [heard]*
- hierde** (eo, i, y) m. *shepherd, herdsman, CP, G : guardian, keeper, B,Bl,Gen,Met,WW : pastor. ['herd']*
- hierdebōc** f. *pastoral book (translation of the Cura Pastoralis of Pope Gregory), CP.*
- hierdebelig** (e) m. *shepherd's bag, BL31¹⁷.*
- hierdecnapa** (y) m. *shepherd boy, AEL23¹⁸.*
- hierdelās** (i, y) without a *shepherd or pastor, A. ['herdless']*
- hierdelic** (y) *pastoral, CP.*
- hierdeaman** m. *shepherd, A(y). ['herdsman']*
- hierdewyrt** (i) f. name of a plant, LCD.
- ± **hierdnes** (eo, i, y) f. *custody, watch, guard.*
- hierung** (y) f. *strengthening, restoring, WW 150³⁴.*
- hiere** gds. of *hēo. ['her']*
- hieri**=*hired*
- hiereman** (ē, i, y) m. *retainer, servant, subject, hearer, parishioner, CP. [hieran]*
- +**hierend** m. *hearer, CP.*
- +**hierendlīc** 'auditus,' LPs142⁸(ē¹); 'audiendus,' AEGR152⁹(y).
- +**hiering** (ē) f. *hearing, hearsay, LPs111⁷.*
- hierfingman** (e¹) m. *subject, A11-377¹⁹.*
- hiernes** (ē, y) f. (+) *hearing, report : (±) obedience, subjection, allegiance, CP : jurisdiction, district.*
- hierra**=*hearra*
- hierra** v. *hēah. ['higher']*
- ± **hierstan** (e, i, y) to *fry, roast, scorch, pain, CP. [cp. OHG. giharsten]*
- hierste** (e, y) f. *hiersteanne (ea, y) f. frying-pan, CP.*
- hierstinghlaf** (e) m. *crust, WW372¹⁸.*
- ± **hiersum** (ē, ēa, i, y) w. d. *obedient, docile, BH(y), Gu(ēa). ['hearsum']*
- ± **hiersumian** (i, y) w. d. to *obey, serve, BH(ēa), Mi(y) ; AO : (+) reduce, subject, conquer, Chr. ['hearsum']*
- ± **hiersummes** (i, y) f. *obedience, submission, BH(y) ; CP. ['hersummesse']*
- ± **hiertan** (e, eo, y) to *cheer, encourage, CP ; A.E. ['heart' ; heort]*
- ± **hierwan** (e, i, y) to *abuse, blaspheme, condemn, illtreat : to deride, despise.*
- hierwend** (i) m. *blasphemer.*
- hierwendlic** *contemptible. adv. -lice (e) with contempt.*
- hierwing** (y) f. *blasphemy, Sc137¹².*
- hierwnes** (i, y) f. *contempt, reproach : blasphemy, W70¹².*
- hiew**=*hiw*
- hiewestān** m. *hewn stone, AO212¹⁰.*
- hiewet** (y) n. *cutting, CP. [hēawan]*
- hiewian**=*hiwan*
- hiew** (CP) pres. 3 sg. of *hēawan.*
- hif-** (v. OEG3913)=*hiw-*
- hig**=*hie I. ; hig=hieg*
- higan**=*hiwan ; hige=hyge*
- higendlice** quickly, immediately, MF (Vesp. D xiv). [higian]
- higera** m., *higere f. jay, magpie, jackdaw, woodpecker. [Ger. häher]*
- higgan**=*hyegan*
- higlan** to 'hie,' exert oneself, strive, hasten, Bl,Bo,CP.
- higid**=*hid*
- higlā** 'heu!' RPs119⁵.
- higleast**=*hygelēast ; higna* v. *hiwan.*
- higo** (N)=*hiwan ; hgora*=*higera*
- higre**=*higere ; higscipe*=*hiwscipe*
- higð** f. *exertion, effort, ZDA. ['height']*
- higung** f. *effort, GD254³⁴.*
- hilsan**=*hyscan ; hilht*=*hyht*
- hihting** f. *exultation, gladness, WW233⁴².*
- hihðo**=*hiehðu ; hile*=*hyle*
- hild** I.† f. war, battle, combat. II.=*hield, hyldo*
- hildbedd** n. *deathbed, AN1094.*
- hildebill†** n. *sword.*
- hildeblāc** deadly pale, B2488.
- hildebord†** n. *buckler.*
- hildecalla** m. *war-herald, Ex252.*
- hildecorðor** n. *warlike band, AP41.*
- hildecyst** f. *valour, B2598.*
- hildeðoful** n. *demon, PPs95⁵.*
- hildeðor** war-fierce, brave, A.E.
- hildefrecat** m. *warrior.*
- hildefrōfor** f. *war-help, sword? shield? WALD 212.*
- hildegeatwet†** fp. *war-harness.*
- hildegesa** m. *terror of battle, EL113.*

- hildegicel m. *battle-icicle (blood dripping from a sword)*, B1606.
- hildegist m. *enemy*, RD 54⁹.
- hildegrædig† *eager for battle*.
- hildegræp† f. *hostile grip*.
- hildeheard *bold in battle*, AP 21.
- hildehlem† m. *crash of battle*.
- hildeléoma† m. *Gleam of battle (name of a sword)*, B.
- hildeléoð n. *war-song*, JUD 211.
- hildeméce m. *sword*, B2202.
- hildemecg m. *warrior*, B799.
- hildenædre† f. *war-snake, arrow*.
- hildepil† m. *dart, javelin*.
- hilderæs m. *charge, attack*, B300.
- hilderand m. *shield*, B1242.
- hilderinc† m. *warrior, hero*.
- hildesæd *battle-worn*, B2723.
- hildesceorp n. *armour*, B2155.
- hildescür m. *shower of darts*, GUL116.
- hildeserfe f. *corset*, EL 234.
- hildesetl m. *saddle*, B1039.
- hildespell n. *warlike speech*, EX 573.
- hilstrengø f. *vigour for battle*, B2113.
- hildeswät m. *vapour of battle?* B2558.
- hildeswēg m. *sound of battle*, GEN 1991.
- hildetorht *shining in battle*, MET 25⁹.
- hildetux m. *tusk (as weapon)*, B1511.
- hildeþremma m. *warrior*, JUL 64.
- hildeþrymm† m., hildeþrýð† f., *warlike strength, valour*.
- hildewæpen m. *weapon of war*, B39.
- hildewisa m. *commander*, B1064.
- hildewōma† m. *crash of battle*.
- hildewræsn f. *fetter for captives*, SOL 292.
- hildewulf m. *hero*, GEN 2051.
- hildfreca = hildefreca
- hildfrom *valiant in war*, AN 1204.
- hildfruma† m. *battle-chief, prince, emperor*.
- hildlata† m. *laggard in battle, coward*.
- hildstapa m. *warrior*, AN 1260.
- hildþracu f. *onset of battle*, GEN 2157.
- hileð = hild; hiháma = hylleháma
- hill = hyll, hell
- hilman *helmet, cover*, GL. [helm]
- + hilman = helmian
- hilpestu = hilpest ðu (pres. 2 sg. of helpan and pron. 2 pers. sing.)
- hilpeð, hilpð pres. 3 sg. of helpan.
- hilt I. pres. 3 sg. of healdan. II. mn.=hilt
- hilt fn. *handle, 'hilt' (of sword)*, B, WW;
- (pl. =sg.) AE, B, Sol.
- hiltecumbor n. *banner with a staff*, B1022
- (or ? hilde-).
- hilted 'hilted,' with a hilt, B.
- hiltung m. *sword*, OEG 758.
- hiltlæas *having no hilt*, WW 142²¹.
- ± hiltu np. (as sg.) *hilt*.
- hilð pres. 3 sg. of helan.
- him ds. of hē, dp. of hē, hēo, hit. ['him']
- himming (Cp 1557) = hemming
- hina v. hiwan.
- hinan = heonan; hinan = hienan
- hinca v. helle-h.
- hind (y) f. 'hind,' (female deer), AE, Chr, WW.
- hindan *from behind, behind, in the rear*, AE, AO. æt h. *behind*, AE. [Ger. hinten]
- hindanweard† adv. *hindwards, at the end*.
- hindberge f. *raspberry*, Cp, Ep, Lcd. ['hind-berry']
- hindbrér m. *raspberry bush*, LCD 146b (hinde-).
- hindcealf mn. *fawn*, WW. ['hindcalf']
- hindema† superl. adj. *hindmost, last*.
- hinder adj. *after (thought), sad (thought)*, MF (Vesp. D xiv) : adv. *behind, back, after, in the farthest part, down*. on h. *backwards*, AE. [Ger. hinter]
- hindergéap *wily, cunning, deceitful*, WW. ['hindereap']
- hindergenga m. *one who walks backwards*, OEG 26²² : *apostate*, OEG 5¹⁶.
- hinderhōe m. *trick*, MOD 34.
- hinderling I. m. *mean wretch, sneak*, LL 665⁵.
- II. adv. in phr. 'on hinderling' *backwards*, PPs. ['hinderling']
- hindernes f. *wickedness, guile*, NC 301; MF 166.
- hinderscipe m. *wickedness*, DHy, OEG.
- hinderðeostru np. *nether darkness*, PPs 85¹².
- hinderweard *backward, slow*.
- hindeweard *reversed, wrong end first, from behind*, CP.
- hindfalod n. *hind-fold*, KC 6.112³¹.
- hind-hæleðe, -heoloð(e) f. *'ambrosia, water agrimony*, WW. [v. 'hindheal']
- ± hindrlan to 'hinder,' *check, repress*, Chr, LL.
- hinsið (B1) = hinsið
- hine I. as. of hē. II. = heonan
- hine = hiwene
- hinfüst† *ready, to depart or die*.
- hingang† m. *departure, death*.
- hingrian (Bl; AE) = hyngrian
- hinn- = hin-; hinon = heonan
- hinsið† m. *departure, death*. [heonan]
- hinsiðgryre m. *fear of death*, SAT 456.
- hio v. he; hio- = heo-
- hionne? f. 'dura mater,' LL 5[36].
- hior = heorr; hiores = hired
- hiowesclice = hiwesclice; hip- = hyp-
- hipſful (OEG 11¹⁸⁰) = hysful
- hir = hýr; hir-, hir- = hier-, hēor-, hēier-
- hira gp. of hē, hēo, hit.
- hire gds. of hēo. ['her']
- hired (éo, ie, ý) m. *household, family, retinue*, A, Bo, Mt, W : *brotherhood, company*, AE, Ct. ['hird']
- hiredenlh t. m. *member of a household*, AE.
- hiredcüð *domestic, familiar*, Sc 203¹³.
- hiredgeréfa m. 'ex-consul,' WW 110⁶.
- hiredlic *pertaining to a household or court, domestic, familiar*.
- hiredman m. *retainer, follower*, AE, Ma. ['hirdman']
- hiredprēost m. *chaplain*, EC 255.
- hiredwifman m. *female member of a household*, TC 531⁶.
- hiredwist f. *familiarity*, Sc 203¹².

- his gs. of hē. ['hie']
 hīs (BH)=is; hīsc= hīsc-
 hispan = hyspan; hisse = hyse
 hit v. hē. ['it']
 hittan (y) to fall in with, meet with, 'hit' upon,
*Chr*1066. [ON. hitta]
 hīd= hīd-; hīder = hider
 hīu (NG)= hēo
 hīw (ē, ie, ī) n. appearance, form, species,
 kind, A, Bl, WW : apparition, WW236^a :
 'hue,' colour, A, Bl : beauty : figure of
 speech.
 hīwan mp. (gen. hīwna, hī(g)na) members of
 a family, household or religious house, Chr,
G; A. ['hind,' 'hewe']
 hīwbeorht† radiant, beautiful.
 hīwcund (hīl-) familiar, domestic.
 hīwēd (ie) familiar, well-known, A, CP.
 hīweūðlic domestic, adv. -līce familiarly.
 +hīweūðlician to make known or familiar to,
 NC294.
 hīwēðnes f. familiarity, GD71²⁴; 140⁷.
 hīwēðrāðnes f. familiarity, WW191²⁴.
 hīwen n. household, A. ['heven']
 hīwere m. dissemler, hypocrite, A.
 hīwfæger comely of form, MFH167.
 hīwfæst comely, fair, OEG.
 hīwgđal n. divorce, G.
 ±hīwian I. to form, fashion, WW : colour :
 dissimulate, feign, pretend, A : figure,
 signify, A : (+) transform, transfigure.
 ['hue,' 'hued'] II. to marry, CP318¹.
 hīwend, hīwigend 'informator,' OEG365?
 'meditator,' GPH390.
 hīwisc n. household, A : hide (cf land v. hid).
 adv. -līce familiarly.
 +hīwlæcan to form, shape, fashion, NC294.
 hīwlēas shapeless, WW : colourless, Lcd.
 ['hueless']
 hīwlīc comely, LCD, OEG.
 hīwna v. hiwan.
 hīwrāðen f. family, household, religious
 house, A.
 hīwscipe m. family, household : hide (of land),
 CC127.
 hīwđ pres. 3 sg. of hēawan.
 hīwung I (ē, ī) f. (±) appearance, likeness,
 form, figure : pretence, hypocrisy, A.
 II. f. marriage, AO64²⁴.
 hlacerian to deride, mock, LPs24³.
 hlacerung f. unseemly behaviour, or words,
 LPs43¹⁴.
 ±hladane (æ, ea) to 'lade,' draw, or take in
 water, A, JnR : heap up, lay on, build, load,
 burden, B, Gen, Rd ; CP.
 hīladung f. drawing ('haustus'), DHy58⁶.
 hīlæ = hīlw
 hīlæd n. heap? burden? CP21¹⁶⁰. ['lade']
 hīlædder (Bl), hīlædre = hīlæder
 hīlæddisc m. loaded dish? WW126³⁹.
 hīlædel m. 'ladle,' A, ZDA.
 hīlæden I. m. bucket, WW123⁵. II. pp. of
 hīladan.
 hīlæder f. 'ladder,' A, A; CP.
- hlæderwyrt f. ladder-wort, Jacob's ladder,
 Lcd.
 hīlædhweogl n. water-wheel, wheel for drawing
 up water, WW347⁷.
 hīlædst=hlætst pres. 2 sg. of hīladan.
 hīlædtrendel m. wheel for drawing water,
 OEG502.
 hīlæfdige (ā, ī) f. mistress (over servants),
 LL, VPs(ā), WW : chatelaine, 'lady,' queen,
 Chr, Ct : the Virgin Mary, Cr. sēo ealde h.
 the queen dowager, CHR1051c.
 hīlæfl = læfel
 +hīlæg n. derision, scorn, Dom15.
 hīlægulian (Cp317) = hlagolian
 hīlæhan (N, VPs) = hliehhan
 hīlæther = hleahtor
 hīlænan I. to cause to lean, JUL63. II.=lænan
 -hīlænan v. ā-hl.
 hīlæne 'lean,' A; AO.
 ±hīlænian to become lean, CP : make lean,
 starve, CP. ['lean']
 hīlænnes f. 'leanness,' A, OEG.
 ±hīlænsian to make lean, weaken, OEG.
 ['lense']
 hīlæpewince (WW) = lēapewince
 hīlæst n. burden, load, freight, B, Rd. holmes
 h. finny tribe. ['last']
 +hīlæstan (e) to load, burden, BH : adorn,
 JUD36. [v. 'last' vb.]
 hīlæsting f. toll on loading a ship, TC359.
 hīlæstscip n. trading-vessel, Cp147H.
 hīlæt = læt
 hīlæst pres. 2 sg. of hīladan.
 hīlæw† (ā) mn. mound, cairn, hill, mountain,
 B : grave-yard, barrow, Met : hollow mound,
 cave. ['low']
 hīlaf m. 'loaf,' bread, food, A, JnL, Mtl; A, CP.
 hīlætta m. ('loaf-eater'), dependant, LL.
 hīlæfrytta m. slave in charge of the bread-
 store? EC255.
 hīlæfdige (VPs) = hīlæfdige
 hīlægang m. attendance at, or participation
 in, a meal, RB : procession with the host, LL.
 hīlaf-gebrece†, -gebroc n. bit of bread.
 hīlæhwæte m. bread-wheat, TC144³⁴.
 hīlæfleast f. want of bread.
 hīlæfmæsse f. 'Lammas' (August 1), AO; A.
 hīlæfmæssedæg m. Lammas-day.
 hīlæfotn m. baker's oven, WW411⁸.
 hīlæford m. 'lord,' master, ruler, A, AO, B,
Chr, G; A, CP : husband, Ct : the Lord, God,
 A. [hlaf, weard]
 hīlæfordđom m. lordship, authority, CP :
 patronage. ['lorddom']
 hīlæfordhyldo f. loyalty, AO.
 hīlæfording m. lord, master, W298⁷.
 hīlæfordlæas without a lord, leaderless, B.
 ['lordless']
 hīlæfordlic 'lordly,' noble, OEG187¹.
 hīlæfordscipe m. 'lordship,' authority, rule,
 CP : 'dominatio' (title of an order of angels),
 A, H1-342³².
 hīlæfordsearū fn. high treason, LL.

- hläfordsöcn f. *act of seeking the protection of a lord*, LL.
- hläfordswica m. *traitor*, Lcd; AE. ['lord-swike']
- hläfordswice m. *high treason, treachery*.
- hläford-swicung (MFN 167; W 225²⁸) , -syr-wung (LL 16n5) f. *betrayal of one's lord, treason*.
- hläfordgrimm m. *dominion, power*, NC302.
- hläfræce f. *oren-rake*, OEG 53⁴³ (hläb-).
- hläfsenung f. *blessing of bread (on Lammas-day)*, MH 136⁴.
- hläfurð = hläford
- hlagol *inclined to laugh*, W 40⁸.
- hlagolian (æ) *to sound*.
- hlämmaesse = hläfmæsse
- hlanc 'lank,' *lean, thin*, Jud, PPs.
- hländ (o) n. *urine*, Lcd. ['lant']
- hläðian = laðian; hläw = hläw
- hleadan = hladan; hleahtor = hleahtor
- hleahterful *scornful*, GUTH.
- hleahteric *ridiculous*, GUTH.
- hleahter (e) m. *'laughter,' jubilation*, B, Bl, CP, Sc : *derision*.
- hleahtorsmið m. *laughter-maker*, Ex 43.
- hleahtrian (e) *to deride*, LPs 21⁸.
- hläpan⁷ to 'leap,' *run, go, jump, dance, spring*, AE, B, BH, Chr, CP : (+) *leap upon, mount (a horse)*.
- hläpere m. *runner, courier*, Chr : 'leaper,' *dancer*, WW : *itinerant monk*, RB 135²⁰.
- hläapestre f. *female dancer*, WW 311²⁸.
- hläpettan v. *to leap up*, BH 390⁹.
- hläapewince f. 'lapwing,' WW.
- hläapung f. *dancing*, AE. ['leaping']
- hläat pret. 3 sg. of hlätan.
- hlec *leaky*, CP, OEG. [v. 'leak']
- hlecan⁵ to *cohere*, CP 361²⁰.
- hleda, hlede m. *seat*, AEGr 34⁸.
- hlief = hläw; -hläfan (oe) v. ā-hl.
- hlëga (Lk L 6¹⁶) = lëwa; hlehhan = hliehhan
- hleht- = hleaht-
- hlem m. *sound*, CP.
- hleman to *cause to sound, clash*, WHALE 61. [hlimman]
- hlënan = lënan
- hlense f. *coat of mail*, Ex 218.
- hlennan = hlynnan
- hlenortear m. *hyssop*, LPs 50⁸.
- hléo† m? n? (hlëow), gs. hlëowes (only found in sg.) *covering, refuge, defence, shelter, protection*, Cr, PPs : *protector, lord*.
- hléo- = hlëow-.
- hléobord n. *book-cover*, Rd 27¹².
- hléoburh† f. *protecting city*.
- hléod = hlöd
- +hleodu pl. of +hlid.
- hléoæst *consoling, protecting*, CR, RB.
- hléohræscnes f. 'supplantatio?' LPs 40¹⁰.
- hléolæast *without shelter, comfortless*.
- hleomoc m? hleomeoce f. *speedwell*, Lcd. [v. 'brooklime']
- hléon = hlëowan; hleon- = hlin-
- hléonað m. *shelter*, GU 222.
- hléonian to *thrive*, PH 25.
- hléop pret. 3 sg. of hlëapan.
- hléor n. *cheek*, Lcd, WW : *face, countenance*, Ep, Gu. ['leer']
- hléoran (ÆL) = lëoran
- hléorbân n. (*cheek-bone*), *temple*, LPs 131⁵.
- hléorbolster m. *pillow*, B 688.
- hléordropa m. *tear*, GU 1315.
- hléorsceamu f. *confusion of face*, PPs 68⁸.
- hléorslæge m. *a blow on the cheek*, CP 261⁶.
- hléortorht *beautiful*, Rd 69⁶.
- hléosceorp n. *sheltering robe*, Rd 10⁵.
- hléotan¹ to *cast lots*, AE, AO : (±) *get by lot, obtain*.
- hléoð = (1) hlëowð; (2) pres. pl. of hlëowan.
- hléoðor n. *noise, sound, voice, melody, song : hearing*.
- +hléoðor *harmonious*, BH 60¹⁸.
- hléoðorcwleð† m. *speaking, words, discourse, song, prophecy*.
- hléoðorcymē m. *coming with trumpet-sound*, DA 710.
- hléoðorsteðe‡ m. *place of conference*.
- hléoðrian to *speak, sing, cry aloud, resound, proclaim*, AE.
- hléoðprung f. *reproof*, SPs 37¹¹.
- hléoðu v. hlið.
- hléow = hlëo
- +hlëow I. *warm, sunny*, Nar. adv. hlëowe Lcd. [v. 'lew'] II. = +hlöw
- ±hlëowan (i, ðy) (±) *to warm, make warm, cherish*, Bl : *become warm or hot*. ['lew']
- hléowdryhten m. *protector, patron*, WID 94.
- hléowfeðre fp. *sheltering wings*, GEN 2740.
- hléowlora m. *one who has lost a protector*, GEN 1953.
- hléowmæg† m. *kinsman who is bound to afford protection*.
- hléowon pret. pl. of hlöwan.
- hléowstede m. *sunny place*, WW 336⁵⁰.
- hléowstöl m. *shelter, asylum*, GEN 2011.
- hléowð (i, ðy) f. *shelter, covering, warmth*, AE. ['lewth']
- ±hlëowung (i) f. *shelter, protection, favour*.
- hlestán = hlæstan, hlystan
- hlet (KG) pres. 3 sg. of hladan.
- hlét (VPs; MkR) = hliet
- +hléðat m. *companion, denizen*. [hlöð]
- hléðrian = hlëoðrian; hlëw = hläw
- hlëwesa = lëwsa
- hlëwð pres. 3 sg. of hlöwan.
- hlid I. n. 'lid,' *covering, door, gate, opening*, AE. II. = hlið
- +hlid n. (nap. hlidu, hleodu) *covering, vault, roof*.
- hlidan¹ to *come forth, spring up*, PPs 79¹¹?
- hlidfaest *closed by a lid*, AE.
- hlidgat n. *swing-gate, folding-door*, EC; AE; Mdf. ['lidgate']
- +hlidod (eo) *provided with a lid*, BH 320¹⁰. ['lidded']
- hliehhan⁶ (e, i, y) *to laugh*, AE, CP : (±) *laugh at, deride*, AE, MtL : *rejoice*.
- hliep (ý) mf., hliepe f. 'leap,' *bound, spring*,

- sudden movement, Cr, Lcd : thing to leap from, AO : (?) v. CC54.
- hlīepe, -hlīeplice v. stæð-hl.
- hlīepen pres. pl. of hlēapan.
- hlīegeat (y) n. a low gate, KC. ['leapgate']
- hlīet (ē) m. lot, chance, fortune, CP.
- hlīfend (hlīb-) threatening, Cp 223M.
- hlīflan to rise high, tower, overhang.
- hlīgan¹ to attribute (to), CP, DA.
- hlīgsa (CP) = hlīsa.
- hlīhan, hlīhean, hlīuhan = hlīehhan
- hlīmman³ (y) to sound, resound, roar, rage.
- hlīmme† f. stream, torrent.
- hlīn I. m. maple-tree, RD 56⁹. [Ger. lehne] II. = hlynna
- hlīnbedd n. sick-bed, couch, B3034.
- hlīne m. ridge, bank, rising ground, hill, EC, Ph ; Mdf. ['link']
- hlīnerāw f. bank of turf, EC370.
- hlīnduru† f. latticed door.
- ±hlīlian (eo, y) to 'lean,' B(eo); AE : recline, lie down, rest, Jn, MkL; CP.
- hlīnræced† n. prison.
- hlīn-scūat, -scuwa† m. darkness of confinement.
- hlīnsian = hlīnsian
- hlīnung f. 'leaning,' Lk : seat, couch.
- hlīosa = hlīsa
- hlīpð pres. 3 sg. of hlēapan.
- hlīra = lira
- hlīsa (io, y) m. sound : fame, rumour, renown, glory, CP.
- hlīsbære renowned, OEG.
- hlīseadig renowned, famed, Bo.
- hlīsædignes f. renown, Bo 75²⁸.
- hlīsful of good repute, famous, AE. adv. -līce, AE, AO.
- hlīsig renowned, OEG 8²⁵⁰.
- hlīstan = hlystan
- hlīð I.† n. (nap. hleoðu) cliff, precipice, slope, hill-side, hill, An, B; Mdf. ['lith'] II. = hlīd
- hlīw = hlīow
- hlōcetung f. sighing.
- hlōð pret. 3 sg. of haldan.
- hlodd = hlot
- hlōgon pret. pl., hlōh pret. 3 sg. of hliehan.
- hlom (WW 117²⁵), hlond = hland
- hlōse f. pīgslī, LL454[10]; NC302; Mdf.
- hlōsnere m. listener, OEG 2333.
- hlōsnian to listen : wait, AE : be on the look out for, spy, AE. hlōsmiend 'attonus.'
- hlōt, hlott n. 'lot,' part, portion, share, AE, BC, Bl, G : (+) choice, decision, AE, AO.
- hloten pp. of hleotan.
- +hlōtland n. allotted land, inheritance, AE.
- hlōð f. troop, crowd, band, company, AO : booty, spoil : complicity with a band of robbers.
- hlōðbōt f. penalty imposed on a member of a gang of malefactors, LL.
- hlōðere m. robber. [hlōð]
- hlōðgecrod n. mass of troops, RD 4⁶³.
- hlōðlan to spoil, plunder, BH.
- hlōðsliht m. murder by a member of a gang of malefactors, LL 18[29].
- +hlōw n. lowing, bellowing, AE.
- hlōwan⁷ to low, roar, bellow, AE.
- hlōwung f. lowing, bleating, bellowing, WW 192⁷; 195¹⁸.
- hlūd adj. comp. hlūdre, hluddre 'loud,' sonorous, CP; AE.
- hlūdclipol loud, noisy, RBL35¹¹ (hlūt-).
- hluddre v. hlūd.
- hlūde adv. loudly, aloud, Bl; AE, CP. ['loud']
- hlūdnes f. clamour, noise, A 8·332. ['loudness']
- hlūstefne loud sounding, WW 416¹⁸.
- hlūdwēge adv. loudly, AE.
- hlummon pret. pl. of hlimman.
- hlupon pret. pl. of hlēapan.
- hluton pret. pl. of hlēotan.
- hlūtor, hlūttor (e²) gsm. hlūtres pure, clear, bright, sincere, AE, CP. [Ger. lauter] adv. -līce.
- hlūtornes = hlūtornes
- hlūtornes f. clearness, brightness, simplicity, purity, AE.
- hlūtre I. adv. clearly, brightly. II. ds. of hlūtor.
- hlūtter, hlūttor = hlūtor
- ±hlūttrian wv. to clear, purify, make bright : to become clear.
- hlyd = hlīd
- ±hlīyd f. noise, sound : (+) tumult, disturbance, dissension. [hlūd]
- Hlīda m. March, Lcd. ['Lide'; hlūd]
- hljādan to make a noise, sound, clamour, vociferate, AE, CP. [hlūd]
- hljāde f. torrent, BC (Mdf).
- hljādig garrulous, OEG 1418. [hlūd]
- hljāding f. noise, cry, MtL25⁶(līy-).
- hlīuhan = hlīehhan
- hlymman = hlimman; hlyn = hlynn
- hlynan = (1) hlynnan; (2) hlinian
- ±hlynn I. m. sound, noise, din, tumult, AO. II. f. torrent, JnL. ['linn']
- hlynnan to make a noise, resound, shout, roar.
- hlynnian to thunder, WW 519³⁴.
- hlynsian† (i) to resound.
- hlyp = hlīep; hlysa (AE) = hlīsa
- hlyſfullice = hlīſfullice
- hlyſnan to 'listen,' MtL; Cp.
- hlyſnere m. hearer, DR 29⁴(ly-).
- ±hlyſt f. sense of hearing, AE, Lcd : listening. ['list']
- ±hlyſtan (e, i) to listen, hear, CP; AE : attend to, obey, Lk. ['list']
- +hlyſte audible, NC294.
- hlyſtend, hlyſtene m. listener, AE.
- +hlyſtful attentive, gracious, LPs 89¹³.
- hlyſtung f. act of listening, KL.
- hljāt, hljāte m. lot, portion, AE : band, troop.
- hlyta = hlytta
- +hlyta m. companion. [hlot]
- hljātere m. clergyman, priest, NC302.
- hlytm m. casting of lots, B3126?
- hlytman to decide by lot, MFH 167.

- hlytta m. *diviner, soothsayer*, AO184²⁶. hnitol *thrusting forwards, addicted to butting (of an ox)*.
- +hlytto *fellowship*, DR.
- hlytto (HGL418)=hluttor, hlütör
- hlýtrian to purify, AEGR222⁷.
- hlýtrung f. *cleaning, refining*, WW179³⁶.
- hlýðan (=ie) v. be-hl.: hlýðre=lýðre
- hlýw-=hléow-; hlýwing=hléowung
- hnacod=nacod; hnæcan=næcan
- ±hnægan I. *to bow down, bend, humble, curb, vanquish*. [hnigan] II. *to 'neigh'*, AEGR.
- III. =nægan
- hnægung f. *'neighing'*, AEGR,Cp.
- hnæpp m. *bowl*, OEG,WW. ['nap'; Ger. napf]
- hnæpp=hnapp-
- hnæppan to strike, Bo130^{19,20}.
- hnæsse=hnesce
- +hnæst, +hnast n. *collision, conflict, battle*. [hnitan]
- hnäg, hnäh I. *bent down, abject, poor, humble, lowly*: niggardly. II. pret. 3 sg. of hnigan.
- hnappian (æ, e, ea) to doze, slumber, sleep, CP, Mt; AE. ['nap']
- hnappung (æ, ea) f. *napping, dozing, slumbering*, CP.
- hnät pret. 3 sg. of hnitan.
- hneap- (VPs)=hnap-
- hnéaw mean, niggardly, stingy, miserly, CP. [Ger. genau] adv. -lice.
- hnéawnes f. *meanness*, CP.
- hnecca m. *'neck'*, AE,CP.
- hnégan=(1) nægan; (2) hnægan
- hneofule f.=hnifol
- hnéopan v. á-h. [cp Goth. dishniupan]
- hneoton pret. pl. of hnitan.
- hneplan (KGL)=hnappian
- hnesce (æ, i, y) *soft, tender, mild*, CP : *weak, delicate, AE* : *slack, negligent, CP* : *effeminate, wanton, AE*. ['nesh']
- ±hnesclian to make soft, soften, AE,CPs : *become soft, give way, waver*, CP,Lcd; AE. ['nesh']
- hnesclic *soft, luxurious, effeminate*, AO. adv. -lice *softly, gently, tenderly*, CP. ['neshly']
- hnesenes f. *softness, weakness, effeminacy*, CP,Lcd,MtL; AE : *soft part of anything*. ['neshness']
- hnnett (MtL4¹⁸)=nett
- hnxian (AE)=hnescian
- hnifol m. *brow, forehead*.
- hnifol-crumb, -crump inclined, leaning over, prone, WW.
- hnigan¹ to bow oneself, bend, bow down : fall, decline, sink. [Ger. neigen]
- hnigan to bend down (the head), LCD7a.
- hniglan=hnygelan
- hnipend bending, lowly, HGL436.
- hnopian to bow down, Met,OEG; AE : *bow the head, look gloomy*, CP. ['nipe']
- hnippian? to sink down, OEG1579n.
- hnisce (MkR13²⁸)=hnesce
- hnitan¹ to thrust, butt, knock, come into collision with, encounter.
- hnitol *thrusting forwards, addicted to butting (of an ox)*.
- hnitu f. *louse-egg, 'nit'*, Ep,Lcd; AE.
- hnoll m. *top, crown of the head*, AE,VPs. ['noll']
- hnossian to strike, RD6⁷.
- hnott bare, bald, 'close-cropped', AEGR. ['not']
- hnutbēam m. *nut tree*.
- hnutcyrnel mn. *kernel of a nut*, Lcd.
- hnutu f. gs. and nap. hnyte 'nut', Erf,Lcd, MtR; Mdf.
- +hnyched wrinkled? LCD97a.
- hnydele=hydele
- hnygelan (i) pl. *clippings*, WW.
- hnýlung f. *reclining*, WW153²⁴.
- +hnysecan to crush, MtR21⁴⁴. [hnesce]
- hnysece=hnesce
- +hnyyst contrite, †PsC127.
- hnyte gs. and nap. of hnuntu.
- hō=hōh`
- hōbanca m. *couch*, WW280¹². [hōh]
- hōc m. 'hook', BH,WW : angle, Mt,Nar.
- hocca m. *mallow*, Cp,Lcd. ['hock']
- hōcede curved, KC. ['hooked']
- hōcer=hōcor; -hōclht v. heoru-h.
- hōcisern n. *small sickle*, WW235¹.
- hoclēaf n. *mallow*, LCD.
- hōcor n. *insult, derision*, W164¹⁷.
- hōcorwyrdे derisive, scornful, W164¹³.
- hōd m. 'hood', Ep,WW.
- hof n. *enclosure, court, dwelling, building, house, hall* : temple, sanctuary. [Ger. hof]
- hōf I. m. 'hoof', Run,WW; AE. II. pret. 3 sg. of hebban.
- hōfding m. *chief, leader*. [ON. höfðingi]
- hōfe f. 'hoe', alehoof (plant), Lcd,WW.
- hofer m. *hump*, GL : *swelling*.
- hoferede *humpbacked*, CP,Lcd,WW ['hovered']
- hoferiend, +hoferod (ÆL)=hoferede
- hōflan v. be-h.
- hōflic pertaining to a court, OEG2996.
- +hōfod hoofed, AEL25⁴⁴.
- hōfon pret. pl. of hebban.
- hofor=hofer
- hōf-rec, -ræc n. *hoof-track, bridle-track*, LCD.
- hofrede confined to the house. bedridden, WW162⁸.
- hōfring m. *print of a horse's hoof* (=hōfhring) OEG18.
- hofweard m. *ædile*, WW111²⁰.
- hog-=hoh-
- hoga I. *careful, prudent*, DR,MtL. ['howe']
- II. m. *fear, care* : attempt, struggle, OEG8²⁸³.
- hoga=hog-, hoh-; hogade=hogode
- hogde pret. of hygan or hogian.
- hogelās free from care, NC303.
- hogg hog, NC302.
- ±hogian to care for, think about, reflect, busy oneself with, AE : intend, strive, wish for. [hyge]
- hogode pret. of hogian.
- hogu f. care, AE.

- hogung f. endeavour, DHy 8¹².
 höh 'm., gs. hös, nap. höas, hös, dp. höum
hough, heel, A&In, Ps. on h. behind : point
 of land, Ct, Nar ; Mdf. ['ho', 'hoe']
 höh-fæst, hog(a)- (NG) prudent, cautious,
 wise.
 höhföt m. heel, LPs 55⁷.
 höhful (hoga-, N) careful, thoughtful, A&E :
 full of care, anxious, pensive, sad, Ct, Sc.
 ['howful']
 höhfulnes f. care, trouble, KC3-349¹¹.
 höh-hwyrfling, -hwyrfling f. heel-turning,
 circle? v. OEG 18n.
 hohlice (hog-) prudently, LkL 16⁸.
 hohmōd sad, sorrowful, W72⁸.
 höhseanca m. leg, shank, LCD 14a.
 hohscipe (hoga-) m. prudence, N.
 höhsinu f. sinew of the heel, A&Lcd. ['hough-
 sinew']
 -höhsnian v. on-h.
 höhspor n. heel, WW 160²⁶.
hol I. hollow, LCD : depressed, lying in a
 hollow, CP, Ct, MH. ['holl'] II. n. hollow
 place, cave, hole, den, Ct, Lk, Met, WW ; AO,
 A&E : perforation, aperture, Cp. ['hole',
 'holl']
 höl n. calumny, slander, A&E.
 -hola v. oter-h.
 +holia m. protector, defender, A&E. [helan]
 hole n? holca? m. hole, cavity, Lcd. ['holk']
hold I. gracious, friendly, kind, favourable,
 AO, B ; A&E : true, faithful, loyal, A&LL ;
 CP : acceptable, pleasant. ['hold'] ; ON.
 hollr] adv. holde graciously, loyally, Ps.
 ['holde'] II. n. dead body, carcase, Mt ;
 A&E. ['hold'] ; ON. holdr] III. m. holder
 of allodial land, ranking below a jarl
 (Danish word), LL : military chief, MkR
 6²¹. [ON. holdr]
holdāð m. oath of allegiance, CHR.
holdelice = holdlice
holdhláfod m. gracious lord, liege lord, CHR
 1014.E.
holdian to cut up, disembowel, AEL 23⁷³.
 [hold II.]
holdlic faithful, friendly, OEG 50²⁹. adv.
 -lice graciously, A&E, WW : faithfully, loyally.
 ['holdely']
holdräden f. fidelity, faithful service, A&H
 2-150³⁰.
holdscipe m. loyalty, allegiance, CHR.
holecerse a plant, LCD.
 holegn = holn I.
holen I. m. 'holly,' Cp, WW ; A&E ; Mdf. adj.
 of holly, Lcd. II. pp. of helan.
 hölenga = hölinga
 holnleáf n. holly leaf, LCD 127a.
 nolenrind f. holly bark, Lcd 29b.
 holnstybb m. holly-stump.
 holn (CP), holg n. gs. höles hole, 'hollow.'
 holian to hollow out, scoop out, A&E : to become
 hollow, be perforated, A&E. ['hole']
 hölian to oppress, Ps. ['hole']
 +holian to obtain, CP 209¹⁹.
 holing f. hollow place, GD 113¹¹.
 hölinga adv. in vain, without reason.
 holl=hol II.
 höllæc n. onion? WW 270²⁹. ['holleke']
 holm m. †wave, sea, ocean, water, B : in
 prose, esp. in place-names island (esp. in
 a river or creek), Chr. ['holm']
 holmærn n. ship, GEN 1422.
 holmcif† n. sea-cliff, rocky shore.
 holmeg adj. of the sea, Ex 118.
 holmmægen n. force of the waves, Rd 3⁹.
 holm-ðraeu† f. gs. ðræce restless sea.
 holmweall m. wall of sea water, Ex 467.
 holmweard (AN 359)=helmweard
 holmwæg m. sea-path, AN 382.
 holmwylm m. billows, B 2411.
 holnes f. hollow place, GD 99²²(o).
 hölonga = hölinga
 holpen pp. of helpan.
 holrian = heolorian
 holstæf m. 'apex,' tittle, MtR 5¹⁸.
 holt nm. forest, wood, grove, thicket, A&B ;
 CP ; Mdf : wood, timber, Jul. ['holt']
 holt-hana, -ana m. woodcock, WW 344³⁰.
 höltihte f. calumny, WW.
 heltwudu† m. forest, grove, Ph : wood
 (timber). [v. 'holt']
 hölunga = hölinga ; hom=ham
 höm=öm ; höman=öman
 hön I. (sv?) pret. heng. pp. hangen to hang,
 suspend, crucify, A&E : adorn. II. pl.
 tendrils of a vine? A 4-143.
 hon=han- ; hona=(1) heonu ; (2) hana
 höneade having heels, WW 161²⁶. [höh]
 +honge = +hange
 hop n. privet, v. OEG 36¹⁴.
 hōp m. hoop? v. NC 303.
 -hop v. fen-, mör-h.
 hopa m. 'hope,' A&E. [usu. tōhopa]
 hōpgehñast† n. dashing of waves.
 hopian to 'hope,' expect, look for, A, A&E ;
 CP : put trust in, A&Bo, Bl.
 hōpilg eddying, surging, PPs 68².
 +hop n. small bag, WW 405³.
 hoppāða m. upper garment, cope, WW 188¹⁴.
 hoppe f. a kind of ornament, AO : dog-collar,
 LL 194[8].
 hoppestre f. female dancer, A&E. ['hoppe-
 stre']
 hoppetan to leap for joy : to throb.
 hoppian to hop, jump, leap, dance, A&E : limp,
 AEL 21⁴¹⁷. [Ger. hüpfen]
 hopsçyte f. sheet, counterpane, A&E(9³⁰⁷).
 hör n. adultery. *
 hora=horu- ; horas v. horh.
 hörewene f. whore, adulteress, LL.
 hord nm. 'hoard,' treasure, B, Chr, Gen, MtR,
 WW.
 hordærn = hordern
 hordburg f. treasure-city, B, BC, GEN.
 hord-cleofa, -clyfa m. treasure-chest, treasury,
 secret chamber, A&E.
 hordcofa m. treasure-chamber, closet : (†)
 breast, heart, thoughts.

- hordere m. *treasurer, chamberlain, steward, hoarder*, *Æ, KC.* ['hoarder']
- hordern n. *treasury, storehouse, Æ.*
- horderwýce f. *office of treasurer, Chr* 1137.
- hordfæt n. *treasure-receptacle, Æ.*
- hord-geat n., gs. -gates door to a treasure-chamber, *Rd* 43¹¹.
- hordgestréon† n. *hoarded treasure.*
- hordian to 'hoard,' *Æ.*
- hordloca m. *treasure-chest, coffer : (†) secret thoughts, mind.*
- hordmægen n. *riches, DA* 675.
- hordmāðm† m. *hoarded treasure.*
- hordweard m. *guardian of treasure : king : heir, first-born.*
- hordwela m. *hoarded wealth, B* 2344.
- hordweorðung f. *honouring by gifts from the hoard, B* 952.
- hordwitt n. *treasure of wisdom, KL.*
- hordwynn f. *delightful treasure, B* 2270.
- hordwyrðe worth hoarding, *B* 2245?
- höre f. *whore, prostitute, OEG.*
- horeht = horwiht
+ horgian to defile, *Bk* : spit.
- horh (horh) mn., gs. hor(w)es, instr. horu, nap. horas phlegm, mucus, *Æ, El, Ep, Lcd* : dirt, defilement, uncleanness; Mdf. ['hore']
- horheht = horwiht
- horlian to cry out, *Ps.*
- + horlian (N) = + horgian
- horig foul, filthy, *Æ, LL.* ['hory']
- höring m. adulterer, fornicator, *W* 309²¹.
- horn m. *horn (musical instrument, drinking-horn, cupping-horn), beast's horn, Ct, Lcd, LL, VPs ; AO : projection, pinnacle, Ps.*
- hornbære horned, *ÆGr* 27¹⁶.
- hornbläwere m. *horn-blower, trumpeter.*
- hornboga† m. *bow tipped with horn?*
- hornbora m. *horn-bearer, trumpeter, WW.*
- hornfisc m. *garfish, AN* 370.
- hornföted hoofed, *WW* 213²².
- horngéapt broad between the pinnacles or gables.
- horngestréon n. *wealth of pinnacles (on a house)? [or ?= hordgestréon], RUIN* 23.
- + hornian to insult, *MkL* 12⁴.
- hornlēas without horns, *ES* 39-349.
- hornpfc m. *pinnacle, MtL.* [v. 'pike']
- hornreced n. *hall with gables, B* 704.
- hornsæl n. = hornsele
- hornscéa† f. *pinnacle, MtL* 4⁵.
- hornscip n. *beaked ship, AN* 274.
- hornsele m. *house with gables, GEN* 1821.
- hornungsunu m. *bastard, WW* 456¹⁰.
- horo- = horu-
- horpytt m. *mud-hole, EC* 445¹⁵.
- hors n. *horse, OET, WW, VPs ; Æ, AO, CP ; Mdf.*
- horsbær f. *horse-litter, BH ; ÆL.* ['horse-bier']
- horſe sharp, quick, active, ready, daring : quick-witted, wise, prudent.
- horſcamb m. 'horse-comb,' *curry-comb, strigil, WW.*
- horschwæl (= *horshwæl) m. *walrus, AO* 17³⁶.
- horselic sordid, squalid, foul, *OEG* 1789. [horch]
- horsclice briskly, readily, promptly : prudently, wisely.
- horsenicht m. *master of the horse, equerry, groom, esquire, Æ*(8²⁴²).
- horscræt n. 'biga,' *chariot, WW* 194²⁶.
- horselene f. *elecampane, WW.* ['horseheal']
- horsern n. *stable, WW.*
- horsgærstūn m. *meadow in which horses are kept, KC* 3-414²⁵.
- horshelene = horselene
- horsheride (i², y²) m. *ostler, groom.*
± horsian to provide with horses, *Chr.* ['horse']
- horslice = horsclice
- hors-ðegen, -ðen m. *ostler, groom, equerry.*
- horswæn m. *chariot, WW* 140⁴.
- horswealh m. *groom, equerry, LL* 22 : 132.
- horsweard f. *care of horses, LL* 445[2].
- horsweg m. *bridle-road, KC.* ['horseway']
- hortan sbpl. 'whortle'-berries, v. *OEG* 2⁴³³.
- horu = horh
- horuséað m. *sink, pit, Bo* 112¹⁵.
- horuweg (o²) m. *dirty road? KC* 5-173¹⁷.
- horweht = horwiht ; horwes v. horh.
- horwig = orweg
- + horwigian to defile, spit upon.
- horwiht (e²) mucose, defiled, filthy, *GUTH* 36⁹.
- horwyll m. *muddy stream, EC* 445¹⁹.
- horxlic = horsclic
- hös I. f. escort, company, *B* 924. II. f. bramble, briar. III. v. höh.
- hosa m., hose f. 'hose,' *WW.*
- hosebend m. *hose-band, garter, OEG* 4822.
- hosp m. *reproach, insult, contumely, Æ : blasphemy, Æ.*
- hospcwide m. *insulting speech, EL* 523.
- hospettan to ridicule, *Cp* 697s.
- hospspræc f. jeer, taunt, *AH* 2-514.
- hospubl 'irritus,' *RPs* 88³⁵.
- hospwdord n. *abusive language, contemptuous expression, Æ.*
- hosse = hyssle
- höstig (ÆL35¹⁹²) = östig
- hosu f. *hose, RB : pod, husk, Cp* 1867.
- hotor = otor
- hoðma† m. *darkness, the grave.*
- hrā = hræw
- hraca m. *throat, Lcd?* ['rake']
- hráca (æ) m. *clearing of the throat : spittle, mucus.*
- hrace, hracu f. *throat, Æ, VPs(æ).* ['rake']
- hrad- v. hræd- ; hrade = hraðe
± hradian (ea, ð) to be quick, hasten, do diligently : further, prosper, *ÆL* 20⁷⁸.
- hradung (æ) f. *quickness, despatch, diligence.* on hrædinge quickly, *ÆL.*
- hræ- = hra-, hre-, hrea-
- hræ = hræw ; hræ- = hræa-, hréo-, ræ-
- hræca m. *clearing the throat.* [= hráca]
- hræcan tr. and intr. to 'reach,' bring up (blood or phlegm), *CP, Lcd ; Æ.*

- +hræcan = +reccan
 hræcitung f. *eruption*, LCD 69b.
 hrægebræc n. *sore throat*, WW.
 hræcing f. *detention*, DR 65¹³.
 hræctan to *eructate*, Lcd 84a.
 hræctunge f. *uvula*, LCD 17a.
 hræcung f. *clearing of the throat*, *Lcd.*
 ['reaching']
 hræd (e) (hrad-) *ocely.* in obl. cases *quick,*
nimble, ready, active, alert, prompt, CP, Gl,
 Mt. ['rad']
 hrædbita m. *blackbeetle*, WW (hræð-).
 hrædfernes f. *swiftness*, Bo 72¹⁷.
 hrædhýdig *hasty*.
 hrædhýdignes f. *haste, precipitation*, CP.
 hræding f. *haste*, W 22¹⁴.
 hrædic (ð) *quick, sudden, premature*, B, Bo;
 Æ, AO, CP. adv. -lice *quickly, hastily,*
soon, speedily, forthwith, Æ, CP. ['radly,'
 'rathely']
 hrædlinces (e) f. *suddenness*, GUTH : *earli-*
ness, EPs 118¹⁴⁷.
 hrædmð hasty, AEL 16³⁴².
 hrædnes f. (±) *quickness : brevity*.
 hrædrripe (ræd-) *ripening early*, WW.
 hrædtæfle *quick at throwing dice?* CRA 73
 (v. ES 43·339).
 hrædung = hrædung
 hrædwæn m. *swift chariot*.
 hrædwilnes f. *haste, precipitation*, CP.
 hrædwyrde *hasty of speech*, WA 66.
 hræfn I. hræfen (e) m. *raven*, Æ, B, G, VPs :
sign of the raven (the Danish banner).
 II. = hæfern
 hræfnynn (e) n. *raven-species*, Æ.
 hræfnestōt m. *ravensfoot, cinquefoil*, OET
 p 8.
 -hrægan v. ofer-hr.; hrægel = hrægl
 hrægelgefærtwodnes f. *fine clothing*, LL
 (396²⁷).
 hrægelðegn m. *keeper of the robes, 'ves-*
tarii.'
 hrægl n. (e) *dress, clothing*, Gl, Jn; AO, CP :
armour : sail. ['rail']
 hrægleyst f. *clothes-box, trunk*, Ct.
 hræglgewæde n. *dress*, WW 430³².
 hræglhūs f. *vestry*, RB.
 hrægiscæara fp. *shears for cutting cloth*,
 WW 241⁴⁰ (rægl-).
 hræglitalu f. *vestment-fund*, KC, RB.
 hræglfing f. *clothing*, WW 151⁵.
 hræglweard m. *keeper of vestments or robes*,
 WW 279¹⁹.
 hrægnloca = brægnloca
 hræmn, hræm = hræfn; hræn = hærn
 hræron pret. pl. of hreran.
 hræs v. hræw; hræscetung = ræscetung
 -hræscian v. à hr.
 hrætelwyrt f. *atletewort*, WW 301³.
 hræð=hræd. ['rathe']
 hræw I. (ā, ēa) nm. gs. hræs *living body* :
corpse, carcass, carrion. II. = hræw I.
 hræwic (hræa.) n. *place of corpses*, B 1214.
 hräfyll m. *slighter*, B 277.
- hrägifre *deadly*, WW 408¹⁰.
 hrägra m. *heron*, GL.
 hramgealla = ramgealla; hrämig = hrëmig
 hramma m. *cramp, spasm*.
 hram-sa (o) m., -se f. *onion, garlic*, Ep, Lcd,
 WW. ['rams', 'ramson']
 hramsacrop m. *head of wild garlic*, GL.
 hran (o) m. *whale*, GL.
 hrän I. m. *reindeer*, AO. II. pret. 3 sg. of
 hrinan.
 hränd I. = rand. II. pret. 3 sg. of hrindan.
 hrandsparwa (o¹) m. *sparrow*, MtL 10²⁹.
 hranfix (o) m. *whale*, B 540.
 hränhund? m. *deerhound?* v. LL 2·117.
 hranmere (o) m. *sea*, MET 5¹⁰.
 hranrädt f. (*whale's-road*), sea.
 hratele f. 'bobonica' (plant), WW 296².
 hratian to *rush, hasten*, OET (=hradian?).
 hraðe (æ, e) adv. comp. hraðor, superl.
 hraðost *hastily, quickly, promptly, readily,*
immediately, soon, Æ, B, Bo, Cr, VPs; CP :
too soon, Bo. swā h. swā as soon as, Æ.
 ['rathe', 'rather', 'rathest']
 hraðer = hræðer; hraðian = hradian
 hråw = hræw
 hråwérig *weary in body*, PH 554.
 hråwlis = hræowlic
 hråa I. f. *indigestion?* LCD 94b. [hræaw I.]
 II. = hræaw I. and II.
 hråac m. *'rick, heap, stack*, TC, WW.
 hråaceopp m. *top of a rick*, LL 453[21,4].
 hråacmete m. *food given to the labourers on*
completing a rick, LL 452'.
 -hræd v. eam-hr. [hréoðan]
 hræf=réaf
 hræm m. *noise, outcry, alarm, lamentation,*
sorrow, Bo, Cr. ['ream']
 hræamig *clamorous : lamenting*.
 hræanes = hréohnes
 hræas pret. 3 sg. of hrëosan.
 hræat pret. 3 sg. of hrütan.
 hraðemüs (a²) f. bat.
 hraðian (VPs) = hradian
 hræaw I. (eo) 'raw,' Æ, Lcd. II. = hræw
 nm. III. pret. 3 sg. of hrëowan.
 hræaw- = hræow-
 hræawde pret. 3 sg. was raw, WW 215⁴³
 (réaw-).
 hræawfe = hræwic
 hræawnes I. f. *rawness, crudity*, OEG 3283.
 II. = hrëownes
 +hrec = +rec; hrëc- = hræc-
 hred (KG) = hræd; -hreda v. æfreda.
 hreddan to *free from, recover, rescue, save*,
 Cr; Æ : take away. ['redd']
 hreddere m. *defender*, NC 303.
 hreddung (æ) f. *salvation, liberation*, Æ.
 hredmónað = hrëdmónað
 ± hrëfan to *roof*, Æ. [hröf]
 hrefn = (1) hræfn; (2) hæfern
 hrefnan = ræfnan
 hræfnynn = hræfnynn
 hregresi? *groin*, MLN 11·333; ZDA 33·244.
 hräh = hræoh; hrem = hræfn I.

- hrēman I. *to boast.* [Ger. röhmen] II.= hrēowlic (i, ī) *grievous, pitiful, sad, wretched, miserable, cruel,* Chr, Ps. adv. -lice, AO, Chr.
- hrīman
- hrēmig† *boasting, vaunting, exulting.*
- hremm=hræfn I.
- ± hremman *to hinder, cumber, A.E.*
- hremming f. *hindrance, obstacle.*
- hremn = hræfn I.
- hrenian *to smell of, be redolent of,* Sc 106⁵.
- hrēo = hrēoh, hrēow; hrēocan = réocan
- hrēod n. 'reed,' *rush, A.E, BH, Gl; CP; Mdf.*
- ± hrēodan² *to adorn (only in pp. ± hroden).*
- hrēodbedd n. 'reed-bed,' A.E.
- hrēodcynn n. *kind of reed, NC303.*
- hrēod-ig, -iht, -ihtig (e²) *reedy.*
- hrēodwæter n. *reedy marsh, NAR 20²³.*
- hrēof *rough, scabby, leprous, Whale; CP.*
as sb. = *leper.*
- hrēofian v. ā-hr.
- hrēofi I. f. *scabbiness, leprosy, CP.* II. adj.
leprous.
- hrēofia m. *roughness of the skin, leprosy,*
A.E : *leper, A.E. [hrēof]*
- hrēof-lic, -lig (A.E) *leprous.*
- hrēofnes f. *leprosy, A.E.*
- hrēofol, hrēoful = hrēof I.
- hrēog = hrēoh
- hrēoh (ē) I. adj. *rough, fierce, wild, angry,*
Met; A.E, AO, CP : *disturbed, troubled, sad*
(v. hrēow) : *stormy, tempestuous, B, Bo,*
Chr. ['reh'] II. n. *stormy weather, tempest.*
- hrēohful *stormy, tempestuous, ES39-349.*
- hrēohlic *stormy, tempestuous, W136²⁷.*
- hrēohmōd *savage, ferocious : sad, troubled.*
- hrēohnes (ēa) f. *rough weather, tempest,*
storm, A.E.
- hrēol sb. 'reel,' A, WW ; A.E.
- hrēon- = réon-
- hrēones = (1) hrēohnes ; (2) hrēownes
- hrēop pret. 3 sg. of hrēpan.
- hrepian = hrepian
- hrēorig adj. *in ruins, RUIN3.* [hrēosan]
- ± hrēosan² *to fall, sink, fall down, go to ruin,*
A.E, B, Cr, VPs ; AO, CP : *rush. ['reose']*
- hrēosendil *perishable.*
- hrēosian = hrēowsian
- hrēos (KGL) pres. 3 sg. of hrēosan.
- hrēoða (ē, ēa) v. bord-, scild-hr.
- hrēoung (iu) f. *hardness of breathing, asthma.*
- ± hrēow I. f. *sorrow, regret, penitence, repen-*
tance, penance, B, Bl, CP, Cr. ['rue'] II.
sorrowful, repentant. III. adj. = hrēoh?
- IV. = hrēaw I. and III.
- hrēowan² (often impersonal w. d. pers.) *to affect (a person) with regret or contrition,*
Bo, CP, Gen, LL : *distress, grieve, Cr, Gen :*
(intr.) *be penitent, repent, MkL. ['rue,*
'i-reu']
- hrēowcearig† *troubled, sad.*
- hrēowende *penitent, LkL (ā).* ['rueing']
- hrēowesung = hrēowsung
- hrēowlan *to repent, MkL1¹⁵.*
- hrēowig *sorrowful, sad, GEN799.*
- hrēowigferhð† *sad, sorrowful.*
- hrēowigmōd† *sad, sorrowful.*
- hrēowlic (i, ī) *grievous, pitiful, sad, wretched,*
miserable, cruel, Chr, Ps. adv. -lice, AO, Chr.
- hrēownes (ēa) f. *penitence, contrition, repen-*
tance, LL, Gl ; CP. ['rueness,' 'rewiss']
- hrēowon = réowon pret. pl. of rōwan.
- hrēowsende = hrēosende
- ± hrēowsian (ī) *to feel sorrow or penitence,*
AO, Mt ; CP. ['reusie']
- hrēowsung f. *repentance, penitence, sorrow,*
CP, Lk ; A.E. ['reusing']
- ± hrēplan (eo), hrēpan *to touch, treat, Mt;*
A.E : *attack, Bk6.* ['repe']
- hrēpsung (ĀEL) = repsung
- hrēpung f. *sense of touch, touch, A.E.*
- hrēr *lightly boiled, Lcd.* ['rear']
- ± hrēran (tr.) *to move, shake, agitate.* [hrōr ; Ger. röhren]
- hrērednes (ī) f. *haste, LPs51⁶.*
- hrēremus f. *bat, WW.* ['rearmouse']
- hrēran
- hrērnes (ī) f. *disturbance, commotion, tem-*
pest.
- hresl = hrisil
- + hresp n. *tearing, destruction, NC294.*
- + hrespan *to tear, PPs43¹².*
- hrēst = hryst pres. 3 sg. of hrēosan.
- hrēð = hræd
- hrēð† mn. *victory, glory.*
- hrēða m. *covering of goat-skin, GL.*
- hrēðan *to exult, rejoice, Ex573.*
- hrēðe = hraðe ; hrēð = rēðe
- hrēðeadig† *glorious, victorious.*
- hrēðmōnað = hrēðmōnað
- hrēðer† (a, ēa) m. *breast, bosom : heart, mind,*
thought : womb.
- hrēðerbealo n. *heart-sorrow, B1343.*
- hrēðercofa m. *breast, Cr1323.*
- hrēðerglēaw *wise, prudent, Ex13.*
- hrēðerloca† m. *breast.*
- hrēðig v. ēad-, sige-, will-hr.
- hrēðlēas *inglorious, GU878.*
- hrēðmōnað m. *month of March.*
- hrēðnes f. *cruelly, inclemency, N.*
- hrēðor = hreðer
- hrēðsigor m. *glorious victory, B2583.*
- hricg = hrycg
- hrician *to cut, cut to pieces, ĀEL23⁷³.*
- hriesc *rick, wrench, sprain, Lcd 27a.*
- hriddel n. 'riddle,' sieve, LL455[17].
- hrider (Gl), hriddher (A.E) n. sieve. ['riddher']
- hridrian *to sift, winnow, Lk.* ['riddher']
- + hridered *destroyed, WW496¹⁸.*
- hriewð pres. 3 sg. of hrēowan.
- hrif n. *belly, womb, A.E, AO.*
- + hrifian *to bring forth, LPs7¹⁵.*
- + hrifnian *to tear off, AO142²⁶.*
- hriftung f. *pain in the bowel:* WW112²³.
- hrifðo f. *scurfiness, LCD90b.* [hrēof]
- hrifwær (e²) m. *pain in the bowels, WW*
112²³.
- hrifwund *wounded in the belly, LL6[61].*
- hrig = hrycg
- hrim m. 'rime,' hoar-frost, Pl ; A.E.

- hríman (ē, ī) to cry out, shout, rave, *A.*(ī), *CP*(ē), *JnL*(ē) : bewail, lament. ['reme'; hréam]
- hríman v. be-hr.
- hrímceald icy cold, *WA*4.
- hrímforst m. hoar-frost, *LPs*77⁴⁷ (rím-).
- hrímgeicel m. icicle, *SEAF*17.
- hrímig rímy, frosty, *BL*.
- hrímigheard frozen hard, *RD*88⁷.
- +hrin n. morsel, *EPs*147¹⁷.
- +hrin (NG) = +rin = +rēn
- hrinan¹ (w. a. g. or d.) to touch, lay hold of, reach, seize, strike, *Ps.* ['rine']
- hrineg=hring; hrind=rind
- hrindan³ to thrust, push, *RD*55⁴.
- hrine m. sense of touch.
- +hrinenes f. touch, contact, *BH*.
- hring I. m. ring, link of chain, fetter, festoon, *B, CP, G, Lcd* : circle, circular group, *Ph* : border, horizon, *Gen* : (†) (pl.) rings of gold (as ornaments and as money) : (†) corslet, *B* : circuit (of a year), cycle, course : orb, globe. II.† m. (only in wōpes hr.) sound.
- hringan to 'ring,' sound, clash, *B, Sol* : announce by bells, *RB*.
- hringbān n. ring-shaped bone, *WW*157. ['ringbone']
- hringboga m. coiled serpent, *B*2561.
- hringe f. ring.
- hringed† made of rings.
- hringedstefna† m. ring-prowed ship.
- hring-fág, -fäh ring-spotted, variegated.
- hringfinger m. 'ring-finger,' *Lcd, WW*.
- hringgewindla m. sphere, *WW*426²⁵.
- hringiren n. ring mail, *B*322.
- hringloca m. coat of ring-mail, *MA*145.
- hring-mæld†, -mæled† adorned with a ring (of a sword).
- hringmere n. bath, *RUIN*455.
- hringnaca m. ring-prowed ship, *B*1863.
- hringnett n. ring-mail, *B*1889.
- hringselet† m. hall in which rings are bestowed.
- hringsetl n. circus, *OEG*.
- hringsittende sitting round, looking on, *OEG*65.
- hringðegu† f. receiving of rings.
- hringweordung f. honouring by the gift of rings, *B*3017.
- hringwisan adv. ringwise, in rings, *NAR*16¹.
- hrining f. touch, *JnL*. [v. 'rine']
- +hriorde (w) = +reorde; hripi=rip-
- hrise n. twig, branch. [*Ger. reis*]
- hrisc=rise; hriscan=hrýscan
- hriseht bushy, bristly, *WW*513⁸.
- hrisel=rysel
- hrisel, hris(i)l f? shuttle : bone of the lower arm, radius. [hrisian]
- hrisian (y) (tr. and intr.) to shake, move, be shaken, clatter, *An, B, Ps, VPs.* ['rese']
- hrisig (rýsig) bushy, *OEG*8³³⁷.
- hrist pres. 3 sg. of hréosan.
- hristende, hristlende noisy, creaky.
- hristle f. rattle, *WW*391¹⁸.
- hristung f. shaking, quivering, rattling noise, *CP*(ē), *JnL*(ē) : LCD 97a.
- hris† (u) m. fever, *LCD*80a.
- hris† I.† f. snow-storm, tempest. II.=hríðer
- hrisadl f. fever, *LCD*80a.
- hríðer (ī) n. neat cattle, ox, bull, cow, heifer, *Bl, Ct, Lcd, WW*. ['rother']
- hríðeren of cattle, *Lcd*. ['rotheren']
- hríðerfréols (ī) m. cattle-festival, *OEG*4719.
- hríðerhéawere (y) m. butcher, *A.*
- hríðerheord (ī) herd of cattle, *A.* [v. 'rother']
- hríðerhyrde (ī) m. herdsman, *A.*
- hríðafald m. cattle-pen.
- hríðeorde (ie)=hríðerhyrde
- hríðian to shake, be feverish, have a fever, *A.*
- hríðig (ī) storm-beaten? ruined? *WA*77. [hríð]
- hríðing f. fever, *LCD*96b.
- hríung=hréoung; hríw-=hréow.
- hríw pres. 3 sg. of hréowan.
- hróc m. 'rook,' *Cp, AEL*.
- hród=ród
- hroden I. (±) covered, adorned, ornamented (pp. of hréodan). II.=roden
- hroder=rodor
- hróf m. 'roof,' ceiling, *A, B, Cr, G*; AO, CP top, summit, *Bo, Cr, Mk* : heaven, sky, *Cr*.
- hrófæst with a firm roof, *MET*7⁶.
- hrófleas (rōf-) roofless, *WW*186³⁰.
- hrófsele m. roofed hall, *B*1515.
- hróstán m. roof stone, *AEH*1-508.
- hróftigel f. roofing tile, *WW*.
- hróftimber n. material for roofing, *OEG*2256.
- hrófwyrhta m. roof-maker, builder, *WW*.
- hromsa=hramsa; hron=hran; hrop=rop
- hróp m. clamour, outcry, lamentation, *Bl*. ['rope']
- hrópan† to shout, proclaim : cry out, scream, howl, *Gu, Ps.* ['rope']
- hrops v. ofer-hr.
- hropwyrc=ropwærc
- hrór stirring, busy, active : strong, vigorous, brave.
- +hror n. calamity, plague, ruin, *BH*284⁴. [hréosan]
- ±hroren pp. of hréosan.
- +hrorennes f. downfall, ruin, *LPs*31⁴.
- +hrorenlic perishable, transitory, unstable, *NC*294; *MFH*.
- hróse=röse
- hróst m. perch, 'roost,' *LL*454[11].
- hróstþag m. woodwork (of a roof), *RUIN*32.
- hrot m. scum, *Lcd*84a.
- hróðer=hróðor
- hróðigrela m. crown, *RPs*20⁴.
- hróðhund (A·450)=roðhund
- hróðor† m. solace, joy, pleasure : benefit.
- hrúm m. soot, *SHR, WW*.
- hrúmlan v. be-hr.
- hrúmig sooty, *WW*362¹².
- hrung f. cross-bar, spoke, *Rd*23¹⁰. ['rung']
- hruron pret. pl. of hréosan.
- hrurul 'deciduous,' *BDS*30-11⁶³.

- hrüse† f. *earth, soil, ground.*
 hrüt (u?) 'balidus' (*validus?*), WW361¹³.
 hrütan⁵ to make a noise, *whiz, snore, A, Cp.* ['rout']
 hrüð = hrið; hrüðer = hriðer
 + hrünl n. *noise, tumult*, v. ES39·344.
 hrüxljan (rūx-) to make a noise, Mtr9²³.
 hryc = hrycȝ; -hrycce v. *corn-hr.*
 hryeg (i) m. *back, spine, A, CP, Lcd*; AO : 'ridge,' elevated surface, *B, Ct, Lk, Ps*; Mdf.
 hryegbân n. *back-bone, spine, Ps.* ['ridge-bone']
 hryegbræðan (hrig-) pl. *flesh on each side of the spine*, LCD3·118²⁴.
 hryeghær n. *hair on an animal's back*, LCD 1·360¹⁹.
 hryeghrægl (i) n. *mantle*, TC529¹⁰.
 hryeg-mearg (i, -mearð) n. *spinal marrow*, WW29²⁷.
 hryegmerglið n. *spine*, WW265²³.
 hryegrib (i) n. *rib*, WW.
 hryeg-rible, -riple flesh on each side of the spine, WW.
 hryegweg m. 'ridge-way,' *road along a ridge, Ct.*
 hryegan to plough over again, GPH398.
 hryding f. *clearing, patch of cleared land*, WW147¹².
 hrýfling f. *scab*, LCD32b. [hréof]
 hryg = hryeg
 hrýman (ē, ī) to cry out, shout, rave, A, CP : bewail, lament, JnL(ē). ['reme']
 hrýme = hrūm; hrympelle = rimpel
 + hryne = + ryne
 hryre I. m. *fall, ruin, destruction, decay, A, B, Bo*; AO, CP. [hréosan] II. perishable, A.
 hrýre- = hrér-, hrére-
 hryscan to creak, v. ES39·344.
 hrysel = rysel; hrysian, hryssan = hrisian
 hryst = hyrst
 hrýst pres. 3 sg. of hēasan.
 hrystan = hyrstan
 hrýte (y?) 'balidinus,' WW163¹⁸ (ep. hrüt).
 hrýðer = hriðer; hrýðig = hriðig
 hrýða = ryðða; hrýwlic = hréowlic
 hrýwsian = hréowsian
 hrýwð pres. 3 sg. of hréowsian.
 hū adv. 'how,' CP, A. hū gerādes; hū meta how. hū gēares at what time of year.
 hū nya therefore. hū ne dōð...? do not...?
 hū nys...? is not...? : (with comparatives) the : (±) in some way or other, Shr : hū ne nū 'nonne.'
 hūcs, hūcx = hūsc
 hüdenian to shake, CP461¹⁶.
 hūf = ūf I. and II.
 hūfe covering for the head, Cp, WW. ['houve'; Ger. haube]
 hūflan to put a covering on the head, A.
 hū-hwega, -hugu somewhere about. h. swā about.
 hui! huig! interj.
 huipe = hwilpe
- hule m. 'hulk,' ship, LL, WW; A : hut, A, LL, WW.
 hulfestre f. plover, WW132¹².
 hūlic pron. of what sort.
 hulpon pret. pl. of helpan.
 hulu f. *husk, pod*, WW. ['hull']
 hūluco (AO) = hūlic; huma = huma
 humele = hymele; hūmen (VHy) = ymen
 hūmeta adv. in what way, how, A.
 huncettan to limp, halt, RPs17⁴⁶.
 hund I. n. hundred, A, AO, M_k; A : (in comp.) decade. ['hund'] II. m. hound, dog, Bo, CP, Jud; A, AO.
 hundæhtatig (VPs) = hundeahatig
 hundællef (-ændlæf-) = hundendlufon-
 hundeahatig num. 'eighty,' A.
 hundeahatigwintere eighty years old, A.
 hundend-lufontig, -leftig (æ²) hundred and ten.
 hund-endlufontigoða, -ælleftiogoða hundred and tenth, CP.
 hundesbēo f. dog's parasite, WW380²¹.
 hundescwelcan pl. *colocynth berries*, WW364³¹.
 hundesflēoge f. dog's parasite, AO.
 hundeshēafod n. *snapdragon*, LCD.
 hundeslūs f. dog's parasite, A.
 hundes-micge, -tunge f. *cynoglossum (plant)*, LCD.
 hundeswurm m. dog's parasite, dog's worm, WW122²⁵.
 hundfeald hundredfold, A. ['hundfold']
 hundfrēa m. centurion, MtL22¹⁹ mg.
 hundlie of or like dogs, canine, A.
 hundnigonteoða ninetieth, A.
 hundnigontig ninety, A.
 hundnigontigwintere ninety years old, A.
 hund-red, -rað n. 'hundred' (number), G, Ps, WW, MtL(að); A : hundred (political district): hundred-court, or assembly of the men of a hundred. hundredes ealdor, mann head of the hundred court, centurion.
 hundredgemōt n. hundred-moot, LL.
 hundredmann m. centurion, A.
 hundredpenig m. contribution levied by the sheriff or lord of the hundred for the support of his office, TC432; 433.
 hundredð (MkR) = hundred
 hundsefontig num. seventy, A.
 hundsefontigfeald seventy-fold, A.
 hundsefontigoða seventieth, CP (io², io⁴).
 hundsefontigwintere seventy years old, A.
 hundtēontig hundred, A.
 hundtēontig-feald, -fealdlic hundredfold. adv. -lice, W237⁹.
 hundtēontiggéare being of the age of a hundred, A.
 hundtēontigwinter a hundred years old, NC303.
 hundtwelftig num. hundred and twenty, A, AO.
 hundtwentig num. hundred and twenty, A.
 hundtwentigwinter aged a hundred and twenty, A.

- hundwealh m. servant who looked after dogs, WW111²⁵(æ²).
 hundwelle a hundred-fold, MtL13⁸.
 hundwintre aged a hundred years, Æ.
 hūne f. horehound, LCD.
 hū ne nū 'nonne,' RPs52⁵; Hy6⁶.
 hunger = hungor
 hungerbiten hunger-bitten, starving, CHR 1096.
 hungergēar n. famine year, Æ.
 hungerlāwe famishing, starving, LHy3⁵.
 hungerlicē hungry, famishing, WW.
 hungor m. 'hunger' desire, An,Cr,VPs,WW;
 CP : famine, Æ,Mt,Chr.
 hungrig 'hungry,' famishing, MtL,Gu;
 Æ,AO.
 hungur = hungor
 hunig n. 'honey,' AO,VPs; Æ,CP.
 hunigæppel m. pastille? ball of honey? OET (Cp 1512).
 hunigbāre honeyed, OEG.
 hunigbin f. vessel for honey, LL455[17].
 hunigcamb f. 'honey-comb,' Sc50⁹.
 hunigflōwende flowing with honey, Gu1250.
 huniggafoł n. rent paid in honey, LL448[4,5].
 hunigsüge f. honeysuckle? clover? privet?
 Cp,WW. ['honeysuck']
 hunigswēte 'honey-sweet,' mellifluous, Æ.
 hunigtēar m. honey which drips from the comb.
 hunigtēar-en, -lic nectar-like, GL.
 huni-süge, -süce = hunigsüge
 hūnspora m. 'dolon,' pike? Cp356D.
 hunta m. huntsman, Æ,AO : a kind of spider, Lcd54a. ['hunt']
 huntatō = hunto³
 huntatōfaru f. hunting expedition, LL252[22].
 ± huntian, huntgan to 'hunt' (intr.), Lcd,
 WW; (tr.) Æ.
 huntige f. huntress, A6-188.
 huntigspere n. hunting-spear, WW.
 huntigystre = huntige
 hunto³, huntno³, huntbold, huntna³ m.
 hunting, what is caught by hunting, game,
 prey, Æ,Ct,Lcd; AO. ['hunteh']
 huntung f. 'hunting,' WW : a hunt, chase,
 DR : what is hunted, game, ES37-188.
 hūnþyrlu np. holes in the upper part of a
 mast, WW288¹⁶.
 hūon=hwōn; hupbān, huppān=hypbān
 -huplan v. on-h.
 hupseax n. hip-sword, short sword, dagger.
 [hup=hype-]
 hurnitu = hyrnetu
 hūru adv. at least, at all events, however,
 nevertheless, yet, even, only, LL; Æ : about,
 not less than, AO : surely, truly, certainly,
 indeed, especially, CP. h. swīðost most
 particularly.
 hūruðinga at least, especially, Æ.
 hūs n. 'house,' B,G,RB; Æ,AO,CP : dwell-
 ing-place, El,Ph : household, JnL : family,
 race, Ps.
 ± hūsa m. member of a household, G.
- hūsærn n. dwelling-house, NC303.
 hūsbonda (ö²) m. householder, master of a
 house, Mt,Chr. ['husband']
 hūsbonde f. mistress of a house, Æ.
 hūsbyrce (e², i²) m. housebreaking, burglary,
 LL. ['housebreach']
 hūsbyrceł m. housebreaking, burglary, WW
 205²⁸.
 hūsbyrne m. burning of a house, Ct.
 hūsbunda = hūsbonda
 hūse n. mockery, derision, scorn, insult,
 Gen,WW. ['hux']
 hūscarl m. one of the household corps, member
 of the king's bodyguard, Chr,KC. ['house
 carl'; ON.]
 hūscle shameful, ignominious, Æ. adv.
 -līce.
 hūscword n. insulting speech, An. [v. 'hux']
 hūsel = hūsl
 hūshälzung f. attendance at the eucharist,
 communicating, Æ.
 hūselläf f. remains of the eucharist, LL(358²²).
 hūselportie (u²) m. sacristy, BH94¹⁰.
 hūsfaest adj. occupying a house, Ct.
 hūshefen m. ceiling, WW432⁸. [hefon]
 hūshlāford m. master of the house, Æ.
 hūshlēow n. housing, shelter, LL(282²⁵);
 W74.
 ± hūslan to 'house,' receive into one's house,
 LL.
 hūsincel n. habitation, DR,VPs.
 hūsl (-sel, -sul) n. 'houzel,' eucharist, Lord's
 supper, Æ,BH : the host, LL : a sacrifice,
 MtL12⁷.
 hūsibearn (-ul) n. communicant, Gu531.
 hūsildisc m. houzel-dish, paten.
 hūsl-fæt n. nap. -fatu sacrificial or sacra-
 mental vessel.
 hūsgang m. going to, partaking of the
 eucharist, Æ.
 hūsgenga m. communicant, v. LL2-263.
 hūslan to administer the sacrament, LL.
 ['houzel']
 hūstōen m. acolyte, LL.
 hūslung f. administration of the sacrament,
 Æ. ['houseling']
 hūslwer (-el) m. communicant, Gu768.
 hūsrāden f. household, family, LPs.
 ± hūsscipe m. house (e.g. of Israel), race.
 hūsstede m. site of a house, LCD.
 hūsting n. tribunal, court (esp. in London),
 Chr. ['husting']
 hūsul, hūsul= hūsl, hūs(e)
 hūswist f. home, LPs5⁹.
 hūt f. plunder, booty, prey, Æ.
 hūx=hūsc
 hūw mf., hūwet n. pron. (interrog.) 'who,'
 'what,' Æ,AO,CP : (indef.) any one, some one,
 anything, something, Æ,AO,CP : each. swā
 hūw swā whosoever. swā hūwet swā what-
 soever. tō hūwēm wherefore.
 + hūwā each one, every one, any one, whoever.
 + hūwæde slight, scanty, small, young, Æ.
 hwæder (CP)=hwider

- +hwædnes f. *fewness, insignificance : fineness, subtlety.*
 hwæg (ē) n? 'whey,' LL.
 hwæl I. (usu. hwal- in obl. cases) m. 'whale,' *walrus*, AÆ, AO. II. pret. 3 sg. of hwelan.
 III. =hwall. IV. (Ex 161)=wæl n?
 hwælan like a whale? SOL 263.
 hwælhunta m. *whale-fisher, whaler*, AÆ, AO.
 hwælhuntað m. *whale-fishery, whaling*, AO.
 hwælmere† m. *sea*.
 hwælwæg (wæl-) m. *sea*, SEAF 63.
 hwæm=hwem
 hwæm ds. of hwā, hwæt.
 +hwæmlic each, every, LkL9²³.
 -hwænan v. á-hw.
 hwæne=hwone, asm. of hwā.
 hwæne=hwēne
 hwænne, hwæne ('when')=hwonne
 hwær=hwer
 hwær (ā) adv. and conj. 'where,' *whither, where*, anywhere, everywhere, everywher, AÆ, CP. wel h. nearly everywhere. swā hw. swā wheresoever, wherever. elles hw. elsewhere. hwær...hwær here...there.
 +hwær everywhere, in all directions, AÆ : on every occasion, always.
 hwærft=hwearf; hwærfan=hwierfan
 hwærflung=hwyrflung
 hwæs I. sharp, piercing, Cr 1444. II. gs. of hwā, hwæt.
 hwæsan? (ē) to 'wheeze,' breathe hard, AÆ.
 hwæst? blowing, v. OEG 2452n.
 hwæstrian (ā) to murmur, mutter, NG.
 hwæstrung (ā) f. murmur, whispering, muttering.
 hwæt I. (neut. of hwā, which see) adv. *why, wherefore : indeed, surely, truly, for* : interj. what! lo! (calls attention to a following statement) ah! behold! AÆ. II. adj. (obl. cases have hwat-) sharp, brisk, quick, active : bold, brave, AO. III. (CP) pres. 3 sg. of hwettan.
 +hwæt (Cr) neut. of +hwā. ['i-hwat']
 hwæte (ē) m. 'wheat,' corn, AÆ, CP. [hwit]
 hwætædig very brave, EL 1195?
 hwætecorn n. corn of wheat, Lcd 13a.
 hwætecynn n. wheat, PPs 147³.
 hwætegryttan pl. wheaten groats, WW 141²⁰.
 hwætehealm m. wheat straw, Lcd 49a.
 hwæteland m. wheat-land, KC 3-159²¹.
 hwætemelu n. wheat-meal, Lcd 126a.
 hwæten 'wheaten,' AÆ.
 hwætesmedma m. wheat-meal, Lcd.
 hwætewæstm m. corn, CPs 77²⁵.
 hwæthwara=hwæthwugu
 hwæt-hwugu, -hwigu, -hugu, -hwega, -hwegu, -hygu pron. and adv. somewhat, slightly, a little, something.
 hwæt-hwugununges (CP), -hweganunges, -huguningas adv. somewhat.
 hwætlīce adv. quickly, promptly.
 hwætmōd† bold, courageous.
 ±hwætnes f. quickness, activity.
 hwætrēd† firm, determined. [rēd=ræd]
- hwætscipe m. activity, vigour, boldness, bravery, AO, CP.
 hwætser (e) I. adj. pron. which of two, 'whether,' AÆ. swā hw. swā whichever.
 hwætser...ðe whether...or : each of two, both : one of two, either, CP. II. conj. (with subj.) and adv. whether, AÆ, CP.
 +hwætser both, either, each.
 hwættere, hwæð(ð)re I. adv. however, yet, nevertheless, still, AÆ, AO, CP. II. =hwætser adv.
 +hwættere nevertheless.
 +hwætteres everywhere.
 hwal- v. hwal; hwall=hwælf I.
 hwall (=æ) forward, bold, WW 499¹⁷; 532³². [hwelan]
 hwām ds. of hwā, hwæt.
 hwamm (o) m. corner, angle, prominence, AÆ, CP : porch.
 hwamstān (o¹) m. corner-stone, MtL 21⁴².
 hwan=hwon instr. of hwæt.
 hwān=hwām; hwanan=hwanon
 hwane=hwone asm. of hwā.
 hwanne=hwonne
 hwanon, hwanone adv. whence, AÆ.
 +hwanon adv. from every quarter.
 hwanonhwegu adv. from anywhere.
 hwār, hwāra=hwær
 hwāst=hwāst.
 hwasta? m. eunuch, Mt, WW.
 hwat- v. hwæt.
 hwat-a I. m. augur, soothsayer, AÆ. II. (æ), -an fpl. augury, divination.
 hwatend 'iris Illyrica' (plant).
 hwatung f. augury, divination, LL.
 hwæal (WW 162²⁵)=ðwæal
 hwealf I. concave, hollow, arched, vaulted.
 II. f. vault. [cp. Ger. gewölbe]
 hwealhafoe=wealhafoe
 hwealp=hwelp
 hwearf I.† m. crowd, troop, concourse. [hwearfan] II. (a, e, eo) m. exchange : what is exchanged : (+) vicissitude : error, MTr 27⁴ : going, distance, LkLR 24¹³. III. pret. 3 sg. of hwearfan.
 hwearfan=hwierfan
 hwearfian to turn, roll or toss about, revolve, wave, CP : change : wander, move, pass by, AO.
 hwearflic changing, mutable, transitory : quick, agile, FIN 35? adv. -lice in turn.
 +hwearfnæs f. conversion, CP 447¹³.
 hwearft m. revolution, circuit, circle : lapse (of time).
 hwearftlian (y) to revolve, turn round, AÆ.
 hwearfung f. revolution : change, vicissitude : exchange.
 hwebbung=webbung; hweder=hwider
 +hwædnæs (KG) =+hwædnes
 hwæg=hwæg; hwægl=hwæol
 hwelan⁴ (y) to roar, rage.
 hwele (AO, CP)=hwile
 ±hwelian, hwellan? to suppurate, CP : cause to suppurate.

- hwelp (ea, y) m. 'whelp,' the young of an animal, cub, AO.
- hwelung f. din, WW423²⁰.
- hwem=hwem
- hwemdragen sloping, slanting, BL207¹⁷.
- hwemmm (æ) m. corner, angle, AE. [hwamm]
- hwemman to bend, turn, incline, CHR1052.
- hwēne (æ) adv. somewhat, a little, AE, AO, CP. [instr. of hwōn]
- hweogl=hwēol
- hwēol, hweogul, hweohl n. 'wheel,' Bo; Mdf.
- hwēolßag having a circular border or decoration, WW375³².
- hwēolläst m. orbit, DHy93¹⁷.
- hwēolräf f. rut, Cp233o.
- hwēop pret. 3 sg. of hwōpan.
- +hweorf converted, MTr18³ (+werf) : active? CRA68.
- hweorfa m. whorl of a spindle.
- ±hweorfan³ (o, u) to turn, change. feohtan mid hweorfendum sigum to fight with varying success, AO : move, go, come : wander about, roam, go about : turn back, return, turn from, depart : die : be converted.
- hweorfban (u, y) n. joint, kneecap.
- hweorflan (e) to return, AS.
- hwēos pret. 3 sg. of hwēsan.
- hweoða=hwiða
- hweowl, hweowl=hwēol
- hwer (æ, y) m. pot, basin, bowl, kettle, caldron, AE.
- +hwēr=+hwār; hwerbān=hweorfban
- hwerf I. m. 'wharf,' dam or bank to keep out water, EC299. II.=hwearf
- hwerf-=hwearf-, hweorf-, hwierf-
- hwergen adv. only in phr. elles hwergen elsewhere.
- hwerhwette f. cucumber.
- hwēsan (AE)=hwēsan; hwēt=wät
- hwēte (KGŁ)=hwāte
- hwēt-, hwet-stān m. whetstone, AO.
- ±hwettan to 'whet,' sharpen, incite, encourage, AE, CP. [hwät]
- hwette v. hwer-h.; hweðer=hwæðer
- hweðre=hweðere; hwi=hwý
- hwicce f. locker, chest, trunk, OEG18b¹¹.
- hwicung f. squeaking (of mice), GD185⁴(C).
- hwider (æ) adv. 'whither,' AE, AO, CP. swā hw. swā wherever, whithersoever.
- +hwider in every direction, everywhere, anywhere, whithersoever.
- hwiderryne adj. directed whither, Ln43³³.
- hwie=hwý
- hwielfan (e, y) v. á-, bē-, of-hw. [hwealf]
- ±hwierfan (æ, e, ea, i, y) to turn, change, convert, return, CP : wander, move, go, depart, AO : exchange, barter : (+) overturn, destroy. [hwearf]
- +hwierfednes (y) f. conversion, BH.
- hwierfere v. pening-hw.
- hwig=hwý
- hwil f. 'while,' time, AE, CP : a long time. ðā hwile (ðe) while, whilst, meanwhile. nū hwile just now, a while ago. ealle hwile
- all the while. óðre hwile...óðre hwile at one time...at another time.
- hwile (e, y) interrog. pron. and adj. which, what : (indef.) whosoever, whichever : any (one), some (one). swā hw. swā who-soever, whatever.
- +hwile each, every (one), all, many, whoever, whatever. árra +hw. each one.
- hwilchwega=hwilchwugu
- hwile-hwene, -hwone pron. some, some one.
- hwile-hwugu, -hugu (hwile is declined) pron. any, some, some one, AO, CP.
- ±hwilenes f. quality, AE.
- hwilen passing, transitory, WHALE87.
- hwilende (Sc), hwilendlic (CP)=hwil-wendlic
- hwileð pres. 3 sg. of hwelan.
- hwilhwega adv. for some time.
- hwilon (AE)=hwilum
- hwilpe f. curlew? SEAF21. [Du. wilp]
- hwilstice n. interval, short space of time, odd moment, WW420²⁸.
- hwiltidum adv. sometimes, at times, AE, CP. hwiltidum...hwiltidum at some times...at others.
- hwilrāg f. period of time, GD243¹⁹.
- hwilum adv. (dp. of hwil) 'whilom,' sometimes, once, AE, CP. hwilum...hwilum now ...now, at one time...at another. [whilom]
- hwilwende transitory, temporary, AE.
- hwilwendlic transitory, temporary, temporal, AE. adv. -lice, AE.
- hwimpel=wimpel
- hwinan¹ to hiss, whizz, whistle. ['whine']
- hwinsian to whine, NC303.
- hwinsung f. whining, NC303.
- hwirfan=hwierfan
- hwirfð pres. 3 sg. of hweorfan.
- hwirlig (HGL434)=hwearflic
- hwiscettung f. squeaking (of mice), GD185⁴ (o).
- hwisprian to 'whisper,' murmur, NG.
- hwisprung f. whispering, murmuring, JnR7¹².
- hwistle f. reed, whistle, pipe.
- hwistlere m. whistler, piper.
- hwistlian to 'whistle,' hiss, NAR43¹⁷.
- hwistlung f. whistling, piping, music.
- hwit I. 'white' : bright, radiant, glistening, flashing, clear, fair. II. n. white of egg, AE.
- ±hwitan to whiten : brighten, polish.
- hwitcorn n. manna, JnL6³¹mg.
- hwitcwidu, -cudu m. mastic, LCD.
- hwitehlaf m. white bread.
- hwitel (ý) m. blanket, cloak, AE. [hwít]
- hwitföt white-footed, GL.
- hwitlan to whiten, become white, be white, AE.
- hwitingmelu n. whiting-powder, LCD119b.
- hwitingtrēow n. whitened tree.
- hwitlæc n. onion, WW353⁸.
- hwitting m. a kind of fish, whiting? NC303.
- hwit-loc†, -loccede† fair-haired, blonde, RD.
- hwitnes f. whiteness, AE, BL.
- hwitða m., hwitðu (eo) f? air, breeze, AE, CP.

- hwol? 'infigens,' OEG 37⁶.
 hwomm=hwamm
 hwon form of instr. case of hwā, only found in adverbial phrases like 'tō hwon, for hwon' why.
 hwōn I. adj. little, few. II. n. a little, triflē, somewhat, a little while. III. adv. somewhat.
 hwonan=hwanon
 hwone asm. of hwā.
 hwōnlīc little, small, Æ. adv. -lice, moderately, slightly, little, Æ.
 hwōnlotum (=hlotum) adv. in small quantities, GL.
 hwonne adv. when, then, at some time, CP : at any time. nū hw. just now : as long as, until.
 hwonon=hwanon
 hwōpan?† to threaten.
 hworfān=hwearfan
 hwōsta m. cough, WW. ['hoast?']
 hwōstan to cough, LCD 96b (hwōsað).
 hwoðerian to foam, surge, ÆH 2.388¹⁹. [hwīða]
 hwoðrungr f. murmur, a low sound, OEG 26¹⁴
 hwu (LWS)=hū
 hwugudæl m. small part, HL 18³⁴.
 hwurf- = hwearf-, hwearf-, hwyrf-
 hwurfon pret. pl. of hwearfan.
 hwurful fickle, CP. [hwearfan]
 hwurfulness f. inconstancy, mutability, CP.
 hwȳ (inst. of hwat) adv. and conj. 'why.' tō hwȳ wherefore.
 hwyder (Æ)=hwider
 hwylan = hwelan; hwylc=hwile
 hwylea m. tumour, boil, WW 161¹⁷.
 hwylon = hwilum; hwylp = hwelp
 hwyr=hwer; hwyrf- = hwearf-, hwierf-
 hwyrfel m. circuit, exterior, higher part? Bl. 125²¹ : (meaning doubtful), EC328.
 hwyrfepōl m. whirlpool, eddy, WW 383³⁴.
 hwyrflede 'rotundus,' v. OEG 23⁴².
 hwyrflung (æ) f. turning, revolution, month? v. OEG 1992 : wandering.
 hwyrfn̄es f. dizziness, giddiness, LCD.
 ±hwyrft m. turning, circuit, revolution, motion, course, orbit: way out, outlet. +hw. gēares anniversary.
 hwyrftlian = hwearftlian
 hwyrftweg m. escape, RD 4⁶.
 hwystl- = wistl-; hwýtel = hwitel
 hȳ=hie; +hȳan=hēan III.
 ±hyegan (i) to think, consider, meditate, study : resolve upon, determine, purpose : remember : hope. h. fram be averse to.
 hýd I. 'hide,' skin, Chr, LL; AO, CP, Æ. hýde ðolian to undergo a flogging. II.=hid
 +hýd I. furnished with a skin, NAR 50⁶. II. pp. of hēan. III.=+hygd.
 ±hýdan I. to 'hide' ('i-hede'), conceal, preserve, Bo, CP : (refl. and intr.) hide oneself, CP, Ps : sheath (a sword), bury (a corpse), Æ. II. =hēdan
 hýddern = hēddern; -hydele v. hæwen-h.
 +hýdelices = +hýðelices
- hýdels m. hiding-place, cave, Mkr, LL. ['hýdels']
 hyder = hider
 hýdgild (y²) n. fine to save one's skin (i.e. instead of flogging), LL. ['hýdgild']
 hýdig I. leather, WW 125³⁵. II.=hydig
 +hýdnes f. comfort, Cp 210o : security, CP 387.
 hýdscip = hýðscip
 hýf f. 'hive,' Cp, Lcd, WW.
 +hygd (i), hygd (at PPs 120⁴) fn. mind, thought : reflection, forethought.
 hygdig heedful, thoughtful, careful : chaste, modest. adv. -lice chastely.
 hygdignes f. chastity, modesty, DR.
 hyge (i)† m. thought, mind, heart, disposition, intention, Seaf, Da : courage : pride, GEN 354. ['high']
 hygebend mf. heart-strings, B 1878.
 hygeblind mentally blind, JUL 61.
 hygeblíſet blithe of heart, glad, joyful.
 hygeclæne pure in heart, PPs 104³.
 hygecræft† m. power of mind, wisdom.
 hygecræftig† wise, prudent.
 hýgedriht f. band of household retainers? RIM 21. [híw]
 hygefest wise, RD 43¹⁴.
 hygefroð wise, GEN 1953.
 hygefrofort† f. consolation.
 hygegælsa hesitating, slow, sluggish, PH 314. [gælan]
 hygegäl loose, wanton, RD 13¹².
 hygegar m. wile, MOD 34.
 hygegēomor† sad in mind.
 hygegléaw† prudent in mind.
 hygegrim savage, cruel, JUL 595.
 hygelæsas (e, i) thoughtless, foolish, rash, Æ.
 hygelæslig (i) unbridled, OEG 3170.
 hygelæst f. heedlessness, folly, Æ.
 hygemæðum (i) reverently, B 2909.
 hygemēðe sad, saddening, B 2442.
 hygeröft† stout-hearted, brave.
 hygerūn f. secret, EL 1099.
 hygescaft f. mind, heart, GEN 288.
 hygesnottr† sagacious, wise.
 hygesorg† f. heart sorrow, anxiety.
 hygestrang (i) brave, MEN 42.
 hygeteona† m. injury, insult.
 hygetrēow f. fidelity, GEN 2367.
 hygetanc† m. thought.
 hygetancol† thoughtful, wise.
 hygethítig (i¹) courageous, B 746.
 hygetrymm (i¹) m. courage, B 339.
 hygetryð (i) f. pride, insolence, GEN 2238.
 hygewælm† m. agitation of mind, anger.
 hygewlanc† haughty, proud.
 hyggean = hygan; hýglā (LPs) = higlā
 hýhsan = hýscan; hýhst v. hēah.
 hyht (e, i) mf. (±) hope, trust, Bl, Ps; Æ, CP : joy, exultation : (±) desire, expectation : (+) comfort. ['high']
 ±hyhtan (i) to hope, trust, Ps : rejoice, exult, be glad : soften (hardship), GUTH 86⁶. ['high']

- +hyhtendlic to be hoped for, GD 269¹³.
 hyhtful (e, i) hopeful : full of joy, mirthful,
 pleasant, glad.
 hyhtgiefu f. pleasing gift, RIM 21.
 hytgifa m. giver of joy, EL 852.
 hyting (i¹) f. exultation, WW 233⁴².
 hytliéas (i¹) unbelieving, GEN 2387.
 hyhtlic† hopeful, joyful, pleasant. adv.
 -lice.
 +hytlcic commodious.
 hytplega† m. joyous play, sport.
 hytwillat† m. hoped-for joy.
 hytwynn† f. joy of hope, joy.
 hýððo = hiehðu ; hyl=hyll .
 hyle (i) m. bend, turn, GL.
 +hylced divergent, GPH 398.
 hyld (e, i) m. grace, Gen : loyalty, fidelity,
Chr(e), LL. ['held']
 hyldan I. (e)=hieldan. II. to flay, skin,
 A.E, WW. ['hild' ; hold II.]
 hyldáð m. oath of allegiance, LL 396B.
 hylde f. declivity, slope, KC, WW(e). ['hield']
 hyldemæg† m. near kinsman.
 hyldere m. flayer, butcher, GL. [hold II.]
 +hyldig patient, SPs 7¹².
 hylding f. curve, inclination, WW 382².
 [heald]
 hyldo f. favour, grace, kindness, protection :
 allegiance, loyalty, reverence, AO, CP.
 [hold I.]
 hyldræden f. fidelity, TC 610³¹(e¹).
 hyldu (A.E)=hyldo
 hylest pres. 2 sg. of helan.
 hylf (A.E)=helf
 hyll I. mf. 'hill,' A.E ; Mdf. II.=hell
 hyllehāma (i) m. 'cicada,' cricket, grass-
 hopper, GL.
 +hylman=helmian ; -hylman v. for-, ofer-h.
 hylp = help
 hylpð pres. 3 sg. of helpan.
 hylisten baked (on the hearth), WW 393³¹.
 hylsung f. 'tympanum,' timbrel? (BB 4-82),
 EPs 150⁴.
 hylt=hilt pres. 3 sg. of healdan.
 -hylte v. hēah-h.
 hylto = hielto
 hylwyrt f. 'hillwort,' pulegium, WW.
 hym=him ; hymblīce (GL)=hymlic
 Hymbre sbpl. Northumbrians, OET 571.
 hymele f. hop plant, WW ; Mdf. [L.
 humulus]
 hymelic=hymlic ; hýmen=ýmen
 hymlic (e) m., hymlice f. 'hemlock,' Gl, Lcd,
 WW.
 hýn=hēan ; hýnan (A.E)=hienan
 hynd=hind
 -hynde v. six-, twelf-, twi-h. ; of-hende.
 hynden f. community of 100 men, LL.
 hyndenmann m. chief man in the community
 of 100 men, LL 175 ; 178.
 hyne=hine as. of hē.
 ±hyngran, hyngrian (i) to be hungry,
 'hunger,' (impers.) A.E, JnL ; (intr.) Cr, Lk :
 (trans.) hunger for, Mt 5⁶.
 hyngrig=hungrig
 hýnnes f. persecution, BH 34⁵. [hēan]
 hynnilæc (Ep)=ynniléac
 hýnð, hýnðo=hienðo
 +hýpan (A.E)=+hēapian
 hyphán n. hip-bone, WW 201⁹.
 hype m. 'hip,' Bl, WW ; A.E, CP.
 hýpe f. heap, A.E.
 hýpebán=hyphán
 hýpel m. heap, mound, GL.
 hypesex=hupseax
 +hypsan (LPs 9²⁵)=hyspan
 hýwærð (i¹, e²) n. pain in the hips, WW
 113¹⁶.
 hýr (i) f. 'hire,' wages, A.E, LL : interest,
 usury, A.E.
 hyra gp. of hē, hēo, hit.
 hýra m. servant, follower, mercenary, hire-
 ling, CP.
 hyran to spit, MkR 14⁶⁵. [cp. +horian]
 ±hýran=(1)hieran ; (2) hýrian
 hyrentan=heorenian
 hyrd f. door, GEN 2695. [Goth. haúrds]
 hyrd-, heord-, hyrwd-=hierd-
 hyrdel m. 'hurdle,' A.E, WW.
 hyre gds. of hēo ; hýre=hēore
 hýreborg (ie) m. interest on money, WW
 515¹.
 hýred=hiered ; hýrefter=hēræfter
 hýre-geoc, -geoh= hýrgeoh
 hýregilda m. mercenary, hired servant, WW
 111¹¹
 hýremann=hieremann
 hýrgeoh n. hired yoke of oxen, LL 24[60].
 hyrian to imitate, Bo.
 hýrian to 'hire' ('i-hire'), A.E, Mt.
 hýrigmann I. m. hireling, A.Mk. ['hire-
 man'] II.=hieremann
 hýring f. imitation.
 hýrling m. 'hireling,' Mk 1²⁰.
 hýrmann=hýrigmann
 hyrnán to jut out like a horn, Ct.
 hýrne f. angle, corner, CP, Mt ; Mdf. ['hern']
 ±hýrnedhorned, beaked, Lcd ; A.E. ['i-horned']
 hýrnednebbat horny-billed, horn-beaked.
 [horn]
 hýrnén I. of horn, LRPs 97⁶. II. angular,
 OEG 7²⁰.
 hýrnes=hiernes
 hýrnet, hýrnetu f. 'hornet,' Gl, WW : gadfly?
 WW 121¹².
 hýrnful angular, having many angles, OEG
 121.
 hýrnig angular, OEG 121.
 hýrnstán m. corner-stone, keystone, A.EH 1-106
 hýroxa m. hired ox, LL 116B.
 hýrra (KG)l)=heorra, heorr
 hýrra I. v. hēah. II.=hýra
 hýrst† I. f. (±) ornament, decoration, jewel,
 treasure : accoutrements, trappings, armour.
 [Ger. rüstung] II. m. hillock, eminence,
 height, wood, wooded eminence, Rd, OET ;
 Mdf. ['hurst']
 hýrst-=hierst.

±hyrstan I. *to decorate, adorn, ornament, equip.* [Ger. *rüsten*] II. (+) *to murmur,* LkLR 15². III. = *hierstan*
hýrsum = *hiersum*; **hyrtan** = *hiertan*
hyrten = *heorten*
hyrf f. *skin, hide*, ES41·323.
hyrdil (*Cp*) = *hyrdel*
+ **hýrung** f. *hiring*, WW213¹².
hyrw- = *hierw-*
hys = *his*; **hýsan**? = *hýscan*
± **hýscan** (ea, i) (tr.) *to jeer at, deride, reproach*, Jul, Ps : (intr.) *to rail, utter taunts*, W. ['heascen']
hýscend (i) m. *reviler*, GPH398.
hyscild (WW170¹²) = *hysecild*
hyse† nap, *hyssas* m. *son, youth, young man, warrior*.
hysebeorðor n. *the bearing of male offspring: boy, young man*.
hyse-berðling, -*byrding* m. *the bearing of male offspring*.
hysebeorðre f. *woman who bears a son*, SHy 50¹⁷. [*byrdere*]
hysecild n. *male child*, Æ, AO.
hyserinc m. *young man*, GD338²².
hysewise adv. *after the manner of young men*, WW417³⁵.
hysope = *ysope*
hyspan (e, i) pret. *hypsde* and *hypspte* to *mock, scorn, deride, revile*, AO. [hosp]
hyspend m. *calumniator*, RPs71⁴.
+ **hyspendlic** *abominable*, LPs13¹.
hyspful *ridiculous*, OEG11¹⁸⁰.
hysp-nes, -*ung* f. *contumely*.
hysse = *hyse*
hyt I. f. *heat*, B2649. [ON. *hita*; or ? *read hāt*] II. = *hit* pron.
hýt pres. 3 sg. of *hýdan*.
hyttan = *hittan*
hýð I. f. *landing-place, harbour, creek, port*, Cp, Guth, Met, Ps; Æ, CP. ['*hithe*'] II. f. *booty, prey*.
+ **hýð** *appropriate, convenient*, Æ.
hýðan (i) *plunder, ravage*. [húð]
± **hýðegan** *to facilitate*.
hýðegung f. *advantage*, Sc12⁸.
± **hýðelic** *suitable, proper, convenient, advantageous*. adv. -līce.
+ **hýðellenes** f. '*opportunitas*', NC345.
hýðgild n. *harbour offering, sacrifice or service*, OEG.
hýðlic *belonging to a harbour*, WW.
+ **hýðlic** = + **hýðelic**
+ **hýðnes** f. *advantage*, AEL23b²⁵²: *occasion*, EPs9²⁷.
hýðscip (i) n. *a light, piratical vessel*, GL.
hýðf f. *gain, advantage*.
+ **hýðfo** n. *subsistence*, AEL23b⁴⁹².
hýðweard m. *warden of a harbour*, B1915.
hýw=*hiw*; + **hýwan** = + *iewan*
hýxan = *hýscan*

I
ia (Æ) = *gēa*; **iaccessūre** = *gēaccessūre*
iacinctus, *iacintus* m. *jacinth*, CP. [L. *hyacinthus*]
iagul = *gēagl*; **iara** = *gearo*
iarwan = *gierwan*; **ib-** = *if-*
ic pron. (1st pers.) 'I,' *Cp, Jn.* [Ger. *ich*]
ican, *icean* = *iecan*; **ice** = *yée*
icend m. '*auctor*,' AEGR48¹². [*iecan*]
icestre f. '*auctrix*,' AEGR48¹².
icge only in phr. '*iege gold*,' *treasure-gold?* *rich gold?* B1108.
Idæges adv. *on the same day*, Æ.
idel I. (often *idl-* in obl. cases) *worthless, useless, vain, AÆ, Cp, Gen, Mt, VPs* : *empty, desolate, bare, void, destitute, devoid (of), AÆ, B, VPs*; CP : '*idle, unemployed, Mt.* on i. adv. *in vain*, AÆ. II. n. *emptiness, frivolity, idleness, Lcd, LL, Sol(y)* : *inattention, carelessness*.
idelgeorn *lothful, idle*.
idelgelp (e³, i³) n. *empty boasting, vainglory*, CP, DHy, WW.
idelgild n. *vain worship, idolatry*, Æ.
idelgildosfrung f. *offering to an idol*, Æ.
idelhende *empty-handed, empty*, Æ, CP.
idelinga (a²) '*frivola*,' GPH389.
idellic *vain, idle*. adv. -līce, VPs. ['*idly*']
idelnes f. *frivolity, vanity, emptiness, falsehood*, VPs; CP. in (on) *idelnisne in vain* : '*idleness, idle, vain existence*, LL.
-**idelspræce** v. *fela-i*.
ides *virgin* : (†) *woman, wife, lady, queen*.
idig *busy? active?* (BT); *greedy for? desirous of?* (GK), PH407?
Idl- v. *idel*.
± **ídlian** *to become useless*.
ídol n. *idol*, LL. [L.]
íe v. *éa*.
íecan (æ, ē, éa, i, ý) pret. *iecte, ihte to increase, enlarge, add to, augment, prolong*, An, Lcd, Lk(i) : (+) *fulfil, carry out*, RSL 11·486. ['*eche*'; *éacíecinctus = *iacinctus*
íecsesüre = *gēaccessüre*; **íedel-** = *idel*.
íeg (ig) f. *island*. [éa].
íegbūend m. *islander*, CP.
íegclif (ég-) n. *sea-cliff*, B2893.
íegland (é, i) n. *island*.
íegstréam (él)† m. *current, river, sea*.
íehtan = *éhtan*; **íelec-** = *ilec-*; **íeld** = *ieldo*
± **íeldan** (i, y) *to delay, put off, prolong, hesitate, tarry*, CP : *connive at, dissimulate*. ['*eld*'; *eald*]
íeldcian (CP) = *elecian*
íelde† (e, ea, i, y) mp. *men*.
íelden (æ) n. *delay*, BH400²⁰.
íelend (y) m. *one who delays*.
íelendilic (e) *dilatory*, WW441².
íeldest (æ, e, y) superl. of *eald* (Æ, Mt, CP; '*eldest*').
íeldesta m. *chief*.
íelful (i, y) *dilatory, delaying*, OEG.*

- iieldian** (y) *to put off, delay, A.E.*
iielding f. *delay, tarrying, CP : dissimulation.*
ieldo (æ, e, i, y) f. *age, A.E., Gu, Lcd : period : old age, old people, A.E., Bl ; CP : an age of the world, A.E., Gu.* ['eld' ; eald]
ieldra (y) (comp. of eald) used as sbpl. *parents, ancestors, B., Bo, El, Rd.* ['elder']
ieldrafæder (æld-) m. *grandfather, WW 7³⁴.*
ieldu = ieldo
ielfe (y) mp. *elves (v. ælf).*
ielfen (æ, e, y) f. *elf, fairy.*
ielfig (y) *raving, frantic, mad, WW. [v. 'giddy']*
iemung (WW 277²²) = gēmung ; **ierd** = gierd
ierf- v. also yrif.
ierfe (æ, e, i, y) n. *heritage, bequest, property, CP : cattle.* [Ger. erbe]
ierflan (i) *to inherit, possess : (+) to stock with cattle.*
iergan *to dishearten.* [earg]
iergðu f. *remissness, sloth, cowardice, AO.* [earg]
ierlic (i) *angry, vehement, A.P.T.*
ierman *to harass, vex, afflict, CP.* [earm]
ierming (eo, e, y) m. *person of no account, poor wretch, A.O., CP.*
iermð, **iermðu** (e, ea, eo, y) f. *misery, distress, poverty, B., Bo, Ps : disease : crime : reproach, calumny, CPs 118³⁴.* ['ermth' ; earm]
iernan³ (æ, i, y ; rinnan) pret. 3 sg. arn, orn, pl. urnon ; pp. urnen (±) *to run, move rapidly, hasten, flow, spread, A.E., AO, CP, Lcd, VPs : pursue, Bo, Ps : cause to move rapidly, turn, grind, AO, BH : (+) get to, attain, meet with : (+) occur (to one's mind), GD : (+) coagulate, Lcd : (+) grow up.* ['ern']
ierning (e) f. *discharge, flow, NG.*
ierre I. (i, y) *wandering, erring, perverse, depraved, Ps, Sol : angry, fierce, A.E., Bl, Chr, CP ; AO.* II. n. *anger, Bl, CP, El, Lk.*
ierremod (y) *wrathful, wild, B 726.*
ierrenge (eo¹, y¹, i², u²) adv. *angrily, fiercely, CP.*
ierreðweorh (y) *very angry, SAT 399?*
ierscipe (y) m. *anger, LPs 9²⁵.*
iersian (i, io, y) *to be angry with, rage : enrage, irritate, CP.*
iersigendile *passionate, emotional, A.E. (y).*
iersung (i, y) f. *anger, CP.*
iersunga adv. *angrily.*
ierð- = eorð-, yrð-
iesca (Ep, Erf) = geocsa
iesend, **iesende** *entrails, WW. [=gesen]*
ieteð pres. 3 sg. of etan.
ieð adv. comp. (= ēað) *easily, An, Met ; AO, CP.* ['ealh']
+ **ieðan** (ē) *to alleviate, Gu 1179.*
ieðe I. *easy, good-natured, pleasant, B ; AO.*
II. (†) = ēðe
ieðegean = īðgian
ieðelic *easy, CP : adv. -lice easily, AO, CP.*
ieðnes f. *ease, pleasure, CP 425¹¹.*
- ± **Iewan** (ēa, ēo, ī) *to show, display, reveal, disclose, point out, CP.* [ēage ; cp. īowan]
Ifegn = ifig
Ifig n. 'ivy,' Gl, Lcd, Shr.
Ifig-bearo *ivy-grove, CC 50.*
Ifig-crop, -cropa m. *cluster of ivy berries.*
Ifiglēa n. *ivy leaf, LCD 117b.*
Ifig-tearo, -tara n. *ivy tar, resin from tar, LCD.*
Ifiht *ivy-covered, KC.*
ig = ic ; **Ig** = ieg ; **Igbuend** = iegbuend
igdæges = idæges ; **Igel** = il ; **Igg** = ieg
iggað, **iggoð**, ig(e)oð m. 'ait, eyot, small island, A.E., Chr.
igil, **igl** (A.E.) = il
Iceland (ē) n. 'island,' BH, Bo, Chr, Whale.
igoð, **igð** = iggað ; **ih** = ic
Ihte pret. 3 sg. of iecan.
il (igil) m. *hedgehog, porcupine, Shr, WW ; CP.* ['il']
iland = igland
ilca (y) pron. (always wk) *the same, An, Bo, Chr, OET ; CP.* ['ilk']
ilce adv. v. swa ; **ild-** = ield.
ille (y) m. *sole of the foot, A.E. : callosity, corn, A.E.* [cp. Ger. eilen]
ilfetu, **ilfe(t)e** (y) f. *swan, GL ; Mdf.*
ilica = ilca
illeracu f. *surfeit, WW 378¹⁵.*
+ **illerocad** *surfeited, CVPs 77⁶⁵.*
ilmetu (WW 367²⁷) = ilfetu
ilugsecg v. eolhsecg ; **imbe** = ymbe II.
imberdling, imbyrdling = inbyrdling
impa? m., impe? f. *graft, shoot, scion, CP 381¹⁷.* ['imp']
implan to 'imp', *implant, graft, LL 454[12] : (+) busy oneself with, CP 132²⁵.*
in I. prep. with a. and d. (instr.) (local) 'in,' into, upon, on, at, to, among : (temporal) in, at, about, towards, during : (purpose) in, to, for. II. sb. and adv. = inn
in- (v. BH xxxiii ff.) = on-
inäberan⁴ (inn-) *to bring in, A.E.*
inädl f. *internal disease, LCD.*
inælan (VPs) = onælan ; **inägān** = ingān
inägēode = inēode pret. 3 sg. of ingān.
inäsendan *to send in.*
inäwritting f. *inscription, LkL 20²⁴.*
inbærnednes (CPs 66) ; **inbærnes** (GL) f. *burning, incense, frankincense.* [=onb-]
inbeweðan⁵ to inculcate, WW 429³⁶.
inbelædan to lead in.
inbelūcan² to shut, BL 217²⁶.
inbend mf. *internal bond, Gu 928.*
inber- = on-, in-byr-
inberan to carry in, LL 386[1].
inbernes (VPs) = inbærnes
inbeslāan to hack into (any one), LL 86[74].
inbestingan³ to penetrate, LL 7[64,2].
inbetýnednes f. *life of a recluse, GD 212⁵.*
inbewindan³ to enfold, enwrap.
inbirdling = inbyrdling
inblawān⁷ to inspire, breathe upon, JnR : inflate, puff up, EC. ['inblow']

- inboden *proclaimed*. [onbēdan]
 inbolgen *exasperated*. [=onb-]
 inborn ptc. *indigenous, native*, GPH 390.
 [*inborn'*]
 inbor m. *bail, security in cases of theft, LL.*
 [*'inborh'*]
 inbrēdan³ *to burst in upon*, GPH 393.
 in-brengan, -bringan *to bring in, present, Mk.* ['inbring']
 inbryne (byr) m. *conflagration*.
 inbryrd=onbryrd.
 inbūan *to inhabit*, MtL23²¹.
 inbüend m. *inhabitant*, WW 210¹³.
 in-burg, -burh f. *hall, WW.*
 inbyrde *born on the estate, Ct.*
 inbyrdling (e) m. *slave born in a master's house, Æ.*
 inbryne (DR)=inbryne
 inbryð pres. 3 sg. of inberan.
 inc (Mt,Mk) da. of git, dual pers. pron.
 ['inc']
 inca m. *question, scruple, suspicion, doubt : grievance, quarrel, grudge, BH. incan witan to have a grudge.*
 incaēode=ingeđēode; incē=ynce
 incēgan *to call upon*, DR 119³. [cigan]
 incēgung f. *invocation, DR.*
 incempa m. *soldier of the same company, WW 207⁶.*
 incer (y) I. gen. of git, dual pers. pron.
 II. adj. pron. *of or belonging to both of you, Mt.* ['inker']
 +infullian *to offend, scandalize, Mtr. [inca]*
 inega=inca
 incit acc. of git, dual personal pronoun.
 incleofa (i, y) m. *chamber, closet : cave, den.*
 incniht m. *household servant, Æ.*
 incofa m. *inner chamber, ÆL : breast, heart, MET 22¹⁸.*
 incoðu f. *internal disease, Æ.*
 incuman⁴ *to come in, go into, enter, Æ.*
 ['income']
 incund *internal, internal, inward, secret, AE, CP.* adv. -lice, Æ.
 incundnes f. *inward conviction, sincerity, W 105³⁰ : inward part, recess, DHy.*
 incūð *strange, extraordinary.* adv. -lice.
 incyme m. *entrance, LV 32.*
 indælan *to infuse, DR.*
 indépan *to dip in, LkL16²⁴.*
 Indisc *Indian, Æ.*
 indrencan=ondrencan
 indrifan¹ *to ejaculate, utter, SAT 80.*
 indrihten=indryhten
 indrincan³ *to imbibe, drink. indruncean plied with drink.*
 indryhten *distinguished, noble, excellent.*
 indryhto† f. *honour, glory.*
 inearidian *to dwell in, inhabit, VPs.*
 inēddisc n. *household stuff, furniture, WW 147³². [ŷddisc]*
 inelfe=innelfe; inerfe=innierfe
 infær n. *ingress, entrance, entry, Æ, WW.* ['infare']
 infæreld n. *in-coming, entrance, Æ : interior : vestibule.*
 infangene-ðeof, infangen-ðef sb. *right of judging thieves caught within the limits of one's jurisdiction, and of taking the fines for the crime, Ct ; v. LL2·523.* ['infangthief']
 infaran⁶ I. *to enter, Æ, Jn.* ['infare'] II.=innefaran
 infaru f. *incursion, inroad, CHR 1048.*
 infeallan⁷ *to fall in, VPs.*
 infeccan *to fetch in, BL 175¹.*
 inferan *to enter in, Æ.*
 inflht n. *brawl in a house, LL 597¹.*
 infindan³ *to find, discover, NG.*
 infléðe† *full of water.*
 infléon² *to fly from, RIM 44.*
 infōster n. *bringing up, rearing, LL 396¹.*
 infrōd† *very aged, experienced.*
 ing I. *name of the rune for ng. II.=ging, geong*
 -ing suffix, as in earming, lytling (originally patronymic).
 in-gān anv. pret. -ēode *to go in, enter, BH, Mt.* ['ingo']
 ingang m. *ingress, entrance, access, beginning, BH, Ps (inn-) : entrance fee.* ['ingang']
 ingangan⁷ *to go in, enter, Æ.*
 ingebed n. *earnest prayer, PPs 87².*
 ingeberigan (NG)=onbyrgan
 ingebringan³ *to bring in, LL 150¹.*
 inge-eigan, -cēgan 'invocare,' VPs; CPs 90¹⁵.
 ingedōn anv. *to put in, BH 434²⁰.*
 ingedrincan (GPH 391)=indrincan
 ingefeallan⁷ 'incidere,' Ps.
 ingefeoht n. *internal war, BH.*
 ingefole n. *native race, Ex 142.*
 ingehrif (-gerif) n. *womb, LPs 21⁸.*
 inge-hygð, -hyð (Æ), -hid f. *consciousness, mind, conscience, sense, understanding : intention, purpose, design.*
 inge-hygðnes f. *intention, LPs 48⁵.*
 ingelæðan=inlæðan
 Ingelaðian *to invite.*
 ingemang v. *gemang prep.*
 ingemynd† fn. *recollection, memory, mind.*
 ingemynde *well-remembered, EL 896.*
 ingenga m. *visitor, intruder, B 1776.*
 ingeongan (NG)=ingangan
 ingéotan² *to pour in, fill.*
 ingéoteng (yn-? =ymb-) f. *inpouring, OEG.*
 ingerec n. *broil, BH.* [=ungerec]
 ingerif=ingehefrif
 ingeseted *placed in, inserted.*
 ingestaald *household goods, B 1155.*
 ingeswel n. *internal swelling, WW 113⁵.*
 ingeðanc mn. *thought, mind, conscience, intention, AE, CP.*
 ingeðeðod† f. *nation.*
 ingeweaxen *implanted, WW 427⁸.*
 ingewinn n. *civil war, AO 88²⁹.*
 ingewitnes f. *consciousness, conscience, BH.*
 ingong (CP)=ingang
 ingyte m. *pouring in, infusion, inspiration, CM 424.* [gēotan]

- inhætan *to inflame*, GD 29^o.
 Inhebban (Cr 313) = onhebban
 inhældan = onhieldan
 inheord f. *herd kept by the lord on his lands*, LL 449[7].
 inhired m. *family, household*, AE.
 in-hiwan, -higan sbpl. *members of a household or community, servants*.
 inhold *loyal in heart*, LCD 3-442²⁸.
 inhyrnes f. *possession*, EC 364¹.
 inlife = innelfe; innnan = oninnan
 inläd f. *right of water-passage inland : entrance-fee*.
 inlædan 'inducere,' *to introduce*, NG.
 inlænd- = inlend-
 ± inlagian *to reverse sentence of outlawry*, Chr, LL. ['inlaw']
 inland n. *land in the lord's own occupation, domain, demesne*.
 inlaðian *to invite*.
 inlaðigend m. *inviter*, Sc 170¹².
 inlec = inlic; inlēgan (VPs) = onliegan
 inlēhtan = inlihtan
 inlenda m. *native*, GL.
 in-lende, -lendisc *native, indigenous*.
 inlēhtan = inlihtan
 inlic *internal, interior, inward, BH : native*.
 adv. -lice *inwardly : thoroughly, sincerely, heartily*, BH, Bo. ['inly']
 inlēchomung f. *incarnation*, DR.
 ± inlihtan (=on-) *to shine, illuminate enlighten*.
 inlihtend m. *illuminator*, DR 2⁶.
 inlihtian (=on-) *to illuminate, enlighten*, NG.
 inlihtnes f. *illumination*, VPs
 inliðewāc = unliðuwāc
 inlixan *to become light, dawn*, LkL 23⁵⁴.
 inlocast superl. adv. *innermost, most heartily*. [inlice]
 inlyhtan = inlihtan
 inmearg n. *marrow*, GPH 397.
 inmēde *close to one's heart, important in one's estimation*, RB; Bk 15.
 inn I. n. *dwelling, apartment, lodging, chamber, house*, AE, Mt; AO : *quartering oneself (of soldiers)*. ['inn'] II. adv. *in, inwards, within, inside of* : *into, inn on into*.
 inn = in; inna (LkL) = innoð
 innan I. prep. (w. a. g. d.) *from within*, B : *within, in, into, G, Gen, LCD ; CP.* II. adv. *within, inside, in, AO*. ['inne']
 innanbordeS adv. (*within borders*), *at home*, CP.
 innanburhware sbpl. *residents within the walls of a town*, TC 510³¹.
 innecund inner, inward, internal : thorough, hearty.
 innane = innan II.; innanweard = inweard
 innað = innoð
 innawritting (LkL) = onwriting
 inne adv. *in, inside, within, in-doors, A, AO*, BH, Chr, Ct, LCD.
- inne- = inn-, in-
 innecund adj. *inward*, CP 139.
 inne-faran, -foran *bowels*, LCD.
 innelfe n. *bowels : womb*.
 innemest (superl. of inne) adj. 'inmost,' Sc : *most intimate, deep or close*, CP. adv. *inmost*.
 innra (compar. of inne) 'inner,' *interior*, WW : *mental, spiritual*, BH, LL, Sc.
 inneð = innoð
 inne-weard, -werd = inweard
 innheardmann m. *one of the household troops*, Mt L 8⁹. [inherited]
 innhere m. *home force, native army*, CHR 1006E.
 innian to go in, Bo : (±) *put up, lodge*, Chr 1048 : (+) *include* : (+) *fill, restore, make good*, AE. ['inn']
 innierfe (e²) n. *household stuff, furniture, goods*, Bo 31¹⁹.
 innifli (Cp 1151) = innelfe
 innihit (WW 450²¹) = incnihit?
 inniwian *to renew*, DR 168¹².
 innon = innan
 innor (AEGr) compar. of inne. ['inner']
 innoð mf. *inside, entrails, stomach, womb, breast, heart*, BH, Bo, G; AE, CP.
 innoðmægen (e³) n. *strength*, EHy 5¹⁶.
 innoðtýdernes f. *weakness of the bowels*, LCD 105a.
 innoðwund f. *internal wound*, LCD 88b.
 innra = innera
 innung f. *dwelling : contents, takings, revenue*, Bo, KC. ['inning']
 innweardlice = inweardlice
 innweorud n. *retainers, household*, WID 111.
 innylfe = innelfe
 inorf n. *household goods, furniture*.
 inra (AE) = innra
 inræcan 'ingesserunt,' WW 420¹⁸ (v. A 31-532).
 inræsan *to rush upon*.
 inrēcels n. *incense*, LkR 1⁹.
 insæglung = inseglung
 insætē adj. *dependent*, WW 185⁹.
 insætnes = insetnes
 inscēawere m. *inspector*, DR 194.
 inscēawing f. *inspection, view*, NG.
 inscēðende = unsceððende
 in-segel, -segl (æ) n. *seal, signet*, AE, Ct. ['inseil'; L.]
 ± insegllan (æ) *to seal*, LL; AEL. ['inseil']
 inseglung f. *sealing, seal*, AE (æ).
 insendan to send in, put in, VPs.
 insetnes f. *regulation*, DR.
 insettan to institute, BH, JnL.
 insigle n. *seal, signet*. [insegel]
 insiht f. *narrative*, JnL.
 insittende sitting within, Rd 47⁷.
 insmoh m. *slough*, MH 162¹¹.
 insōcn f. *brawl in a house*, LL 597[80,12].
 insomnian to gather in, BH 274¹.
 inspinn n. *spindle*, WW.
 instæpe I. m. *entrance*, AE 1-84. II. = instæpes

- instæpes** adv. *forthwith, directly.* .
- instæppan** (*Æ*)=insteppan
- instandan**⁶ (*o²*) *to be present, DR.*
- instandendlic** (*o²*) *required for present use,*
MtR 6¹¹.
- instede** (*y*) *immediately, NG.*
- in-stepe, -stipes**=instæpes
- insteppan**⁶ (*æ*) *to go in, enter, AE.*
- instice** m. *internal stitching pain, LCD.*
- instigan**¹ *to climb in, GD 24.*
- instihtian** *to appoint, arrange, LkL p 2⁶.*
- insting**=onsting; **instyde**=instede
- inswān** m. *lord's swineherd, LL447.*
- inswōgan**⁷ *to invade, BH 278⁸.*
- intwōgenes** f. *onrush, BH 110²³.*
- intiga** (*KGL*)=intinga; **intimb-**=ontimb-
- intinga** m. *matter, business, AE : cause : fault.*
butan intingan *in vain, emptily.*
- intō** prep. with d. (instr.), a. *into, to, against,*
in, AE.
- intrahtnung** f. *interpretation, MtL p 2⁷.*
- in̄er** adv. *apart, MtR 17¹.*
- in̄icce** *crass, thick, MtL 13¹⁵.*
- in̄inen** f. *female servant, GPH 401.*
- in̄ding** (N)=intinga; **in̄wēan**=onðwēan
- in-wærc, -wræc** m. *internal pain.*
- inwæte** f. *internal humour, LCD 97a.*
- inward** I. (innan-, inne-) adj. *internal,*
inward, inner, intrinsic, deep, sincere,
earnest, AE, B, Bo, Cr. as sbn. *inward parts,*
Æ, WW. II. adv. *within : mentally,*
spiritually, LkL. ['inward']
- inweardlic** (e) *internal, Lcd : sincere, W.*
adv. -lice '*inwardly, AE : deeply, thoroughly,*
heartily, sincerely, AE, Met.
- inwendan** *to change, VPs.*
- inweorc** n. *indoor work, LL454[11].*
- inwerd-**=inweard-; **inwid=**inwit
- inwidda** m. *adversary, enemy.*
- inwise** f. *condiment, LCD 69a.*
- inwit** I. n. *evil, deceit, guile.* II. adj. *wicked,*
malign, deceitful.
- inwitfeng** m. *spiteful clutch, B 1447.*
- inwitflān** m. *treacherous shaft, Mod 37.*
- inwitfull** *wicked, crafty.*
- inwitgæst** m. *evil guest, B 2670.*
- inwitgecynd** n. *evil nature, SOL 329.*
- inwitgyren** f. *treacherous snare, PPs 139⁵.*
- inwithlemm[†]** (id) m. *treacherous wound.*
- inwithrōf** m. *unfriendly roof, B 3123.*
- inwitn** n. *net of malice, B 2167.*
- inwitni[†]** m. *cunning hostility.*
- inwitrun[†]** f. *evil, crafty counsel.*
- inwitscear** m. *murderous attack, B 2478.*
- inwitsearo** n. *artful intrigue, B 1101.*
- inwitsorh[†]** f. *sorrow.*
- inwitspell** n. *tale of woe, GEN 2024.*
- inwitstæft** m. *wickedness, evil.*
- inwitðanc[†]** m. *malicious thought, hostile*
intent.
- inwitwrasn[†]** f. *hostile fetter.*
- inwærc**=inwære
- inwritere** m. *writer, secretary, ZDA 31-23.*
- Inwritting** f. *inscription.* -
- inwund** f. *internal wound, LCD 70a.*
- inwunenes** f. *persistence, WW 426⁵.*
- inwunung** f. *residence in, NC 304.*
- io**=geo-; **io** (=iu)=géo; **ioe**=geoc
iom=eom
- ionna** (N) adv. *within.*
- ionnað**=innodð
- ior†** m. *name of a river-fish (eel?) : name of*
the rune for io.
- iorning**=ærning
- iornð**=iernð pres. 3 sg. of iernan.
- iorsian** (*KGL*)=iersian
- Iotas** mpl. *the Jutes.*
- īow** m.=iow; **īowan**=iewan
- ippingiren**=yppingiren; **īren**=īsen
- irfe**=iefe; **īrgian**=eargian
- iringes weg** m. *milky way, WW 53²³.*
- irm-**; **irn-**=ierm-; **īern-**, eorn-
- irre**=ierre; **irs-**=iers-
- īsenhelm**=isenhelm
- īrðling**=yrðling
- is** pres. 3 sg. of eom, anv.
- is** n. *'ice,' BH, Met, PPs : (pl.) pieces of ice,*
BH : name of the rune for i.
- īsærn** (*GL*)=isearn
- īsceald[†]** *icy cold, Met, Seaf.* ['icecold']
- ise** (N)=gise
- īsearn** (æ, e) m. *halcyon, kingfisher.*
- īsen** I. (isern, īren) n. *'iron,' AE, BH, CP, GL,*
LL : iron instrument, Lcd : fetter, Ps : (†)
iron weapon, sword, B : ordeal of red-hot
iron, LL230[6]. [Ger. eisen] II. adj. of
iron, 'iron,' AE, B, Bl, CP, Da.
- īsenbend[†]** (ir-) mf. *iron bond, fetter.*
- īsenbyrne** (isern-) f. *iron corslet, B 671.*
- īsend**=iesend; **īsenesmið**=isensmið
- īsenfetor** (isern-) f. *iron fetter, GL.*
- īsengelöma** (ir-) m. *iron instrument, NAR*
9¹⁹.
- īsengræf** m. *iron-mine?* KC5-234²³
- īsengræg** (gréi) *'iron-grey,' WW.*
- īsenheard** (ir-) *hard as iron, B 112.* ['iron-hard']
- īsenhearde** f. ('iron-hard'), *black centaur, vervain, knapweed, Lcd.*
- īsenhelm** (irsen-) m. *iron helmet, WW 142².*
- īsenhere** (-ern) m. *iron-clad army, Ex 348.*
- īsenhyrst** adj. *with iron fittings, KC.*
- īsenordäl** (ý) n. *ordeal by iron, LL.*
- īsenore** f. *iron mine, GL.*
- īsen-panna** m., -panne f. *frying pan, GL.*
- īsenascof** f. *iron shovel, GL (isernscobl).*
- īsençur** f. *shower of arrows, B 3116 (-ern).*
- īsen-smið** m. *blacksmith.*
- īsenwāt** m. *dross of iron?* LCD.
- īsentang** f. *snuffers, WW 327¹⁴.*
- īsenðreat** m. *iron clad troop, B 330 (ir-).*
- īsenwyrtha** m. *blacksmith, WW 310²³.*
- īsern** (1)=isen; (2)=īsearn
- īsgebind** n. *fetters of ice, B 1113.*
- īsgeblæd** (ý) n. *ice-blister, chilblain?* LCD.
- īsig** 'icy,' Met : *shining? glistening? covered with ice?* B 33.

ísigfeðera with frosted wings, SEAF24.
 ísht icy, AEL23b⁵⁷².
 ísíðes adv. immediately, LL(338¹¹).
 ísmere m. icy lake, MET28⁸².
 ± ísnlan to cover with iron. pp. ísnod iron-clad, WW236¹⁹.
 ítest, itst pres. 2 sg., iteð, itt pres. 3 sg. of etan.
 íð=ieð
 íðan (æ, ē, ý) to lay waste, ravage, devastate, desolate, destroy, Æ.
 iu-, iū=geo-, géo; iuc=geoc
 iúðeas sbmp. the Jews, G.
 iúðeisc Jewish, G.
 luglan=geocian; iuh (NG)=éowic, éow
 iuwlan (AS7¹⁹)=íewan
 iƿ (éow) m. 'yew,' yew-tree, Æ; Mdf.
 iwbERGE (éow) f. yew-berry, LCD.

K

Words beginning with k will be found under c.

L

lā interj. lo! behold! oh! ah! Æ. lā lēof O Lord! O sir!: indeed, verily, Æ. hwæt lā what! wā lā wā! alas!
 label=(*lafel), lafel; laber (Lcd)=læfer
 lāc nf. play, sport: (†) strife, battle: sacrifice, offering, Æ, CP: gift, present, Mt; Æ: booty, B: (†) message. ['lake']
 +lac† n. tumult, commotion. sweorda +. battle: crowd, host, CR896.
 lācan⁷ pret. 3 sg. leole to move up and down, leap, jump, swing, fly, Jul: play (instrument): (†) fight, contend, B: (+) incite to, AO: be rewarded. ['lake']
 lācdæd f. munificence, OEG3833.
 lācgeofa m. generous giver, PPs67¹⁸.
 +lācian to present, bestow.
 lāclie sacrificia, LL(380¹⁸).
 ± lācnlan (æ, ē) to heal, cure, treat, look after, Æ, BH, LkL; AO, CP: foment, dress (a wound). ['lechne']
 lācnigendlic surgical, HGL478.
 lācnimende only in bēon I. 'munerari,' BHy 3¹⁹.
 lācnung f. healing, cure: medicament, remedy.
 lācsang m. offertory hymn, WW130².
 lactue, lactu-ce, m.-ca f. lettuce, Æ. [L.]
 lacu f. running water, stream, pool, 'lake,' Chr656E.
 lād I. f. course, journey, An, B: (±) way, street, water-way: leading, carrying, LL: maintenance, support. ['load,' 'lode'] II. f. clearing from blame or accusation, purgation, exculpation, CP.
 ladan (NG)=hladan
 ± lādlan to clear oneself from blame or

accusation, exculpate oneself: let off, excuse, Æ, AO, CP.
 lādiendlic excusable, WW233³¹.
 lādmann m. conductor, guide, Æ. ['loden-man']
 lād-rinc? -rincman m. conductor, escort, LL 3[7] (v. 2·441).
 ladsar=laser
 lādscipe m. leadership, WW481⁶.
 lādtéow, lādēow=lättéow
 lādung f. exculpation, excuse, defence, apology, Æ, CP.
 lāec=(1) lēac; (2) lāc; lācca=lāce
 -lācca v. ág-, ellen-l. etc.
 +lācca emulous, GPH391.
 lācan to spring up, rise, flare up, SAT716.
 +lācan to emulate, GPH391: join with, make common cause with? CPs140⁴. [lāc]
 ± lācecan to seize, grasp, comprehend, Æ: capture, catch, Chr, G, LL: receive, AEL. ['latch,' 'i-lecche']
 lācce (é, ý) m. physician, doctor, BH, LkL; Æ, CP: 'leech,' WW; Æ.
 lāceböc f. book of prescriptions, LCD.
 lācecræft m. 'leech-craft,' art of healing, Bo, Lcd; Æ: medicament, remedy, prescription, Æ.
 lācecræftig skilled in medicine, LCD186b.
 lācecyynn n. race of physicians, RD6¹⁰.
 lācecyf st. medicine chest, GD344¹⁷.
 lācedōm m. medicament, medicine, BH, WW(e); Æ, CP: salvation. ['leechdom']
 lācedōmlie salutary, A5·458.
 lācedōmnes f. cataplasm, WW.
 lāceföh n. doctor's fee, LL(148¹⁹).
 lācefinger m. ('leech-finger'), fourth finger, Lcd.
 lācegeatwa? (-getea) fp. medical apparatus, v. NC304.
 lācehūs n. sick room, hospital.
 lācelren n. surgeon's knife, lancet, GD32.
 lācesealf f. medicinal ointment, WW514²¹.
 lāceseax n. lancet, CP187⁹.
 lācewyrt f. medicinal herb, drug, Æ: ribwort.
 lācnlan=lācian
 lādan (±) to 'lead,' guide, conduct, carry, lift, take, bring, Æ, BH, Bl, Chr, VP^s; CP. wit I. take a wife, marry: (±) produce, bring forth: pass, lead (life), BH, Met: to mark or beat the bounds of land, EC155: perform, do, An: place, lay, Æ: sprout forth, grow, spread.
 lāde (BH400²)=lāwede
 lāden I. (é, éo) n. 'Latin,' A, BH, CP: any foreign language, Lcd ('leden'). II. adj. Latin.
 lādenboc (e) f. Latin book, Æ.
 lādend I. m. bringer. II. m. excuser, apologist. [*lādan]
 lādengereord n. Latin language, LCD.
 lādengeðeode n. Latin language, CP.
 lāden-isc, -lic Latin.
 lādenlär f. knowledge of Latin, W124¹².

- +lædenlic 'ductilis,' EPs 97⁶.
 lædennama m. *Latin noun*, ÆGR 292¹⁸.
 lædenspræc (ē) f. *Latin language*, Æ, CP.
 lædenstafum (ē) adv. *in Latin*, Jn 19²⁰.
 lædenware mpl. *Latin people, Romans*, CP.
 lædenword (ē) n. *Latin word*, ÆGR 122⁶.
 lædnes f. *bringing forth*, BH.
 lædtéow=lættéow
 læf=(1) láf; (2) lëaf
 ±læfan (ē) I. to 'leave,' *bequeath*, B, Jn; Æ, CP : *spare, leave behind, have left*, Lk, Mk : *remain*, Æ. [láf] II.=liefan
 læfel (e) m. *spoon, basin, vessel, bowl, cup*. [*Ger. löffel; L. labellum*]
 læfend (WW 168¹⁷)=læwend
 læfer f. *rush, reed, iris, gladiolus*, Lcd, WW; Æ : *metal plate*, Æ. ['laver'; 'levers']
 læferbed n. *reed-bed*, WW 138²⁹.
 læfnæs=læafnes
 læg pret. 3 sg. of liegan.
 læg=(1) læag; (2) lieg
 lægde=legde pret. sg. of lecgan.
 lægon pret. pl. of liegan.
 lægt=liget
 læht pp., læhte pret. sg. of læccan.
 læl (ē) f., læla m. *rod, whip, switch* : *bruise, weal, stripe*, Ex.
 lælan, lælian to become black and blue, be bruised.
 læmen (ē) of clay, earthen, Æ. [lám]
 læmian=lémian
 læn (ā) I. nf. *loan, borrowing, lease, grant, gift, present, benefit*, Æ, CP. [léon] II.=lænland
 ±lænan (ē) to 'lend,' WW; CP : *give, grant, lease*, Gen, Æ.
 lændagast† mpl. *loan-days, transitory days, days of a man's life*.
 lænde-, lænden.=lenden-
 læne (ē) *lent, temporary, inconstant, transitory* : *perishable, frail, poor* : *weak, sinful*, CP. [lén]
 lænelic *passing, transitory*.
 lænend m. *lender*, WW. ['lenend']
 lænendlc=lænelic
 lænere m. 'lender,' WW 189²¹.
 læng=leng; længten-=lenceten.
 lænian=læanian
 lænland n. *leased land*, v. LL 2.323.
 lænlic=lænelic; -lænung v. feoh-l.
 læpeldre f. *dish*, Æ.
 læpewince (e) f. *lapwing*, GL.
 læppa (a) m. *lappet, piece, section, lobe, portion, district*, CP, Lcd; Æ. ['lap']
 -læppede v. *fif-l.*
 ±læran (ē) to teach, instruct, A, BH : *enjoin, advise, persuade, urge, preach*. I. *ford hand down (to others)* : (+) *convert* : (+) *trecall*, ES 37.197. ±læred learned (*opposed to læwed*), hence *clerical (as opposed to lay), spiritual (as opposed to temporal)*, Æ, CP. ['lere']
 +lære empty, hungry, NC 295. [*Ger. leer*]
 +lærednes f. *learning, skill*, BH.
 lærest=læst
 læreste f. *instructress, Æ*.
 lærgedēfe *adapted for instruction?* FT 61.
 lærig m. *edge, border (of a shield)?* v. A 37.55.
 -lærigian v. *ymb-l.*
 læringmæden n. *female pupil*.
 læringmann m. *disciple*, RB 20⁶.
 lærnes f. *emptiness*, Lcd 22b. ['leerness']
 læs pret. 3 sg. of lesan.
 læs I. (ē) adv. and sbn. *less, lest*, Æ, AO, CP. ðy læs (ðe) conj. w. subj. *lest*. II. f. gs. læswe *pasture*, JnL(ē), WW; Æ; Mdf. ['lease, 'leasow'] III. f. *(blood-)letting*, LCD.
 læsboren of lower birth, LL(246²¹).
 læses (MtR)=læst I.; læsian=læswian
 læson pret. pl. of lesan.
 læssa adj. (comp. of lÿtel) 'less,' *smaller, fewer*, Æ, Bo, Chr : *inferior*, MtL, MtR(ē). sb. A, Æ. adv. BH.
 læst f. *fault, sin*, NC 305. [ON.]
 læst I. superl. of lÿtel 'least,' Gu, Lcd; CP, AO. ðe læste *lest*, CM. II. f. *performance, fulfilment*, Ex 308. III.=læst
 ±læstan (ē) to follow, help, serve, B, Bl, Met, OET; AO *perform, do, carry out, accomplish*, AO : *endure, last, continue, Cr; Æ: furnish, pay*, W ['last'; *Ger. leisten*]
 læste f. 'last' (for the foot), WW.
 læstend m. *doer, performer*, BH.
 +læstfullian to testify, LPs 80⁹.
 læstwyrhta (eo²) m. *shoemaker*, WW.
 læsse v. læs II.
 ±læswian to depasture, graze, feed, Æ, LkL. ['leasow']
 læt I. (lat. in obl. cases) comp. lætra; sup. lætest, lætemest *slow*, B, Bl, CP, Lcd; Æ : *slack, lax, negligent* : 'late,' Lk. II. m. *man of the class between the slave and the ceorl*, LL (v. 2.564). ['laet']
 læt pres. 3 sg. of lædan.
 +læt=+læte II.
 lætan⁷ pret. 3 sg. lët, leort (tr.) to allow to remain, leave behind, depart from, 'let' alone, Bl, CP : *leave undone*, BH : (±) *bequeath*, EC : *allow*, Bl, LL : *cause to do*, BH : *regard as, consider*, BH, Chr, CP : *behave towards, treat* : (intr.) *allow to escape, emit, let out, set free*, Æ, Lcd : 'let' (on lease), BC : *assert, pretend*, Lk : (+) *allot, assign*. I. from *refrain from (late)*; +l. nēah land approach the shore? (ES 37.191); on bæc l. leave behind.
 lætanía=lætanía
 lætbyrd f. *slow birth*, LCD 185a.
 +læte I. n. *manners, bearing*, NC 295. [ON.]
 læti II. n. *junction of roads*, Æ.
 lætemest I. adv. *lastly, finally*, NG. II. v. læt. ['latemost']
 læthydg slow-minded, dull, CRA 10.
 lætlīce adv. slowly, Gu. ['lately']
 lætmest=lætemest
 lætnes f. *slowness, delay*, ÆL 23b⁶⁴⁷ : *loth* GD 174²³.

- lættra (*A, LL*) v. læt. ['latter']
 lætræde slow, deliberate, CP149¹⁴.
 lætsum backward, *Chr.* ['latesom']
 lætt f. (pl. latta) beam, 'lath,' WW.
 lættéow =lætēow
 lættewestre f. guide, conductress, *Æ.* [lætēow]
 lætting =letting; -lætto v. un-l.
 læt̄ n. a division of a county containing several hundreds, 'lathe,' BC3·162 : landed property? (meadow) land? LL400[3,2].
 læðan to abuse, revile, hate : cause to shun, RB11¹⁸. [læð]
 læðr, læððo (CP) f. wrong, injury : hatred, malice, Bl. ['leth'; læð]
 læuw=læow
 læwa (ē) m. betrayer, traitor, *Lk*; *Æ.* [v.] 'leve'
 ± læwan to betray. [*Goth. lēwjan*]
 -læwe v. druncen-, hunger-l.
 læwede lay, laic, unlearned. as sb. layman, *BH*; *Æ, CP.* ['lewd']
 læwel=læfel
 læwend m. betrayer, traitor, GL.
 læwerce=læwerce; læwil=læfel
 læx=leax
 lāf f. what is left, remnant, legacy, relic, remains, rest, *Bl, Chr*; *Æ* : relict, widow, *Æ, AO.* tō lāfe alone, tō lāfe bēon to remain over. wēpna, darōða l. survivors of battle. hamora lāfa results of forging, swords. ['lave'; lifan]
 lāferce=læwerce
 ± laflan to pour water on, wash, 'lave,' bathe, *B, Lcd*: ladle out, *Lcd*.
 lag-=lah-; -laga v. lund-l.; lage-=lagu-
 lagen pp. of lēan II.
 ± lagian to appoint, ordain, *W.* ['law', 'i-lahen']
 lago-=lagu-; -lagol v. æ-l.
 lägon=lægon pret. pl. of liegan.
 lagu I. f. (old neut. pl. lagu; *CHR*1052D) 'law,' ordinance, rule, regulation, *Æ*; *Chr*, *LL, RB* : right, legal privilege, *LL* : district governed by the same laws. II. m. water, flood, sea, ocean, *Gen, Met* : name of the rune for I. ['lay']
 + lagu np. extent, surface (of sea), *SEAF*64? [*OS. gilagu*]
 lagucræftig skilled in seafaring, *B*209.
 lagufæsten† n. sea, ocean.
 lagufæðm m. enveloping waves, *Rd*61⁷.
 laguflōd m. wave, str. am, waters, sea, ocean.
 lagulād† f. water-wc y, sea.
 lagumearg m. sea-orse, ship, *Gu*1306.
 lagusið† m. sea-jc uerneyn.
 lagustræt f. sea-jc ath, *B*239.
 lagustræm† m. water, sea, ocean.
 laguswimmend† m. swimming in the sea (fish).
 lāh pret. 3 s. of lēon.
 lah-=lag-
 lahbreca m law-breaker, impious man, *Sc*9¹⁰.
 lahbrecentie impious, profane, *Sc*9⁹.
 lahryce m. breach of the law, LL.
 lah-cēap, -cōp m. money paid (by an outlaw) for restitution of legal rights, LL.
 lahlic lawful, legal, *Sc*46². adv. -lice.
 lahmann m. an official declarer of the law, *LL*376. [v. 'lawman']
 lahriht n. legal right, LL.
 lah-slitt fn., -slite m. fine for breach of the (Danish) law, LL.
 lahwitā m. lawyer, *LL*(308¹³).
 lām n. 'loam,' clay, earth, *Æ*, WW; Mdf.
 lama (o) wk. adj. and sb. m. crippled, lame, paralytic, weak (man), *Æ, BH, Cp, El, Mt, WW*.
 lamb (*Æ*), pl. lamb(e)ru, lambor (A) n. 'lamb,' *Æ, G, Gl, Gu, WW*.
 lambyrd f. imperfect birth, *Lcd*185a.
 lāmfæt n.† vessel of clay (the body).
 lamp I. pret. 3 sg. of limpan. II. (KGL)= lamb
 lamprēde f. lamprey. [*L.*]
 lām-pytt, -sēaðā m. 'loampit,' Ct.
 lāmwyrhta m. potter, G.
 lān=læn
 lanan obl. cases of lanu.
 land (o) n. earth, 'land,' soil, *B, BH, VP*s, WW; Mdf : territory, realm, province, district, *Cp, Chr, Bl, VP*s : landed property, *Æ, Bl* : country (not town), *Æ, BH* : ridge in a ploughed field.
 + landa m. compatriot, kinsman, *WW*211²⁰.
 landādl=hlandādl?
 landælf f. land-elf, *WW*516²⁷.
 landāgend m. native, *BH*.
 landāgende owning land, LL.
 landār f. landed property, *Æ*.
 landbegenga (i²) m. husbandman, peasant, native, CP.
 landbegengnes f. habitation, *BPs*119⁵(o¹).
 landbigong m. dwelling in a country, *BPs*118⁶⁴(o¹).
 landbōc f. 'land book,' written grant of land, *Ct, WW*.
 landbrāce m. first ploughing (after land has lain fallow), *WW*105¹¹.
 landbüend I. mf. inhabitant, native : husbandman. II. f. colony.
 landbüende dwelling on the land, native.
 landbūnes f. colony, settlement, NAR.
 land-cēap, -cōp m. fine paid to the lord on the alienation of land, *BC*. ['landcheap']
 landefen m. measure or proportion of land, *CHR*1085.
 landesmann=landmann
 landfæsten n. natural fortress, *AO*80¹⁴(o¹).
 landfeoh n. recognitory rent for land, *KC*.
 landfolc n. people of the country, inhabitants, *Æ*. ['landfolk']
 landfruma m. ruler, prince, *B*31.
 landfyrd f. army.
 landgafol n. land-tax, tribute, *LL*. ['land-gavel']
 landgehwerf n. exchange of land, *Ct*.
 landgemaca m. neighbour, *OEG*.

- land-gemære**, -gemirce n. *boundary, limit, frontier*, AO.
- landgesceaft** f. *earthly creature*, DA360.
- landgeweorc** n. *fortified place*, B938.
- landgewyrpe** n. *heap of earth?* Ct.
- landhæbbende** *owning or ruling land*.
- landhæfen** f. *real property*, LL22[32].
- landhere** m. *native force : land force (opposed to naval force)*.
- landhláfod** m. *lord of a country, lord of a manor, landlord*.
- landhredding** f. *redemption of land*.
- landlagu** f. *local law*, LL.
- landlēas** n. *not owning land*, LL. ['*landless*']
- land-léod** m., nap. -lēode, -lēoda, -lēodan *inhabitant of a country, native*, AO.
- landlyre** m. *loss of territory*, CHR1105.
- landmann** m. *inhabitant of a country, native*, Ex,LL. ['*landmann*']
- landmearc** m. *boundary*.
- +**landod** *having landed property*, LL182[11].
- landopenning** f. *first ploughing of land*, WW 147^b.
- landræden** v. ealdlandræden.
- landrest** f. *grave*, AN782.
- landrica** m. *landed proprietor*.
- landrice** n. *territory*, AO.
- landriht** n. '*land-right*,' *right to own or occupy land or connected with its occupation*, B,Ex,Gen : *that which is due from land or estates*.
- landscearu** (a²) f. *tract of land, province, country*, CP : *boundary, landmark*. [v. CC48]
- landscape** m. *region*, GEN376.
- landsoru** = landscearu
- landséta** m. *settler*, WW111¹⁵. [sæta]
- landseten** f. *occupation of land : occupied land, estate*.
- landseðla** m. *occupier of land*, TC593⁶.
- landsidu** m. *custom of a country*, CP.
- landsittende** *occupying land*, CHR.
- landsöcn̄t** f. *search for land to settle on*.
- landsphēd** f. *landed property*, KC3-349²⁴.
- landsphēdig** *rich in land*, Æ.
- landsplott** m. *plot of land*, KC4-39¹².
- landstede** m. *region*, WIF16(o).
- landstycke** n. *small plot of ground*, GD,LL.
- landwaru** f. *inhabitants, population*, B2321.
- landweard** m. *coast-warden*, B1890.
- landwela** m. *earthly possessions*, PH505.
- lane** = lanu
- lang** (o) comp. lengra, superl. lengest 'long,' tall, AO,BH,Lcd,MH; CP.
- +**lang** (usu. w. æt or on) *dependent on, attainable from, present in, belonging to*, Æ,AO,Gu. [v. 'along']
- langafrigidæg** m. *Good Friday*.
- langoð** = langoð
- langbolster** mn. *feather-bed*, WW276³⁶.
- lange** (o) adv. comp. leng, lenge, superl. lengest 'long,' 'a long time, far, B,BH,Bl,Bo.
- langfære** *lasting, protracted*, Æ.
- langfernes** f. *length, long duration*, Sc29¹.
- langfirst** m. *long space of time*, Gu920.
- langgestrēon** n. *ancient store of wealth*, B 2240.
- langian** (o) (impers. with acc. of pers.) to 'long' for, yearn after, grieve for, be pained, AO (o) : grow longer, Lcd : summon : belong.
- +**langian** to send for, summon, call, Æ : apprehend, seize, LL202[6,2].
- langieldo** f. *advanced age*.
- langlice** adv. for a long time, long, at length, Æ.
- langlife** *long-lived*.
- langmōd** *constant, patient, long-suffering*. adv. -lice.
- langmōdīg** *long-suffering* (v. late), NC347.
- langmōdnes** f. *long-suffering*, Sc10¹⁷.
- langnes** f. *length, Æ*. ['*longness*']
- langoð** m. *longing, unsatisfied craving, discontent*.
- langsceafat** *having a long shaft*.
- langscip** n. *man of war*, CHR897A.
- langstrang** '*longanimis*', LPs102⁸.
- langsum** *long, lasting, tedious, protracted*, B(o),Lcd ; Æ. ['*longsome*'] adv. -lice, AO58¹⁷(o).
- langsumnes** f. *length, Ps*; Æ. ['*longsome-ness*']
- langsworeoð** (y²) *long-necked*.
- langtwidig** *lasting, assured*, B1708.
- langung** (o) f. '*longing*,' *desire, Bl : weariness, sadness, dejection, Æ : delay, CP (o). [langan]*
- langunghwil** f. *time of weariness*, AN125.
- langweb** n. *warp (in weaving)*, WW187¹².
- langwege** '*peregrine*', MkL13³⁴ (o¹, o²).
- langwyrpe** *oblong*, NC305³⁴⁷.
- länland** = länland
- lann** (o)† f. *chain, fetter*.
- lanu** (o) f. '*lane*,' *street, Bl*.
- lapian** to 'lap' up, drink, Lcd ; Æ.
- lappa** (GL) = læppa
- lär** f. '*lore*,' *learning, science, art of teaching, preaching, doctrine*, Bl ; Æ,CP : *precept, exhortation, advice, instigation, JnL*; AO : *history, story : cunning*, GEN2693.
- lärboe** f. *book containing instruction (used of St Paul's Epistles, and Bede's works)*, Æ.
- lärbödung** f. *teaching, preaching*, NC305.
- lärbyn** f. *example*, WW163⁴⁸.
- läreniht** m. *disciple*, LkL p 2².
- lärcraeft** m. *knowledge*, SOL3.
- lärcwide†** m. *teachin*†, *precept*.
- lardöm** m. *teaching, instruction*, LL258[51].
- lär-éow**, -ow, -uw(a) m. *teacher, master, preacher*, BH,JnL ; Æ,AO,CP. ['*lorthew*']
- läreowdöm** m. *function of teacher, instruction*, CP : *ecclesiastical authority*, Æ,CP.
- läreowlic** like a teacher, O.EG.
- läreowsetl** n. *teacher's seat, pulpit*.
- läréwes** = läreowes gs. of läreow.
- lärfæsten** n. *prescribed fast*, L 11-99.
- lärhlystend** m. *catechumen*, OL'G2881.
- lärhüs** n. *school*, HGL405.
- lärléast** (ē, ī) f. *want of instruction, ignorance*.

- lärlie *conducive to learning, instructive, A.*
 betwux larlicum gefylcum *amongst soldiers in training, A.*
lärsmlð† m. (nap. -smeoðas) *teacher, counsellor.*
lärspell n. *homily, sermon, treatise, A.* ['lorespell']
lärsrum *teachable, NC305.*
lärsweise m. *trickery, W309¹⁴.*
lärdéaw (MF), läruwa (N)=(*lärdéow), läréow
lärdégn m. *teacher, NC305.*
lärvita m. *learned man, LL(308¹³).*
läser (o²) m? *weed, tare, GL.*
läst (æ, ē, ēa) m. *sole of foot : spoor, footprint, track, trace, B, Bl; AE, CP.* on läst(e) *behind, after, in pursuit of.* on l. lecgan to follow. lästas lecgan to go : gait, step. ['last']
±läst (æ, ē) n. *accomplishment, observance, RB5⁵ : duty, due, obligation, vow.*
+lästful *helpful, serviceable, LL; AO.* ['last-full']
lästweard m. *successor, heir : pursuer.*
lästword n. *fame after death, SEAF73.*
 lasur = laser; lat- v. lät-.
 late adv. comp. lator, sup. latest 'late,' Chr, Jul : *slowly, Lcd : at last, AO.* [lät]
 latemest = lätemest II.; lätéow = lättéow
±latian to be slow, indolent : linger, delay, hesitate, AE.
lator, adv. comp., latost (æ), superl. slower, later, A, Bo, MtR; AO, CP. ['latter,' 'last']
 latt = lätt
 lattē f. *guiding rein, WW120⁹.* [läd]
lättéow, lättéowa (æ) m. *leader, guide, general, Bo, VPs (lad-); AO, CP.* ['lattew']
lättéowdöm m. *leadership, guidance, instruction, CP.*
latung f. *delay, hindrance, OEG7¹²⁹.*
lätdéow, lätuw = lättéow
läð I. (±) *hated, hateful, hostile, malignant, evil, AO, B : loathsome, noxious, grievous, unpleasing, Ep; CP.* ['loath'] II. n. *pain, harm, injury, misfortune, AO : insult, annoyance, harmful thing, BH, Lcd; CP.* ['loath'; Ger. leid]
läðbite m. *wound, B1122.*
läðe adv. *inimically, in detestation.*
läðéow = lättéow
läðettan to hate, loathe : make hurtful or repulsive, AE.
läðgeniðlað† m. *persecutor, foe.*
läðgetóna† m. *enemy.*
läðgewinna m. *enemy, Rd16²⁹.*
läðian to invite, summon, call upon, ask, AE, CP. [Ger. laden]
läðian to hate, be hated, AO; AE. ['loathe']
läðiðas *inoffensive innocent.*
läðlic 'loathly,' hateful, horrible, repulsive, unpleasant, BH; AE. adv. -lice.
läðscape m. *misfortune, GEN2048.*
läðsearu n? *hateful, contrivance, DA436.*
läðsið m. *painful journey, death, Ex44.*
- läðspel n. *sad tidings, AO.*
 läððéow = lättéow
 ±läðung f. *calling, invitation, CP : assembly, congregation, church, A.* ['lathing']
 läðwendet *hateful, hostile, bad.*
 läðwendumöd *hostile minded, GEN448.*
 läðweore n. *evil deed, PPs105²⁶.*
 laur m. *laurel, bay, laver, LCD.*
 laurbéam (lawer-) m. *laurel.*
 laurberige f. *laurel-berry, LCD.*
 laurice (Cp) = läwerce
 laurtriow n. *laurel-tree, LCD.*
 lauwer, lawer = laur
 läwerce (æ) f. 'lark,' WW; Mdf.
lēa I. (VPs) = lēo. II. gdas. of lēah.
lēac I. (æ, ē, ēo) n. 'leek,' onion, garlic garden-herb, Lcd; AE. II. pret. 3 sg. of lūcan.
lēac- = lēah-
lēacblæd n. *leek leaf, NC305.*
lēaccærse (e²) f., cress, nasturtium, LCD.
leac-trog, -troc, -tric = leahtroc
lēactün (lēah-, lēh-) m. *kitchen-garden, garden of herbs, LkL, WW.* ['leighton']
lēactünweard (e¹) m. *gardener, WW127¹⁴.* ['leightonward']
lēacweard (e¹, o²) m. *gardener.*
lēad (ē) n. 'lead,' BH; AE, CP : *leaden vessel, cauldron, A9-264.*
lēaden (ē) 'leaden,' AE, LL.
lēagedelf n. *lead-mine, KC3·401⁷.*
lēageota (o) m. *plumber, LL455[16].*
lēadgewiht n. *lead-weight, a scale of weight, v. CC77.*
lēadstæf m. *loaded stick for beating with, WW441²⁰.*
lēaf (i) I. (±) f. 'leave,' permission, privilege, BH, Chr, AE, CP. II. n. 'leaf,' shoot, pl. foliage, MtL(ēo), VPs; AE : *sleet of paper, BH.*
±lēafa m. *belief, faith, AE, Mt; AO.* ['leve'; Ger. glaube]
±lēafe (æ) f. *leave, permission, licence, AE.*
±lēafful *believing, JnR : faithful, trustworthy, MtL.* ['leafful'] adv. -lice.
+lēaffulnes f. *faith, trust, faithfulness, AE.*
lēafhelmiq *leafy at the top, GPH390.*
±lēaflystend (e) m. *believing listener, catechumen, OEG.*
+lēafleas *unbelieving, AE.*
+lēafleasnes f. *unbelief, W294².*
+lēaf-lēast, -lyst f. *unbelief, AE.*
lēafleoth *light, easy, RB5¹⁹.*
+lēaflic *credible, faithful, AE.* adv. -lice.
lēafnes (ē, ī) f. *leave, permission, BH.*
+lēafnesword n. *password, B245.*
lēafsead n. *leafy shade, PH205.*
+lēafsum *swelling, faithful : credible.*
+lēafwyrm (i²) m. *caterpillar, ASPS77⁵¹.*
lēag I. (ē) f. 'lye,' alkalinized water, Ep, Lc II. = lēah I. III. pret. 3 sg. of lēogan.
lēagung f. *lying, NAR2²¹.* [lēogan]
lēah I. lēage (Chr) m. *piece of ground, 'lea,' meadow, BC; Mdf.* II. = lēag I. and III.

- leahte pret. 3 sg. of leccan.
 leahter=leahtor
 leahtor (*e¹*) m. vice, sin, offence, crime, fault, *Æ, CP* : reproach : disease, injury, LCD.
 leahtorbēre laughable, causing laughter, RB 18⁸. [*hleahtor*]
 leahtorcwide m. opprobrious speech, JUL 199.
 leahtorful (*e¹, e²*) vicious, seductive.
 leahtrōlēas faultless, blameless.
 leahtrōlēas foully, wickedly, *Æ*.
 -leahtrōwyrðe v. un-l.
 leahtras nap. of leahtor.
 leahtrian (*e*) to accuse, revile, reprove, blame, *Æ*; AO, CP : corrupt. ['leahtrie']
 leah-troc. -tric, -trog m. lettuce. [L. lactuca]
 lēahtrung (*ē*) f. blaming, detraction, WW 150¹.
 lēahtrūn = lēactūn
 lēan I. n. reward, gift, loan, compensation, remuneration, retribution, B, Mt; *Æ*. ['lean'; Ger. lohn] II. sv⁶ (pret. 3 sg. lōg, lōh) and wv. to blame, censure, approach, AO, CP.
 lēangyfa m. rewarder, LCD 3-436²³.
 ± lēanlan (*Æ*) to reward, recompense, repay, requite, *Æ, CP*. [Ger. lohnen]
 lēap m. basket, W : basket for catching or keeping fish, WW : measure : trunk (body), JUD 111. ['leap']
 lēas I. adj. (w. g.) without, free from, devoid of, bereft of : (±) false, faithless : untruthful, deceitful, WW; *Æ* : vain, worthless. II. n. falsehood, lying, Bo; CP. ['lease']
 lēasbrēd (-bregd) I. lying, false, deceitful, *Æ*. II. m. cheating, trickery.
 lēasbrēda m. trickster, ES43-306.
 lēasbrēdende wily, deceitful, *ÆGR* 286⁶.
 lēasbrēdnes f. deception, falsehood.
 lēasbregd=leasbrēd
 lēascræft m. false art, *Æ*.
 lēasere m. liar, hypocrite, *MtL* : buffoon, mime, jester, fool, ['leaser']
 lēasest (*MtL*)=lēast I.
 lēasettan to pretend, *Æ, RB*.
 lēas-ferhð, -fyrhð, false, NC305.
 lēasferñes f. levity, folly, CP.
 lēasfyrhte = lēasferhð
 lēasgewitnes f. false witness, *Æ*.
 lēasgielp m. vainglory, CP.
 lēasian to lie, Ps. ['lease']
 lēasic false, deceitful, sham, empty, *Æ, CP*. adv. -lice, *Æ, CP*.
 lēaslicettan to dissemble, WW 388³³.
 lēaslicettung f. dissimulation.
 lēasmōdnes f. instability, CP 308⁶.
 lēasnes f. lying : levity, BH 322²³.
 lēasōleccan to blandish, flatter, GD 34²⁷.
 lēasōlecung f. empty blandishment, WW 430²¹.
 lēassagol (u⁸) lying, false, *Æ*.
 lēasscēawere m. spy, B253.
 lēasspell n. lie, fiction, fable.
 lēasspellung f. empty talk, AO.
- lēassponung f. allurement, WW 452³.
 lēast = lāst; lēast= lāst.
 lēastyhtan to cajole, WW 431⁴.
 lēastyhtung f. cajolery, WW 430²¹.
 lēasuht (=wiht?) enticer, seducer, OEG4014
 lēasung f. 'leasing,' lying, false witness, deceit, hypocrisy, artifice, JnL : a lie, Ps : empty talk, frivolity.
 lēasungspell n. idle tale, AO 40⁸.
 lēat pret. 3 sg. of lütan.
 leatian = latian; + leaðian = + laðian
 lēaðor n. soap, soda, Lcd, WW. ['lather']
 lēaðorwyrt (lēoðo-) f. soap-wort? LCD 16a.
 lēawede = lāwede
 lēawfinger m. index-finger, forefinger, PPs 72¹¹.
 leax m. salmon, Cp(*æ*), Met, WW(*e*); *ÆL*. ['lax']
 leb- = lef-, lāef-; lec = hlec
 + lec pret. 3 sg. of + lacan.
 lēc I. m. look, regard, *Æ*; A 11-118⁵⁰. II.= lēac I. and II.
 + lecc- = + læcc-
 leccan pret. 3 sg. leahte, le(o)hte to water, irrigate, wet, moisten, slake, CP. [cp. Ger. lechzen]
 leccing f. irrigation, watering, WW (KG). ['leaching']
 lēce=lāece; lēcetere (KG 65²⁹)=licettere
 + lecan to 'lay,' put, place, deposit, set, *Æ*, Gen, Lcd, MtL, Rd; CP. I. on (w. d.) put upon, charge with, Chr, Gu; CP : bury, Jn : put before, submit, *Æ* : betake oneself, go. lästas l. go, journey. on lāst l. follow : lay (egg), Lcd : prostrate, cast down, lay low, kill, Bo, Lk, LL. [causative of ligcan]
 lēciwyrt (Cp)=lācewyrt
 lēcian (NG)=lācian
 lectric = leahtrōc; lēctūn= lēahtūn.
 lecða m. 'sentina,' GL, WW.
 lēd = lēad; lēdan = lādan
 lēde = legde, pret. 3 sg. of lecan.
 lēden=lāden, lāeden
 lēf I. (i) feeble, infirm, weak, injured.
 II. = lēaf
 lēf- = lēaf-; lēfan = (1) liefan; (2) lāfan
 + lēfed weak, sickly, aged.
 lefel, lefil = lāfel
 + lēfenscipe m. justification, JnL 15²².
 lēfmon m. sick person, GNE45.
 left (K; ?=lyft*) 'inanis,' QF 1⁴⁴³.
 lēft (SPs)=lēst, lāst
 lēfung f. paralysis, AEH 2-486¹⁸.
 leg (=leg) pret. 3 sg. of liegan.
 lēg = (1) lēig; (2) lēah; lēg- = lig-, lēog-
 lēga (A)=lāwa
 legde pret. 3 sg. of lecan.
 + lege f? lair, bed, Mdf.
 lēgleoht n. light (of flame), MFH 168.
 legen pp. of liegan.
 leger n. lying, illness, AO, B; *Æ* : 'lair,' couch, bed, Wif : grave, LL; *Æ*. clāne
 legere consecrated grave. on life ge on
 legere in life and in death, LL. [liegan]

- legerbäre *sick, ill*, TC611²⁰.
- legerbedd n. *bed, sick bed*, *Æ : bed of death, grave.*
- +legered confined to bed, *Æ*.
- legerfæst *sick, ill*, RB64⁷.
- +legergield n. ‘lupercalia,’ WW437¹⁴.
- legerstöw f. *burial place, Æ.*
- legertéam m. *cohabitation, marriage.*
- legerwite fm. *fine for unlawful cohabitation, LL.* [‘fairwite’]
- lēges = lēages gs. of lēah.
- legeð pres. 3 sg. of leccan.
- lege f. *legion, AO.* [L.]
- legu v. *ealdor-l.*; leh- = leah.
- lēh = lēah; lēh- = lēac-; lēhanan = lēgnian
- lēht = lēoht; lehtan = lihtan
- lehte pret. 3 sg. of leccan.
- lehtor = leahtor; lēl (KGL) = lāl
- leloðre f. *silverweed?* GL.
- lēmb = lamb
- lēmen (KGL82⁴⁰) = lēmen
- ±lēmian (æ) to subdue, CP303¹¹ : *lame, disable*, B905.
- lempedu f. *lamprey, WW438¹⁷.* [‘limpet’; *lampreda*]
- lemphealt *limping, GL, WW.* [‘limphalt’]
- lēnan (KGL) = lēnan
- lencten (æ) I. m. *springtime, A, Lcd*; *Æ : the fast of Lent, W.* II. adj. *pertaining to Lent, A, RB(æ).* [‘lenten’]
- lenctenadl f. *spring fever, tertian ague.*
- lenctenbere m. *Lent barley, ANS84³²⁶.*
- lenctenbryce m. *breach of the Lenten fast, LL344[47].*
- lenctendaeg m. *day of Lent.*
- lenctenerðe f. *land ploughed in spring, WW 105⁷.* [eorðe]
- lenctenfaesten n. *Lent, Æ.*
- lenctenhæto f. *heat of spring, AO102⁶.*
- lenctenlic of *spring, vernal, Æ : lenten, Æ.*
- lenctenlifen f. *Lenten fare, NC306.*
- lenctensufel (længt-) n. *Lent food, LL450[9].*
- lenctentid f. *spring, Lent, Æ.*
- lenctentima m. *spring, OEG3837.*
- lenctenwuce f. *a week in Lent.*
- lenctin- = lencten-
- +lend I. *furnished with land (by the lord), LL448⁷.* II. = +lynd
- +lenda m. *one rich in land, OEG3154.*
- lenda to land, arrive, Chr; AE, AO, CP : (+) endow with land, Æ. [‘lend’; land]
- lende- = lenden-
- lendenbän n. *loin-bone, WW159¹⁸.* [‘lend-bone’]
- lenden-bræde, -brēde f. *loin.*
- lendensid reaching to the loins, NC306.
- lendenu (æ) np. *loins, reins, Mt, WW ; Æ.* [‘lend’; Ger. lenden]
- lendenwyre m. *a disease of the kidneys, WW 113¹².* [wærç]
- lendisc v. *dūn-, up-, üre-, ut-l.*
- lēne = læne
- leng I. (æ) f. *length, height, Æ.* II. adv. (comp. of lange) *longer, Æ, Lk.* [‘leng’]
- ±lengan to lengthen, prolong, protract, delay, Da : extend, reach, attain : belong. [‘leng’]
- lengcten- = lencten-
- lenge (æ) I. adj. (±) belonging, related : near (of time), B83. II. v. lange.
- +lenge belonging to, related to, Æ : addicted to.
- lengest (Chr, Mk) superl. of lang, lange. [‘lengest’]
- lengfære more durable, ANS119-435.
- lengian (impers. w. a.) to long for, ask for, SOL270 (GK).
- lenglifra comp. of langlife.
- lengo = lengu
- lengra (BH) comp. of lang. [‘lenger’]
- lencten- = lencten-
- lengtogra comp. adj. drawn out farther, more prolix, Sc161¹⁸.
- lengðu f. ‘length,’ AO144¹.
- lengu f. *length, Bo, BH : height, Sol.* [‘length’]
- lent f. *lentil, GL.* [L. lentem]
- lenten- = lencten-
- lēo mf. gdas. lēon, also ds. lēone, lēonian, asf. lēo, and dp. lēonum ‘lion,’ lioness, AO, Æ. [L.]
- lēoc (WW283²¹) = lēac
- lēod I. m. *man, LL14[25] : ‘wergeld’ for manslaughter, LL (=lēodgeld) : (+) fellow-countryman, compatriot : (†) chief, prince, king, B.* [‘lede’] II. f. (usu. in pl. lēode) people, nation, B, Bl; Æ, AO. [‘lede’]
- leoda = lida
- lēoda I. = +lēod I. II. (LWS) = lēode
- lēodan² to spring up, grow : spring from.
- lēodealut n. calamity to a people.
- lēodbisceop m. suffragan bishop, provincial, AE.
- lēodburg† f. town.
- lēodbygen f. sale of one’s compatriots, slave-traffic, LL20[11Ld] (v. 2-133).
- lēodeyning m. king, ruler, B54.
- lēode fp. men, people, country, B, Lk; AO (v. lēod).
- lēoden = lýden
- lēodfruma† m. prince, patriarch, chief.
- lēodgeard† m. country.
- lēodgebyrga† m. lord, protector, prince, king.
- lēodgeld n. ‘wergeld’ for manslaughter, LL.
- lēodgeþinc† f. order, rank, LL.
- lēodgewinn n. strife, JUL201.
- lēodgota = lēadgeota
- lēodgyre m. general terror, SOL278.
- lēodhata m. persecutor, tyrant, GD.
- lēodhete† m. popular hatred, hostility.
- lēodhryref† m. fall of a prince (or nation?), B2030, 2391.
- lēodhwæt very valiant, EL11.
- lēodis v. ðider-l.
- lēodmæg† m. relative, comrade.
- lēodmægen† n. might of the people, host power, virtue.
- lēodmearc† f. domain, country.
- lēodræden f. country, region, GD204²².

- lēodriht n. *law of the land.*
 lēodrūne f. *pythoness, sorceress.*
 lēodscearu f. *tribe, nation, Ex337.*
 lēodsceaða† m. *public enemy.*
 lēodscipe m. *nation, people, Æ : country, region.*
 lēodstefn m. *race, tribe, PPs82?.*
 lēodþeaw m. *popular usage.*
 lēodweard† f. *government.*
 lēodweras† mp. *men, human beings.*
 lēodwerod n. *host of people, Ex77.*
 lēodwita m. *wise man, elder, chief, LL456.*
 lēodwynn f. *home joy, tHy 4⁸⁹.*
 lēodwyrhta = lēoðwyrhta
lēof I. adj. *dear, valued, beloved, pleasant, agreeable, Æ, B, Chr, CP.* II. m. *beloved one, friend : (in addressing persons) sir! sire! Æ, EC : impure companion, GPH 394. [lief']*
 leofen = lisen ; leofian (*Bl*) = libban
 to be or become dear, GU 110.
lēoflic *dear, lovable, pleasant, beautiful, delightful, B : precious, valued.* adv. *lice lovingly, kindly, gladly, willingly, BH. [liefly']*
 leofspell n. *good news, EL1017.*
 lēof-tāl, -tāle *kind, lovable, loving, dear, grateful, agreeable, CP.*
lēofwende *kind, loving, gracious, acceptable, estimable, agreeable.*
lēofwendum *ardently.*
 ± lēogan² to 'lie,' *Bl, WW* : (w. d.) *deceive, belie, betray, Æ, CP : be in error, ÆGR.*
 lēogere (e¹, o²) m. *'liar, false witness, W, MtL ; Æ : hypocrite, ML7⁶.*
lēoht (ē, i) I. *'light,' not heavy, AO, BH, Rd ; CP : slight, easy, trifling, inconsiderable, CP, Mt, Lcd : quick, agile, Ph : gentle, Wid.*
 II. n. *'light,' daylight, Æ, B, Bl, Chr, G, Ps, W : power of vision, Bl : luminary, Lcd.*
 III. *luminous, bright, 'light,' clear, resplendent, beautiful, BH, Lcd, VPs ; AO, CP.*
 lēohtan = lihtan
 lēohtbāre *brilliant, luminous.*
 lēohtbāmede *bright-shining, AEH 1-610.*
 lēohtberend m. *light-bearer, Lucifer, Æ.*
 lēohtberende *light-bearing, luminous, Æ.*
 lēohtbora m. *light-bearer, LV36.*
 lēohtbrādnes f. *levity, frivolity, wantonness.*
 leohte = lehte, pret. 3 sg. of leccan.
lēohte I. adv. *lightly, easily, comfortably, BH. [light']* II. adv. *brightly, clearly, brilliantly, Bl, Cr. [light']*
 lēoht-fæt n. nap. -fatu *lantern, torch, lamp, light, Æ, CP.*
 lēohtfætels m. *lamp, LPs 17²⁹.*
 lēohtfruma† m. *source of light.*
 lēoht-geseot, -gescot n. *payment for providing lights in church.*
lēohtian I. *o be lightened, relieved.* II. *to become light, dawn, CM474 : (†) give light, illuminate.*
 lēohting = lihting
 lēohtisern (ē¹, NG) n. *candlestick.*
- lēohtlēas *devoid of light, dark, Æ. ['lightless']*
lēohtlic I. *light, of little weight or importance* *Æ, CP.* adv. *-lice lightly, slightly, BH, Lcd : inconsiderately : easily, quickly : gently, softly, slowly, CP ; Æ. ['lightly']*
 II. *bright, radiant, Rd.*
 leohtmōd *easy-going, GNE86.*
 leohtmōdnes f. *levity, inconstancy, frivolity, CP.*
 lēohtsāwend *author of light, GPH 389².*
 lēohtscēawigend *light-seeing, WW 434²⁰.*
 lēohtsceot = lēohtgeseot
 lēohtwyrhta = lēoðwyrhta
 leolec pret. 3 sg. of lācan.
 ± lēoma m. *ray of light, beam, radiance, gleam, glare, B ; Æ : lightning.*
 + lēomod *having rays of light, LCD 3-272⁴.*
 leomu nap. of lim.
lēon I. (sv¹) *to lend, grant.* [Ger. le hen]
 II. gdas. of lēo.
 lēona mf. *lion, lioness, Æ.*
lēonesēað m. *lions' den, GD150⁹.*
 lēonflāesc n. *lion's flesh, Lcd 1-364. [v. 'lion']*
 lēonfōt m. *lion's foot (plant).*
 lēonhwelp m. *lion's cub, WW 434⁶.*
 ± lēoran (wv., but rare pp. loren) *to go, depart, pass, vanish, die (A ; v. JAW44).*
 ± lēorednes f. *departure, transmigration : death, ÆL : vision.*
 lēorende, +lēoredelic *transitory.*
 leornan = leornian
 leornere m. *'learner,' disciple, Æ, CP : scholar, BH : reader.*
 lēornes = lēorednes
 ± leornian *to 'learn,' read, study, think about,* *Æ, BH, MkR ; AO, CP.*
 leorningcild n., leorningeniht (Æ, CP) m. *student, disciple.*
 leorningende *teachable.*
 leorninghūs n. *school, WW.*
 leornung f., ds. leornunga *'learning,' reading, study, meditation, CP ; AO.*
 leornungeræft m. *learning, EL380.*
 leornungmann m. *learner, disciple (used even of women), Æ.*
 leornungscōl f. *school, GD14⁶.*
 leort pret. 3 sg. of lātan.
 lēosca (ē) m. *groin.*
 leoð = leoðu v. lið ; leoð- = lið-.
 leoð n. *song, lay, poem, B, WW ; Æ, AO. [lēoth'; Ger. lied]*
 lēoðcræft m. *poetic art or skill : poem, poetry, Æ.*
 lēoðcræftig *skilled in song, DEOR40.*
 lēoðcwide m. *lay, poem, AO 120².*
 leoðe- = leoðu-
 leoðgilding f. *lay, song, poem, AN 1481.*
 lēoðian† *to sing, recite : sound forth, resound.*
 lēoðilic *versified, ÆH 2-134.*
 leoðo- = leoðu-
 lēoðorūn f. *wise counsel given in song, EL522.*
 lēoðowryt = lēaðorwyrt?
 lēoðrian = hlēoðrian

- lēoðsang m. *song, poem, poetry*, BH.
 leoðu I. f. *retinue, following?* RIM 14 (GK). II. v. lið.
 leoðubend† mf. *chain, fetter, bond.*
 leoðucāgē f. *limbs which served as a key*, CR 334.
 leoðucræft† m. *skill of hand.*
 leoðucræft = leoðcraeft
 leoðucræftig *agile*, PH 268.
 leoðufæst *able, skilful*, CRA 95.
 leoðulic *appertaining to the limbs, bodily.*
 leoðusār n. *pain in the limbs*, WW 213⁸.
 leoðusyrcet† f. *corslet.*
 leoðuwāc (i) *with supple limbs, flexible, pliant*, Cra 84. ['leathwake']
 leoðuwāclan to mitigate.
 leoðuwācunga (liðe-) ? 'compeditorum,' EPs 78¹¹.
 ± leoðuwācan to become pliant, be submissive, grow calm, soften.
 leoðweorc n. *poetry*, WW 188¹⁰.
 leoðwise f. *verse, poetry*, AE.
 leoðword n. *a word in a poem*, AN 1490.
 leoðwrence m. *poem*, A 8·334.
 leoðwyrrha m. *poet*, AEGR.
 lēow (æu) n. *ham, thigh.*
 -lēow (ē, ā) v. mund-l.
 leōwe f. *league (distance)*, WW 147²².
 lēower pl. of lēow.
 lepwinece = lēpwince
 leppan to feed (a hawk), WY 89 (v. ES 37·195).
 lēran (KG) = lēran
 lere (KG L 83¹⁹) = lyre; lērēow- = lärēow-
 lēs- = lies-
 lesan⁵ to collect, pick, select, gather, glean, AE. ['lease'; Ger. lesen]
 lēsca = lēosca
 -lesende, -lesendlic, -lesung v. ed-l.
 lēst = lāst; lesu = lysu; lēsw- = lāsw-
 lēt I. pret. 3 sg. of lētan. II. = lēt pres. 3 sg. of lēdan. III. = lēat pret. of lūtan.
 lētan = lātan
 lētanīa m. *litany*. [L. litania]
 letig (KG L) = lytig
 ± lettan (æ) to 'let,' hinder, delay, impede, oppress, AE, Bo, Gu(w.g.), W; AO, CP.
 lettend m. *hinderer*, ES 39·349.
 letting (æ) f. 'letting,' hindrance, delay, RB; CP.
 lēð = lāð; -leðer v. heals-, weald-l.
 leðera = līðera
 leðercodd m. *leather bag*, WW 117³. [v. 'leather']
 leðeren = leðren
 leðerhelm m. *leathern helmet*, WW 142¹.
 leðerhose f. *leathern gaiter*, WW.
 leðern = leðren
 leðerwyrrha m. *leather-maker, tanner, currier*, GL.
 lēðr- = līðr-
 leðren (i) 'leathern,' WW.
 lēud = (1) lēod; (2) lāwede
 lēw f? *weakness*, W 165⁹ (cp. lēf I.).
 + lēwed weak, ill? AE (Ex 22¹⁰, cp. limlāweo or ? read +lēfed.
 lēwend = lēwend; lēwer = lēower
 lēwsa m. *weakness* : 'inops,' EPs 139¹³ (hlēw-). [lēf I.]
 lex = leax; lēxian (WW 241²¹) = läxian
 lib-, libb- = lif, lyb-
 libban (y) pret. 3 sg. lif(e)de to 'live,' be, exist, AE, B, BH, Lcd, VP8; AO, CP.
 libr- = lifer-
 līc n. *body*, B, Cr : *corpse*, AO, B; AE, CP. ['lich'; Ger. leiche]
 + līc adj. (w. d.) 'alike,' similar, equal, Mt; AE, CP. + līcōst double, twin.
 + līca, + līce wk. forms used as sb. an equal, AE, CP. adv. ± līce (usu. +; and + līc in NG), Bl. + līce and like as if.
 līcam- = licham-
 līceborg f. *coffin, sarcophagus*, Cp 45s.
 + līcīsnung f. *imitation*, DR 76¹.
 līcīburg f. *cemetery*, Cp 433c.
 līccere, līcītere = licettere
 līcīttan (AE) = licettan
 līcīlan to 'lick,' AE, Ps : lap, lick up, Lcd.
 līcīung f. *licking*, AEH 1·330²³.
 līcīma = lichama; līcīndlic = līcīndlic
 līcīttan to feign, pretend, dissimulate, CP : flatter, BH.
 līcīttere m. *deceiver, hypocrite*, CP.
 līcītting, līcītung f. *feigning, deceit, hypocrisy, flattery*.
 līcīwyrðe = līcīwyrðe
 līcīfæt† n. *body*.
 līcīgan⁵ (±) to 'lie,' be situated, be at rest, remain, be, Ph; AE, AO, CP : (±) lie down, lie low, yield, subside, lie prostrate, fail, lie dead, AE, AO, B, Chr, G : lead, extend to, AE; AO : flow, go, run, AO : belong to. I. for take the part of, LL 152[3]. I. mid cohabit with. wið līcīendum fēo for ready money.
 līchama m. *body, corpse*, Bo, Mt; AE, CP. ['licham'; Ger. leichnam]
 līchamlāas *incorporeal*, AE.
 līchamlic (o²) *corporeal, bodily, carnal, material*, Bo, Lk; AE. adv. -līce bodily, personally, in the flesh, BH; AE. ['lichamly'] + līchamod incarnate.
 -līchamung v. in-l.; līchom- = licham-
 līchord† n. *interior of the body*.
 līchrāgēl n. *winding-sheet*, MH 76²⁸.
 līchryre m. *bodily decay, death*, GEN 1099.
 līchryst = līcrest; līchwamlīc = lichamlic
 līcītan (w. d. or impers.) to please, AE, Bl, Bo; CP. ['like']
 līcīndlic agreeable, pleasant. adv. -līce.
 + līcīētan⁷ to liken, compare, MkLR 4³⁰.
 līclēoð n. dirge, OEG.
 līcīlīcī relating to the dead, funeral, GPH 401.
 + līcīcī fitting, proper. adv. -līce equally.
 līemann m. *bearer, pall-bearer*, AE.
 līenes (±) f. 'likeness' ('i-likeness'), figure, stature, image, AE, MtL : (+) parable.
 līepytt m. *sepulchre, grave*, AEGR 66¹⁰? (or ? dic. pytt).

- llicrest f. *sepulchre, tomb, AÆ : 'carrum,'* hearse, AEL26¹⁸¹.
 llics- = lix-
 llicsang m. *dirge, OEG.*
 llicsār† n. *wound.*
 llicstōw f. *place of burial, GD340³⁵.*
 llicsyree f. *corslet, B550.*
 llictūn m. *burial-ground, AÆ.*
 llicsēnung f. *obsequies, funeral, AÆ : laying out (of corpse), AEL311⁴²⁹.*
 llicsēote f. *pore, WW159¹³.*
 llicsōwerē m. *leper, AÆ.*
 llicsōrūh f. *coffin, GD.*
 llicum- = licham-
 ± llicung f. *pleasure, CP. ['liking']*
 llicwigung f. *necromancy, LL(248³).*
 llicwund f. *wound, Ex239.*
 ± llicwyrðe (e, eo, o, u) *pleasing, acceptable, Bo ; CP : estimable, praiseworthy : accepted, recognised, sterling. ['likeworth']*
 llicwyrðlice *pleasantly, AÆ.*
 llicwyrðnes f. *good pleasure, LPs88¹⁸.*
 lid† n. *ship, vessel. [liðan]*
 lida† m. *sailor.*
 liden pp. of liðan.
 lideð pres. 3 sg. of lēodan.
 lldmann† m. *seafarer, sailor, pirate.*
 lldrīn = leðren
 lldweard m. *ship-master, AN244.*
 lldwērig *weary of sea-voyages, AN482.*
 llefān (ē, i, ý) *to allow, grant, concede, Mt(ý), CP. ['leve' ; lēaf]*
 ± llefān (ē, eo, i, ý) tr. and intr. *to believe, trust, confide in, Bl,MH(ý). ['leve']*
 + llefēd (ý) *believing, faithful, pious, AÆ.*
 + llefēdlic *permissible, LL(436⁵⁰).*
 + llefēdlice *trustfully, credulously, AO(ý).*
 + llefēn *excused, LkR14¹⁹(é).*
 + llefēnscipē m. *justification, JnLR15²².*
 llefāestan = liffāestan
 lleg (æ, é, i) mn. *fire, flame, lightning, B, Bl (é) ; CP. ['leye']*
 lieget = liget
 liegeð I. = legeð pres. 3 sg. of lecan. II. pres. 3 sg. of liðan.
 lieht- = lēoht-, liht-
 liehð pres. 3 sg. of lēogan.
 ± liesan (ē, ý) *to loosen, release, deliver, liberate, Cr(y), LkR(é). ['leese']*
 + liesednes (ý) f. *redemption.*
 liesing I. (í, ý) m. *freeman, LL. II. f. deliverance, release, LkL(é). ['leesing']*
 + liesnes (ē, i) f. *redemption.*
 lieð- = līð- ; liexan = līxan
 III I. n. *'life,' existence, AÆ, B, Chr, JnL : life-time, RB. on life, tō life, lifes alive, BH : way of life (e.g. monastic), BH, Chr, Lk, W ; CP : place where the life is according to fixed rules, monastery, CHR. II. = lēf. III. = lēaf I.*
 II- = lief.
 lifbryegung f. *conversation, way of life, DR 7¹⁰.*
 lifbysig *struggling for life, B966.*
- lifcearū† f. *care about life.*
 lifdæg m. *nap. lifdagas (usu. in plur.) 'life-day,' lifetime, B,Cr.*
 lifde, lifede pret. sg. of libban.
 lifer I. f. *'liver,' Bo, WW ; AÆ. II. f. a weight, WW432²⁸. [L. libra?]*
 liferādl f. *liver complaint, LCD,WW.*
 liferbýl m. *protuberance of the liver, LCD 76b.*
 liferhol n. *hollow in the liver, LCD 76b.*
 liferlæppa m. *lobe of the liver, WW.*
 liferwærc m. *pain in the liver, LCD 60a.*
 liferwyrt n. *liverwort, ANS84-326.*
 lifesn = lyfesn
 liffadung f. *regulation of life.*
 liffæc n. *lifetime, life, LL,W.*
 ± liffæst living, quickened, full of life, vigorous : settled.
 ± liffæstan to quicken, endow with life, AÆ.
 + liffæstnlan to quicken, RPs 142¹¹.
 liffet- = lyfet.
 liffrēa† m. *Lord of life, God.*
 liffruma† m. *source of life (God).*
 lifgan = libban
 lifgedāl n. *death, GD.*
 lifgesceaft† f. *life's conditions or record.*
 lifgetwinnan mp. *twins, SOL141.*
 liffan† (A) = libban
 lifflende (y) that lives or has life, BH : when alive, BH, VPs : as sb. the 'living,' VHy.
 lifflad f. *course of life, conduct, RB. ['livel-hood']*
 lifflæst = liffæast
 lifflæas not endowed with life, 'lifeless,' inanimate, AÆ : dead, AÆ.
 liffæast f. *loss of life, annihilation, death, AÆ.*
 liflic living, AÆ : necessary to life, vital, Hex, DHy. adv. -līce vitally, so as to impart life, AÆ. ['lively']
 lifflyre m. *loss of life, LL466[2].*
 lifneru f. *food, sustenance, AN1091.*
 lifre gs. of lifer I.
 lifre- = lifer-
 lifrig clotted? A 30-132.
 lift = lyft
 lifweard m. *guardian of life, EL1036.*
 lifweg m. *way of life, way in life.*
 lifwela† m. *riches.*
 lifwelle living (of water), JnL4¹⁰.
 lifwraðu† f. *protection of life.*
 lifwynn† f. *enjoyment of life.*
 lig (Æ) = lieg ; lig- = lyg-
 ligbārē, ligberend flaming, GL.
 ligbryne† m. *burning, fire.*
 ligbysig (é) busy with fire, RD31¹¹.
 ligewalu f. *fiery torment, EL296.*
 ligdraca (é)† m. *fiery dragon.*
 liggesa m. *flaming terror, B2780.*
 ligēn (é) flaming, fiery, AÆ.
 ligeword = lygeword
 + lig-er, -ere n., -ernes f. concubinage, fornication, adultery, AO.
 liget nm., ligetu (é) f. *lightning, flash of lightning, BH, Bl, Mt ; AÆ, AO. ['luit' ; lieg]*

- ligetræsc m. *lightning, flash of light, coruscation*, Lk 10¹⁸. [liget]
- ligetsleht (ē¹, æ³) f. *lightning-stroke, thunder-bolt*.
- ligetung f. *lightning*, EH^y 6⁴¹.
- ligeð pres. 3 sg. of ligcan.
- lig-fæmende, -fæmblawende *vomiting fire*, BH 432⁷.
- ligfyr n. *fire*, Ex 77.
- ligge = liege ds. of lieg; ligit = liget
- liglīc (ē) *fiery*, GUTH 131¹⁹⁶.
- lig-locc, -locced *having flaming locks*, WW.
- lignian = lÿgnian; ligræsc (ē¹, e²) = ligetræsc
- lig-ræsetzung, -ræscung (y¹) f. *lightning*.
- ligspíwel *vomiting flame*.
- ligð pres. 3 sg. of ligcan.
- lig-ðracut† f. gds. -ðræce *fiery onset, violence of flames*.
- ligyð f. *wave of fire*, B 2672.
- lih imperat. sg. of léon.
- liht=léoht
- lihtan (ē, éo, y) I. (±) to make 'light,' easy, relieve, alleviate, CP, Lcd, LL : dismount, 'alight,' BH(y). II. (ie, y) to lighten, illuminate, give light, shine, AE, Jn(y) : grow light, dawn, Da(y) : 'light,' kindle.
- lihting I. f. relief, alleviation, release, LL. ['lihting'] II. (éo) f. shining, illumination, light, AE : dawn : lightning. ['lihting']
- lihtinges f. *lightness of taxation*, LL(306²¹).
- lihtnes f. *brightness*, W 230¹². ['lightness']
- lihð pres. 3 sg. of léogan.
- lille f. 'lily,' Bl, Lcd; AE. [L. *lilium*]
- lim (y) n. nap, leomu 'limb,' member, AE, BH, Bl; AO, CP : branch, B : agent, offspring? Bl, 33 : bone? CPS 6³.
- lim m. anything sticky, 'lime,' mortar, cement, gluten, Ep, WW.
- +liman to cement, join, stick together.
- limbstefning f. *hanging curtain*, WW 191³².
- limfin f. *lime-heap*, BC1·518⁴¹.
- limgelec g. *shape*, WW.
- limgesihð f. *body*, A 2·364.
- limhäl sound of limb, Gu 661.
- +limian = +liman
- liming f. *smearing, plastering*, WW. ['liming']
- limlæw f. *injury to the limbs, mutilation*, LL(278²⁸).
- limlæweo *maimed*, LL 132[10].
- limlæas without limbs, AE 2·270²².
- limmælum adv. 'membratim,' *limb by limb*, WW. ['limbmeal']
- limmlama *crippled*, W 4¹².
- limnacod stark naked, GEN 1566.
- +limp n. occurrence : misfortune, accident, CP.
- ± limpan³ to happen, occur, B, Bo, Chr, Met; AE, AO, CP : belong to, suit, befit, OET, Ct : concern, CP. ['limp,' 'i-limp']
- ± limpful fitting, convenient, AS 2¹.
- limplæcan to unite, connect, OEG 80.
- + limpic fitting, suitable, AL. adv. -lice (±).
- + limplenes f. opportunity.
- limræden f. *cloak? form? disposition of the limbs?* v. OEG 2530.
- limsœoc† lame, paralytic.
- limwæde n. *clothing*, PPs 103².
- limwæstm m. *stature*, SAT 130.
- limwērig weary of limb, Rood 63.
- lin n. flax, linen, cloth, napkin, towel, Gl, JnR, Mtr; CP. ['line']
- linacer m. *flax field*, EC 239.
- lind I. f. lime-tree, linden, Gl; AE; Mdf : (†) shield (of wood). ['lind'] II. = lynd
- linderoda† m. *crash of shields, battle*.
- linde lime-tree, linden.
- linden made of 'linden'-wood, GnE.
- lindgecrod n. *shield-bearing troop*, AN 1222.
- lindgelāc n. battle, AP 76.
- lindgestealla† m. *shield-comrade, companion in war*.
- lindhæbbende† m. *shield-bearer, warrior*.
- lindplega† m. *shield-play, battle*.
- lindrycg m. ridge where limes grow, KC3·79²⁰.
- lindwered n. *troop armed with shields*, EL 142.
- lindwiga m. *warrior*, B 2603.
- lind-wigend†, -wiggend† m. *shielded warrior*.
- line f. line, cable, rope, Sol, WW : series, row : rule, direction.
- linee (WW 286²¹) = linete
- linen adj. 'linen,' made of flax, Ep; AE, CP.
- linenhraegl n. *linen cloth*, NG.
- linenwerd dressed in linen, LL(370¹¹).
- linete (-ece) f. *linnet*, WW 286²¹.
- linet-wige, -wigle f. *linnet*, Cp, Erf, WW. ['lintwhite']
- ling suffix (1) for forming personal nouns (deorling, ræpling). (2) for forming advbs. (hinderling).
- linhæwen flax-coloured, Lcd.
- linland n. *land in flax*, KC3·19⁴.
- linlæag m. *flax ground*, EC 166.
- linnan³ (w. instr. or g.) to cease from, desist, lose, yield up (life), B. ['lin']
- linsæd n. 'linseed,' A(e²), Lcd.
- linwæld f. *linen cloth or garment*, NG.
- linwyrt f. flax, Lcd.
- lio (WW 438²²) = léo
- lippa m., lippe? f. (LL 2·136) 'lip,' Lcd, RB, WW.
- lira m. any fleshy part of the body, muscle, calf of the leg, WW.
- +lire = +ligere
- lireht fleshy, LCD 91a.
- lis = liss; lis- = lies-; lisán (GL) = lesan
- +lise (e) nap. +leosu n. reading, study, BH.
- +lisian to slip, glide, CP 437.
- lisian, -listian v. be-l.
- liss (liðs) f. grace, favour, love, kindness, mercy, AE : joy, peace, rest, Ph, W : re-mission, forgiveness : saving (of life). ['liss'; liðe]
- lissian to subdue, SOL 294.
- list mf. art, cleverness, cunning, experience, skill, craft, Cr. ['list'] listum cunningly, skilfully.
- istan = lystan

- liste f. 'list,' fringe, border, Ep.
 listelice adv. carefully, LCD 11a.
 listhendig skilful, CRA 95. listum v. list.
 listwrenc m. deception, W81; 128⁹.
 lisð pres. 3 sg. of lesan.
 lit colour, dye, NC306 (late).
 lit = lýt.
 llitan to bend, incline, MET 26¹⁹.
 llite-, litel = lytig-, lýtel; litig = lytig.
 llitigere m. dyer, NC306 (late).
 llitl- = lýtł-; llitsmann = llíðsmann
 llíð I. n. nap. leoðu, llíðu limb, member, BH,
 Cr; Æ, AO, CP : joint, Lcd. ['lith'] II. n.
 fleet. [ON. lið]
 llíð I. n. cider, native wine, fermented drink,
 CP : beaker, cup. II. pres. 3 sg. of liegan.
 III. = llíðe adj. IV. = llíðh
 llíða m. name of months June (ærra 1.) and
 July (æftera 1.).
 llíðadl f. gout, LCD, WW.
 llíðan¹ to go, travel, sail, B, BH. ['lithe']
 llíðe I. adj. gentle, soft, calm, mild, ApT, B,
 Mt; Æ, AO, CP : gracious, kind, agreeable,
 sweet, Bo, Gen; Æ. ['lithe'] II. adv.
 gently, softly.
 llíðe- = leoðu-
 llíðebige flexible, yielding, Æ. ['litheby']
 llíðebignes f. flexibility of limbs, GUTH 90²¹.
 llíðeg = llíðig
 llíðelic gentle, soft, mild, CP. adv. -lice,
 CP. ['litely']
 + llíðen (y) having travelled much. [llíðan]
 llíðercian to smooth down, flatter, GL.
 llíðere f. llíðera m. sling, slinging pouch, BH,
 Cp; Æ. ['lither'; leðer]
 llíðeren = leðren
 llíðeric of a sling, WW 247⁴.
 + llíðewæclian to calm, appease, mitigate, AEL.
 llíðewæcan = leoðuwæcan
 llíðgeat = hlideat
 llíðian (CP; Æ) = llíðigian
 + llíðian (eo) to incline, accustom, A 2·68.
 llíðig lithe, flexible, bending, yielding, Æ, W.
 ['litly']
 llíðigan (±) to soften, calm, assuage, appease,
 CP; Æ : be mild. ['lithe']
 llíðincel n. little joint, WW.
 llíðlic = llíðelic; llíðmann = lidmann
 llíðnes f. mildness, softness, gentleness, kind-
 ness, Æ, CP.
 llíðo- = leoðu-; llíðre = llíðere
 llíðre = lýðre; llíðrin = leðren; llíðs = liss
 llíðséaw n. synovia.
 llíðsmann m. seafarer, pirate, CHR.
 llíðu v. llíð.
 llíðule m? synovia, Lcd. [lið, ele]
 llíðung f. alleviation, relief, LCD 1·112².
 llíðwæge n. drinking-cup, B1982.
 llíðwærc m. pain in the limbs, LCD 49b.
 llíðwyrdē mild of speech, NC348.
 llíðwyrt f. dwarf elder.
 llíxan to shine, flash, glitter, gleam.
 llíxende splendidly, LkL 16¹⁹.
 llíxung f. brilliance, brightness, N.
- ló pl. -lón v. mæst-, sceafst-l.
 lob (GL) = lof
 lobbe f. spider, LPs. ['lob']
 loc I. n. 'lock,' bolt, bar, Æ, BH; AO : en-
 closure, fold, prison, stronghold, CP : bargain,
 agreement, settlement, conclusion. [lúcan]
 II. = locc I.
 lóc, lóca interj. look, see, look you. I. hú
 however. I. hwænne, hwonne whenever.
 spel l. hwænne mann wille a discourse for
 any occasion you please, Æ. I. hwær
 wherever. I. hwæðer whichever. I. hwā,
 I. hwæt, whoever, whatever. I. hwylc
 whichever.
 loca m. enclosure, stronghold.
 lóca-hú v. lóc interj.
 locbore f. one who wears long hair, free
 woman, LL7[73].
 locc I. m. 'lock' of (hair), hair, curl, Bl, CP,
 Ep; Æ. II. = loc I.
 loccad 'crinitus,' OEG 561³.
 locctan (MtL)? = rocttan (JAW 77).
 ± locctan to attract, entice, soothe, CP.
 locen I. pp. of lúcan. II. (SAT 300?) = loc
 locer = locor
 locfeax n. hair, WW 379⁴².
 locgewind n. hair, WW 199⁷.
 lóc-hú, -hwænne etc. v. lóc hú, lóc hwænne,
 etc.
 tochyrdel m. sheepfold, LL454[9].
 lóctan (±) to see, behold, look, gaze, Æ, Bl,
 CP, Mt; AO : observe, notice, take heed,
 Bl; Æ. I. tō regard with favour, CP :
 belong, pertain, Æ.
 locor plane, GL.
 locstán m. keystone, AEL 23³⁴⁵.
 -lócung v. ðurh-l.
 loddere m. beggar, Æ; Mdf. [lýðre]
 + lodr f. backbone, spine, LCD 65a.
 lodrung f. rubbish, nonsense, WW 478⁸.
 + lodwyrt f. silverweed.
 loerge (Ep) np. of lorg.
 lof I. n. (m. B1536) praise, glory, reputa-
 CP; Æ, CP : song of praise, hymn. ['lof']
 II. t. n. protection, help.
 lóf (OEG 5241) = glóf (?), v. ES37·186.
 lófbære praising, giving praise.
 lófdæd f. praiseworthy deed, B 24.
 lófgeorn eager for praise, AEL 16³⁰² : lavish?
 RB 54⁹; 55³.
 lófherung f. praising, LPs 55¹².
 lóflan to praise, exalt, Gen, PPs; CP :
 appraise, value. ['love']
 lóflæc n. offering in honour of any one, W
 107⁴.
 lóflæcan to praise, LPs 118¹⁷⁶.
 lóflie laudable. adv. -lice gloriously.
 lófmægen n. praise, PPs 105².
 lófsang m. song of praise, canticle, hymn,
 psalm, BH; Æ : lauds. ['lófsang']
 lófsealm m. the 148th Psalm, RB 36¹⁹.
 lófsingende singing hymns of praise, OEG
 4912.
 lófsum praiseworthy, GEN 468.

- lofte (on) adv. phr. *in the air, aloft, Hex, MLN.* ['loft']
- lofung f. *praising, laudation : appraising, AE.*
- lög pret. 3 sg. of lēan.
- loga v. åð-, trēow-, word-l. [leogan]
- lōges v. lōh; logēðer = logðer
- ±lōglan to *lodge, place, put by, AE : put in order, arrange, AE : discourse, AE : divide, portion out.* +l. up lay by, deposit. +logod spræc (well)-ordered speech, style.
- logðer (o²) *cunning, artful, WW.*
- +logung f. *order, CM599*
- lōh I. n., gs. lōges *place, stead (only in phr. on his lōh).* II. pret. 3 sg. of lēan II.
- lōhsceaft m. *bolt, bar?* AS1².
- loma = lama
- ±lōma m. *tool, utensil, article of furniture, BH ; GL.* ['loom']
- lomb, lomber = lamb
- ±lōme (1) adj. *frequent, AEL31¹⁰¹⁹ ; (2) adv. often, frequently.* oft (and) +l. constan ly, diligently.
- +lōmed = +lēomod; lōmellc = lōmlc
- ±lōmlēcan to *frequent, AE : be frequent.*
- +lōmlēcende *frequent, AE : frequentative (vb), AEGR213'.*
- +lōmlēcīng f. *frequency, frequenting, AEGR213'.*
- +lōmlēcīed repeated, AO, CP. adv. -lice frequently.
- +lōmlēcian to *become frequent, Bl109².*
- +lōmlēcīes f. *frequented place? frequency?* CPs 117²⁷.
- lomp pret. 3 sg. of limpan.
- lond=land
- londādl f. *strangury?* Lcd 108a. [hland]
- lone = lane; long=lang
- Longbeard-an, -as sbmpl. *Lombards, AO.*
- lonn, lonu = lann, lanu
- loppe f. *flea (spider? silkworm?), Bo, WW.* ['lop']
- loppestre f. 'lobster,' WW; AE : locust.
- lopust, lopystre = loppestre
- lor n. (only in phr. tō lore, tō lose) *loss, destruction, Bl ; CP.* ['lor']
- lora v. hlēow-l.
- loren pp. (str.) of lēoran.
- lorg, lorb fm. *pole, distaff, weaver's beam, GL.*
- los=lor ['loss']; losewist = loswist
- loslan (u) wv. (±) to *be lost, perish, Bo, CP ; AE : (±) escape, get away : 'lose,' LkL15⁴ : destroy, LkL17²⁷.*
- losigendlic ready to perish, AE.
- losing, loswist f. *perdition, loss, destruction, NG.*
- lot n. *fraud, guile, AEL, CP.*
- loten pp. of lütan.
- lotwrenc m. *deception, deceit, cunning, artifice, trick, AE, AO, CP.*
- loða m. *upper garment, mantle, cloak, CP.*
- lox m. *lynx, BH, WW.* [Ger. luchs]
- luba-, lube.=lufe-
- lūcan² I. (±) (tr.) to lock, close, enclose,
- fasten, shut up, An : (intr.) close up, form one mass, Ph : interlock, intertwine, twist, wind, CP : conclude. ['louk'] II. pluck out, pull up, Me!. ['louk'²]
- ludgæt n. side-gate, postern gate, GL.
- ludon pret. pl. of lēodan.
- lufelie = luflic
- lufen f. *hope?* (BT; GK), DA73, B2886.
- lufestice f. 'lovage' (plant), Lcd. [L. levisiticum]
- lufestre f. female lover, OEG.
- luffendlic = lufiendlic
- ±lufian to 'love,' *cherish, show love to, AE, JnL, VPs ; CP : fondle, caress : approve, practise.*
- lufiend m. lover, AE.
- lufiende affectionate, AEGR. ['loving']
- lufiendlic, lufigendlic *lovely, beautiful, AE : lovable, amiable, AE.*
- luflic amiable, loving, Lcd : *lovable, Ps. adv. -lice lovingly, kindly, CP : willingly, gladly, BH.* ['lovely']
- lufrādēn f. *love, LPs.* ['lovered']
- lufsum loving, lovable, pleasant, Cr. ['lovesome'] adv. -lice graciously.
- lufsumnes f. *pleasantness, kindness, GL.*
- luftäcen n. 'love-token,' B1863.
- luf-týme (AE), -tēme (RB) *pleasant, sweet, grateful, benevolent.*
- luftýmlc embracing, OEG 56²⁵⁴.
- lufu f. *love, strong liking, affection, favour, AE, BH, Jn, VPs, WW ; AO, CP : love (of God), JnR : amicable settlement, LL392'.*
- lufwende *lovable, pleasant.*
- lufwendlic friendly, KGL73³⁴. adv. -lice gently, KGL80²¹.
- lugon pret. pl. of lēogan.
- luh n. lōch, pond, NG ; Mdf. [Keltic]
- +lumpenlic occasional. [limpan]
- lumpon pret. pl. of limpan.
- luncian to limp? LPs17⁴⁶. [ep. Norw lunke?]
- lundaga m. kidney, AE.
- lungen f. 'lung,' Lcd, WW.
- lungenādl f. lung-disease, Lcd.
- lungensealf f. lung-salve, Lcd 141a.
- lungenwyrt f. 'lung-wort,' Lcd.
- lunger v. cēas-l.
- lungret adv. soon, forthwith, suddenly, quickly.
- lunnon pret. pl. of linnan.
- lüpe f. loop, leash, GL.
- lüs f. nap. lýs 'louse,' AE, Cp, Hex.
- lusian (GPH)=losian
- lust I. m. desire appetite, AE, BH, JnL : pleasure, Bo, Lk (pl.) : sensuous appetite, lust, Jul, Lcd, WW. II. adj. willing, W 246¹⁰.
- lustbære desirable, pleasant, agreeable, cheerful, joyous, AE, AO : desirous, AEL4¹¹⁶.
- lustbærlic pleasant, AO. adv. -lice.
- lustbærnes f. enjoyment, pleasure, desire, CP.
- lustful wishful, desirous, AO 100²⁷. ['lustfull']

- ±lustfullian *to rejoice, enjoy, AÆ : be pleasing to*, CP 70²⁴.
- ±lustfullice *joyfully, gladly, heartily, Bl.* ['lustfully']
- ±lustfullung f. *desire, pleasure, AÆ.*
- ±lustfulnes f. *desire, pleasure, BH ; CP.* ['lustfulness']
- lustgeornes f. *concupiscence, G.*
- lustgryf f. *snare of pleasure, SOUL 23.*
- lustlice *willingly, gladly, Bl ; AÆ, AO.*
- lustmoce f. *lady's-smock (plant), LCD.*
- lustsumlic *pleasant, adv. -lice willingly.*
- lustum adv. *with pleasure, gladly.*
- lūsðorn m. *spindle-tree, EC445³¹.*
- ±lütan² *to bend, stoop, decline, AÆ, AO*
+loten dæg after part of day : bow, make obeisance, fall down, Bl, VPs : (+) lay down, MtL8²⁰ : entreat.
- ±lütian *to lie hid, hide, lurk, AÆ, VHy ; AO,* CP. ['lout'²]
- lutter, luttor = hluttor, hlütör
- lūðer- = lÿðer-
- lybb n. *drug, poison, charm : witchcraft.*
- lybban = libban
- lybbestre f. *sorceress, WW 200²⁵.*
- lybcorn n. *a medicinal seed, wi'd saffron ? GL.*
- lyberæft m. *skill in the use of drugs, magic, witchcraft, BL.*
- lybesn = lyfesn
- lyblæc nm. *occult art, use of drugs for magic, witchcraft.*
- lyblæca m. *wizard, sorcerer, GL.*
- lybsin, lybsn = lyfesn
- lyc- = læc-, lic- ; lyce = lyge II.
- lÿct pres. 3 sg. of lúcan.
- lÿden (LWS) = læden ; lÿf = lif
- lÿf- = lëaf-, lëf-, lief-, lif-
- lyfde, lyfede pret. 3 sg. of libban.
- lyfesn (i) f. *charm, amulet, knot.*
- lyffetere m. *flatterer, AÆ.*
- lyffet-tan, -tian to flatter, AÆ.
- lyffitung f. *adulation, flattery, AÆ.*
- lyflan = lifiant, libban
- lyft fmn. *air, sky, clouds, atmosphere, B,* Lcd ; AÆ, AO, CP. on lyfte on high, aloft. ['lift' ; Ger. luft]
- lyftädl f. *paralysis, palsy, BH, LCD.*
- lyftedor m. *clouds, Ex 251.*
- lyften of the air, aërial, AÆ.
- lyftfaet n. *vessel in the air (moon), RD 30³.*
- lyftfleogend m. *flier in the air, bird, SOL 289.*
- lyftfloga m. *flier in the air, dragon, B2315.*
- lyftgeläct n. *flight through the air.*
- lyftgeswenced driven by the wind, B1913.
- lyfthelm† m. *air, mist, cloud.*
- lyftläcende† *sporting in the air, flying.*
- lyftlic aërial, NC314.
- lyftsceaða m. *aërial robber (raven), WY 39.*
- lyftwundr n. *aërial wonder, Ex 90.*
- lyftwynnt f. *pleasure in flying.*
- lyge I. (i) m. 'lie,' falsehood, BH, Sat.
II. lying, false (A ; = *lygge, JAW 25).
III. 'sicilia,' secale? corn? rye? WW 301².
- lygen (i) f. lie, falsehood.
- lygenian = lygnian
- lygesearu† n. *lying wile, trick.*
- lygespell (i) n. falsehood, WW 449².
- lygesynnig (i) lying, false, EL 899.
- lygetorn (i) feigned anger or grief, B1943.
- lygeword (i)† n. lying word, lie.
- lygewyrhta (i) m. liar, LEAS.
- lygnes (i) f. falsehood : false things.
- ±lygnlan (i) to give one the lie, convict of falsehood, AÆ. +lygnod perjured, AÆ(i).
- lyht- = liht-
- lyhð pres. 3 sg. of lëan.
- lyhð pres. 3 sg. of lëogan.
- lym = lim ; lÿman = lëoman
- lymp = limp-
- ±lynd (i) f. fat, grease.
- +lyndu np. joints of the spine, WW 159²².
- lynibor n. borer, gimlet, WW 273¹³.
- lynls m. axle, axletree, 'linch'-pin, Ep, WW.
- lypenwyrhta m. tanner? v. JGPh 5-467.
- lyre (e) m. loss, destruction, damage, hurt, WW ; AÆ. ['lure' ; lëosan]
- lyrewrenc m. hurtful intrigue, MFH 169.
- lyrtan v. be.l. ; lÿs v. lüs ; lÿs- = lies-
- lysferht = leasferhð
- lysnan, lysnere = hlysnan, hlysnere
- lyssa (KGL) = læssa ; lyssen = lyswen
- ±lystan impers. w. a. (d.) of pers. and g. of thing or inf. to please, cause pleasure or desire, provoke longing, AÆ, Bl, Bo ; AO, CP. +lysted desirous of. ['list' ; lust]
- lystere (OEG 4674) = ? lyftere, lyffetere
- +lystfullice = lustfullice
- lysu I. base, false, evil. II. n. evil deed.
- lyswen I. purulent, corrupt, LCD. II. n. pus, matter, LCD.
- lÿt adv., adj. and indecl. sb. little, few, B, DD, Gen, Run ; AÆ, AO.
- lÿtan = lütan ; lyteg = lyting
- lÿtel I. adj. 'little,' not large, AÆ, AO, Lk, Met : short (distance, time), B : not much, Mt, Ps.
II. adv. little, slightly, Ps. III. sb. AO, LCD, Ps.
- lÿtelhýdg pusillanimous, CRA 10.
- lyte-lic, -lice = lyting-lic, -lice
- lÿtelmôd pusillanimous, CP.
- lÿtelne = lÿtesne
- lÿtelnes f. smallness, AEG 228¹⁴. ['littleness']
- lÿtesnâ, lÿtes(t)ne adv. nearly, within a little, almost.
- lÿthwôn adv. and sb. (w. g.) little, but little, very few, AÆ, CP.
- lytig (e) crafty, cunning, AO.
- lytigian to feign, act crookedly, MA 86.
- lytiglic (lytelic) deceitful, crafty. adv. -lice, CP.
- lytinges f. cunning, CP.
- ±lÿtlan to lessen, decrease, diminish, Bo, JnL ; CP : shorten, curtail, abrogate : fall out of use, LL 267[37]. ['little']
- lytlung m. little one, infant, child, AÆ, CP.
- lytlum adv. (d. of lÿtel) little by little, gradually, AÆ ; CP. ['lillum']

- +lýtlung (i) f. *insufficiency, want*, Sc57¹ (cp. EH_y5¹²).
 lyttl= lýtl.
 lyttuccas mpl. *particles, small pieces*, GPH 400.
- lyð=lið; lyða=liða; +lyðen=+liðen
 lýðerful evil, vile, W40².
 lýðerlic bad, sordid, mean, vile, AO. adv. -lice (ū¹).
 lýðernes (ū¹) f. *wickedness*, HL18⁸.
 lýðran (ē) to anoint, smear, 'lather,' JnL(e), Lcd. [lēaðor]
 lýðre=liðere
 lýðre I. (ē, ī) adj. *bad, wicked, base, mean, corrupt, wretched*, Æ, AO, Lk, WW. ['lither'] adv. *wretchedly, badly*, SAT62. II. comp. of liðe.
 lýðwyrt=liðwyrt; lýxan=lixan
- M**
- mā I. adv. [comp. of micle] *more, rather, longer, hereafter, further*, *Æ, BH, Bo, Bl, CP, VPs* (mā). ðe mā ðe more than. II. sb. (indecl.) *more*, *Æ, An, BH, Bl*. III. adj. *more*, *Æ, Bl*. ['mo']
 mabulder=mapulder; maca=+mæcca
 macalic convenient, Mkr6²¹.
 macian to 'make,' form, construct, do, A, Æ : prepare, arrange, cause, *Æ, Gen, Mt* : use, *Æ* : behave, fare, *Æ, Bo*; CP. macian ūp to put up, *Æ*.
 mācræftig (=mægencr-)† *mighty*.
 macung f. *making, doing*, Chr1101.
 +mād=+mēd; mādm=mādm
 mādmōd n. *foolishness*, MOD25.
 mā=mā
 ±māec well-suited, companionable : similar, equal.
 mæcan=mecgan, mengan
 +mæcca (a, e) mf. *mate, equal, one of a pair, comrade, companion*, *ÆGr(a), Mtr(e)*: (+) husband, wife, *Æ, Mt, OET*. ['match']
 mæcefisc=mēcefisc
 mæcg† m. *man, disciple* : son
 mæcga m. *man*, Wy52.
 mæcian=mecgan, mengan
 +mæclie *conjugal*, Sc.
 +mæcnes f. *cohabitation*, BH.
 +mæcscepi m. *cohabitation*, Cr199.
 mād (ē) f. ds. (EWS) mēda; nap. mād(w)a, mādwæ 'mead,' 'meadow,' pasture, BC, OEG; *Æ, AO*; Mdf.
 +mād, +māded 'mad,' Rd, WW : foolish, Cp.
 mæddre f. 'madder,' Lcd; *Æ*.
 +māded=+mād
 māden (*Æ, AO, CP*)=mægden
 mādencild n. *female child, girl*, AO; *Æ*. ['maiden-child']
 mādenhēap m. *band of virgins*, DD289.
 mādenlic *maidenly, virgin*, *Æ*.
 mædere=mæddre
- mædereclō m. *sprig of madder*, LCD.
 +mædla m. *chatter*, LCD122b. [mæðel] mædland m. *meadow-land*, KC.
 mædmæwect (=wett) *mowing of a meadow*, LL448[5,2].
 mædræden f. *mowing, tract of mown grass*, KC6·153¹⁰.
 mædspollt m. *plot of meadow-land*, KC4·72⁷.
 mædwa m., mædwæ f.=mæd
 mædweland=mædland
 mæg I. pres. 3 sg. of magan. II. (Sc4¹⁹: 12¹⁷)=mægen
 ±mæg I. m. nap. māgas (v. LL2·651) *male kinsman, parent, son, brother, nephew, cousin, B, Ep(ē); Æ, AO, CP*. ['may'] II.† f. *female relation, wife, woman, maiden*.
 mægbana m. *destroyer of kinsfolk*, W242⁵.
 mægbōt f. *compensation paid to the relatives of a murdered man*, LL.
 mægburg f. *family, tribe, race, people, nation* : genealogy.
 mægcild n. *young kinsman*.
 mægcnafa m. *youthful kinsman*, BC2·320'.
 mægcūð related, OEG.
 mægewalm m. *murder of a relation*, Cp 179P(ē).
 mægden (ād) n. *maiden, virgin*, LL; *Æ* : girl, Mt : maid, servant, Bl.
 mægden- see also mæden-.
 mægdenāw f. *marriage with a virgin*.
 mægdenhād m. 'maidenhood,' *virginity*, Cr; CP.
 mægdenmann m. 'maiden,' *virgin*, AO. ['maidenman']
 mæge=māge
 mægen I. (e) n. *bodily strength, might, 'main' force, power, vigour, valour*, B; *Æ, CP* : virtue, efficacy, efficiency, Lcd : *picked men of a nation, troop, army*, AO : *miracle*. [magan] II. subj. pl. of magan.
 mægenāgende *mighty*, B2837.
 mægenbyrðen† f. *huge burden*.
 mægencorðor n. *strong troop*, GEN1986.
 mægencræft† m. *main force, great strength, might*.
 mægencyning† m. *mighty king*.
 mægendæd f. *mighty deed*, CRA12.
 mægenēaca m. *succour*, Az138.
 mægenēacent *mighty, vigorous*.
 mægenearfeðet n. *great misery or trial*.
 mægenellen n. *mighty valour*, B659.
 mægenfæst *vigorous, strong, steadfast*, *Æ*.
 mægenfolc n. *mighty company*, CR877.
 mægenfultum m. *mighty help*, B1455.
 mægenhēap† m. *powerful band*.
 mægenheard *very strong*, RUN5.
 mægenian (gn-) to gain strength : (+) establish, confirm, BH306¹⁸.
 mægenlēas *powerless, feeble, helpless*, WW; *Æ*. ['mainless'] adv. -lice.
 mægenlēast f. *weakness, feebleness*, *Æ* : inability, RB.
 mægenræs m. *mighty onslaught*, B1519
 mægenrōt† *powerful*.

- mægenscype m. *might, power*, DA 20.
- mægenspēd f. *power, virtue*.
- mægenstān m. *huge stone*, MET 5¹⁶.
- mægenstrang† of *great virtue or strength*.
- mægen-strengō, -strengōdu f. *main strength, great might*.
- mægen-degen m. *mighty minister*, GU 1099.
- mægen-dise f. *violence, force*, RD 28¹⁰.
- mægen-drēat† m. *mighty host*.
- mægen-drymm m. *power, might, greatness, glory*, AE, CP : *heavenly host* : (†) *Christ* : (†) *heaven*.
- mægen-drymnes f. *great glory, majesty*, AE.
- mægen-weorc† n. *mighty work*.
- mægen-wisa m. *general*, EX 553.
- mægen-wudu m. *strong spear*, B 236.
- mægen-wundor n. *striking wonder*, CR 927.
- mæger *meagre, lean*, LCD 90b.
- mægerian to *macerate, make lean*, WW. [Ger. *magern*]
- mægester = *magister*
- mægeð, mægeð = mægð, mægð
- mæggemot n. *meeting of kinsmen*, AO 248¹⁸.
- mæggewrit n. *genealogy, pedigree*.
- mæggieldan³? to contribute towards the fine for manslaughter by a kinsman, LL 122[74,2].
- mæghæmed n. *incest*, BH 280¹.
- mæghand (mæg-, mēi-) f. *natural heir, relative*.
- mægister = *magister*
- mæglagu f. *law as to relatives*, LL 266[25].
- mæglæas without relatives, LL.
- mæglie belonging to a kinsman, AE.
- mæglufu f. *lore*, JUL 70.
- mægmorðor n. *murder of a relative*, GL.
- mægmyrðra m. *murderer of a relative, parricide*, OEG, GD 239⁴.
- mægn=mægen; mægnan=mengan
- mægon = *magon pres. pl. of magan*
- mægracu f. *generation, genealogy*, AE.
- mægræden f. *relationship*, AO.
- mægræs m. *attack on relatives*, W 164⁴.
- mægsir [mæg-] f. *division of a people containing the kinsmen of a particular family* (BT), DR 193¹⁰.
- mægsibb f. *relationship: affection of relatives*.
- mægsibbung f. *reconciliation, peace-making*, JGPh 1-63.
- mægsiblic related, WW 375¹⁷.
- mægslaga m. *slayer of a relative, parricide, fratricide*, AE.
- mægslīht m. *murder of a relative*, W 130².
- mægster = *magister*
- mægð† I. f. gp. mægða, dp. mægðum, otherwise uninflected *maiden, virgin, girl, woman, wife*. [Goth. *magaðs*] II. (±) f. *power, greatness*.
- mægð (y) f. *family group, clan, tribe, generation, stock, race, people*, AE, AO : *province, country*, AE.
- mægða m. *mayweed*.
- mægðblead (geð) n. *pudendum muliebre*, GPH 400⁸.
- mægðbōt f. *fine for assault on an unmarried woman?* LL 7[74].
- mægðe f. *mayweed*. [cp. mægða]
- mægðhād m. *virginity, chastity, purity*, MH ; AE, CP : *band of young persons*. ['maidhood']
- mægðhād m. *relationship*, AE.
- mægðhādlic *maidenly*, OEG 1469.
- mægðlagu = mæglagu
- mægðlæas not of noble birth, WW 219⁸.
- mægðmann m. *maiden, virgin*, LL 8[82].
- mægðmorðor (ē) nm. *murder of kin*, OEG 2⁴¹².
- mægðmyrðra m. *murderer of kin*, OEG 2³³⁵.
- mægðræden f. *friendship*, OEG.
- mægðsibb (y²) f. *kindred*, HGL 523.
- mægwine† m. *friendly relative, clansman*.
- mægwelite (ā, ē) m. *aspect, appearance, species, form*.
- mægwilitian[mæg-] to *fashion*, Mtl 17².
- mægwilitice [mæg-] *figuratively*, MkL p⁴¹⁰.
- mæht=meahth, miht; mæhð=mægð
- mæl I. (ā, ē) n. *mark, sign, ornament: cross, crucifix: armour, harness, sword: measure, Lcd* : (†) *time, point of time, occasion, season: time for eating, 'meal,' meals*, CP ; AE. II. f. (†) *talk, conversation: contest, battle*. [mæðel] III.=mäl
- +mæl stained, dyed, AN 1333.
- +mælan to mark, stain, JUL 591.
- ±mælan† to speak, talk, Gen. ['i-mele'; mæðlan]
- mælcpearu f. *trouble of the time*, B 189.
- mæld=meld-
- mældæg† m. *appointed time, day*.
- mældropa m. *phlegm, saliva*, WW 240⁹.
- mældropiende *phlegmatic*, WW 161³³.
- mæle m. *cup, bowl, bucket*, Ep; LCD(ē). ['meal']
- mælgescraft f. *fate*, B 2737.
- mælsceafa (ā?) m. *canker, caterpillar*, WW. ['malshave']
- mæltan (VPs)=meltan
- mæl-tang m., tange f. *pair of compasses*, WW.
- mæl-tid f., tīma m. *mealtime*, NC 348.
- mæn=menn nap. of man.
- mæn-=man-, men-
- ±mænan (ē) to 'mean,' signify, intend, AE, Bo, Sol ; CP : mention, relate, declare, communicate to, speak of, B : associate (something) with, AO : complain of, lament, bewail, sorrow, grieve, Bo ; AE, AO, CP.
- mæne I. (±, usu. +) *common, general, universal*, Mt, WW ; AE, AO, CP. ['i-mene']
- II. (+) n. *fellowship, intercourse*. III. *false, mean, wicked* [mān]. IV. (+) *subdued, overpowered*. [=+mægne, ES 43-308]
- ±mænelic (usu. +) *common, mutual, general, universal*, AE. adv. -lice.
- +mænelicnes f. 'generalitas,' OEG.
- mænibrāde relating to many things, WW 115⁸.
- mænelic=mænelic

- +mænnes f. *community, fellowship, intercourse, union, Shr : land held in common, BCI*·597'. [v. 'i-mene']
- +mænscipe m. *community, fellowship : union, W248²³.*
- ±mænsumian to participate in, have fellowship with : live with, marry : partake of Eucharist, AE.
- ±mænsum-nes, -ung f. *fellowship, participation, AE.*
- mænu = menigu
- mærāc f. *boundary-oak, KC3·379²⁹.*
- mæran (ā) I. (±) to declare, proclaim, celebrate, glorify, honour. II. (+) to determine, fix limits, WID42.
- mærapeldre f. *apple-tree forming part of a boundary, KC3·390⁵.*
- mærbrōc m. *boundary-brook, KC.*
- mære (1)=mearc ; (2)=mearg
- mærcnoll m. *boundary-knoll, EC445.*
- mærdic f. *boundary-dyke, KC.*
- mære = (1) mare ; (2) mere I.
- mære I. (ē) *famous, great, excellent, sublime, splendid, AE, AO, CP. [cp. Ger. märe, märchen]* II. *pure, sterling (of money).* [v. 'mere' adj.] III. (±, usu. +) *boundary, border, M&Vps ; Mdf. ['mere' sb.]*
- mærelsräp m. *ship's rope, cable, WW.*
- mæretorht = meretorht ; mærgen = morgen
- mærh (Cp, Ep), mærh- = mearg, mearh-
- mær-hege, -haga, -hege m. *boundary-hedge, EC447.*
- mærlisa m. *notoriety, WW382¹⁰.*
- mærian to be distinguished, DHy.
- mæringwudu n. *mastic of sweet basil?* LCD 131a.
- +mærlacu f. *boundary stream, EC387.*
- mærlie (ŷ) *great, splendid, glorious, famous, AE, AO, CP.* adv. -līce, AE.
- mærnes f. *greatness, honour, fame.*
- mærpul m. *boundary-pool, EC445.*
- mæryptyt m. *pit that forms part of a boundary (BT), KC.*
- mærse = mersc
- mærserē (ē) m. *herald, DR561⁷.*
- ±mærsian (ē) I. to make famous, celebrate, proclaim, declare, announce, AE, CP : celebrate : glorify, honour, exalt, praise, AE : spread (of fame) : enlarge. II. to mark out, bound, limit.
- mærstān m. *boundary stone, BC.* ['mere-stone']
- mærsung (ē) f. *fame, report, renown : celebration, festival, AE : exalting, magnifying : (±) magnificence, celebrity.*
- mærsungtima m. *time of glorifying, AEH 2·360²⁵.*
- mærð = meanð
- mærð f. *glory, repute, fame : famous exploit, glorious achievement, AE, AO, CP.*
- mærðorn m. *boundary-hawthorn, KC.*
- mærðu = mærð
- mærðum (instr. of mærð) adv. *gloriously.*
- mæru = mearu
- +mærung? 'consummatio,' RHys¹⁰.
- mærw- = mearu-
- ±mærweg m. *boundary road, Ct.*
- mærweorc m. *noble work, PPsl104.*
- mærwyll m. *boundary stream.*
- mæscere (ā?) f. *mesh, WW450¹⁰.*
- mæsen brazen (Earle) ; of maple (BT), EC 250.
- mæslere m. *sacristan, GD.*
- mæsling, mæslen (M&L) = mæstling
- mæssanhacele = mæssehacele
- mæsse (e) f. 'mass,' Eucharist, celebration of Eucharist, AE, BH, OET ; CP : special mass day, festival of the church. [L. missa]
- mæsseæfen m. *eve of a festival.*
- mæsse-bōc f. nap. -bēc 'mass-book,' missal, LL.
- mæssecreda m. *creed said at mass. Nicene creed.*
- mæssedæg m. 'mass-day,' festival, Bl.
- mæssegierela m. *mass-vestment, surplice, CP87¹⁹.*
- mæssehacele f. *mass-vestment, cope, chasuble, LV40, WW327²².*
- mæssehrægl n. *vestment, surplice, CP.*
- mæsselāc n. *mass-offering, host, WW.*
- mæsseniht f. *eve of a festival.*
- mæsseprēost m. 'mass-priest,' clergyman, high priest, AE, AO ; CP.
- mæsseprēosthād m. *office or orders of a mass-priest, BH.*
- mæsseprēostscir f. *district for which a mass priest officiated, LL.*
- mæsserbana m. *murderer of a priest, W 165²⁸.*
- mæssere m. *priest who celebrates mass, Az. ['masser']*
- mæsserēaf n. *mass-vestment, AE.*
- mæssesang m. *office of mass.*
- mæssesteall m? *seat in a church choir, v. NC 307³⁴⁸.*
- mæssetid f. *time of saying mass, LL(140²⁰).*
- mæsseðegrn m. *mass-priest, LL460[5].*
- mæsseðenung f. *service of the mass, celebration of mass, A11·8.*
- mæsse-ühta? m. or -ühte? n. *hour, or service, of matins on a feast-day, NC307.*
- mæssewin (e) n. *wine used at mass, WW.*
- mæssian (±) to celebrate 'mass,' AE : (+) attend mass.
- mæst I. m. (ship's) 'mast,' B ; AE, AO. II. m. 'mast,' food of swine, acorns, beech-nuts, BC.
- mæst (ā, ē) I. adj. (superl. of micel), AO, Chr, Bo, Mt. ['most'] II. adv. mostly, for the most part, in the greatest degree, chiefly, especially. eal m., m. eal almost, nearly. m. ēlc nearly every one, AE, AO, CP. III. n. most.
- ±maestan to feed with mast, fatten, AE, CP. [Ger. mästen]
- mæstcyst f. *mast-socket, WW.*
- mæstelberg m. *fattened hog, MtL6⁷. [bearg]*
- mæsten m. *mast, pasture for swine.*

- mæstenræden f. *right of feeding swine in mast-pastures*, KC3·451¹⁰.
- mæstentréow n. *tree yielding mast*, WW 137²³.
- mæsteland f. *land on which there is mast*, TC 140².
- mæstlicost adv. (superl.) *particularly*, CM 1169.
- mæstling I. n. *brass*, WW : *brazen vessel*, Mk. ['maslin'; Ger. *messing*] II. *fatling*, OEG 61²⁹.
- mæstlingsmið m. *brass-worker*, WW 539⁶.
- mæstlón sbpl. *pulleys at the top of a mast*, WW 199³⁰.
- mæstræden = mæstenræden
- mæstráp m. *mast-rope*, Ex 82.
- mæsttwist m. *rope which supports a mast*, WW.
- mæt I. pret. 3 sg. of metan. II. = mete m. ± mætan to dream (impers.), A; (trans.) Lcd. ['mete']
- mæte = mete
- mæte (ē) mean, moderate, poor, inferior, small, bad. [metan]
- +mæte suitable as to size, RB; AEL. ['meet']
- mætfæst- = metfæst-
- +mætgant to lessen, limit.
- +mætgian (AEL) = +metgian
- mæting f. dream, Lcd. ['meting']
- mæton pret. pl. of metan.
- mæð I. f. measure, degree, proportion, rate, A; AO : honour, respect, reverence, LL : what is meet, right, fitness, ability, virtue, goodness, AE, CP : condition, lot, state, rank, E. ['methē'] II. n. cutting of grass, BC. ['math']
- mæð- = mægð-
- ±mæðgian to honour, respect, spare, W; A. ['methē']
- mæðel (e) n. council, meeting, popular assembly : (†) speech, interview.
- mæðelwide† (e) m. discourse.
- mæðelern† n. council-house, prætorium.
- mæðelfrið (ðl) mn. security ('frið') enjoyed by public assemblies, LL3[1], (v. 2·464).
- mæðel-hégendef†, -hergendet holding conclave, deliberating.
- mæðelstede† (e) m. place of assembly : battle-field.
- mæðelword (e)† n. address, speech.
- mæðere = mæðre
- mæðful humane, EGr. ['metheful']
- mæðian = mæðgian; mæðl = mæðel
- mæðlan (Cr) = maðelian
- mæðleas immoderate, rapacious, A. ['methless']
- mæðlic moderate, proportioned, befitting, EGr, TC. adv. -lice humanely, courteous-ly. ['methely']
- mæðmēd f. pay for haymaking, LL452'.
- mæðre m. mower, WW.
- ±mæðrlan to honour, LL.
- mæðung f. measure, extent, NC307.
- mæw (ea, e) m. 'mew,' sea-gull, Cp, Shr(e).
- mæwpul (ā) m. sea-gulls' pool, Ct.
- mäfealdrā comp. of manigfeald.
- maffian to go astray. maffiende waxing wanton, NC307.
- mag- = mæg-
- maga I. m. 'maw,' stomach, Cp, Lcd, WW; A, CP. II. powerful, strong.
- mäga I.† m. son, descendant, young man, man. II. gp. of mæg.
- magan swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. mæg; 2, meaht, miht; pl. magon; pret. 3 sg. meahte to be able, have permission or power (I 'may,' I can), to be strong, competent, avail, prevail, A, B, Bo, G, etc.; CP. mæg wið avails against, cures, LCD.
- mägas v. mæg; magaðe = mageðe
- magdalatréow n. almond-tree, WW 139¹¹. [L. amygdala]
- mage f. (WW 159¹⁴) = maga
- mäge (ā) f. female relative, B; A. ['mowe']
- mägect ptc. augmented, WW. [iecan]
- mageðe (ā¹, o²) f. camomile, mayweed, Lcd, WW. ['maythe']
- magian to prevail, ERPs 12⁵; NC348.
- magister (ā) m. leader, chief, master, teacher, A, Bo; AO, CP. [L. magister]
- magisterdóm (mægster-) m. office of a master or teacher, Sc 120⁹. ['masterdom']
- +mäglie = +mälic
- +magnian to be restored to health, GD 338³⁰.
- mago† (magu) m. gs. maga, nap. mæcgas male kinsman, son, descendant, man : young man, servant : man, warrior.
- magodryht f. band of warriors, B67.
- magogeoguð f. youth, CRI 1429.
- magorædend m. counsellor of men, AN 1463.
- magoræswa† m. chief, prince.
- magorinc† m. youth, man, warrior.
- magotimber† n. child, son : increase of family, progeny.
- magotüdor† n. descendant, offspring.
- magoðe, magðe = mageðe
- magoðegn† m. vassal, retainer, warrior, man, servant, minister.
- magu = mago; mägwltite = mægwltite
- ±mäh bad, wanton, shameless, importunate.
- mahan = magon pres. pl. of magan.
- +mählic = +mälic
- +mähnes f. importunity, persistence : shamelessness.
- maht (VPs) = miht
- mäl I. n. suit, cause, case, action, terms, agreement, covenant pay, Chr. hē scylode ix scypa of mälē he paid nine ships out of commission, CHR 1049c. ['mail'] II. n. spot, mark, blemish, A. III. = mäl n.
- mäldæg = mældæg
- +mälic importunate : wanton, shameless : wicked. adv. -lice.
- +mälleñes f. importunity : wantonness, shamelessness, CP.
- malscrung f. enchantment, charm.
- mälswyrd n. sword with inlaid ornament, TC 560³³. [mä]

- malt (*Gl*)=mealt; malwe (*WW*)=mealwe
 mamme f. *teat*, *GPH* 401¹⁷. [*L. mamma*]
 mamor, mamra m. *lethargy, heavy sleep*, *GL*.
 māmrīan to *think out, design*, *PPs* 63⁵.
 man I. pron. *indef. one, people, they, B, Mt*; *Æ.* [‘man’] II. =mann. III. pres. 3 sg. of munan.
mān I. n. *evil deed, crime, wickedness, guilt, sin*, *Æ*: *false oath, AEP* 216¹⁴. II. adj. *bad, criminal, false*, *AO*. [*ON. mein*]
 +man (o) *having a mane*, *WW* 492²⁰.
 man- =mann-
 +māna m. *community, company*, *Æ*: *companionship, intercourse, BH* : *cohabitation. tō +mānan in common, CP*. [‘mone’]
mānað pres. 3 sg. of manian.
mānāð m. *false oath, perjury, LL; HL*. [‘manath’; *Ger. meincid*]
mānbealu n. *crime, cruelty, DA* 45.
mānbōt (o¹) f. *fine paid to the lord of a man slain, LL* (v. 2-576). [‘manbote’]
mānbryne m. *fatal, destructive fire, CHR* 962A.
mancgere =mangere
manc-s, -cas, -cos, -cus m., gp. *mancesta* (CP) a ‘mancus,’ *thirty silver pence, one-eighth of a pound, Æ, BC.*
mancwealm m. *mortality, pestilence, destruction, Chr; AO*. [‘manqualm’]
mancwealmes f. *manslaughter, NG*.
mancwyld (o)f. *mortality, pestilence, BH* 190⁸.
mancynn n. *mankind, Æ, B, Bl* : *inhabitants, people, men, CP*. [‘makin’]
mancyst f. *human virtue, MFH* 169.
mand (o) f. *basket, Cp, MtL* (o), *WW*. [‘maund’]
māndæd f. *sin, crime, Æ, AO, CP*.
māndæde *evil-doing, wicked.*
māndeorf *wicked, LL* (382¹²).
mandrēam† m. *revelry, festivity.*
māndrīnc m. *poison, RD* 24¹³.
mandryhten† m. *lord, master.*
maneg =manig
mānfæhðu f. *wickedness, GEN* 1378.
manfaru f. *host, troop, GU* 257.
mānfeld m. *field of crime* (‘campus sceleratus’), *AO* 108²⁰.
mānfolm f. *evil-doer, PPs* 143⁸.
mānfordædla m. *evil-doer, B* 563.
mānforwyrht† n. *evil deed, sin.*
mānfrēat m. *lord of evil, Devil.*
mānfremmende† sinning, vicious.
mānful *wicked, evil, infamous, degraded, Æ*: *fearful, dire.*
mānfullic *infamous, evil, sinful, Æ*. adv. -lice, *Æ*.
mānfulnes f. *wickedness, Æ*.
mānfultun m. *military force, AO* (o¹).
 +mang I. n. *mixture, union* : *troop, crowd, multitude* : *congregation, assembly* : *business* : *cohabitation*. in +m. *during*. on +m. *in the midst of*. II. prep. (w. d. or a.) *among, Æ*.
māngenga m. *evil-doer, BH* 36⁵.
māgeniðla r. *evil persecutor, AN* 918.
- +mangennes =+mangnes
 mangere m. *trader, merchant, broker, Æ.*
māngewyrhta m. *sinner, PPs* 77³⁸.
 ±mangan *to trade, Æ, CP.*
 +mang-nes, -ennes f. *mingling, mixture, OEG.*
mangung f. *trade, business, Æ.*
mangunghūs n. *house of merchandise, Jn* 2¹⁶.
mānhūs n. *home of wickedness, hell, Ex* 535.
 ±**manlan** (o) *to remind, admonish, warn, exhort, instigate, Æ, CP* : *instruct, advise, Æ* : *claim, demand, ask. [Ger. mahnen]*
mānidel† *vain and bad (words).*
maniend m. *admonisher, CP* 400¹³ : *collector.*
manif- =manigf-
manig (æ¹, e¹, o¹, e²) nap. *manega* ‘many,’ *many a, much, Æ, AO, B, BH*; *CP*.
manigean =manian; **manigeo** =menigu
manigfeald (æ, e, o¹) *manifold, various, complicated, Æ, CP* : *numerous, abundant* : *plural.*
 ±**manigfealdian** *to multiply, abound, increase, extend, OEG*(æ¹); *CP*(a³). [‘manifold’]
manigfealdlic *manifold*. adv. -lice in various ways, *CP* : (gram.) in the plural number. [‘manifoldly’]
manigfealdnes f. *multiplicity, great number, abundance, complexity, WW*. [‘manifoldness’]
manigsides (mani-) adv. *many times, often, W* 144¹¹.
manig-tēaw (æ¹), -tīwe, -tȳwe *skiljul, dexterous, Æ.*
manigteawnes (mænityw-) f. *skill, dexterity, OEG.*
manlēas *uninhabited, WW* (o). [‘manless’]
mānlīc *infamous, nefarious, Æ.*
manlica m. *effigy, image, statue.*
manlice adv. *manfully, nobly, B.* [‘manly’]
manluſu f. *love for men, GU* 324.
mann- =mann-
mann (o) m., nap. *men(n) person (male or fem.), Æ, Bl, Lcd, Mt, VHy*; *AO, CP* : *mankind, Mk, VPs* : *brave man, hero* : *vassal, servant* : *name of the rune for m.*
mann-, see also man-.
manna I. m., *man, Æ*. II. n. *manna* (food), *Æ, CP*. [*L.*]
mannbāre *producing men, ÆH* 1-450.
mannēaca (mon-) m. *issue, progeny, AO* 158²⁰.
mannian to ‘man,’ *garrison, Chr* 1087E.
mannmægen (o)n. *troop, force, cohort, Jn* L18³.
mannmenigu (o) f. *multitude, AO.*
mannmyrring f. *destruction of men, CHR* 1096.
manræden f. *dependence, homage, service, tribute, due, Æ.* [‘manred’]
manrim† n. *number of men.*
mānsceatt m. *usury, PPs* 71¹⁴.
mānsceaða† m. *enemy, sinner.*
mānsclid f. *crime, fault, sin, †Hy* 8²³.
manscipe m. *humanity, courtesy, BC.* [‘manship’]

- mānsyldig† *criminal, guilty.*
 manslæht = mansliht
 manslag m. *man-slayer, murderer, A.E.*
 mānslagu f. *cruel blow, AN 1218.*
 manslēan⁶ *to kill, murder, RB 16¹⁸* (or ? two words).
 manslege m. *manslaughter, homicide.*
 mansliht (e², i²) m. *manslaughter, murder, CP. [‘manslaught’]*
 manslot *share in ownership of land? measure of land?* v. NC307. [ON. mannshlutr]
 -mānsumian, -mānsumung v. ā-m.
 manswās *meek, RP 24⁹.*
 mānswara (o²) m. *perjurer.*
 mānswaru f. *perjury. [swerian]*
 mānswieran⁶ *to forswear, perjure oneself, LL. [‘manswear’]*
 mānswica m. *deceiver, traitor (mann-? v. LL 2·142).*
 mansylen (i²) f. *traffic in men, act of selling men as slaves. [sellan]*
 manðéawt m. *habit, custom (? sometimes mānðéawt sinful custom).*
 manðeof m. *man-stealer, v. L2·542.*
 manðwāre (o) *gentle, kind, humane, mild, meek, AEL, CP. [OHG. mandwāri]*
 +manðwārian *to humanize, CP 362²¹.*
 manðwārnes (o) f. *gentleness, courtesy, weakness, AEL(ý), CP.*
 manu f. *‘mane,’ Erf 1182.*
 manung f. *admonition, CP : claim : place of toll : district for purposes of tribute or taxation : residents in a taxing district.*
 mānwamm (o²) m. *guilty stain, CR 1280.*
 mānweore I. n. *crime, sin.* II. adj. *sinful.*
 manweorod (o) m. *collection of men, troop, congregation, assembly, AO.*
 manweordung f. *adoration of human beings, LL (248³).*
 manwise (o)† f. *manner or custom of men.*
 mānword n. *wicked word, PPs 58¹².*
 mānwræce *wicked, WW 426¹⁹.*
 mānwyrtat† m. *evil-doer, sinner.*
 manwyrt⁶ n. *value or price of a man, LL.*
 mapulder (o²) m. *maple tree.*
 mapuldern *made of maple.*
 mapul-dre, -dor, -dur f., -trēo m. (Mdf)= mapulder
 māra m., māre fn. (compar. of micel) *greater, ‘more,’ stronger, mightier, A.E, Bl,*
CP. adv. in addition, Mt.
 māran = māran
 mārbēam (VPs) = mōrbēam
 marc n. *a denomination of weight (usu. half a pound), mark (money of account).*
 marcian = mearcian
 mare I. f. *silver weed, LCD 2·74⁹.* II. f. *nightmare, monster, Ep(e), Lcd. [‘mare’]*
 māre v. māra; mārels = mārelsrāp
 marenis = mearuwnes; margin = morgen-
 market n. *market, TC 422²⁰. [L. mercatum]*
 marma m. *marble. [L. marmor]*
 marman-stān (marmel-, marm(or)-) m. *marble, piece of marble, A.E, Bl [‘marmstan’]*
- marmstāngedelf n. *quarrying of marble, AEH 1·560³².*
 -marod v. ā-m.
 martir, martyr(e) m. ‘*martyr,’ BH ; A.E, AO. [L.]*
 martirlogium m. *martyrology, IM 122⁴⁵.*
 martir = martyr-
 martyrdōm m. ‘*martyrdom,’ BH ; A.E, CP.*
 martyrhād m. *martyrdom.*
 +mar-tyrian, -trian to ‘*martyr,’ AO, BH*
 martyrracu f. *martyrology, AEL 23³⁴.*
 martyring f. *passion (of Christ), AO 254²⁴.*
 [‘*martyring’]*
 mārðu = mārð
 mārūfle *horehound. [L. marrubium]*
 mase = max
 māse f. *name of a small bird GL. [Ger. meise]*
 -masian v. ā-m.
 massere m. *merchant : moneylender, Bk 10.*
 māst = māest; matte(Cp) = meatte
 mattue (æ¹, ea¹, e¹, eo¹, o²) m. ‘*mattock,’ A, AO ; A.E : fork, trident.*
 māð pret. 3 sg. of mīðan.
 maða m. *maggot, worm, grub, WW. [‘mathe’]*
 maðal- = maðel-
 +maðel n. *speech, talking. [māl]*
 maðelere m. *speaker, haranguer, WW.*
 [v. ‘*mathele’]*
 maðelian† (æ¹, e¹, a², o²) *to harangue, make a speech, speak, An(e), B, Cp, Cr(æ). [‘mell,’ ‘mathele’]*
 maðellig *tumultuous, turbulent, KGL 75²³*
 maðelung f. *garrulity, loquacity, OEG.* [v. ‘*mathele’]*
 māðm = māðum
 māðm- see also māððum.
 māðmæht† f. *valuable thing, treasure.*
 māðmclofa (mād-) m. *treasure-chamber, A.E (9²⁷).*
 māðmcyst f. *treasure-chest Mt 27⁶.*
 māðmgestrēon n. *treasure, B, MFH.*
 māðmhord n. *treasure-hoard, Ex 368*
 māðmhūs n. *treasure-house, treasury, AO. CP.*
 māðmyrde m. *treasurer, Bo 64¹³.*
 maðolian = maðelian
 māððum = māðum, māðm
 māððum-fæt n., pl. -fatu *precious vessel, A.E.*
 māððumgesteald n. *treasure, JUL 36.*
 māððumgifu f. *gift of treasure, B 1301.*
 māððumgyfa m. *giver of treasure, prince, king, WA 92.*
 māððumsele m. *hall of treasure, SOL 189.*
 māððumsigle n. *costly ornament, B 2757.*
 māððumsweord n. *costly sword, B 1023.*
 māððumwela m. *valuable, B 2750.*
 maðu f. = maða
 māðum m., gs. māðmes *treasure, object of value, jewel, ornament, gift, Gn, Met ; CP. [‘madme’]*
 māðum- = māðm-, māððum-
 māwan⁷ to ‘*mow,’ AO, BH.*

- māwpul = māwpul
 max n. *net*, *WW.* ['mask']
 māxwyrt f. *mash-wort (malt soaked in boiling water)*, LCD.
 me I. das. of pers. pron. ic me. II. (RB
 35⁹; 127¹³) = menn
 meagol (e) *mighty, strong, firm, emphatic, impressive.* [magan]
 meagollifce adv. *earnestly*, BL.
 meagolmōd *earnest, strenuous*.
 meagolmōdnes f. *earnestness*, BL.
 meagolnes f. *earnestness, strength of will*,
 BL, HIL.
 meahf I. = miht. II. pres. 2 sg. of magan.
 meahte pret. 3 sg. of magan.
 mealc pret. of meolcan.
 mealclīðe? = meolclīðe; mealehūs = meluhus
 mealewe = mealwe; mealm = mealnstān
 mealmeht *sandy? chalky?* KC3-394¹³. [v.
 'malm']
 mealnstān m. *soft stone, sandstone? lime-
 stone?* AO 212²⁸. [v. 'malm']
 mealft I. n. *steeped grain, 'malt.'* Ct, Ep.
 [meltan] II. pret. 3 sg. of meltan.
 mealtealoð m? n? *malt-ale*, ANS84³²⁵.
 mealtgescot n. *payment in malt*, W 171².
 mealthūs n. *'malt-house,' WW.*
 meatwurt f. *'malt-wort,' WW.* [wyrt]
 mealu = melu
 mealwe f. *'mallow,' Lcd; AE.* [L. malva]
 mear = mearh
 mearc (æ, e) f. (±) *'mark,' sign, line of
 division, AE, Mkl(e) : standard, AGr : (±)
 boundary, limit, term, border, BC, Gen ;
 CP ; Mdf. tō ðæs + mearees ðe in the
 direction that : defined area, district, pro-
 vince, AO.*
 mearcia m. *space marked out*.
 mearcere (æ) m. *writer, notary*, OEG.
 mearcgemot *court for settling boundaries of
 properties?* v. LL2-143.
 mearchof n. *dwelling*, Ex61.
 ± mearcian to 'mark.' stain, brand, seal, BC,
 LL, Mtl, Ph : AE : mark a boundary, delimit,
 define, describe, designate, AE, Gen : mark
 out, design, Bo : create : note, observe.
 mearc-isern, -isen n. *branding-iron*.
 mearcland n. *border-land, march, moor : (+)
 province, country, district : sea-coast*, RD4²³.
 mearcpæð† m. *road, path*.
 mearcstapa† m. *march-haunter*.
 mearcestede m. *border-land, desolate district*,
 Sol217.
 mearcþreat m. *army, troop*, Ex 173.
 mearcung (æ, e) f. *marking, branding : mark,
 characteristic : (±)description, arrangement :
 constellation : title, chapter*, NG.
 mearcwadu† np. *shallows, water by the shore*.
 mearcweard m. *wolf*, Ex 168.
 meard = (1) meord, mēd; (2) mearð
 mēares v. mearh
 mearg, mearn (æ, e) nm. I. *'marrow,' pith,*
Lcd. II. *sausage.* [=mārg]
 mēargealle (e¹, e²) m. *gentian*, LCD. [mearh]
- + mearglan to be rich, marrowy, LPs65¹⁵.
 mearglie *marrowy, fat*, VPs(e).
 mearh, mearg m., gs. mēares *horse, steed*.
 mearhaecel n. *sausage-meat*, WW411²⁰.
 mearhcofa m. *bone*, PPs101³.
 mearhgheæc n. *sausage-meat*, WW427³⁰.
 mearmstān = marmanstān
 mearn pret. 3 sg. of murnan.
 + mearr I. n. *stumbling-block, obstruction,
 error*, CP. [Goth. gamarzeins] II. *wicked,
 fraudulent*, LL140[1,5].
 mearrian to err, Bo55²³.
 mearð (æ, e) m. *marten*, Ep, AO. ['mart']
 mearu (æ, e, y), mear(u)w- in obl. cases
 tender, soft, Lcd : frail, GD119¹⁷. ['meruw']
 mearulic (merwe, mærw-) *frivolous.* adv.
 -lice *delicately, luxuriously*, GD.
 mearuwnes f. *tenderness, frailty*, CP.
 mēast = mēst
 meatte (a) f. 'mat,' *mattress*, WW. [L.
 matta]
 mēaw = mēw
 mec as. of ic pers. pron.
 +mec = +mæc
 mēce m. *sword, blade*. [Goth. mēki]
 mēcefisc (æ) m. *mullet*, AGR308⁵.
 mecg = mæcg
 meegan to mix, stir.
 mech = me
 mechanic mechanical, AE. [L.]
 mēd I. f. *'meed,' reward, pay, price, com-
 pensation, bribe*, AEL (gs. mēdes), B, BH, Bl;
 CP. II. = mēd
 med- in comp. principally indicates medioc-
 rity, but often comes to have a distinct
 negative value; see, e.g., medtrum, medwīs.
 [middle]
 mēda v. mēd; -mēdan v. on-m.
 medder = mēder; medder-, meddr- = mēdr-
 medrosna fp. *dregs of mead*, LCD48a.
 +mēde I. n. *consent, permission, agreement,
 covenant.* II. *agreeable, pleasant*.
 medel = mædel
 medeme (eo) *middling, average, mean, little :*
*sufficient, considerable, respectable, proper,
 fit, worthy, trustworthy, perfect*, CP.
 ± medemian (eo¹) to mete out, allot, assign,
 place : moderate : respect, honour, AE : (+)
 descend. AE : (+) advance, promote.
 medemilc moderate, mediocre : worthy. adv.
 -lice moderately, incompletely : suitably,
 worthily, kindly.
 medemliches f. *mediocrity*, OEG.
 medemmice (AE) = medmicel
 medemmes f. *dignity, worth*, Bo : *benignity,
 condescension*, BL.
 medemung f. *measuring, measure*.
 mēden = mægden
 mēder ds. and LWS gs. of mōdor.
 mēderce = mýderce; medere = mæddre
 mēderen, mēdren = mēdren
 mēderwyrhta = mēterwyrhta
 medewyrt = meduwyrt
 mēdglan to bribe. [mēd]

- mēdgilda m. *pensioner, hireting, A.E.*
 mēdl- = mādl- ; -mēdla v. *an-, ofer-m.*
 medien = midlen
 medm- = medem-
 medmicel I. *moderate-sized, short, small, limited, unimportant, slight, mean, poor.*
 II. n. *a little.*
 medmicelnes f. *smallness (of mind), SPs54⁸.*
 medmicle comp. medmāre, adv. *humbly, meanly, slightly.*
 medo = medu ; medom- = medem-
 mēdren I. *maternal, of a mother.* II. n. *the mother's side (by descent), LL156[11].*
 +mēdren *born of the same mother, AO114¹³.*
 mēdrencynn n. *mother's kindred.*
 mēdrengecnynd n. *mother's nature, W17².*
 mēdrenmāg m. *maternal kinsman.*
 mēdrenmāg⁸ f. *maternal kindred, LL392[3].*
 +mēdrian *to have the same mother, A.E.*
 medrice of low rank, WW115²⁶.
 mēdsceatt m. *payment, fee, reward, bribe, gift, A.E.CP.*
 medsel⁸ (ā) f. *ill-fortune, AO.*
 medspēdig poor, CRA9.
 medstrang of middle rank, A.E.
 medtrum weak, infirm, sickly, ill, CP : of lower rank. [cp. medmicel]
 medtrumnes (met-; y²) f. *weakness, infirmity, sickness, illness, disease, AO,CP.*
 meduo (eo) mn. gs. med(e)wes 'mead' (drink), B,Rd(eo); AO.
 meduārn n. *mead-hall, banqueting-house, B69(o²).*
 meduben⁸ f. *bench in a mead-hall.*
 meduburg⁸ f. *mead city, rejoicing city.*
 medudrēam⁸ m. *mead-joy, jollity.*
 medudrenc (eo¹) m. *mead, W245⁴.*
 medudrine (o²) m. *mead-drinking, SEAF22.*
 meduful⁸ n. *mead-cup.*
 medugālt mead-excited, drunk.
 meduheall⁸ f. *mead-hall.*
 medum- = medem-
 medurāden (eo¹) f. *strong drink? (BT), dealing out of mead? (GK), GNE88.*
 meduscene (eo¹) m. *mead-cup, B1980.*
 meduseld n. *mead-hall, B3065.*
 medusetl n. (eo¹, o²) *mead-seat, B5.*
 medustig f. *path to the mead-hall, B924.*
 meduwērig⁸ overpowered with mead, drunk.
 meduwong (eo¹, o²) m. *field (where the mead-hall stood), B1643.*
 meduwyrty (eo¹, e²) f. *meadow-sweet, Lcd : 'rubia,' madder, OEG56⁴⁰(e²). ['mead-wort']*
 medwis dull, stupid, foolish, CP. [cp. medmicel]
 mēdwyrhta m. *a hireling, Sc123¹².*
 meg=māg
 mēg = (1) māw ; (2) māg
 mēg- = māg- ; megol=meago
 meh = mee, me, as. of ic
 meht=meaht, miht ; mēl, mēig=māg
 meige (KGL81³²)=māge pres. 3 sg. subj. of magan.
- meiðhād (KGL56⁷)=mægðhād
 mēl=māl n.
 mela = melu ; mele=meole
 melcingfæt=meolcfæt
 meld f. *proclamation, DA648.*
 melda m. *reporter, informer, betrayer, A.E.*
 meldon (ā) (Rd) = meldian
 melde f. *orache (plant), Lcd. ['milds'; Ger. melde]*
 melfeoh n. *informer's reward, LL96[17].*
 ± meldian to announce, declare, tell, proclaim, reveal, Ps ; A.E : inform against, accuse. ['meld' ; Ger. melden]
 melding f. *betrayal, BH240⁴.*
 mēle = māle
 meledēaw mn. *honey dew, nectar, Ph,WW (mild-). ['mildew']*
 melewes = melwes gs. of melu.
 -melle, -melnes v. ā-m.
 melo = melu ; melsc = milisc
 ± meltan I. (y) (sv³) tr. and intr. to consume by fire, 'melt,' become fluid, digest, dissolve, burn up, B,CP,El,Lcd,WW ; A.E. II.= miltan
 meltestre = myltestre
 meltung f. *digestion, LCD.*
 melu (ea, eo) n., gs. mel(u)wes 'meal,' flour, Lcd ; A.E. [Ger. mehl]
 melugescot n. *payment in meal, W171.*
 meluhūdern n. *meal-house, LL455[17].*
 meluhūs (ea¹, e²) n. *meal-house, WW185²⁷.*
 meluw (LWS)=melu
 men v. mann ; mēnan=mānan
 mend=mynd- ; +mēne- = +māne-
 mene (y) n. *necklace, collar, ornament, jewel.* [Ger. mähne]
 menegian = mynegan ; menego = menigu
 menen (i) n. *maiden, handmaid, slave.*
 menescilling m. *moon-shaped ornament, coin worn as ornament, GL.*
 ± mengan (ā) tr. and intr. to mix, combine, unite, Lk,Sat : (±) associate, consort, cohabit with, BH,Ps : disturb, B : (†) converse. ['meng']
 +mengedlic mixed, confused. adv. -lice.
 +mengednes, +meng(d)nes f. *mingling, mixture, connection, A.E, BH.*
 mengeo, mengo, mengu = menigu
 mengung f. *mixture, composition, ZDA : fellowship, GD : (+) confusion.* ['menging']
 meni (LWS)=manig ; menian = mynian
 menig (LWS)=manig
 menigdu f. *band of people, WW448²⁷.*
 menigu (a¹, ā¹, eo³) f. usu. indecl. in sg. company, multitude, host, A.E,AO,CP. [manig]
 meno, meniu (LWS)=menigu
 menisc=mennisc
 menn v. mann.
 mennen, mennenu = menen
 mennesc=mennisc
 mennise I. adj. *human, natural, Bo,CP ; A.E.*
 II. n. *mankind, folk, race, people, Bl ; A.E CP.* ['mannish']
 mennislic human, A.E,CP. adv. -lice, A.E.

- mennisc-līcnes (EHy15³⁵), -nes f. *state of man, human nature, incarnation, BH; Æ : humaneness, humanity.* ['mannishness']
- mennisc f. *humanity, human state, CP.*
- mentel (æ) m., gs. mentles *mantle, cloak, CP.* [L. *mantellum*]
- mentelpreon m. *mantle-pin, brooch, Ct.*
- menung =(*mynung), mynegung
- mēo mf? gs. and nap. mēon *shoe-sole, sock? sandal?* RB,WW.
- meocs = meox
- +meodnes f. *dignity, DR 192'.* [=medemnes]
- meodo, meodu = medu; **meodom**=medem
- meodoma = meoduma; **meodren** = mēdren
- meodum- = medem
- meoduma m. *weaver's beam, treadle?* WW.
- meolc I. *giving milk, milch.* II. (i, M) f. 'milk,' BH; Æ, AO.
- meolcan³ (e, i) *to milk.*
- meoledōnd (tēond) m. *suckling, JVPs 8³.*
- meolefæt n. *milk-pail, WW 123²⁸.*
- meolchwit 'milk-white,' GPH.
- meolcian (i) *to 'milk,' Lcd, Shr : (±) give milk, suckle, Bl.*
- meolclīðe (ea) *milky, CM 49.*
- meolescūend m. *suckling, WW.*
- meolo (Bo)=melu; **meoloc** (CP)=meole
- meolu = melu; **meolue** = meole
- mēon v. mēo.
- meord f. *reward, pay.* [Goth. mizdō]
- meoring f. *danger?* Ex 62?
- meorð = meord
- mēos I. m. *moss, Æ; Mdf.* II. adj. *mossy.*
- mēose = mēse; **meotod, meotud**=metod
- meottoc (Cp)=mattuc
- +meotu = +metu nap. of +met.
- meotud- = metod-
- meoðan (BH)=miðan pret. pl. of mīðan.
- mēowle† f. *maiden, virgin : woman.* [Goth. mawilō]
- meox (e, i, y) n. *filth, dirt, dung, Æ, Bo, Lk. ['mix']*
- meoxbearwe f. *dung-barrow, WW 336⁸.*
- meoxen = mixen
- meoxscōf (e¹) f. *dung-shovel, LL 455[17].*
- meoxwille (cs) f. *dung-basket, LPs 80⁷.*
- mēr- = māer-
- mera m. *incubus, GL.*
- merc(A)≡mearc; **merce** = merece
- +merece = +mierce; **mercels** = mircels
- mercong (NG)=mearcung
- mere I. m. (†) *sea, ocean, An : lake, pond, pool, cistern, B, Ep, Jn; CP; Mdf.* ['mere'] II. =mare. III. =miere
- mère (VPs)=mære I.
- merebāt m. *sea-boat, vessel, AN 246.*
- merecandel f. *sun, MET 13⁵⁷.*
- merece m. *smallage, wild celery, Æ, GL, Lcd.*
- merecest f. *sea-chest, ark, GEN 1317.*
- meredēað† m. *death at sea.*
- meredēor n. *sea-animal, B 558.*
- merefara m. *sailor, B 502.*
- merefaroð† m. *surging of the waves.*
- merefix m. *sea-fish, B 549.*
- mereflōð† m. *sea, body of water, deluge.*
- mere-grēot (Æ), -grot n., -grota m. *pearl.*
- meregrund† m. *lake-bottom, depths of the sea.*
- merehengest† m. *sea-horse, ship.*
- merehægl n. *sail, B 1905.*
- merehūs† n. *sea-house, the ark.*
- merehwærf m. *sea-shore, Ex 516.*
- mērehwīt *pure white, sterling (of silver).* [māre II.]
- merelād f. *sea-way, Hu 27.*
- merelīðende m. *seafaring (man), sailor.*
- mere-menn, -mennen, -menin n. *mermaid, siren, Cp, WW.* ['mermin']
- mere-næddra m., -næddre, -nædre f. 'murena,' *sea-adder, lamprey.*
- meresmylte *quiet as the sea, calm, MET 21¹².*
- meresteall m. *stagnant water, MFH 169.*
- merestrāt† f. *sea-path.*
- merestrēam† m. *sea-water.*
- merestrengō f. *strength in swimming, B 523.*
- mereswin n. *porpoise, dolphin, Cp, Lcd.* ['mereswine']
- meretorht (æ)† *(rising) bright from the sea.*
- meretorr m. *towering wall of the (Red) sea,* Ex 484.
- mereðyssa† m. *ship.*
- mereweard m. *sea-warden, WHALE 53.*
- merewērig *sea-weary, SEA 12.*
- merewif n. *water-witch, B 1519.*
- merg (Cp 195M)=mearg
- merg- = mearg-, meri-, morg-, myrg-
- mer-gealle, -gelle = meargealle
- merian *to purify, cleanse, Sat : test.* ['mere']
- merice (GL)=merce; **merien** = morgen.
- merig = (1) myrge; (2) mearg
- merig- = myrg-; **merigen** (Æ, AO)=morgen
- merisc = mersc
- merne = mergenne ds. of mergen.
- merr- = mierr-; mērs- = mārs-
- mersc (æ) m. 'marsh,' *swamp, Bl, Cp; CP.*
- merschōfe m. *marsh hove, LCD 35b.*
- merscland n. *marsh-land, CHR 1098.*
- merscmealwe f. 'marsh-mallow,' Lcd.
- merscmeargealle f. *gentiana pneumonanthe,* LCD.
- merscware pl. *inhabitants of marshes.* (1) *Romney marsh, CHR 796.* (2) *the fens?* CHR 838.
- mertzef. *merchandise, WW 32²⁵.* [L. *mercem*]
- merð = mearð
- merðern *made of skins of martens.*
- mērðu (N)=mārð; **meru** (MtR)=mearu
- meruw-, merwe- = mearu(w)-
- mēs (K)=mās, v. mus.
- mesa fpl. *dung, LCD 37a.*
- mēsan *to eat, RD 41⁵².* [mōs]
- mēse (ēo, ī, ī̄) f. *table : what is placed on a table.* [L.]
- mess- = māss-
- mēsta (KGL)=māsta superl. of micel.
- ±met (usu. +) *measure (vessel or amount),* Æ : *act of measuring, appointed share, quantity, Mt : space, distance, LL : boun-*

- dary, limit, Bo, Met : manner, degree, way : ability, capacity : rule, law : mood (gram.) : metre : moderation, MtrR. ealle +mete in all respects. on +m. in vain, RPs88⁴⁸. nānum +m. by no means, on no account. ['met,' 'i-met'] +met suitable, fit, proper, apt, meet. adv. -mête.*
- +mēt = +mōt; -mēt v. wēa-m.
- meta (Sc153) = mete; metærn = meteærn ±metan⁵ to measure, 'mete' out, mark off, A, Ex, Mf, VPs: compare, Bo; CP: es imate, Bl: m. wið pass over, traverse, B.
- ±mētan I. to 'meet,' find, find out, fall in with, encounter, Bo, Bl; Æ, AO, CP. [gemöt] II. to paint, design, ÆGr. ['mete'] metbælg m. wallet, LkR 22³⁵.
- mete (æ) m. nap. mettas 'meat,' food, BH, Lk, Sc; Æ, AO, CP.
- mête = mæte
- meteærn n. refectory, GD, WW.
- meteäfling f. atrophy, WW.
- meteclyfa m. food-store, pantry, OEG 56²⁷⁰.
- metecorn n. allowance of corn to dependents, TC. ['metecorn']
- metecū f. cow for killing, LL.
- metecweorra m? surfeit, indigestion.
- +mētdnes f. finding, discovery, LPs 27⁴.
- metefæt [met-] n. dish, GPH 403.
- metefætels m. cupboard for food, WW 107⁵. ['metefill']
- meteg- = metg-
- metegafol n. payment in food, LL 448[4,5].
- metegearwa fp. preparations of food, LCD 78b.
- metegyrd = metgeard
- meteläst = metelfest
- meteläf f. leavings of a meal.
- meteläas without food, Æ.
- mete-liest (AO), -lē(a)st, -list, -lýst f. lack of food, starvation.
- metend m. measurer : God.
- mētenäad f. requisites in the way of food, LL 383'? (v. 2-145).
- mēter n. 'metre' (poet.), A, BH. [L.]
- meterädere m. reader at mealtimes, NC309.
- mētercraeft m. art of versifying, BH 258¹⁵.
- mētercund relating to metre, WW.
- mētere m. painter.
- mēterfers n. hexameter verse, BH.
- mētergeworc n. verse, BH 484⁹.
- mēterlic metrical, OEG. .
- metern = meteærn
- mēterwyrhta m. metrician, poet, WW.
- metesöcn f. craving for food, appetite, LCD 65a.
- metesticca m. measuring-rod, WW 126³⁵.
- meteswam m. edible mushroom, WW.
- metefid f. meal-time, GD 277²⁴.
- meteäfearfend† needing food, destitute.
- meteägn m. seneschal, steward, Ex 131.
- meteäning n. operation connected with cooking, NC309.
- meteätsiht f. dysentery, WW.
- +metfæst moderate, reasonable, modest.
- +metfæstan (æ¹, e²) to compare, LPs 48²¹.
- +metfæstlic moderate. adv. -lice modestly, humbly, meekly.
- +metfæstnes f. moderation, modesty, BH.
- metfæt = metefæt
- +metfæt n. a measure (vessel), Æ.
- +metfest- = +metfæst-
- metgeard f. measuring-stick, rod, pole, perch, WW 147²⁹.
- ±metgian to moderate, control, govern, Æ, CP: weigh in mind, consider : assign due measure to.
- +metglend m. ruler, governor, AS 11⁶.
- ±metgung f. moderation, temperance, AO, CP: reflection, meditation : rule, regulation.
- metgyrd = metgeard
- metian I. to supply with food, provision. II. = metgian
- mēting I. (±) f. meeting (friendly or hostile), assembly, congregation, RB 46²: (+) finding, discovery. II. painting, picture, Æ.
- +metlæcan to moderate, CP 101¹².
- +metlic fitting, suitable : moderate. adv. -lice.
- +metnes f. moderation, MF (Vesp. D xiv.).
- +mētnes = +mētednes
- metod† m. fate : Creator, God, Christ.
- metodsceaft† f. decree of fate, doom, death. gewitan m. sēon, tō metodsceaft to die, B.
- metdwang (metoud-) m. battlefield, AN 11.
- metrâp m. measuring-rope, sounding-line, Cpl 178B.
- mētsceat = mēdsceatt
- metscipe m. feeding, meal, LL 178,8,1. ['meteship']
- metseax n. meat-knife, AO.
- ±metsian to supply with food.
- metsung f. feeding, provisioning, CHR.
- +metta m. sharer in food, Æ. ['mette']
- mettac = mattuc; mettas v. mete.
- mette- = mete-
- mëtte pret. 3 sg. of mētan.
- metten f. one of the Fates, Bo 102²².
- mettian = mētan I.; +metting = +mēting
- mëtto v. wēa-m.; mettoc (Ep) = mattuc
- mettrum=medtrum; metud (N) = metod
- mëðe (†) tired, worn out, dejected, sad : troublesome. [Ger. müde]
- meðel = mæðel
- ±mēðgian to exhaust, tire out, impair.
- mēðian to grow weary, LCD 57a.
- mēðig tired, weary, AO.
- meðl=mæðl, mæðel; meðl=mæðl, mæðel-
- mēðnes f. fatigue, OET (Bd²).
- +meðrian to honour.
- mēw=mæw; mexscofl=meoxscofl
- miccl- = micel-, micl-
- micel (y) adj. comp. māra, superl. mæst(a) great, intense, much, many, Æ, BC, Bo, Chr, Lcd; AO, CP: (of time) long : loud. sb. with gen. much, AO, CP. adv. greatly, much, CP, Gen. ['mickle']
- micelæte (y) greedy, SHR 16²⁰.
- miceldōend (i²) doing great things, DR 45⁷.

- micelhēafdede *big-headed*, WW 380¹².
 micelian = miclian
 micelic *great, splendid, magnificent*. adv.
 -lice *greatly, grandly, splendidly : very, exceedingly.*
 micelmōd *magnanimous*, PPs 144³.
 micelnes (y) f. *greatness, size*, Æ, CP :
multitude, abundance : magnificence.
 micelspreende *boasting*, LPs 11⁴.
 micel (y) f. *largeness, size*, LCD.
 mleg= mycg
 micga m. micge f. *urine*, Lcd. ['mig']
 micgða=migoða ; micl= micel.
 micle, micles, miclum adv. (obl. cases of
 micel) *much, very, greatly.*
 ± miclian (y) *to become great, increase*, An ;
 AO : *make great, make larger, magnify,*
extol, Bl. ['mickle']
 ± miclunge f. *the doing of great things.*
 micul = micel
 mid I. prep. w. d. inst. (WS) and a. (A only)
with, in conjunction with, in company with,
together with, Æ, BC, BH, Chr : into the
presence of : through, by means of, by, BH,
Gen : among, in : at (time) : in the sight of,
opinion of, ÆL, Mtl. m. ealle, eallum
altogether, completely, entirely, Æ, Chr. m.
 ðām *with that, thereupon. m. ðām ðe*
when. m. ðām ðæt through that, on that
account, because, when. m. ðý (ðe) when,
while. II. adv. at the same time, together,
simultaneously, likewise, Lcd. ['mid']
 III. = midd
 midd superl. mid(e)mest *mid, middle, mid-*
way, BH, CP, Lcd. tō middes adv. *in the*
midst. ['mid']
 middæg m. '*mid-day, noon*', Lcd : *one of the*
canonical hours, sext, WW. fram middæge
 oð nōn *from noon to 3 p.m., Æ.*
 middæglic adj. *mid-day, meridian.*
 middægsang m. *mid-day service, sext.*
 middægtid f. *noon*, WW 450⁵.
 middægðenung f. *dinner*, NC 309.
 midden (on) v. onmidden.
 middandæglic = middæglic
 middaneard (Jn)= middangeard
 middangeard m. *the globe, world, earth, B;*
Æ, AO, CP : mankind. ['middenerd'; ON.
 miðgarðr]
 middangeardlic *earthly*, BH 118¹⁹.
 middansumer m. *midsummer* (24 June).
 middanwinter m. *midwinter, Christmas.*
 midde I. adj. *mid, middle.* II. f. *middle,*
centre (only in phr. on midden).
 middel I. n. '*middle, centre*, El, Mlk, Ps, WW :
waist, Bl. II. adj. (superl. midlest) *middle,*
intermediate, BC, BH.
 middeldæg m. *mid-day, noon*, LCD.
 middeldæl m. *middle*, AO 10⁶.
 middelfinger m. *middle finger.*
 middel-flēra m., -flēra f. *partition, septum,*
WW.
 middelfōt m. *instep*, WW 160²⁵.
 middelgemæru npl. *central region*, SOL 255.
- middelgesculdrū np. *part of the body between*
the shoulders, WW 159¹⁷.
 middelnlht f. *midnight.*
 middelrice n. *the middle kingdom*, CHR 887A.
 midden- = midden-
 midde-niht, -neahht, middernæht (*LkL*) f.
'midnight.' [v. ES 39-350]
 middesumer = middansumer
 middeweard I. adv. *in the middle of, through*
the midst, AO. II. adj. *middle.* III. sb.
middle, LPs. ['midward']
 middewinter = middenwinter
 midden- (N) = midden-
 mideard = middangeard
 midel = middel; midemest v. midd.
 midfæsten m. *mid-Lent.*
 mid-feorh, -feorwe (CP), -ferh(ð) mn. *youth,*
middle age, ('juventus' GL).
 midfyrhtnes f. *middle age*, BL 163.
 midgearwung f. *preparation*, Mkl p 5¹⁰.
 midgesið n. *companion*, OEG 680.
 midhelp [mið-] f. *help, assistance*, DR 29¹⁸.
 midhlyte m. *'consortium,' NC 309.*
 midhrif nm. *'midriff,' diaphragm, Lcd :*
bowels.
 mid-hriðre, -hryðre n. *diaphragm, Cp, WW.*
 ['midred'; hreðer]
 -midian v. ā-.
 midl n. *bit (of a bridle)*, Æ : *oar-thong.*
 midle = middele, ds. of middel.
 + midleahtrian to reproach? Sc 200⁶.
 midlen (e) n. *middle, centre, midst.*
 midlenten n. *mid-Lent.*
 midlest superl. of middel.
 midlhring m. *ring of a bit*, WW 456¹⁴.
 + midlian to halve, divide, VPs.
 ± midlian to bridle, check, curb, CP : *muzzle,*
W 191.
 midligend m. *mediator*, BH 206²⁶.
 midlung f. *middle, midst.* adv. -lunga to a
moderate extent.
 midmest v. midd ; midmycel = medmicel
 midnedæg m. *mid-day.*
 midnes f. *middle, midst.*
 midnlht f. *midnight, Æ.*
 midor compar. of midd, adj.
 midrād f. *riding in company*, LL 175[4].
 midreece = mýderce ; midrif = midhrif
 midsingend m. *one who sings with another,*
WW 129²⁵.
 ± midsið(eg)ian to accompany, associate with.
 midsprecend m. *interlocutor*, MP 1·592.
 midspreca m. *advocate*, ÆH 1·388.
 midsumer (e³) m. '*midsummer*', A.
 midswēgan ***concinere*, EPs 57³.
 midðām, midðy = mid ðam, mid ðy
 midðeahlian to consent, RHy 6²⁷.
 midweg m. *midway*, CP 399¹³, GD 314¹¹.
 midwinter m. '*midwinter*', Christmas, Lcd.
 midwist f. *presence, society.*
 midwunung f. *living in company*, Æ.
 midwyrhta m. *worker together with, co-*
operator, CP.
 midyrfenuma m. *coheir*, Sc 148⁴.

- mieht = miht
 mieft pres. 3 sg. of meltan.
Mierce, Miercan pl. *Mercians* : *Mercia*, CHR (lit. borderers; cp. mearc).
 +mierce (e) n. boundary, limit, A4·141³⁵ : sign, token, Mkl16¹⁷.
Miercisc Mercian, LL(e).
 miere (e, i, y) f. 'mare,' BH, WW. [mearh]
 mierra m. deceiver, MtL27⁶³(e).
 ±mierran (e, i, y) to 'mar,' disturb, confuse, CP : scatter, squander, waste : upset, hinder, obstruct, AE; AO : err, MtL.
 mierrelse (y) f. cause of offence, JUL338.
 mierrend (y) prodigal, wasteful, NC311.
 mierring (e, i, y) f. hindering : squandering, waste, CP.
 ±migan¹ to make water, AEGR.
 migeða = migoða ; migga (AE) = miga
 miggung, micing f. making water, WW.
 migol diuretic, LCD.
 migoða m. urine, LCD.
 miht (a, æ, ea, e, ie, y) I. f. 'might,' bodily strength, Bl, Lcd : power, authority, ability, BH ; AE : virtue, Lcd : mighty work, miracle, G. II. adj. †mighty, powerful : possible.
 mihte pret. sg. of magan.
 mihtelæas = mihtlæas
 mihtelic, mihtlic possible. adv. -lice 'mightyly,' powerfully, by might, miraculously, AE, BH.
 mihteseti n. seat of power, EETS34·301.
 mihtig (æ, ea) 'mighty,' important, BH, VPs (æ) : able, effective, Lcd : possible. adv. -lice, Bo. ['mightyly']
 mihtlæas powerless, weak, exhausted, AE.
 mihtmod n. violent temper, passion, Ex149.
 mihtu = miht ðu
 mil I. f. 'mile,' Bl, WW ; AO. [L.] II. n. millet, WW. ['mile']
 milc (VPs) = meolc
 milde I. adj. 'mild,' merciful, kind, generous, gentle, meek, B, Bl, Gu, LL ; AO, CP. II. adv. mercifully, graciously, Cr.
 mildæaw = meledæaw
 mildelic propitious. adv. graciously, affably, kindly, AO ; AE. ['mildly']
 +mildgian to mitigate, VPs.
 mild-heort, -heortlic merciful, clement, compassionate, MtL (milt-) ; AO, AE. ['mild-heart'] adv. -lice, AE, CP.
 mildheortnes f. loving-kindness, mercy, pity, LL ; AE, AO. ['mildheartness']
 mildian to become mild, GPH399.
 mildnes f. mildness, mercy, NC309.
 milds = milts
 milesclan to become mild, mellow, WW. [milice]
 milgemæt m. mile-measure, milestone? KC 3·252²¹.
 milgemeare n. measure by miles, B1362.
 milgetæl n. mile, NAR33.
 milise (e, y) sweet, mild, mulled.
 milite soldiers, NC309.
 militisc military, GD. [L. miles]
- milpæð† m. distance reckoned by miles? road with milestones on it? EL, EX, RUN.
 +milscad honeyed, mixed with honey, WW (v. milesian).
 milscapuldor f. sweet apple tree, GL.
 milt- = mild-
 ±militan (e, y) (tr. and intr.) to melt, AE : digest: refine, purge.
 milt-coðe, -coðu f. disease of the spleen, LCD.
 milte mf. 'milt,' spleen, GL, LCD ; AE. [Ger. milz]
 milteseð splenetic.
 miltestre = myltestre
 miltewæræ m. pain in the spleen, CP.
 milts f. mercy, compassion, benevolence, kindness, favour, CP : (†) joy. [milde]
 ±milsian (w. d.) to compassionate, pity, show mercy, Bo, Mt, Ps ; AE, CP : soften, make merciful. ['milce', 'i-milce']
 ±miltsiend m. pitier.
 miltsigendlic pardonable, venial, AE.
 miltsung f. (±) mercy, sympathy, pity, indulgence, pardon, AE, CP : moderation, reduction (of punishment), LL468[10].
 miltwæræ = miltewæræ ; milz = milts
 mima m. 'mime,' MH.
 +mimor (w. d.) known. adv. -lice by heart.
 min†? small : common, vile.
 min I. pron. my, 'mine,' AE, B, G. mines dances by my will. II. gs. of ic of me.
 mind = mynd
 mindom? m. state of exile, PPs54⁷.
 mine = myne ; minet- = mynet-
 minlic petty.
 minlice adv. in my manner, WW449¹⁶.
 minnæn 'manipulos,' sheaves? EPs128⁷; 'magnalia,' 105²¹.
 minne I. nap. of min. II. = myne
 minnen = menen
 ±minsan to diminish.
 minsung f. parsimony, OEG3748.
 mint? (MtR), minte f. 'mint,' CP ; Mdf. [L.] mio- = meo-
 mirepuldor (Cp) = milscapuldor?
Mirce, Miercan = Mierce
 miree I. (y) adj. murky, dark, black, uncanny, evil, B, Ph. II. adv.? AN 1315. III. n. murkiness, darkness, Da448. ['murk']
 mircels (e, y) mf. sign, token, seal, signet : mark, marked place, AEL : trophy, Gu429. [mearc]
 mire = miere ; mire = minre gdfs. of min.
 mirg-, mirig- = myrg-
 mirgð, mirhð = myrgð ; mirr- = mierr-
 misbegān anv. to disfigure, MtL6¹⁶.
 misbēodan² (w. d.) to ill-use, injure, do wrong to, LL, W. ['misbede']
 misboren abortive, Lcd : degenerate. ['mis-born']
 misbröden drawn aside, WW224²¹.
 misbyrd f. abortion, GL.
 misbyrdo f. malformation, LCD.
 misbysnian to set a bad example, AEH2·50.
 miscalfian to cast a calf, WW456¹².

- miscenning f. *flaw in an indictment: payment for correction of such a flaw*, v. LL2·148; 184.
- miscian to mix, apportion. [L.]
- miserōcettan to croak or shriek horribly, GUTH 36¹. [crācettan]
- miseweðan⁵ to speak ill, curse, NG : speak incorrectly.
- miseyrran (=ie) to pervert, MET 2⁸.
- misdæd f. 'misdeed,' evil deed, sin, CP ; Æ.
- misdōn anv. to do evil, transgress, do amiss, err, JnL, LL, W. ['misdo']
- mise = mēse
- misefesian to cut the hair amiss, LL(254)¹³.
- misendebyrdan (i⁴) to arrange amiss, LL382.
- misenlic, misendlic = missenlic
- misfadian to order amiss, LL.
- misfadung f. misconduct, irregularity.
- misfaran⁶ to go wrong, transgress, CP : fare ill, Æ, W. ['misfare']
- mistēdan (oe) to nourish ill, EVPs.
- misfeng m. misdeed, sin, NC309.
- misfēran to do wrong, err, transgress, Æ. ['misferē']
- mistōn⁷ to make a mistake, be deceived : fail to get.
- misgedwield n. error, perversion, JUL326.
- misgehygd fn. evil thought, AN 772.
- misgeling n. misfortune, W211³⁰.
- misgemynd f. evil memory, SOL495.
- mis(ge)wider m. bad weather, storm.
- misgrētan to greet amiss, insult, Ct.
- misgȳman to neglect, LL. ['misyeme']
- mishæbbende being ill, MtL8¹⁶.
- mishealdan⁷ not to keep, to neglect, Æ(9¹⁰).
- mishealdsumnes f. want of observation, carelessness, LL(196³).
- mishērnes f. act of disobedience, W.
- mis-hweorfed, -hwyrfed, -hworfen perverted, inverted.
- mishyrān to hear amiss, not to listen to, disobey, RB, W. ['mishear'; hīeran]
- mislēdan to 'mislead', Æ.
- mislēran to teach amiss, give bad advice to, ÆL5·119.
- mislär f. ill teaching, evil suggestion.
- mislēc- = mislic-
- mislic unlike, various, manifold, Bl, Bo ; Æ, CP : wandering, erratic. ['mislich'] adv. -lice in various ways, diversely, aimlessly, Bo, Chr. ['misliche']
- mischician (w. d.) to displease, disquiet, Æ, CP. ['mislike']
- mischenes f. variety, diversity, Æ.
- mislimp n. misfortune.
- mislimpan³ impers. w. d. to go wrong, turn out badly, AO.
- mislybban to lead a bad life, Æ. ['mislive']
- mismicel of varying sizes? Ex373.
- misrēcan to abuse, AEH 2·590²⁵.
- misräed m. misguidance, Æ : misconduct, Æ.
- misrädan to advise wrongly, RB.
- miss n. absence, loss (Swt).
- miss- = mis-
- missan (w. g.) to 'miss' (a mark), B : (w. d.) escape the notice of a person.
- missare = missere
- misscrence distorted, shrivelled, GUTH.
- misscrýdan to clothe amiss, AEH 1·530.
- mis- = mis-
- missenlic various, manifold, different, diverse, AO. adv. -lice, CP.
- missenliches f. variety, diversity : 'qualitas'? GD 46⁹.
- missere† n. half-year, year.
- misspōwan⁷ to fare badly, AO 82³⁴.
- missprecan⁶ to grumble, murmur.
- mist m. 'mist,' Æ, Met, WW : dimness (of eyesight), Æ, Lcd.
- mist- = mis-
- mistēcan to teach amiss, Æ. ['misteach']
- mistel m. mistletoe, Cp, Ep : basil, Lcd. ['missel']
- mistellām n. birdlime, WW 279¹⁵.
- misteltān m. 'mistletoe,' WW (i²).
- mistglōm m? misty gloom, WHALE47.
- misthelm m. covering of mist, JUL470.
- misthlīð† n. misty cliff, cloud-capped slope.
- mistian to be or grow misty, Æ. ['mist']
- mistid f. evil time, FM 360¹².
- mistidan (impers.) to miscarry, fail, LL348'. ['mistide']
- mistig 'misty,' B.
- mistihtan to lead astray, dissuade, Æ.
- mistihtendlic dehortative, AEGR 225¹².
- mistil- = mistel-
- mistimian [impers. w. d.] to happen amiss, Bas. ['mistime']
- misticl= = mislic
- mistran to grow dim, Æ.
- mistrīwan to mistrust, DR 39¹⁶.
- mistūcian to ill-treat, CHR 1083, GD 15.
- misðeon³ to mis-thrive, degenerate.
- misweaxan⁶ to grow improperly, Æ.
- miswendan to pervert, abuse, Æ : be perverted, err, Æ.
- miswende erring, ill-behaving, Æ.
- miswenian to misuse, abuse, Sc224¹⁰ (?=mis-
werian, MLN 25·80).
- misweord n. misdeed, JnR 3¹⁹.
- misweorðan³ to turn out amiss, W.
- miswider = misgewider
- miswissian to mislead, LL130 ; 381.
- miswritan¹ to write incorrectly, AEGr. ['miswrite']
- miswurðian (=eo) to dishonour, illtreat, LL 381[25].
- miswyssigan = miswissian
- mite f. 'mite' (small insect), WW 122⁶.
- mitta m., mitte f. a measure, bushel, Ct, WW ; AE, CP. ['mit'; metan]
- mittan = mētan ; mitte = mittia
- mitting (Æ, AO) = mēting ; mittý = mid ðý
- mið (LkL) = mid
- miðan¹ to hide, conceal (tr. and intr.), keep to oneself, dissemble, BH, Bo, WW ; CP : conceal oneself, remain concealed, Lcd : (†) avoid, shun, refrain from. ['mithe']

- míðl = mídl ; mix = meox
 mixen (y) f. *dung-heap, dung, AE, LkL.* ['mixen']
 mixendyngē (y¹) f. *dung, LL454[9].*
 mixenplante f. *nightshade (plant), LCD.*
 mixforce (y) f. *dung-fork, WW106³⁹.*
 mixian = miscian
 mód n. (±) *heart, mind, spirit, 'mood,' temper, B,BH,Bl; AE,AO,CP : courage, B; AO : arrogance, pride, AO : power, violence.*
 + mód of one mind, harmonious, peaceful, CP.
 módblind† *blind, undiscerning.*
 módbliſſende† *exulting.*
 módbysgung f. *anxiety, DOM84.*
 módearig† *sorrowful of heart.*
 módearu† f. *sorrow, grief.*
 móderæft m. *intelligence.*
 móderæftig *intelligent.*
 moddar = móðor
 moddren of mothers, APT4¹².
 moddi(g)e = módrige; móde- = módig-
 módearfot n. *grief of mind, †Hy4⁸⁷.*
 módeg = módig; móðer = móðor
 módercynd = mēdrēnecynd
 móderge = módrige
 módful proud, haughty, LCD 3·188²⁶
 módgehygd† n. *thought.*
 módgemynd† n. *mind, thought.*
 módgéomor† *sad, dejected.*
 módgeðanc m. *thought, understanding, intellect, mind.*
 módgeðóht m. *thought, understanding, mind.*
 módgeðylig patient, AN983.
 módgewinna m. *care, GEN2797.*
 módgian = módigian
 mógidanc (N) = módgeðanc
 móglæd joyous, GU1311.
 mógleaw wise, SOL180.
 módhæp? brave, EX242 (GK).
 módhete m. *hatred, GEN1756.*
 módhord n. *secret thoughts, AN172.*
 módhwæt† *brave, bold.*
 módig (CP), módi *spirited, daring, bold, brave, high-souled, magnanimous, B; AE : impetuous, headstrong, AE; CP : arrogant, proud, AE,CP. ['moody']*
 módigan, módigian *to grow proud or overbearing, be high-minded, glory, exult, show bravery, AE : take offence through pride, AE.*
 módiglic (móde-) *high-souled, lofty, proud : brave, bold : splendid, magnificent. adv. -lice, Ma (móde-). ['moodily']*
 módignes f. *greatness of soul : pride, arrogance, haughtiness, AE. ['moodiness']*
 módlieic = módiglie
 módléas *spiritless, KGL66⁴⁰.*
 módléast f. *want of courage, AE.*
 módléof dear, precious, FT28.
 módlifu f. *heart's affection, love.*
 + móðod disposed, AEH1·524¹⁸.
 móðor (e²) f., ds. mēder 'mother,' WW; (*of animals*), LL; AO,CP.
 móðoreild (móð-) n. *a child of one's (own) mother, PPs68⁸.*
- módorcynn n. *maternal descent, CHR1067D.*
 móðorhealf f. *mother's side, CHR1076D.*
 móðorhrif n. *womb, PPs.*
 móðorlæas (e²) *motherless, W228²².*
 móðorlic (e²) *maternal, EGr. ['motherly']*
 móðorluſu f. *love for a mother, NC309.*
 móðorslaga m. *matricide, WW335⁶.*
 móðrige, móðrie f. *mother's sister, maternal aunt, AE,AO : cousin. [móðor]*
 móðrōf valiant, AN1493.
 móðsfa† m. *heart, mind, spirit, soul : thought, imagination, purpose, character.*
 móðséoc sick at heart, GEN1235.
 móðséocenes f. *disease of the heart, WW199³⁵.*
 móðsnotor† wise.
 móðsorg† f. *heart-sorrow.*
 móðstaðol m. *principle, character, LL(318³⁷).*
 móð-staðolnes, -staðolfæstnes f. *firmness of mind, W53¹⁰.*
 + móðsumian to agree, CP.
 + móðsumnes f. *agreement, concord, CP.*
 móðswið† resolute.
 móð-ðracu f. gs. -ðræce courage, B385.
 móððréa m. *anguish, RD4⁵⁰.*
 móððwære meek, LPs24⁹.
 móððwærnes f. *patience, meekness, W.*
 móður = móðor
 móðwæg m. *proud wave, EX499.*
 móðwelig gifted, talented, wise, †CP.
 móðwlanç† stout-hearted : haughty.
 móðwyn f. *heart's joy, property, RD87.*
 moetan (Cp) = mētan
 mohða, mohðe (N) = moððe
 moleen n. *coagulated or curdled milk. [ep. Ger. molke]*
 molda? m. v. molde II.
 moldærn† n. grave.
 moldcorn n. *granular tuber of saxifraga granulata, and the plant itself, LCD.*
 molde I. f. sand, 'mould,' loose earth, dust, soil, Cp,BH; AE : land, country : world.
 II? f. top of the head, Lcd (or molda?). ['mould']
 moldern = moldærn
 moldgewind n. top of the head, NC310.
 moldgræf† n. grave.
 moldhrérende moving upon earth, CREAT 27.
 moldhýpe f. *heap of dust, AEH1·492.*
 moldstöw f. site, sepulchre, GPH391.
 moldweg† m. earth.
 moldwyrm m. earth-worm, SOUL72.
 molegn n. curds, GL.
 molegnstyccē n. piece of curd, GL.
 moling = molegn
 molsn n? decay, NC310.
 ± molsnian to moulder, decay, AE.
 molten pp. of meltan.
 momra = mamra; mon=man
 móna m. 'moon,' Bo,Lcd; AE,AO,CP.
 mónanæſen m. Sunday evening, LL.
 mónanðæg m. 'Monday,' A,Jn.
 mónnanniht f. Monday eve, i.e. Sunday evening, LL.

- mônað m. nap. mōn(e)ðas, mōnað ‘month,’
BH, Bo, Lk, Lcd; AO, CP. [môna]
- mônaðædl f. *morbus menstrualis*, BH.
- mônaðædlig *menstruous*, BH 78⁶.
- mônaðblôd n. ‘*menstruum*,’ WW.
- mônaðbôt f. *penance lasting a month*, LL
 (278¹¹).
- mônaðfýlen f. *time of full moon*, OEG.
- mônaðgecynd f. ‘*menstruum*,’ Lcd.
- mônaðlit *monthly, lunar*, GL.
- mônaðséoc I. *menstruous*, Æ. II. = mōnséoc
- mônaðséocnes f. *lunacy*, LCD 1-170⁴.
- moncus = *mancus*; mond = *mand*
- môndæg = mōnandæg; mōne f. = mōna
- mônelic *lunar*, Æ.
- monetian to despise? AN 746. [*manetian?]
 + mong = + mang; monig = manig
- mônlíc = mōnelic; monn = mann
- mônoð = mōnað
- mônséoc ‘*moonsick*,’ *lunatic, epileptic*, Mtr.
- mont = munt; mōnð = mōnað
- monuc = munuc
- môr m. ‘*moor*,’ *morass, swamp*, B; Mdf :
hill, mountain, AO.
- morað (ð?) n. *sweet boiled wine with herbs*.
 [L. *moratum*]
- môrbéam (ā, u) m. *mulberry tree, bramble*,
 VPs(ā). [v. ‘*more*’]
- môrberie f. *mulberry (fruit)*, ÆL 25⁵⁷⁶.
- more f. *carrot, parsnip*, Lcd, WW. ['*more*']
- moreð = morað
- môrfæsten n. *moor-fastness*, Chr.
- môrléoge f. ‘*cariscus*,’ *a kind of fly*, NC 310.
- morgen (a, e) m. ds. morgenne ‘*morn*,’
morning, forenoon, A, B, Ml, VPs : *sunrise*, B : *morrow*, CP. on mor(gen)ne
 (1) *in the morning*, (2) *to-morrow*.
- morgencealld† *chill at morn*.
- morgencolla m. *morning terror*, JUD 245.
- morgendæg m. *morrow : morning*.
- morgendlic = morgenlic
- morgendrenc m. *morning drink*, Lcd.
- morgengebedtí f. *morning prayer*, GUTH
 40²⁵.
- morgengifu f. *gift by a husband to his wife
 the morning after the wedding*, BC, WW.
 ['*moryeve*']
- morgenlêoht n. *dawn, morning*.
- morgenlic *matutinal, morning : of the
 morrow*. morgenlica dæg *to-morrow*.
- morgenlong *lasting a morning*, B 2895.
- morgenmæsse f. *morning mass, first mass*,
 ANS 84-2.
- morgenmete m. *morning meal*.
- morgenrén m. *morning rain*, Az 82.
- morgenséoc *sad at morn*, AN 241.
- morgenspæc f. *regular meeting of a guild on
 the morrow after the guild-feast*, TC. ['*morn-
 speech*']
- morgenspell† n. *news published at morn*.
- morgensteorra m. *morning star*, Bo. ['*morn-
 star*']
- morgenswêg m. *cry at morn*, B 129.
- morgentíð (a¹, e¹) f. *morning*.
- morgentídlle *matutinal*, BPs 129⁶.
- morgentorht *bright at morn*, AN 241.
- morgenwacian *to rise early*, WW.
- môrhæð f. *mountain-heath*, PPs 82¹⁰.
- môrheald *heathy, marshy?* Ex 61.
- môrhop n. *moor-swamp*, B 450.
- môrig *marshy*, Æ.
- môrland n. ‘*moor-land*,’ *mountain-waste*,
 LkL.
- morne ds., mornes gs. of morgen.
- morod, moroð = morað
- môrsceaða m. *robber from mountain heights*,
 NG.
- môrsceg mn. *sedge*, LCD 3-140²⁵.
- môrseohtre f. *marshy ditch*, NC 310.
- môrstapa m. *traverser of moors*, RUN 2.
- mortere m. *mortar*. [L. *mortarium*]
- môrd nm. *death, destruction, homicide,
 ‘murder’* AO; Æ : *deadly sin*. ['*murth*']
- môrð = morðor-
- môrðrundel mn. *barrow raised over a dead
 body? deadly pool? corpse-pit?* KC 3-23'.
- môrðdæd f. *murder, deadly sin, crime*, Æ.
- môrðor nm., gs. môrðres (mp. môrðras) *deed
 of violence, ‘murder,’ homicide, man-
 slaughter*, B, Bl : *mortal sin, crime : injury,
 punishment, torment, misery*.
- môrðorbealu† n. *violent death, murder*.
- môrðorbed† n. *bed of death (by violence)*.
- môrðorcofa m. *prison*, AN 1006.
- môrðorcraeft m. *murderous crime*, AN 177.
- môrðorwalu f. *murder*, NC 310.
- môrðorewealm m. *murder, death*, GNE 152.
- môrðorhete m. *blood-feud*, B 1105.
- môrðorhof n. *place of torment*, EL 1303.
- môrðorhûs n. *house of torment*, CR 1625.
- môrðorhyegende† with *murderous thoughts*.
- môrðorlêan n. *retribution for sin*, CR 1612.
- môrðorseylidg *guilty*, AN 1601.
- môrðorsлага m. *homicide, murderer*, NG.
- môrðorslagu f. *homicide, murder*, NG.
- môrðorslege m. *homicide, murder*, LL(148¹⁴).
- môrðorsleht (môrðsliht) m. *slaughter,
 murder*.
- môrðorwyrhta m. *murderer*.
- môrðsliha (Æ) = môrðorsлага
- môrðsliht = môrðorsleht; môrður = môrðor
- môrðweorc n. *deadly work, act which causes
 death, murder*, LL.
- môrðwyrhta = môrðorwyrhta
- moru f. *parsnip, carrot (=more)*.
- môrwyrt f. *moor-wort*, LCD 48b.
- môs n. I. *bog, marsh*, BC. ['*moss*'] II. n.
food, victuals. [Ger. *mus*]
- môst, môste v. *môtan.
- mot n. *mole, speck, atom*.
- môt I. (±, usu. +) n. ‘*moot*’ (*‘gemot’*),
society, assembly, court, council, Chr, Ml;
 Mdf. + m. *wycean to take counsel : litigation*,
Bo : (+) *conflict, encounter*. II. f.
toll, tribute, Mkl. [Ger. *maut*] III. pres.
 sg. of *môtan.
- ±môtærn (e²) n. *place of meeting, court-
 house*, AO.

- mōtan* swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. mōt, pres. 2 sg. mōst, pres. pl. mōton, pret. mōste (*may*), *to be allowed, be able to, have opportunity to, be compelled to, must*, *Æ*; AO,CP. mōste ic would that I might! ['mote']
- +mōtan =mētan
mōtbell f. *bell for summoning a moot*, LL.
[v. 'moot']
- ±mōtbeorh m. *hill of meeting*, BC.
- mōtere m. *public speaker*, WW. ['mooter']
- mōtern =mōtārn
- mōtgerēfa m. *moot-reeve, chairman of a moot*, EC342'.
- ±mōthūs n. *moot-hall, place of assembly*, WW; W. ['moothouse']
- ±mōtian to speak to, converse with, address, harangue, *Æ*: debate, argue, plead, Hex. ['moot']
- mōtiāðu sbpl. *courts, assemblies?* TC433²².
- +mōtlēah m. *meadow of meeting*, BC.
- +mōtmann m. *orator*, WW 164³⁵; 310²⁹.
- +mōtstede m. *place of meeting*, SOUL152.
- ±mōtstōw f. *place of meeting, forum*.
- mōtung f. *conversation, discussion*, OEG. ['mooting']
- mōtweorð (u²) *qualified to attend the moot*, EC343'.
- moðfreten *moth-eaten*.
- mōðor =mōdor
- moððe f. 'moth,' MtL (mohðe).
- muegwyrt f. *artemisia, mugwort*, LCD.
- muxle =muscelle; mūdrīca =mýderece
- mūga m. 'mow,' *heap of corn*, *Æ*.
- mugan* =magan; mugwyrt =muegwyrt
- mūha (Cp) =mūga
- mūl m. *mule*. [L. mulus]
- mūlyrde m. *mule-keeper*, AEGR35⁵.
- multon pret. pl. of meltan.
- +mun (w. g.) *mindful, remembering*, AO48¹¹.
- ±munan (usu. +) pres. 1, 3 sg. man (mon), 2 manst, pl. munon, pret. munde swv. *to think about, be mindful of, remember*, Bl, Jul, Lk; *Æ*,AO,CP : consider. ['i-mune']
- mund f. I. *† hand* : *palm (of the hand, as a measure); trust, security, protection, guardianship, Æ* : *protector, guardian : the king's peace : fine for breach of the laws of protection or guardianship of the king's peace*, v. LL2·555; 641. [ep. Ger. vormund] II. m. *money paid by bridegroom to bride's father, bridegroom's gift to bride*, CR93. III. =mynd
- mundbeorg m. *protecting hill*, PPs124².
- mundberd =mundbyrd
- mundbora m. *protector, preserver, guardian, advocate*, *Æ* : *prefect*.
- mundbryce (i²) m. *breach of the laws of protection or guardianship*, LL : *fine for the breach of such laws*.
- mundbyrd f. *protection, patronage, help* : *fine for a breach of the peace*, LL.
- +mundbyrdan to protect, Bo.
- mundbyrdnes f. *protection : security, independence* : *protector, guardian, advocate*.
- mundbyre =mundbyrde (ds. of mundbyrd)
- mundræft m. *protecting power*, LCD 1·384¹³.
- munde v. *munan*; +munde =+mynde
- mundgripe† m. *hand-grasp*.
- mundheals f. *protection?* CR445.
- ±mundian to protect, watch over, act as guardian of, *Æ*.
- mundiend m. *protector*, TC525⁸.
- mund-lēow, -lēu, -lāu f. *wash-hand basin*, WW. [ON. munnlau] mundrōf strong with the hands, RD84³.
- mundwist f. *guardianship, protection*, NC 310.
- munee=munuc
- munecian to make a monk of, LL. ['monk']
- munetere=mynetere
- mungung =mynegung
- +muning f. remembrance.
- munt m. *mountain, hill*, *Æ*,AO,CP. [L. montem]
- muntzelfen f. *mountain-nymph*, WW189⁴.
- muntclýse f. *mountain prison*, W84H.
- mntland n. *hill-country*, Lk1³⁹.
- munuc m. 'monk,' BH,RB(e²): (used also of women), A27·255. [L. monachus]
- munucbehät n. *monastic vow*, HL18,^{81,95}.
- munuccild n. *child intended for monastic life*, *Æ*.
- munucenapa m. *young monk*, GD.
- munugegyrela m. *monastic garb*, BH34²⁷.
- munuchād m. *monastic orders, the monastic life*, *Æ*,BH; CP. ['monkhood']
- munuchēap m. *company of monks*.
- munucian (e²) to make a monk of, LL. ['monk']
- munuelic monkish, monastic, BH; *Æ*. adv. -lice. ['monkly']
- munuelif n. *monastic life*, *Æ* : cloister, monastery, *Æ*,AO.
- munucréaf n. *monk's garb*, GD27¹⁷.
- munucregol m. *monastic rule, mode of life*, *Æ* : a body of monks under a certain rule, TC544¹².
- munucserūd n. *monk's garb*, *Æ*P142⁵.
- munucstōw f. *place of monks*, BH236²⁵.
- munucðēaw m. *monastic rule*, ANS84·7.
- munucwise f. *fashion of a monk*, *Æ*L6·247.
- mūr m. *wall*. [L. murus]
- mūr-bēam, -berie =mōr-bēam, -berie
- mūrc dismal, wretched, PPs145⁶. [myrce]
- murcian to murmur, complain, repine, grieve, CP.
- murcen- =mure-
- murenere m. *complainier*, RB21⁶.
- mureung f. *complaining, lamentation, sorrow*, CP.
- murge =myrge
- murnan³ (and wv.) to care, be anxious or fearful about, An,Bo,Wald : 'mourn,' sorrow, bemoan, Wy : long after, An37.
- murra, murre =myrra, myrré
- mūs f. gs. mūs, mūse, nap. mȳs 'mouse,' Bo; *Æ*; Mdf : muscle (of the arm), WW158⁶.
- mus-celle, -cule f. shell-fish, mussel. [L.]

- muscflēote f? a small fly found in wine (must-flēoge? BT), WW 121²².
 muscle = muscelle
 mūsepise f. mouse-pea, vetch, WW 148³⁵.
 mūsfealle (a²) f. mouse-trap, WW.
 mūsealu mouse-coloured, WW 448⁹.
 mūshafoc n. mouse-hawk, buzzard, WW.
 musle = muscelle; mussel (GL) = muscelle
 must m. 'must,' new wine, Bo; Æ. [L. mustum]
 -mūtian v. be-m.
 mütung f. 'mutuum,' loan, WW 449³⁰.
 mūd m. 'mouth,' opening, door, gate, Æ, BH, CP, Mt.
 mūða m. mouth (of a river), estuary, AO, CHR: (†) entrance to a house, door.
 mūðädl f. mouth-disease, WW.
 mūðberstung f. eruption of the mouth, WW.
 mūðbona m. devourer, B 2079.
 mūðcoðu f. mouth-disease, WW.
 mūðettan to slab out, let out, Æ(6¹⁶⁰).
 mūðfrēo free to speak, PPs 11⁴.
 mūðhæl n. wholesome speech, Ex 552.
 mūðhrōf m. palate, OEG 332.
 mūðlēas mouthless, Rd 61⁹.
 mūwa (WW 348⁶) = mūga
 muxle = muscelle
 myce? (ES 43-309), mycel (LWS) = micel
 mycg (i) m. 'midge,' Cp, Lcd, WW.
 mycgern (i) n. internal fat, suet, WW. ['midgern']
 mycnet n. mosquito-net, WW 183¹³(i).
 mycl- = miel-; myd- = mid-
 mydd n. bushel, AO 190¹². [L. modius]
 myderce f. money-box, chest, Æ.
 mygg (GL) = mycg; mŷgð = mægð
 myhtig = mihtig
 mŷgð pres. 3 sg. of milgan.
 myl n. dust, JAW 32; ES 41-163. [Ger. müll]
 mylc = meolc
 mylcen adj. of milk.
 myldan = miltan; -myldan v. be-m.
 myle- = mylen-
 mylen mf. 'mill,' KC, LL, RB; Mdf.
 mylengafol n. mill-tax, mill-rent? NC 310.
 mylenhwēol n. 'mill-wheel,' Lcd.
 mylenscearp† sharpened on the grindstone.
 mylenstān m. grindstone, WW. ['millstone']
 mylentroh n. mill-trough, mill-conduit, WW.
 mylenwaru f., mylenwer m. mill-weir, mill-dam, Ct.
 mylenwyrð, myleweard m. tenant of a (manorial) mill, WW. ['millward']
 mylier (EC 179¹) = myle(n)wer?
 mylisc, mylsc = milisce
 mylma m. retreat? GPH 398¹⁵⁰.
 myln = mylen
 myltan = (1) meltan; (2) miltan
 myltenhūs n. brothel, ES 9-39.
 myltestre (e, i) f. prostitute, Æ. [L. meretricem]
 myltestrehūs n. brothel, WW 186².
 mymerian to keep in memory, remember, W 74¹⁵.
- +mynan = +munan
 ±mynd (usu. +) fn. memory, remembrance, Æ, BH, Met : memorial, record, Æ : act of commemoration, Bl, MH : thought, purpose, Bl. on +m. niman to recollect. ['mind']
 +myndblīðe memorial, EPs 101¹³; 134¹³(i).
 +mynddæg f. commemoration day, anniversary, BH.
 +mynde I. mindful, EL 1064. II. river-mouth, BH 398¹⁷ (v. JAW 31).
 +myndewyrðe worth mentioning, BH 486¹².
 ±myndgian to remember, be mindful of : (w. g.) remind, W : intend : commemorate, mention, PPs : exhort, warn : demand payment, LL 206, 1, 2. +myndgod aforesaid. ['ming']
 myndgiend m. one who reminds, B 1105.
 myndgung f. admonition, CP : remembrance.
 ±myndig mindful, Mk. se +myndiga the aforesaid. ['mindy']
 +myndiglic = +myndlic
 +myndigliches f. remembrance, SPs 101¹³.
 ±myndlæas foolish, senseless, Æ.
 +myndlæc memorable. adv. -lice by heart, Æ.
 +myndlýst f. madness, ZDA 31²².
 +myndstōw f. monument, tomb.
 +myndwyrðe = +myndewyrðe
 myne I.† m. memory, remembrance : feeling, affection, love, favour. m. witan to love : purpose, desire, wish : memorial. [†munan]
 II. m. minnow, WW. III. = mene
 +myne I. mindful, MtR 5²³. II. pres. subj. of +munan.
 mynecen, mynecenu f. female monk, nun, WW; Æ. ['minchen'; munuc]
 mynegan = myndgian
 mynegiendlic hortatory, CM 30.
 mynegung f. warning, admonition, exhortation, Æ : claim.
 mynelic desirable, WID 4.
 mynescilling = menescilling
 mynet n. coin, money, Cp, Lcd, MtR. ['mint'; L. moneta]
 mynetcýpa m. money-changer, ÆH 1-412.
 mynetere m. 'minter,' coiner, Æ : money-changer, Mt; Æ.
 mynetian to coin, LL 158[14].
 mynetisen n. coinage, ÆL 23⁴⁴⁷.
 mynetslege m. minting, coinage, ÆL 23⁴⁷⁵.
 mynetsmiððe f. mint, LL 158[14, 1].
 myng- = myneg-, myndg-.
 mynian to intend, be impelled : direct oneself towards an object, AS 1⁹(e).
 mynig- = myneg-; mynit = mynet
 mynle f. desire, MET 26⁶⁷.
 mynnan = mynian
 mynster (æ²) n. monastery, nunnery, BH : mother-church, 'minster,' cathedral, LL. [L. monasterium]
 mynsterbōc f? minster-book, NC 310.
 mynsterclænsung f. purification of a minster.
 mynsterclüse f. monastic enclosure, stall, cell, CM 22.
 mynsterfæder m. abbot, GD 293¹.

mynsterfæmne f. *nun*, BH 20¹⁹.

mynstergang m. *act of joining an order of monks*, LL(146²³).

mynstergæt n. *monastery gate*, GD 145².

mynsterhām m. *monastic house, monastery*.

mynsterhata m. *persecutor of monasteries*, W 165²⁸.

mynsterlic *monastic*, Æ. adv. -lice.

mynsterlif n. *monastic life*, Æ : *cloister, monastery*.

mynstermann m. *monk*, Æ.

mynstermunue m. *monk who lives in a monastery* (i.e. not an anchorite), Æ.

mynsterpafost m. *provost of a monastery*, TC 434⁴.

mynsterprēost m. *priest of a church or minster*, LL(254⁸).

mynsterscīr f. *control of a monastery*, BH 458¹¹.

mynsterstede m. *monastic buildings*, GD 182¹⁹.

mynsterstōw f. *place of a minster, town*, BH 160¹⁰.

mynstertimbrung f. *building of a monastery*, GD 147¹¹.

mynsterðeaw m. *monastic custom*, BH 452¹².

mynsterðegnug f. *monastic service*, RB 85¹⁷.

mynsterwise f. *custom of a monastery*.

± myntan to intend, determine, resolve, Æ, Bo : think, B.Jud : bring forth, Sc 215¹ :

give up to, LL 400[3]. ['mint,' 'i-munte']

myranhēafod n. *mare's head* (a nick-name), CHR 1010E.

Myrce, Myrcan = Mierce; myrce=mirce

myre (Æ,AO) = mire

myrenæddra = merenæddra

myrgan to be 'merry,' rejoice, PPs.

myrge adj. (e, i, u) *pleasing, agreeable*, Æ, Bo, Met(e) : pleasant, sweet, DHy(e). adv.

myriglice pleasantly, melodiously, GD 286¹. ['merry']

myrgeléoð n. *epitaph?* BH 94¹²(B).

myrgen I. f. *joy, pleasure*, MET(Introd.) 5.

II. =morgen

myrgnes f. *melody*, WW 33²¹.

myrgð (e, i), myrhð f. 'mirth,' joy, pleasure, sweetness (of sound), Æ, Bo.

myrig- = myrg-; myrlie = mærlie

myrr- = mierr-

myrra I. m. *sweet cicely (plant)*. II. (u) f. 'myrrh,' Æ.

myrre f. =myrra

myrrelse f. *offence, scandal, stumbling-block*, JUL 338.

myrten I. n. *flesh of an animal which has died of itself, carrion*, LL. II. adj. *dead (of animals which have not been killed)*, LL.

myrð = myrgð

myrðra m. *homicide, murderer*.

-myrðran, -myrðrian v. for-, of-m.

myrðrung f. *parricide, murder*, WW 467²¹.

myrw- = mearuw- (v. mearu); myš v. mūs.

myscan to afflict, PPs.

+myscan to defile, OEG 17⁴⁷.

mysci sbpl. *flee*, PPs 104²⁷.

mýse = mëse; mytting = mitting

+mýðe n. (usu. pl.) *mouth, confluence, junction of two streams*, BH,Ct.

myx = meox; myx- = mix-

N

nā (ð) adv. conj. *not, no, not at all, not even, never, by no means*, Æ,AO,CP. nā ðæt ān not only. nā...nā neither...nor. ne nā nor. nā mā no more, ÆGr,Bl. ['no mo']

nā māre sb. nothing more, Bo,Mk. ['no more']

nab- = naf-

nabban anv. pres. 1 sg. næbbe, 2 næfst, 3 nafað, næfð, pl. nabbað, næbbað; pret.

næfde (v. habban) *not to have, to lack, be without*, Bo(+næfd), Jn; AO,CP. [v. 'have']

nacað m. *vessel, boat, ship*. [Ger. nachen]

naced = nacod

± nacian, + nacodian to lay bare, strip.

nacod, nacud (æ) (+) I. adj. 'naked,' nude, bare, Æ; CP : empty : not fully clothed.

II. f. *nakedness*.

nacodnes (æ) f. *nakedness*, Æ.

næ adv. = ne

næbbað, næbbe v. nabban.

næbre = næfre

næcad (Cp 499E 'exserta') = nacod

± næcan (hnæcan) to kill, Æ.

næced = nacod

næcedu f. *nakedness*, MFH 169.

næct = niht; nædder- = næder-

nædderfāh *snake-coloured*, HL 15¹⁸³.

nædre (CP) = nædre

næddrewinde f. *adder-wort*, WW 287¹⁶.

næderbita m. *ichneumon*, WW.

nædl (ē) f. 'needle,' Soul, WW ; Æ.

nædre (ē) f. 'adder,' snake, serpent, viper, Mt; AO,CP.

nædrewyrt (der) f. *adder-wort*.

næfde pret. 3 sg. of nabban.

næfebor (A9-263³) = nafügar

næfig (NG) = næftig; næfne = nefne

næfre (ē) adv. 'never,' B,Bo,Bl,G; CP. [ne, æfre]

næfst v. nabban.

næft f. *need, want, poverty*, Sc 157^{8,7}.

næftcyrend not returning, CP 77³⁹. [neft, ne eft]

næftig poor, Sc 190¹.

± nægan I.† (ē) (often followed by wordum) to accost, speak to. II. = hnægan

nægel = nægl; nægen = ne mægen

nægl m. 'nail,' peg, AO; Æ : finger-nail, toe-nail, claw, Æ : plectrum, WYRD 84 : (in comp.) handle.

nægledbord† with nailed sides.

nægledcnearr m. nail-fastened vessel, †CHR 937.

nægledcræt n. iron chariot.

nægledsinc n. studded vessel, B 2023.

- ±næglian 'to nail,' fasten with nails, *MtLR*; *Æ.*
- næglsex n. knife for cutting the nails, *WW*. [seax; v. 'nail']
- næglspere n. (sharp) nail, *Cp 260U*.
- næh = näh; næhsta = nähsta
- næht (*NG, VPs*)=niht; næht = nährt
- nællæs = nealles; næm = neom
- næm f. taking, receiving, *NC311*.
- +næman to take away, *GUTH 14¹¹*.
- næmel receptive, *NC311*. [=numol]
- næming f. bargain, contract, *WW 180¹⁷*.
- næmne = nefne
- +næmnian (*LL455'*) = nemnian
- næmniendlic = nemniendlic
- nænig pron. no one, none, not any, no (used as sb. with gen. and as adj.). nænige
- ðinga (*S320*) adv. not at all, in no wise. [ne, ænig]
- nænig-wuht, -uht in no wise, nothing.
- næniht (*NG*) = nänwiht
- nænne v. nän.
- næp m. turnip, rape, *Cp, Lcd.* ['neep']
- næpsæd n. rape seed, *Lcd.*
- næpte = nefte
- nære, næron (*Æ, AO, CP*) = ne wære, ne wäron
- nærende ptc. not being. [ne, wesan]
- nærra = nëara
- næs I. (*AO, CP*) = ne wæs. II. adv. not, not at all, *CP*. [=nælæs] III. = næss. IV. pret. 3 sg. of nesan.
- næsc fawn-skin, *GL, LCD.*
- næse (*NG*) = nese
- næsgristle f. nose-gristle, *GL*.
- næs-hlið n. dp. -hleoðum declivity, slope (of a headland), *B1428*.
- næss (e), næssa m. 'ness,' cliff, headland, cape, *B* : (†) earth, ground.
- +næstan to contend (*wið*), *Rn 28¹⁰*.
- næster 'caucalæ,' an umbelliferous plant? wild carrot? *WW 202¹*.
- næsðýrl n. nostril, *Æ*.
- ±næstan to annoy, afflict, press upon, subdue, *CP*.
- næting f. blaming, *CP 353¹¹*.
- næðl = nædl
- nafa I. m. = nafu. II. = ne hafa imperat. of nabban
- nafað pres. 3 sg. of nabban.
- nafela m. navel, *Æ, AO*.
- nafeða m. nave (of a wheel), *WW 106²⁷*.
- nafogär m. 'auger,' *Gl, WW*.
- nafu f. nave (of a wheel), *Bo*.
- nafula = nafela
- nafulsceaft f. navel, *LCD 3·124²²*.
- +nág striking, pressing? *RIM 57?*
- nägan* pres. 3 sg. näh; pret. nähte, nähton not to owe, not to be bound, not to be allowed, to have no right to, not to own, not to have, to lose, be unable to, *AO* nähte ought not. [ne, ägan]
- näht (ä, äu, ö) I. n. 'naught,' nothing, *Æ*: wickedness, evil-doing, *CP* (näwht). instr.
- nähte w. comparatives = nothing. II. useless, bad, poor. III. adv. not, not at all, *CP*. [nä, wiht]
- nähte v. nägan.
- nähtfremmend m. evil-doer, *PPs 58²*.
- nähtgïtsung [*näuh-*] f. wicked avarice, *CP 333⁵*.
- nähtlie good for nothing, worthless, of no avail, *CHR 979E*. adv. -lice wickedly, badly, *VPs(ð)*. ['noughtly']
- nähtnes f. worthlessness, *CHR 449a*.
- nähtscape f. worthlessness, *CHR 449E*.
- näh-wäär, -wärn adv. 'nowhere,' in no case, never, not at all, *A, Æ, Bl*; *GD(ð)*.
- nähwæðer pron. and conj. neither, *CP*. ['nauther']
- nähwär = nähwär
- nähwider 'no-whither,' nowhere, *Bo, RB*.
- nähwonan adv. from nowhere.
- nalæs, nalas, nales (*AO, CP*), nalles (*CP*), nals = nealles
- nalde (*N, VPs*) = nolde pret. of *nyllan.
- nam I. pret. 3 sg. of niman. II. (*N*) = ne eom
- näm f. (legal) seizure, *LL*.
- nama (o) m. 'name,' *Æ*; *AO, CP* : noun, *ÆGR*.
- namböe (o) f. register of names (in a book), *WW 342¹¹*.
- nambröd (o) n. register of names (on a tablet), *WW 499⁴⁰*. [Ger. brett]
- namcüð well-known, cel:brated, *Æ*.
- namcüðlice adv. by name, *Æ*.
- ±namian to 'name,' mention, *Æ* : nominate, appoint.
- nammælum adv. by name, *OEG 880*.
- +namna m. companion, *Rd 53³; 54¹³*?
- namnian to address, invoke, *Æ*.
- nämon pret. pl. of niman.
- nämräden f. learning, *WW 431⁸*.
- nän as. nänne, nänne I. pron. and adj. 'none,' not one, no, *Bl, Chr, Ct, HL*. nänna ðinga on no account. II. sb. w. g. none, no one, nothing, *Bo, Jn, RB*. [nè, än]
- nänwiht, -(w)uht I. n. (often w. g.) nothing, naught, *AO, CP*. II. adv. not at all, in no wise.
- näp pret. 3 sg. of nípan.
- nard m. spikenard, unguent. [*L. nardus*]
- nart (*JnL*) = neart; naru = nearu
- nas = næs = ne wæs
- näst (=ne wäst) v. nytan.
- nasðýrl = næsðýrl; nasu = nosu
- nät (*Bo, Jn*) = ne wät, v. nytan.
- näteshwön (*Æ*), näteðäshwön adv. not, not at all, by no means.
- näthwä adj. pron. some one (*nescio quis*).
- näthwär adv. somewhere or other.
- näthwæt pron. something or other.
- nät-hwile, -hwyle adj. pron. (indef.) (*I know not which*), some one or other.
- nätohwön, nätoðäshwön = näteshwön
- näðelæs (*AO*) = näðýlæs
- näðer (*Æ, AO, CP*), näðor (*Æ*) = nähwæðer

- nāðinc n. *nothing*, HL18⁴⁸.
 nāðylæs *notwithstanding, nevertheless*, AO
 (ē²).
 nāuht = nāht
 nāwa adv. *never*, LCD 94b. [ne, āwa]
 nāwer = nāhwær
 nāwērn [=nāhwērn] adv. *nowhere*, WW.
 nāwht, nāwiht = nāht; nāwðer = nāhwæðer
 nāwuht (CP) = nāwiht, nāht
 ne I. adv. *not, no*, Æ, CP. II. conj. *neither, nor*, Æ, CP.
 nēa- = nēah-
 nēad = nied; nēad- v. also nied, nýd-.
 nēadclamm n. *necessity, extremity*, LPs 106²⁸.
 nēadcofa m. *prison*, AN 1311.
 nēadgafol n. *tax, tribute*, LL.
 nēadgewuna m. *enforced custom*, WW 221⁸.
 nēadgylda m. *debtor*, WW 221¹⁰.
 nēadhād m. *compulsion, force*, WW 480²¹.
 nēadhæs f. *order which one must obey*, LL 12.
 ± nēadian *to compel, force, constrain, urge, impel*, Æ.
 nēadignes f. *obligation*, OEG 2106.
 nēadinga (AO), nēadlunga = nēadunga
 nēadðearflīc *necessary, useful*. adv. -lice,
 ÆGR.
 nēadðearfnes f. *opportunity, occasion*, LPs
 9²².
 nēadðing n. *necessary thing*, RB 57; ÆP 13⁷?
 nēadung f. *compulsion, Æ.*
 nēadunga, neadunge adv. *compulsorily, forcibly*, Æ.
 nēadwīs *needful, fitting, due, Æ.* adv. of
necessity, Æ.
 nēadwīsnes f. *necessity*, OEG 2396.
 nēadwīte n. *inevitable punishment*, MF
 (Vesp. D xiv).
 nēadwraea m. *avenger by necessity*, TC 611²⁹.
 nēah I. (e, i) [comp. nēara, superl. nēhsta
 q.v.] adj. 'near,' 'nigh, close,' BH; AO,
 CP : late. II. adv. 'near,' 'nigh, about,
 almost, nearly, lately,' AO, Bo, G, Lcd, Met,
 etc.; CP. nēar and nēar nearer and nearer.
 æt nēhstan next, at length, finally. III.
 prep. w. d. *near, close to* : according to,
 AO.
 +nēah I.† *sufficiency, abundance*. II. pres.
 3 sg. of +nugan.
 nēahbūend m. *neighbour*, RD 26².
 nēahceaster f. *nearest town*, BH 52²⁷ (nēh-).
 nēahcyrice f. *neighbouring church*, GD.
 nēahdæl m. *neighbourhood*, GD 71³⁰.
 nēahdūn f. *neighbouring hill*, NAR 14⁶.
 nēahēa f. *neighbouring river*, NAR 22⁹.
 nēahēaland n. *neighbouring island*, MH 84¹⁷.
 nēahfæder m. 'vicinus pater,' GD 179⁷.
 nēah-feald, -fealdlic (GD) *intimate*.
 nēahfréond (ē¹) m. *near friend, near kinsman*,
 GUTH 56²².
 nēahgangol (w. d.) *placed near*, ÆL 23³¹.
 nēahgebür m. 'neighbour,' CP.
 nēahgebýren (nēhe-) f. *neighbour*, Lk 15⁹.
 nēahgebýrild (nēhe-) m. *neighbour*, Lk L 15⁹.
 nēahgehūsa (ē) m. *neighbour*, JVPs.
- ± nēah-he, -hi(g)e (usu. +) *sufficiently* :
abundantly : *often, frequently* : *earnestly*.
 nēahhebür = nēahgebür
 + nēahhelice (mehl-) *sufficiently, frequently, usually*, LL, GUTH.
 nēahhergung f. *war close at hand*.
 nēah-hie, -hige = nēahhe
 + nēahian *to draw near to*, LPs 90¹⁰.
 nēahlēcan = nēalēcan
 nēahland n. *neighbourhood*, GD 69²⁸.
 nēah-mæg m. nap, -mægas *near relation*.
 nēahmægð f. *neighbouring tribe*, BH.
 nēahmann m. *neighbour*, BH.
 nēahmunt m. *neighbouring mountain*, GD.
 nēahnes f. *nearness, neighbourhood*, BH.
 nēahnunnymyster *neighbouring convent*, BH
 254¹⁰.
 nēahsibb I. adj. *related*. II. f. *affinity, relationship*.
 nēahsta = nēhsta
 nēahstōw f. *neighbourhood, place near*.
 neah(Met) = niht
 nēahtíð f. *approaching time*, BH 290²⁹.
 nēahþūn (ē) m. *neighbouring town or village*.
 nēahðeod f. *neighbouring nation*, AO.
 nēahwæter n. *neighbouring piece of water*,
 NAR 22²⁴.
 + nēahwian (ē) *to draw near, cleave to*, NG.
 nēahwudu m. *neighbouring wood*, GD 229²⁰.
 ± nēalēcan (w. d.) *to draw near, approach*,
 Æ; AO, CP : *be near*, GD 85⁹; *cling to*, CPs
 136⁶. ['nehleche'; nēah, lēcan]
 nēalēcung f. *approach, access*, Æ.
 nēalic (ē) *near, neighbouring*. adv. -lice
nearly, about, Bl; CP. ['nighly']
 nealles adv. *not, not at all, by no means*,
 CP.
 neam = neom; nēam- = nēahm-
 nēan adv. *from near by* : *close at hand, near* :
nearly, about.
 + nēan = + nēhwian; neap = hnæpp
 nēar comp. of nēah, adv. *near, nearer*, AO.
 + near = + ner
 nēara, nēarra (AO), comp. of nēah, adj.
later, latter, nearer.
 nēara- = nēaro-; nēaro (AO) = nearu
 nearobregd f. *crafty trick*, JUL 302
 nearocræft m. *skill in enclosing?* B 2243.
 nearofāh *intensely hostile?* B 2317.
 nearogrāp f. *close grasp*, RD 81⁶.
 nearolic *oppressive, straitened*, EL 913. adv.
-lice narrowly, closely, briefly, accurately,
 Æ, CP : *strictly, stringently, oppressively*.
 nearonēd f. *urgent need*.
 nearones f. *strait*, AO : *oppression* : *distress, anxiety, trouble*.
 nearoðancnes f. *wickedness*, LPs 27⁴.
 nearoðearf f. *dire need*, CR 69.
 neart art not, Bo. ['nart'; ne eart]
 nēaru I.† f? n? gs. nēaru, near(o)we *strait, danger, distress, difficulty*. n. ðröwian to
be in straits : *confinement, imprisonment* :
prison, hiding place. II. adj. *narrow, confined*, AO, G : *limited, petty* : *causing or*

- accompanied by difficulty, hardship, oppressive, Bl,Rd : strict, severe, CP. ['narrow']
nearu-=nearo-
nearusearu† f. dark cunning? imprisonment?
nearusor g. crushing distress, EL1261.
nearuðanc m. wickedness, OEG.
nearuwrenc m. evil trick, MOD44.
nearwe adv. narrowly, closely, strictly, B,
Met: carefully, exactly, El; CP: oppressively, forcibly: artfully: anxiously. ['narrow']
nearwelice=nearolice
nearwian (±) to force in, cramp, confine, afflict: become smaller, shrink.
nearxnewang=neorxnawang
nēasian (VPs)=nēosian
nēat n. animal, beast, ox, CP, VPs; pl. cattle. ['neat']
+nēat m. companion, follower (esp. in war), Chr, WW: dependant, vassal, tenant who works for a lord, v. LL2·427. [v. 'geneat']
nēaten=nieten
±nēatland n. land of a dependant or vassal, LL196, l.1.
+nēatmann=+nēat
+nēatriht n. regulations as to the tenure of 'genēatland', LL445[2].
+neatscolu f. band of comrades, JUL684.
nēawest (AO,CP), nēawist (Æ) fm. neighbourhood, nearness, presence: society, co-habitation. [nēah, wesan]
nēawung (N) f. nearness.
nebb n. bill, beak, beak-shaped thing, Cp, Ph: nose, LL: face, countenance, complexion, Æ, CP. ['neb']
nebb-=neb-
nebblian to retort upon, rebuke, confront, AEH 1·256.
nebcorn n. pimple, LCD 1·118.
nebgebraec n. nasal mucus, WW.
nebsealf f. antimony, face-powder, OEG.
nebwłäful barefaced, shameless, OEG 2³¹⁷.
nebwłäitung f. barefacedness, impudence, OEG 4306.
nebwlite m. face, countenance, Æ.
nechebür=nēahgebür; **necti-**=nihte-
ned=net(t); **nēd**=(1) nied; (2) nēod
nēd- (A)=nēad-, nied-, nēd-; **nēdl**=nēdl
nēdre (VPs), neddre=nēdre
nefa m. (±) nephew, Æ, AO: stepson: grandson.
nefene f. granddaughter: niece.
nefne=nemne; **nēfre**=nēfre adv.
nefte f. cat's mint. [L. nepeta]
nēfugol m. bird of prey, GEN2158. [*nēo, corpse; Goth. nauis]
nēgan=nēgan; **negled-**=nægled-
nēh=nēah; +**nehe**, +**neh**(ig)e=+neahhe
nēhst, nēhsta=nēhst, nēhsta
neht=nīht
neirxnawong (N)=neorxnawang
nēista=nēhsta
nele (AO,CP)=nelle (Æ) pres. 1, 3 sing., nelt=pres. 2 sg. of nellan.
nellən=*nyllan
- nem-nan**, -nian (±) to name, call, Æ, AO, CP: enumerate: address, speak to: nominate: mention, relate, Æ. [nama]
nemne (A; =WS nymðe) conj. and prep. unless, except, save, only.
nemnian=nemnan
nemniedlic, nemnigendlic naming, nominative, ÆGR 22¹⁰.
nemning f. name.
nemðe=nymðe
nēnā (WW252¹)=ne nā v. nā.
nēnig (KGL)=nænig
nēobed† n. corpse-bed, bed of death. [Goth. naus]
nēod I. f. (ē, ī, ī) desire, longing: zeal, earnestness: pleasure, delight. [Goth. niuðs] II.=nied
nēode adv. (instr. of nēod) eagerly, zealously, diligently.
nēodfracu f. yearning, greed, MET31¹⁵ (v. ES39·335).
nēodfrēond m. kinsman, friend, HL18¹⁵⁰. [nied]
nēoful zealous, earnest, JUL720.
nēodhus n. necessary chamber, NC312.
±nēodian (=ēa; impers. w. g.) to be necessary, require, be required, RB. ['need']
nēodlaðu f. wish, B1320.
nēodlice adv. eagerly, carefully, zealously, diligently, Æ: (†) greatly.
nēodlof n. zealous praise, PPs 148¹².
nēodspearwa m. (restless?) sparrow, PPs 123⁶.
nēodðearflic necessary, GD148⁶.
nēodweorðung f. zealous honouring, PPs 142¹¹.
neofa=nefa; **nēol**=neowol
nēo-lēcan (VPs), -lēcan (MtL)=nēalācan
neom=ne eom (am not)
neoman=niman
nēomian to sound sweetly? WYRD 84.
nēon=niwan
+bēopan²? to engulf, overwhelm, Ex475.
nēor adv.=nēar
+bēorð contented, Cp544.
neorxnawang m. Paradise, Æ, CP; v. GK.
neorxnawanglic adj. of paradise, GD179¹.
nēosan, nēosian (Æ) to search out, find out, inspect: (±) visit, go to: attack, visit with affliction.
nēosið m. death, MOD55.
neosu=nosu
±**nēosung** f. access: visitation, visit, Æ.
nēotan² (usu. w. g.) to use, have the use of, enjoy, employ. [Ger. geniessen]
nēoten=nieten
nēoð-an, -ane (i) adv. below, down, beneath, from beneath, Æ, Bl, Bo (-on). ['nethen']
neoðanweard adj. lower, WW26⁶(io).
neoðe-=niðe-; **neoðon**=neoðan
neoðor, neoðor-; **niðor**, niðer-
neoðoweard=niðeweard; **neoðra**=niðera
nēow-=nīw-; **neowel**=neowol
nēowērno (WW454²⁸)=nāwērn

- neowol** (i) *precipitous : headlong : prone, prostrate, AÆ, Bo(i) : obscure, deep down, abysmal.* ['nuel']
- neowollie** (i¹, e²) *profound, deep, AEL 7⁶⁶.*
- neowolnes** f. *depth, abyss, chasm, AÆ(i¹).*
- nēp** only in phr. *fōðganges n. without power of advancing?* Ex 469.
- nēpflöd** m. *neap-tide, ebb, low tide, GL.*
- nepte** = *nefte*
- ± ner** (ea) n. *refuge, protection, AEL, AO.*
- nēr** = *nēar*
- + **ner-ednes, -renes** f. *deliverance.*
- nergend** m. *saviour, preserver (Christ, God).*
- ± **nerian** to save, rescue, liberate, AÆ, AO, CP : *preserve, defend, protect.* [Goth. nasjan ; Ger. nähren]
- neriend, nerigend** = *nergend*
- nērra** = *nēar(r)a*
- + **nerstede** m. *refuge, sanctuary, WW186²³.*
- nerung** f. *guard, protection, OEG 5395.*
- nerw-** = *nearw-, nirew- ; nerx- = neorx-*
- ± **nesan⁵** (usu. +) *to escape from, survive, be saved.*
- nese** (æ) adv. no, AÆ, CP. [ne, si]
- ness** = *næss*
- nest** I. n. 'nest,' MtL, Ph ; AÆ : *young bird, brood.* II. n. *food, provisions, victuals.*
- nēst, nēsta** (VPs) = *niehst, niehsta*
- nestan** to spin, NG.
- nestig** = *nistig*
- nestlian** to make a nest, LPs 103¹⁶.
- nestpohha** m. *wallet, MtL 10¹⁰.*
- net** = *nett* ; **net-** = *nyt-*
- neta** m. *caul, WW266²⁰.*
- netan** = *nytan*
- netel, netele** f. 'nettle,' Lcd.
- nēten** (Bo, VPs) = *nieten*
- netenes** = *nyttenes ; nētl (Cp)* = *nædl*
- netle** (Cp) = *netele*
- neton** = *nyton* pres. pl. of *nytan.*
- neträp** m. *snare, gin, WW.*
- nett** (y) n. 'net,' AÆ, Bo, WW : *netting, network, spider's web, PPs.* [Goth. nati]
- nette** (y) f. the net-like caul, WW.
- nettgern** n. *knitting yarn, EC377.* [gearn]
- + **nettian** to ensnare, OEG 4596.
- ± **nēðan** to venture on, dare, risk, AO. [nōð]
- + **nēðedlic** = + niededlic
- + **neðerian** = + niðerian
- nēðing** f. *boldness, daring, AO.*
- nēðl** (A) = *nædl*
- neurism** f. *aneurism, Lcd.*
- neweséoða** (i¹) m. *pit of the stomach? bowels?* Lcd.
- nēwest** = *nēawest*
- nēxt** (LWS) = *niehst* ; **nī-** = *nig-, nīw-*
- nic**, nice adv. not I (=no). [ne, ic]
- nicor** (e²) m. nap, micras water-sprite, sea-monster, B, Bl : *hippopotamus, walrus, Nar.* ['nicker']
- nicorhūs** n. *sea-monster's dwelling, B1411.*
- nid** = *nied* ; **nīd-** = *nēad-, nīed-, nīd-*
- nied** I. (ē, ēa, ēo, ī, ū) fn. 'need,' *necessity, compulsion, duty, B(ū), BH(ē), NG(ē) ; AO,*
- CP : *errand, business, AÆ(ēo) : hardship, distress, difficulty, trouble, pain, AO : force, violence, VPs(ē) : what is necessary : inevitableness : fetter, DEOR5 : name of the rune for n.* II. = *nēod*
- nīed** v. also *nēad-, nīd-*.
- nīdan** (ē, ī, ū) to compel, force, urge, press, AÆ(ū), Bo, NG(ē) ; AO, CP. ['need']
- nīedbād** (ē, ū) f. toll, exaction, blackmail.
- nīedbādere** (ē) m. toll-collector, TC 29¹⁰.
- nīedbēfdlic** necessary, BH 396²⁴.
- nīedbēfednes** f. necessity, AÆ(ē¹).
- nīedbēfē** useful, necessary, AÆ(y¹).
- nīedbēfearf** (y³) necessary, CP 7⁷.
- nīede**, *niedes* (ēa, ēo, ī, ū) adv. (instr. and gs. of *nied*) of need, needs, necessarily, compulsorily, CP.
- + **niededlic** (ē) compulsory, BH 62²³ (v.l.).
- niedenga, niedunga** adv. necessarily, by force, forcibly, CP.
- niedfaru†** f. compulsory journey, death.
- niedhāmed** (ē, ū) n. rape, LL.
- niedhiernes** (ē¹, e²) f. slavery, DR 6⁵.
- niedling** m. slave, AO : sailor.
- niedmicel** (ē) urgent.
- niednāem** f. seizure.
- niedscyld** f. moral necessity, CP 57⁶.
- niedsibb** (ēa) f. relationship, OEG.
- niedðearf** I. f. need, necessity, compulsion, force, CP : distress : want, thing needed. II. adj. necessary.
- niedðearfnes** (ēa, ē, ū) f. need, necessity : compulsion : distress, trouble.
- niedðéow** (ē, ū) m. slave.
- niedðrafung** f. reproof, CP 297²².
- niedwādla** m. poor wretch, GEN 920.
- niehst** I. adv. (superl. of *nēah*) most nearly, in closest proximity : last (in time), Bl, Gen(ē). II. adj. latest, last, AÆ, Jud, VPs(ē) : nearest, 'next,' CP, Chr, KC, Mkl(ē). æt niehstan at last, next.
- niehsta** mf. closest friend, CP : (±) neighbour, Mkl, VPs : next of kin, LL. ['next']
- nieht** (CP) = *nih*
- nierwan** = *nearwian*
- nieten** (ē, ēo, ī, ū) n. small animal, beast, cattle, Bo, Lcd ; AO, CP. ['neten' ; nēat]
- nietencynn** n. kind of animal.
- nietenlic** animal, brutish, Bo 35²⁸(ē). adv. -like like an animal, W 55¹⁶(ū).
- nietennes** f. brutishness, AÆ(ū).
- nīdemest** = *nīdemest* ; **nieðer** = *niðer*
- niewe** = *nive*
- nifara** m. new comer, stranger, PPs 38¹⁵.
- nifol** dark, gloomy [= neowol]
- nift** f. niece, BH, Ep, TC : granddaughter : step-daughter. ['nift']
- nīg-** = *nīw-* ; **nigan** = *nigon* ; **nige-** = *nigo-*
- nigeyrred** newly converted, OEG 3447.
- nigefara** = *nifara*
- nigehalgod** newly consecrated (of a king), newly crowned, AEL 18³²⁶.
- nigehwyrfed** newly converted, AEL 5¹²⁶.
- nigenda** = *nigoða*

- nighworfen *newly converted*, AEH 2·130²⁷.
 nigon 'nine,' A, Bl, Chr; AO, CP.
 nigonfeald 'ninefold,' AEG.
 nigongylde entitled to ninefold compensation, LL 470[7].
 nigonnihte nine days old, ANS 129·22.
 nigontéða 'nineteenth,' Chr : 'ninetieth,' OEG 2521 (nigen-).
 nigontiene (ȝ³) 'nineteen,' A, Men.
 nigontig 'ninety,' Lk; CP.
 nigontýnic containing the number nineteen.
 nigonwintre nine years old, AO 186¹⁰.
 nigoða (y) 'ninth,' Bl; MH(y) : ninth part, Bl.
 nigoðe ninthly, LL 181[9].
 nigslyced ptc. freshly smoothed, glossy, MH 206²⁷.
 nigun = nigon; nih (KGL 55²⁵) = neah
 nihold (GL), nihol = neowol
 nihst, nihsta = niehst, niehsta
 nihstig = nistig
 niht (æ, e, ea, ie, y) f. (gs. also nihtes) 'night' (often used in enumerations where mod. Eng. uses days); darkness, BH, Bl, Cr, Lcd; AO, CP.
 niht- = nyht-
 nihtbealu n. destruction by night, B193.
 nihtbutorfléoge f. beetle or moth which flies by night, WW 121¹³; A 8·450.
 nihtéage that can see at night, WW.
 nihteald (night-old), that has happened yesterday, LL.
 nihtegale (a, æ, e) f. nightingale, Cp : night-jar. ['nightgale']
 nihtége = nihtéage
 nihtegesa m. nocturnal terror, PPs 90⁵.
 nihtelic = nihtlic
 nihterne adv. by night : during a night, Lcd.
 nihternnes f. night season, LCD 3·288²¹.
 nihtes (æ) adv. (gs. of niht) by night, AE.
 nihtfeormung† f. shelter at night.
 nihtgenga† m. night-goer, goblin.
 nihtgenge f. night-prowler, hyæna, WW.
 nihtgerim† n. number of nights.
 nihtgild n. night sacrifice or service, GL.
 nihtglóm m? gloom of night, GU 916.
 nihthelmt† m. shades of night.
 niht-hræfn, -hrefn, -hremn m. night-raven
 night-jar.
 nithróc m. night-raven, LPs 101⁷.
 nihtwil f. space of a night, W 147⁹.
 +nihtian to become night, grow dark, NC 295.
 nihtlang lasting through the night, AE. adv. -langes, AE.
 nihtlic nocturnal, of the night, at night, AE, CP.
 nihtnehtig having fasted for a night, Lcd.
 nihtremn = nihthræfn
 nihtrest f. couch, GEN 2863.
 nihrím = nihtgerim
 nihtsang m. compline : book of service for compline
 nihtscadu (a³) night-shade (plant), WW 135³.
 niht-scúat m., gs. -scu(w)an shades of night.
 nihtslæp m. night's sleep, AEL 23⁴².
 nihtsum = nyhtsum
 nihtwacu f. night-watching, Seaf 7. ['night-wake']
 nihtwæcce f. 'night-watch,' vigil, Lk.
 nihtwaru f. clothing for night, RB 90⁴.
 nihtweard m. guardian at night, Ex 116.
 nihtweorc n. deed done at night, B827.
 nihð (MP 1·613) pres. 3 sg. of neahwan.
 nihwyrfed (OEG 3138) = nige hwyrfed
 nilærred newly initiated, OEG 3138.
 nile = nyle, pres. 1 sg. of *nyllan.
 ± niman⁴ (eo, io, y) to take, assume, undertake, accept, receive, get, Bo, VPs, etc. : hold, seize, catch, grasp, pluck up, carry off, Bl(eo) : bear, carry, bring : betake oneself, go, Bo : contain : suffer, tolerate : give : (+) grasp, comprehend : (+) take to wife. frið + n. make peace. hē hine genam he collected himself, reflected. sige n. gain victory. on n. take effect, Lcd. ['nim']
 -nimend, -nimendnes v. dæl-n.
 niming f. action of taking, LkL. ['nimming']
 nimðe = nymðe; niol = neowol
 nlow- = néow-
 nip? sb. rope, GPH 399⁴⁵¹.
 + nip darkness, mist, cloud, obscurity, AE. [nipan]
 ± nipan¹† to grow dark, obscure.
 + nipful dark, gloomy, ES 39·347.
 nirewett (nirw-) n. narrowness : narrow place, defile, pass, AO : hardness of breathing.
 nirwan = nearwian
 nirwð f. prison house, WW 399⁵. [nierwan]
 nis (Æ, Bo, VPs) = ne is (is not). ['nis']
 niséoða = neweséoða
 nisoden ptc. newly-boiled, OEG 326.
 nistan (VPs), nistian (SPs) to build nests. ['nest']
 nistig adj. fasting, Lcd. [ne, wist]
 nist-lan (PPs), -lian (EPs) (y) to build nests. ['nestle']
 nit- = nyt-; niten = nieter
 niton (Bo) = nyton v. nytan. ['niten']
 nið n. abyss, SAT 634?
 nið m. strife, enmity, attack, war : evil, hatred, spite, Bl, Cr, VPs; AO, CP : oppression, affliction, trouble, grief, AO. ['nith']
 niðan = neoðan
 niðan to hate, GD 117⁵.
 niðas = niððas
 niðewalu f. violent death, destruction, CR 1258.
 niðewealm† m. violent death, destruction.
 niðdraca m. hostile dragon, B 2273.
 niðemest v. niðera.
 niðer (io, y) adv. below, beneath, Æ, B, Bo; AO, CP. ['nether']
 niðera (eo, y) (comp.) adj. niðemest, nyðemest (superl.; positive not found) lower, under, lowest, Bo, WW; CP. ['nether']
 niðerascūfan (eo⁴) to push down, AE.
 niðerästigan¹ to descend, AE, CP.
 niðerätredan⁵ to tread down, tread under foot.
 niðerbogen ptc. bent down, KC 4·72¹.

- níðerdæl m. *lower part*, PPs 138¹².
 níðere adv. *below, down, low down*, Bo.
 [‘nether’]
 níðerflör f. *lower story*, GD 170¹⁷.
 níðergān (y¹) *to descend*, Æ.
 níðergang (y) m. *descent*, LCD 3-246⁸.
 níðerheald *bent downwards*, MET 31²³.
 níðerhreosende (y) *falling down*, Æ.
 níðerhryre (y¹) m. *downfall, precipitation*, Sc 229¹².
 ±níðerian (e, y) *to depress, abase, bring low, oppress*, Jud, Lk, VPs; AO, CP : *condemn, accuse*. +nyðred ignominious, AEL 23b¹⁴.
 [‘nither’]
 +níðerigendlic (y) *deserving condemnation*, Sc 162¹⁸.
 níðerlic *low, low-lying, inferior, lowly*, CP.
 níðernes (y) f. *deepness, bottom*, BH 212²¹.
 níðerra = níðera
 níðerscētende (y) *rushing downwards*.
 níðerscyfe m. *rushing downwards, descent*, HGL 468.
 níðersige (y¹) m. *going down*, LPs.
 níðerstigan = níðerástigan
 níðerstige (y¹) m. *descent*.
 níðertorfian *to throw down*, GPH 390.
 níðerung f. *humiliation, downthrow, condemnation*, BH(y), OEG. [‘nither’]
 +níðerung f. *abasement, Æ : condemnation*, Æ.
 níðerweard adj. *directed downwards*. adv. -weardes.
 níðeweard *situated beneath, low, nethermost*.
 níðful *envious, quarrelsome, ill-disposed, evil*, E. [‘nithfull’]
 níðfullice *maliciously*, AEH 1-46²⁵.
 níðgæst† (y²) m. *hostile alien, fell demon*.
 níðgeteon n. *attack*, GEN 2068.
 níðgeweore n. *evil deed*, B 683.
 níðograma m. *anger, malice*, W 180⁹.
 níðgrim† *fierce, hostile*.
 níðgripa m. *fierce grasp*, B 976? [or ? nýd-]
 níðheard† (and EPs 27⁴) *bold, brave in battle*.
 níðhell f. *hateful hell*, HL 15¹⁵⁰.
 níðhete† m. *hostility, evil intent : affliction, torment* : *foe*, AN 833?
 níðhygendet *evil-scheming*.
 níðhydig (é²) *valorous*, B 3165.
 níðig *envious, malicious*, OEG p. 224n.
 níðing m. *wretch, villain, coward, outlaw*, Chr, LL. [‘nithing’]
 +níðlat m. *enemy* : *enmity, fierceness* (? +níðle).
 níðlice adv. *abjectly*, OEG 744.
 níðloca m. *place of torment*, HELL 64.
 níðor (eo, y) comp. adv. *lower*, Æ, CP.
 níðplega m. *battle, fight*, AN 414.
 níðr- = níðer-
 níðsceaða m. *foe, persecutor*, RD 16²⁴.
 níðscape m. *wickedness*, LPs 7¹⁰.
 níðsele m. *hall of conflict*, B 1513.
 níðsynn f. *grievous sin*, SAT 180.
 níðsast† mpl. men.
 níðweorc n. *battle*, †CHR 973.
- níðwracut f. *severe punishment*.
 níðwundor‡ n. *dire wonder, fearful portent*.
 níwan (éo) adv. *newly, lately*, Æ, AO.
 níwanācenned new-born, MH 170¹².
 níwancumen (WW) = níwcumen
 níwane = níwan
 níwbacen (níg-) *newly baked*, Æ.
 níweend new born, BH 144²³ (níc-).
 níwclct *newly whitewashed*, AO 286³⁰.
 níweumen (ni(g)-) *neophyte*, RB.
 niwe (éo, ie) I. (níg-, ní-, in compounds) adj. ‘new,’ *fresh, recent, novel, unheard of, untried, inexperienced*, Æ, AO, BH, NG, Ph, WW; CP. níwan stefne again. II. adv. (Bl) = níwan. [‘new’]
 niwel=neowol
 niwerne (y) *tender*, Æ.
 niweséoða = neweséoða
 niwian *to renew, restore*, El, Lcd. [‘new’]
 niwiht = náht
 niwlíc (y) *fresh*. adv. -lice lately, recently, Æ, AO. [‘newly’]
 niwlunga (éo) anew, GD 266²⁸.
 niwnes f. ‘newness,’ *novelty*, BH (éo).
 niwol = neowol
 niwtýrwed *newly tarred*, B 295.
 niwung f. *rudiment*, OEG 914.
 niwunga (eo) adv. *newly, anew*.
 nixtnig = nistig
 nō (CP) = nā
 nō noctern m? n? *nocturn (religious service)*, CM 220⁵⁸¹.
 +nōg, +nōh I. adj. *enough, sufficient, abundant*, An, Bo, RB; CP : *much, many*. II. adv. *sufficiently*, Bo : *fully, quite, abundantly*, Bo. [‘enough’]
 +nōgian to be abundant, NC 345.
 nōh- = nāh-
 nolde v. *nyllan.
 nom pret. 3 sg. of niman.
 nom-, nome- = nam-
 non m. *title of senior monks*, RB.
 nōn fn(m. RB 73¹⁴) *the ninth hour (=3 p.m.)*, B, BH, Lcd : *nones (service held at the ninth hour)*, RR, WW. tō nōnes till three o'clock. [‘noon’; L. nona (hora)]
 nōnbelle f. *noon-bell*.
 nōngereord n. *meal after nones, dinner*, RB 74⁸.
 nōnmete m. *afternoon meal*, Sol, WW. [‘noonmeat’]
 nonne = nunne
 nōnsang m. *service at 3 p.m., nones*.
 nōntid f. *ninth hour*, Æ, Bl. [‘noontide’]
 nōntima m. *ninth hour*.
 norð I. adj. comp. norð(er)ra, superl. norðmest *northern*, AO. II. adv. comp. norðor *northwards*, Chr, Met : *in the north, ‘north,’* AO, B, Bl.
 norðan adv. *from the north*, AO. be... norðan prep. (w. d.) *north of*, AO.
 norðanēastan adv. *from the north-east, north-easterly*, AO.
 norðanēastanwind m. *north-east wind*, WW.

- Norðanhymbre, Norðhymbre mp. *North-umbrians, Chr : Northumbria.* ['*North-umber*']
- norðanweard *northward.*
- norðanwestan adv. *from the north-west, north-westerly,* AO.
- norðanwestanwind m. *north-west wind,* WW⁸¹⁰.
- norðanwind m. *north wind.*
- norðdæl m. *north quarter, northern part, north,* Æ, AO, Chr. ['*northdeal*']
- norðduru f. *north door,* BL203.
- norðeast sbm. and adv. '*north-east,*' BC, Chr.
- norðeastende m. *north-east end,* AO14¹⁴.
- norðeasþyrne f. *north-east corner,* LV71.
- norðeastlang *extending north-eastwards,* AO.
- norðemest = norðmest
- norðende m. *northern quarter.*
- norðerne '*northern,*' *Northumbrian, Scandinavian,* Æ, Chr, Met.
- norðerra (BC, Chr) comp. adj. v. norð. ['*norther*']
- norðeweard adj. *northward, north,* AO.
- norðfolc n. *northern folk : people of Norfolk.*
- norðgemære n. *northern limit,* AO.
- norðhealf f. *north side, north,* AO, Bl. ['*northhalf*']
- norðhere m. *army from the north,* CHR910A.
- Norðhymbre = (1) Norðanhymbre; (2) Norðhymbrisc
- Norðhymbrise *Northumbrian, Æ.*
- norðland n. *northern land or shore,* AO, Chr. ['*northland*']
- norðlanu f. *north lane, Ct.*
- norðlēode mp. *northern folk, Angles,* LL.
- norðlic *northern,* WW361¹.
- norðmann m. *dweller in the north, Scandinavian,* Æ, AO, Chr. ['*Northman*']
- norðmest (AO, Met) superl. of norð adj. and adv. ['*northmost*']
- norðor (AO) v. norð. ['*norther*']
- norðportic m. *north porch,* BH106².
- norðra v. norð.
- norðrodor m. *northern sky,* GU1253.
- norðryhte adv. *direct northwards, due north,* AO17⁹.¹²
- norðsæ f. *northern sea, 'North Sea,'* Æ, Chr.
- norðscēata m. *northern point, promontory,* AO28³.
- norðsēod f. *northern people,* BH50¹².
- norðsunor m. *thunder from the north,* ES 39-351.
- Norð-wēalas, -wālas mp. *North Welsh (i.e. not Cornish) : Wales.*
- Norðwēaleynn n. *inhabitants of (North Wales, Chr.)*
- norðweard adj. and adv. *north, 'northward,' Chr ; AO.*
- norðweardes adv. '*northwards,*' Chr.
- norðweg m. *a way leading northwards,* Ex68 : *Norway.*
- norðwest adv. '*north-west,*' AO, BC.
- norðwestende m. *north-west end,* AO.
- norðwestgemære m. *north-west limit, boun-dary,* AO8³¹.
- norðwind m. *north wind,* WW378⁸.
- nōse† f. *ness, promontory.*
- nosgrisele = nosugrisle
- nosle (WW153) = nostle
- nostle f. *fillet, band,* CP, WW. ['*nostel*']
- nos-þirl, -þyr(e)l, -terl (WW) n. '*nostril,*' AE, Lcd.
- nosu f. gds. nosa, nose 'nose,' AE, Chr, CP.
- nosugrisle f. *nose-gristle.*
- nōt m. *mark, note,* A8-333. [L. nota]
- nōtere m. *one who makes notes, scribe, writer,* OEG2846. [L. notarius]
- nōteðāeshwōn = nāteshwōn
- notgeorn *industrial,* W72⁹. [nēotan]
- ±notian *to enjoy : use, employ,* Bo, RB, WW ; AE, CP : *discharge an office :* (+) 'note,' MtL.
- notu f. *enjoyment, use, advantage, utility,* AO, RB : *employment, office, discharge of a duty,* RB ; CP. ['note'; nēotan]
- notwritere m. *one who makes notes, scribe,* WW451³⁵.
- nōð† f. *daring, boldness : booty, plunder (GK),* WHALE 28?
- nōðer (CP) = nāhwæðer. ['*nother*']
- nōwend m. *shipmaster, sailor,* NC312.
- nōwēr = nāhwār
- nō-wiht (CP, VPs), -wuht, -wyht = nāht. ['nought']
- nōwēr (BC) = nāhwæðer. ['*nouther*']
- nū I. adv. '*now, at present, at this time,*' A, AO, Bl, VPs ; CP : *very recently,* A, Bo : *introducing commands, requests (Bl, Cr, Ps)* and arguments (Æ, Bo, CP). nū gēn *still.* nū giet as yet, still. nū ðā now, already, AE ('*nouthwe*'). II. conj. *now that, inasmuch as, because, since, when,* Bl, Bo, VPs ; AO, CP. III. interj. *lo! behold! come!* AE. nū lā now. +nugan* swv. impers. pres. 3 sg. +neah to suffice, not to lack.
- numen I. pp. of niman. II. 'vulsio,' MkL p. 21⁷ (v. A16-74).
- numol (æ¹, e², u²) 'capax,' holding much, quick at learning, ÆGr, WW : 'mordax,' quick at seizing, NC313. ['nimble']
- nūna adv. now, WW254²⁴.
- nūnfæmne f. nun, GD50, 340.
- nunhired m. *nunnery,* TC232⁸.
- nunlif n. *life of a nun,* GD199¹⁶.
- nunmynster, nunnanmynster n. *convent, nunnery.*
- nunne f. 'nun,' AE, BH : *pagan priestess, vestal,* AO.
- nunserūd n. *nun's dress,* TC538¹².
- nusēoða = newesēoða ; nūða v. nū.
- nybē (VHy) =nymðe
- +nycedle (GL) = +cynched
- nýd I. = nied. II. = nēod
- nýd- = nēad-, nied-
- nýdbebed n. *command,* CREAT72.
- nýdbe-hōf, -hōflic *needful, necessary.*
- nýdboda m. *messenger of evil?* Ex474.
- nýdbebrice (ē) m. *requirement, need,* AEH2-144³¹.

- nýdbysgu f. *toil, trouble*, RIM 44.
 nýdbysig *distressed*, JUL 423.
 nýdeleofa† m. *prison*.
 nýdco sting f. *affliction*, GU 1126.
 nýddæda m. *one who acts under compulsion*, LL 36[26].
 +nýdenlic *compulsory*, BH 62²³B.
 nýdfara m. *fugitive, exile*, Ex 208.
 nýdgedál† n. *forced dissolution, death*.
 nýdgenga m. *wretched wanderer*, DA 633.
 nýdgestaalla m. *comrade in need*, B 882.
 nýdgewald m. *tyranny*, CR 1451.
 nýdgild n. *exaction, tribute*, W 162¹¹.
 nýdgrip f. (RIM 73), nýdgripe m. (B 976) *coercive grip*.
 nýdhæmestre (ē) f. *mistress, concubine*, OEG 4451.
 nýdhelph mf. *help in trouble*, LL(278²).
 ±nýd-mæg m., -mæg f. *blood-relation, cousin*, LL.
 nýdmægen (ē¹) n. *force*, DR 117¹³.
 nýdnæman *to force, ravish*, LL.
 nýdnes f. *necessity*, LL(158¹⁰).
 nýdnima (ē) m. *one who takes by force*, NG.
 nýdniman³ (ēa) *to take by force, abduct*, LL 360[73,2].
 nýdnimu (ē) f. *rapine, forcible seizure*.
 nýdnimung f. *rapine, abduction*.
 nýdriht n. *imperative duty, office* : *due, tribute*.
 nýdþeowetling m. *bondslave*, TC 628¹³.
 nýdþeowigan *to reduce to servitude, exact service from (an ecclesiastical establishment)*, LL 381[21].
 nýdwraeu† f. *violence, distress*.
 nýdwraæclice *violently*, ÅEL 23b⁴⁰.
 nýdwyrhta m. *involuntary agent*, LL.
 +nyhe = +neahhe
 nýhst = nichst; nyht = niht
 +nyht fn. *abundance, fulness, sufficiency*, CP. [+nugan]
 +nyhtful *abundant, plentiful*, WW 40³⁴.
 +nyhtlice *abundantly*, WW 3².
 ±nyhtsum *abundant* : (+) *satisfied, contented*. adv. -lice, VPs.
 +nyhtsumian *to suffice, abound*, ÅE.
 +nyhtsumnes f. *abundance, plenty*, VPs.
 +nyhð (W 196²¹) = +nyht?
 nyllan* anv. pret. noldæ *to be unwilling*, ÅE, B, CP, VPs; AO : *refuse, prevent*, PP⁵³.
 ['nill'; ne, willan]
 nyman = niman; -nyme v. fore-n.
 nymne = nemne, nefne
 nymðe conj. *unless, except*.
 +nyp = +nip
 nypel m. *trunk (of an elephant)*, ÅE(4²⁸⁶).
 nýr = nēar = nēah adv.
 nyrgend = nergend; nyrgfra = norðerra
 ±nyrwan, nyrlwan *to narrow, curtail, restrict : repress, oppress, constrain : blame, threaten*. [v. 'narrow']
 nyrewett = nirewett; nys = nis = ne is
 nysse, nyste (Bo, Bl, VPs) = ne wisce, ne wiste v. nytan. ['nist']
- nystlan = nistlan; nyt = (1) nytt; (2) nett +nýt pres. 3 sg. of +niedan.
 nytan (e, i) anv. pres. 1, 3 sg. nāt, 2 nāst, pl. nyton, pret. nyste, nysse *not to know, to be ignorant*, ÅE, AO, CP. [ne, witan]
 nyten *ignorant*, ÅE. [ne, witan]
 nýten (Lcd) = níten
 nytende adv. *ignorantly*, ÅE.
 nytennes = nytennes
 nytenlic *ignorant*, ÅE.
 nytennes (e, i) f. *ignorance, laziness, ignominy* ÅE.
 nytic *useful, profitable*. [Ger. nützlich]
 nytiennes f. *utility*, LCD 1·314⁸.
 nytnes f. *use, benefit, convenience*.
 nytt I. f. *use, utility, advantage*, AO, CP : *duty, office, employment, B : supervision, care*, GD 180²⁸. II. adj. *useful, beneficial, helpful, profitable*, AO, CP. [nēotan]
 nytte = nette
 ±nyttian *to enjoy, use, Lcd : eat*. ['nutte']
 nyttines = nytnes
 nyttol *useful*, LCD 32b.
 nyttung (i) f. *profit, advantage*, WW 116³⁷.
 nytu (MTR 7¹⁶) = hnuntu
 ny tun = nyton = ne witon
 nytwærð = nytwierð.
 nytwierðe (CP), -wirðe, -wyrðe (ÅE) *useful, profitable*.
 nytwærðlic *useful, profitable*. adv. -lice, CP.
 nytwærð, nytwyrð = nytwierð.
 nytwyrðnes (eo) f. *utility*, WW.
 nyðan = neoðan
 nyðe-, nyðer- = niðer-, niðr-; nýw- = níw-
 nywel, nywol = neowol; nýxt = niehst

O

- o = on; ð (N) = ā; ob, ob- (K) = of, of-
 obet (Cp, Ep) = ofet; obst (Cp 217E) = ofost
 oc = ac
 ðc pret. 3 sg. of acan.
 ðcon pret. pl. of acan.
 ðcusta m. *armpit*, GL.
 ððen (ð?) f. *threshing-floor*.
 ððencole *hollow serving as a threshing-floor*, EC 121².
 +ððon = +ððodon; oe- = e-, ē-
 oeg (N) = woeg = weg
 ððeg-hwēr, -hwæle (Cp) = ððeg-hwār, -hwile
 ðeht- (N) = ðéht-; ðembeht (Cp) = ambiht
 ðemseten (=yimb-) f. *shoot, slip?* (Swt), *row (of vines)?* (BT), Cp 534A.
 oexen = exen v. oxæ.
 of I. prep. w.d. 'of,' *from, out of*, ÅE, AO, Bl, G, etc. : *among, concerning, about*, AO, BH : *by, Chr, etc. : derived from, made of, belonging to*, ÅE, AO, CP, etc. II. adv. *off, away, absent*, Bl, LL, Mt.
 ofácepijan *to buy off*, LL 122[74].
 ofáceorfan³ *to cut or prune off*, AO, CP.
 ofácsian *to find out by asking, be informed, hear of, learn*, ÅE.

- ofādōn** *anv. to pull out, tear out, LL86[70,74]: leave out, except, LL182[10].*
- ofādrīfan¹** *to hurt, chase, drive.*
- ofādrīncan³** *to drain, AÆ : quench, AO.*
- ofādrygan** *to dry off, wipe off, CP71¹¹.*
- ofæt** = ofet
- ofāhāwan⁷** *to cut off, AEL29²⁹³.*
- ofāsceacan⁶** *to shake off, CM993 : excuse.*
- ofāsciran (e, y)** *to cut off, LL68[35,5].*
- ofāsēoðan²** *to purge, purify, BH288⁹.*
- ofāslēan⁶** *to smite off, CHR.*
- ofātēon²** *to pull out, withdraw, CP.*
- ofāxian (AÆ)** = ofācsian
- ofbēatan⁷** *to beat to pieces, beat to death, kill, AOE.*
- ofblindian** *to blind, JnLR12⁴⁰.*
- ofcalan⁶** *to chill, make or grow cold, AÆ, RIM24?*
- ofciliyan** *to obtain by calling, call for, AÆ.*
- ofcuman⁴** *to spring from, be derived from, AÆ.*
- ofcyrf m.** *a section, cutting, AÆ : amputation, AÆ.*
- ofdæl** *inclined (downwards), Bo53¹⁴.*
- of-dæle, -dele** *n. decline, declivity, descent, abyss, CP.*
- of-dōn** *anv. pret. -dyde to put out, put off, take off (clothes).*
- ofdrædan⁷** *(but wk. pp. ofdrædd) to fear, be afraid, terrified, AÆ, CP.*
- ofdrīfan** = ofādrīfan
- ofdūne** *adv. down, AO, CP.*
- ofdūneheald** *adv. directed downwards.*
- ofdūnesettan** *to set down, VHy.*
- ofdūnestigan¹** *to descend, VPs.*
- ofdūne-weard,** -weardes *adv. downwards, GD.*
- ofdūnrihte** *downwards, MFH170.*
- ofearmian** *to be pitiful, ERSPS36²².*
- ofearmung f.** *compassion, BLPs102⁴.*
- ofēhtan** *to persecute, RPs43¹⁷.*
- ofelēte** = oflēte
- ofen** *m., gs. ofnes furnace, MtLR : 'oven,' AÆ.*
- ofenan** = ufenan
- ofenbacen** *baked in an oven, AÆ.*
- ofen-raca m., -racu f.** *oven-rake, WW.*
- ofer I.** *prep. [w. d. (rest) and a. (motion)] 'over, ' beyond, above, upon, in, across, past, AÆ, AO, CP, etc.* ofer bæc backwards, back : throughout, BH : against, in contravention of, contrary to, beyond, AO, BH, BL, CHR : (time) after, through, during, at the end of, AO, Chr, Lcd : more than : in addition to, besides, beyond, Bo, LL, Mk. II. adv. above, on high, PPs : to or on the other side, AO : from side to side, across, AO : beyond, above (quantity), A, BH.
- öfer (o²)** *m. (gs. öfres) border, margin, edge : brink, river-bank, sea-shore, AÆ, B, Lcd ; AO. ['over' ; v. Mdf]*
- oferæt m.** *gluttony, feasting, excess, CP ; AÆ : feast. ['overeat']*
- oferæte** *gluttonous, RB17¹⁵.*
- oferæbbañ** = oferhebban
- oferbæcgetēung f.** *tetanus, WW112²⁰.*
- oferbēbēðan²** *to rule, WW178³⁷.*
- ofercumān⁴** *to come in addition, supervene, CM134¹⁰⁶⁰.*
- ofercumendlic** *supervening.*
- oferbēón** *anv. pres. 3 pl. -sind to be over, command, CM112 ; WW178³⁷.*
- oferbīdan¹** *to outlast, outlive, TC. ['overbide']*
- oferbiternes (y³) f.** *excessive bitterness, SPs. ['overbitterness']*
- oferblica m.** *surface, OET181⁴⁴.*
- oferbliðe** *too light-hearted, CP.*
- oferbredān** *to spread over, suffuse, be spread over, overshadow, cover over, CP ; AÆ. ['overbrede']*
- oferbredels m.** *outside, surface, covering : coverlet, veil, garment, AÆ, CP : cerecloth, MF153.*
- oferbraw m.** *eye-brow, LCD3-188⁵. [bræw]*
- oferbrecan⁴** *to transgress, violate, AO.*
- oferbredān** = oferbregdan
- oferbredels (KG)** = oferbredels
- oferbregdan³** *to draw over, cover, overspread : be covered over, show a film over.*
- oferbṛū f.** *eye-brow, GL.*
- oferbryegian** *to span as by a bridge, AÆ. ['overbridge']*
- ofercæfed** *overlaid with ornament, GPH394.*
- ofercalld** *excessively cold, Run11. ['overcold']*
- ofercerr m.** *passing over, MtL1¹¹. [cierr]*
- ofercidān** *to chide sharply.*
- ofercidung f.** *chiding, reproof, EPs149⁷.*
- ofercilf n.** *steep place, overhanging cliff, WW480².*
- ofercilmban³** *to climb over, AO134¹³. ['overclimb']*
- ofercræft m.** *fraud, LL(166²⁰).*
- ofercuman⁴** *to overcome, subdue, compel, conquer, AO, B, Lcd, WW ; CP : obtain, attain, reach, overtake, BH, Cp, Jud, WW. ['overcome']*
- ofercy m.** *arrival, BH436²⁸.*
- ofercyðan** *to outdo by preponderance of oaths, v. LL2-689.*
- oferdōn** *anv. to 'overdo,' do to excess, AÆ.*
- oferdōne** ðing excesses, AÆ.
- oferdrenc (AÆ)** = oferdrync
- oferdrencan** *to make drunk, intoxicate, AO, CP.*
- oferdriñfan¹** *to overcome, defeat, dispense, AÆ, DR : confute, AÆ : cover (by drifting sand), AO : outvote, LL. ['overdrive']*
- oferdriñce** = oferdrync
- oferdriñcan³** *to drink too much, get drunk, CP, LL. ['overdrink']*
- oferdriñcere m.** *drunkard, HL12^{95,124}.*
- oferdruncen I. n.** *drunkenness, LL. II. ptc. drunk.*
- oferdrunçenes f.** *drunkenness, intemperance, AÆ, CP.*
- oferdrync m.** *over-drinking, drunkenness, CP : revelry, feasting. [v. 'overdrink']*

- oferdyre n. *lintel*, WW 280¹⁶.
 ofere over, across, v. LV8.
 oferēaca m. *surplus, overplus, remainder, addition, increase*, AE.
 ofereald (y) *very old*, RB 61¹².
 oferēaldormann m. *chief officer*, BH 264³(v l.).
 oferēaca = oferēaca
 ofereldu (HL 11⁶⁰N) = oferyldu
 oferēt = oferēt
 ofer-ētol (CP), -eotol, -ettol *gluttonous*.
 oferetolnes f. *gluttony*, CP.
 oferfær n. *passing over*, NG.
 oferfærelnd n. *passage, journey over or across*, AE, AO.
 oferfæt *too fat*, WW. ['overfat']
 oferfæðman to envelop, overshadow.
 oferfaran⁶ (intr.) to pass, cross, go over, Ps : (tr.) traverse, go through, penetrate, Gen, W; AE, AO : come across, meet with, overtake : pass through, withstand, overcome. ['overfare']
 oferfeallan⁷ to attack, BL 203.
 oferfeng I. m. *fibula, buckle, clasp*, GL. II. pret. 3 sg. of oferfōn.
 oferfeohtan³ to conquer, CP.
 oferfēran to traverse, cross, pass over or through, AE, AO : come upon, meet with.
 oferferian to carry over, transport, OEG 3680.
 oferfērnes f. *chance of crossing, fordable place*, BH 58¹.
 oferfēðre overloaded, v. ES 43·312.
 oferflī = oferfyll
 oferfledan to overflow, flood, LCD.
 oferfleðe in flood, LCD.
 oferfleðon² to fly over, AE : flee from, yield to, B 2525.
 oferflitan¹ to overcome, beat, confute, AO.
 oferflöwan⁷ to flow over, run over, 'overflow', AO, Lk.
 ofer-flöwedes, -flöwen(d)nes f. excess, superfluity.
 ofer-flöwend (RB), -flöwendlic (Bk 18) superfluous. ['overflowing'] adv. -lice.
 oferflöwnes f. superfluity, CP.
 oferfōn⁷ to seize, take prisoner, AO.
 oferfrēcednes f. pressure, oppression, V²P^s 31⁷.
 oferfroren frozen over, AO.
 oferfull too full, LPs. ['overfull']
 oferfundennes f. trial, experiment, OEG 543.
 oferfylgan to pursue, attack, CP.
 ofer-fyll, -füllu f. *surfeit, gluttony, excess, Bo, Lcd; AE, CP*. ['oterfyll']
 oferfyllan to cram, RB, WW.
 oferfylnes f. *surfeit, excess*, GD 339³.
 oferfyr f. excessive distance, AO 24²¹. [feorr]
 ofergāgan to transgress, AE.
 ofergāgednes f. transgression, AE.
 ofergāgend m. *transgressor*, AEL 30¹¹¹.
 ofer-gān anv., -gangan⁷ to pass over, beyond, across, traverse, cross, AE, LCD, VPs; AO, CP: transgress, M_L : overrun, overcome, over-spread, conquer, Chr, Ex, Lcd, Rd; AE : come upon, overtake, seize, attack, AE, An pass off, pass away, end, AO, CP. ['overgo, 'overgang']
 ofergapian to be forgetful of, neglect, RB 112².
 ofergāre old, LCD 19a.
 ofergeatu f. *oblivion*, PPs 128⁶.
 ofergeatul = ofergritol
 ofergedrync n. *excess in drinking*, BL 99²¹.
 ofergedyre = oferdyre
 ofergemet n. excess, AS, CP.
 ofergēmnes f. *watching for*, NG. [gieman]
 ofergenga m. *traveller*, LCD.
 ofergenihtsumian to superabound, Sc 131¹⁶.
 ofergeong (=gang) m. going across.
 ofergeotan = ofergrietan
 ofergētan² to pour upon, suffuse, flood, overwhelm, AE.
 ofergeotende forgetful, BH 114²². [ofergrietan]
 ofer-geotol, -geottol = ofergritol
 ofergesettan to set over, CP, VPs.
 ofergestondan⁶ to stand over.
 ofergetilian to overcome, AEL 23b¹⁸⁵.
 ofergetimbran to erect, BL 205.
 ofergetol- = ofergritol.
 ofergeworec n. *superstructure : sepulchre*, AE.
 ofergewrit n. superscription, inscription.
 ofergrietan⁵ to forget, disregard, neglect, CP.
 ofergifre gluttonous, CP.
 ofergildan = ofergrylan
 ofergriman to neglect, disregard.
 ofergritan = ofergrietan
 ofer-gritol, -gittol (ea, eo, y) forgetful.
 ofergritolian (e, eo) to forget, JVPs.
 ofergritolnes (e, eo, y) f. forgetfulness.
 ofergrænged over-adorned, LL(386¹⁰). [glen-gan]
 ofergrældan¹ to glide over, traverse, pass over, overshadow, AE.
 ofergrædig too covetous, W. ['overgreedy']
 ofergrōwan⁷ to overgrow, CP 336⁸.
 ofergrumian to neglect, disregard, RB 113².
 ofergryl gilt, AE.
 ofergrylan (i) to encase, overlay or adorn with gold, AE, CP.
 ofergrilden overlaid with gold, LL 460[10].
 ofergrýman = ofergriman
 ofergrýrd ptc. girt, GPH 394.
 ofergrytan = ofergrietan
 ofergrytne f. oblivion, forgetfulness.
 oferhacele f. hood, LL(140²²).
 oferhangen covered, GD 202¹⁹.
 oferhæafod adv. especially, in particular, AE. [Ger. überhaupt]
 oferhæah very tall, lofty, Run 26. ['over-high']
 oferhealdan⁷ to put off, neglect.
 oferhealhæafod n. crown of the head, WW 156¹¹.
 oferheargian = oferhergan
 oferhebban⁶ to pass over, omit, neglect, AO, LL; CP. ['overheave']
 oferhellian to cover over, conceal, Sc; CP. ['overhele']
 oferhelmian to overshadow, B 1364.

- oferhelung f. *covering, veiling, concealing*, Sc 223⁵.
 oferheortnes f. *vehemence of feeling*, AO 166²⁰.
 oferhergean to overrun, ravage, AO.
 oferhidig = oferhygdig
 oferhieran (ēo, ī, ī) to 'overhear,' hear, AO : disobey, disregard, neglect, AO.
 oferhiernes (ē, ī, ī) f. *neglect, disobedience : fine for transgression of law or legal orders (= 'superauditio')*, LL.
 oferhigid = oferhygd
 oferhige? m. *pride*, PPs 87⁷. [hyge]
 oferhigian to *delude, turn the head of*, B 2766.
 oferhiran (AO) = oferhieran
 oferhlæstan to *overload*, AO.
 oferhléapan? to *jump over, surmount, overcome*, BH : *pass over, Lcd.* ['overleap']
 oferhléapend m. *over-leaper*, WW 190².
 oferhléoðrian to *surpass in loudness*.
 oferhléoður failing to hear, PPs 93⁹.
 oferhlifan¹ (OEG), oferhlifian (Æ, CP) to *tower over, overtop, excel, exceed, surpass*.
 oferhlifung f. *loftiness, sublimity*, GL.
 ofer-hlūd, -hlýde *clamorous, noisy*, WW. ['overloud'] adv. -hlūde.
 oferhlýp m. *a jump (over something)*, A 8-308; 316.
 oferhlytian to *clarify, strain*, ÆGR 222⁸.
 oferhogia m. *despiser, proud man*.
 oferhogian to *despise (Bl, Bo)*. ['overhow']
 oferhogiend m. *despiser*, RB 48⁶.
 oferhogodnes f. *pride, disdain*, GD 144³.
 oferholt n. *phalanx of shields*, Ex 157.
 oferhrægan (w. d.) to *tower above?* SOL 35.
 oferhréfan to *roof over, cover*.
 oferhréred *overthrown*, WW.
 oferhrops *greediness*, WW 102¹⁹.
 oferhrýfan = oferhréfan
 oferhrýred = oferhréred
 oferhycean to *despise*, AO, CP.
 ofer-hýd, -hýd- = ofer-hygd, -hygd-
 oferhygd (i) I. fn. *pride, conceit, arrogance*, CP. II. adj. *haughty, proud*.
 oferhydgian to *be proud*, CVPs 9²³.
 oferhygdig I. n. *pride*. II. adj. *haughty, proud*.
 ofer-hygdiglice, -hidlice, *arrogantly*, NC 313.
 oferhygdu f. = oferhygd I.
 oferhylmend m. *dissembler*, PPs 118¹¹⁹.
 oferhýran = oferhieran
 oferhýre *heedless, neglectful*, LL(244²²).
 oferhýrned *having horns above*, RUN 2.
 oferhýrnes f. *heedlessness, neglect, disobedience*, LL.
 + oferian to *elevate*, HGL 428.
 oferídyllice *vainly, emptily*, CPs 30⁷.
 ofering f. *superabundance*, Bo.
 oferläd f. 'translatio,' *solemn removal of the body or relics of a saint to a shrine*, DR 62⁹.
 oferlædan to *oppress*, Bl. ['overlead']
 oferlæfan to *be left over, remain*, LkLR. ['overleave']
 oferlagu f. *cloak*, GL.
- oferlegcan to *place over*, CM 899 : *overburden, surfait*, HL 11⁹⁹; 12⁷³.
 oferlēof *very dear*, RUN 23.
 oferlēoran to *pass over, or by* : *transgress, prevaricate*.
 oferlēornes f. *transgression*, CPs 100³.
 oferlibban to *survive*, ÆGr, TC. ['overlive']
 oferlice *excessively, W.* [v. 'overly']
 oferlifa (y⁹) m. *excess*, NC 348.
 oferlifian = oferhlifian
 oferlihtan to *light upon*, AEL 23b⁵⁵⁸ : *excel in brightness*.
 oferliðan¹ to *pass over*
 oferlufu f. *too great love*, W. ['overlove']
 oferlyfa = oferlifa
 oferlytlie *above the air*, NC 314.
 ofermæcga† m. *very illustrious being*.
 ofermægen† n. *overpowering might*.
 ofermæstan to *over-fatten*.
 ofermæte *excessive, immoderate*, AO, CP. ['overmete']
 ofermætlic vast, AO 52¹⁰.
 ofermæto = ofermētto
 ofermagan swv. to *have greater power, prevail*, Sc 97¹⁹.
 ofermāðum m. *costly treasure*, B 2993.
 ofermearcung f. *superscription*, MkL p5¹.
 ofermēde I. n. *pride*, CP. II. adj. *proud, arrogant*. [mōd]
 ofermēda m. *haughtiness, pride*.
 ofermēdu (CP) = ofermētto
 ofermete m. *gorging, gluttony*, CP.
 ofermētto f. (often in pl.) *pride*, Æ, AO, CP.
 ofermicel *over-much, excessive*, AO, RB. ['overmickle']
 ofermicenes f. *excess*, Sc 13.
 ofermōd (1) n. *pride, insolence*, Gen, Ma. ['overmod'] (2) adj. *proud, overbearing, insolent*, Bl; Æ, CP.
 ofer-mōdgian (CP), -mōdig(i)an to *be proud, arrogant*.
 ofermōdgung f. *pride*, CP.
 ofermōdig *proud, arrogant*, Lcd; AO. [v. 'overmod']
 ofermōdignes f. *pride, haughtiness, arrogance*, Mk. [v. 'overmod']
 ofermōdlie *proud, haughty, insolent*, CP. adv. -lice.
 ofermōdnes = ofermōdignes
 ofernēod f. *extreme need*, BK, LL.
 oferniman⁴ (y) to *take away, carry off, seize, ravish*.
 ofernōn fn. *afternoon (after 3.0 p.m.)*, WW 175⁴⁷.
 oferorn = oferarn pret. 3 sg. of oferyrnar.
 oferprüt 'over-proud,' *presumptuous, arrogant, haughty*, Sc.
 oferprýda m. *excessive pride*.
 oferrædan to *read over*, Æ : *consider, infer*. ['overread']
 oferranc too *luxurious*, W 46¹. ['overrank']
 oferreccan to *confuse, convince, convict*, CP.
 oferrencu f. *extravagance*, W 46².
 oferrīcsian to *rule over*, CP 119¹⁹.

- oferrīdan¹** to ride across, BH. ['override']
oferrōwan⁷ to row over, A.E.
ofersælic on the other side of the sea, BH 246³.
ofersælig excessively happy, DD 246.
ofersælð f. excessive pleasure, MET 5²⁷.
ofersæwisc from across the sea, foreign.
ofersāwan⁷ to sow over, Mt 13²⁵.
oferscēadan⁷ to scatter over, sprinkle over, LCD 67b.
ofer-sceadian (CP), -sceadewian to overshadow.
ofersceatt m. usury, interest, Mtr 25²⁷.
oferscēawian to superintend, LL.
oferscēawigend m. overseer, bishop, LL.
oferscīnan¹ to illuminate.
oferscūan to overshadow.
ofersēam m. bag, LkL 12³³.
ofersēcan to overtax, B 2686.
ofersēgl m. top-sail, WW 7⁴.
ofersēgian to sail across, Mt. ['oversail']
ofersēgon = ofersāwon pret. pl. of ofersēon.
ofersēdan to transmit, AEGR 172¹³.
ofersēocenes f. great illness, LL.
ofersēolfrian (y) to cover over with silver, AO.
ofersēon⁵ to see over, overlook, survey, observe, see, Bo : despise, neglect, W. ['oversee']
ofersettan to set over, VPs : overcome, GD 347³⁰.
ofersittan⁵ occupy, possess, Bo, VPs : forbear, desist, refrain from, A.E., B. ['oversit']
oferslæge = oferslege
oferslæp m. too much sleep, Lcd 1·342¹³.
oferslēan⁶ to subdue, overcome, RB 32¹⁵.
oferslege n. lintel, A.E.
oferslop n. loose upper garment, surplice, stole, Lcd, LkL. ['overslop']
oferslype m. over-garment, surplice, A.E.
ofersmēaung f. too exhaustive consideration, CP 97¹⁷.
oferspræc f. loquacity, CP.
oferspræce talkative, tattling, tale-bearing, A.E., CP.
ofersprædan to overlay, cover, RB.
oferspreca m. one who talks too much, OEG 28⁹.
ofersprecan⁵ to say too much, be abusive.
ofersprēce = oferspræce
ofersprecol talking too much, tattling, indiscreet, CP.
ofersprecolnes f. talkativeness, CP 308¹⁶.
oferstælan to confute, convict, convince, A.E., CP.
oferstæppan⁶ to over-step, cross : exceed.
oferstandan⁶ to come upon, BH 308²⁵.
ofersteall m. opposition, AEH 1·534²⁰.
oferstealla m. survivor, MH 210²⁸.
oferstellan to jump over, BH 400²².
ofersteppan = oferstæppan
oferstigan¹ to climb over, mount, scale, surmount, overcome, AO ; A.E., CP : surpass, excel, exceed, BH ; A.E., CP. ['overstry']
oferstige m. astonishment, AEL 23⁵⁵⁵.
oferstigidlic superlative, AEGR 15¹⁸.
oferstigenes 'extasis,' passing over, OEG 405.
- oferswimman²** to swim over or across, B 2367. ['overswim']
oferswingan³ 'transverberare' ! GD 344³³.
oferswiðan (y) wv. and sv¹ to overpower, overcome, conquer, vanquish, A.E., AO, CP : excel, surpass.
oferswiðe adv. over-much, excessive.
oferswiðestre f. 'victrix,' WW 224³⁹.
oferswiðnes f. pressure, distress, NG.
oferswiðrian to prevail, conquer.
oferswiðung f. pressure, distress, NG.
oferswōgan⁷ to cover, choke, BL 203⁹.
oferswýðan = oferswiðan
ofersylfrian (AO) = oferseolfrian
ofersýman to overload, oppress. [sēam]
ofertæl n. odd number, LCD 1·288.
ofertæle superstitious, Sc 218¹⁰.
oferteldan³ to cover over, Ex 81.
ofertéon² to draw over, cover, A.E. : finish.
ofertogennes f. the condition of being covered.
ofertrahtnian to treat of, AEH 1·202²⁸.
ofertredan to tread down, GPH. ['over-tread']
ofertrūwa m. over-confidence, LL 180,8,7. ['overtrow']
ofertrūwian to trust too much, CP.
oferðearf f. great need, extreme distress.
oferðearfa m. one in great need, CR 153.
oferðeccan to cover over, hide, A.E.
oferðeont^{1,3} to excel, surpass, A.E., CP.
oferðoht thought over, considered, GD 316²⁰.
oferðrēawian (ā³) 'increpare,' EPs 67³¹.
oferðryccednes (i) f. pressure, oppression, CPs 31⁷.
oferðrymm m. excessive power, DD 52.
oferwacian to watch over, A.E. ['overwake']
oferwadan⁶ to wade across, AO 72³³. ['over-wade']
oferwealdan⁷ to get the better of, LL 454[7].
oferwealdend m. over-lord, ruler, EL 1236.
oferweaxan⁶ to overgrow, overspread, A.E., Bl. ['overwax']
oferweder n. storm, tempest, CHR 794E.
oferwelig very rich, NC 314.
ofer-wennan, -wenian to be proud, become insolent or presumptuous.
oferweorc n. sarcophagus, tomb, A.E., OEG. ['overwork']
oferwearpan³ to throw over, overthrow, CP, Lcd : throw down, assault, LL 56[11,1] : cast something over another, sprinkle : stumble? B 1543. ['overwarp']
oferwigan to overcome, SOL 299.
oferwillan⁷ to boil down. [weallan]
oferwinnan³ to contend with, overcome, subdue, A.E., AO ; CP. ['overwin']
oferwintran to go through the winter, WW. ['overwinter']
oferwist f. gluttony, excess, CP.
oferwistic supersubstantial, Mtl 6¹¹.
oferwlencan to be very wealthy, AO 44¹². [wlanc]
oferwlencu f. excessive riches, GU 389.
oferwrecan⁵ to overwhelm, WW 35¹⁴.

- ofewrwréon^{1,2}** to cover over, conceal, hide, VPs : clothe, Mt. ['overwry']
- ofewrwigels** n. covering, GL.
- ofewrwit** n. epistle, MtL p10¹.
- ofewylian** = oferwillan
- ofewyrcan** to cover over, overlay, Sol ; Æ, AO. ['overwork']
- oferyld** (W 147¹⁷) = oferyldu
- oferyldu** f. extreme old age, MFH 170.
- oferyrnán³** to go or run over, Æ, Lcd : 'over-run,' cover over, overwhelm, Æ, BH : run past, cross.
- oferyð** f. overwhelming wave, SPs 54²⁵.
- ofesc** f. border? KC3-393¹⁰.
- ofest, ofestan** = ofost, ofstan
- ofet, ofett** (æ) n. fruit, legume, Gen, WW. ['ovet']
- ofetrip?** n. harvest, ZDPh 36-550.
- ofeweard** = ufeward ; **offærán** = āfærán
- offaran⁶** to intercept, overtake, fall upon, attack, Æ, AO. hindan o. to intercept from behind, cut off retreat, AO.
- offeallan⁷** to fall upon, cut off, kill, destroy, end, Æ, Chr ; AO : fall away from, be lost to, LL 144[6]. hine offéoll committed suicide, CHR 962A. ['offall']
- offellan** = offyllan
- offéran** to overtake (an enemy), Æ.
- offerenda** m. psalm or anthem sung during the offertory, ÆP 168¹⁵; ANS 84-5²⁹.
- offerian** to carry off, B 1583.
- offestre** f. a woman of some unknown calling? CC 10²².
- offlēogan³** to fly away.
- offrian** to 'offer,' sacrifice, bring an oblation, Æ, AO, VPs ; CP. [L. offerre]
- offringclāð** m. offertory cloth, NC 314.
- offringdagas** mpl. offering days, OEG 40²³.
- offringdise** m. offering-dish, paten, Ct.
- offringhlaf** m. shew-bread, Mt 12⁴.
- offringsang** m. hymn while an offering is made, ÆH 1-218⁹; ÆP 214²³.
- offringscat** m. offering-napkin, BC 3-366.
- offrung** f. presenting to God, oblation, sacrifice, Æ, Mt : thing presented, 'offering,' Æ. [offrung- v. also offring-]
- offrunghūs** n. house of sacrifice, NC 314.
- offprungspic** n. sacrificial bacon, ÆL 25⁹².
- offyligan** to follow up, LkLR 1³.
- offyllan** to strike down, destroy, kill.
- of-gān** anv., pret. -ēode; -gangan⁷ to demand, require, exact, extort, Æ : attain, obtain, acquire, gain, Æ : start from, begin. ['ofgo']
- ofgangend-e, -lic** derivative, AEGR.
- ofgefén** (Cp) = ofgifen pp. of ofgiefan.
- ofgēotan²** to moisten, soak, steep, Æ : quench, Æ.
- ofgerād** fitting, Bo 8⁸.
- ofgestignes** f. descent, MtL p6¹.
- ofgiefan⁵** (i, y) to give up, resign, leave, quit, desert, AO. [giefan]
- ofhabban** to hold back, Æ.
- ofhaglan** to be inconvenient, W.
- ofhealdan⁷** to withhold, retain.
- ofharmian** (impers.) to cause grief.
- ofhende** (out of hand), lost, absent, MET 25³⁴.
- ofhingrian** to be hungry, Æ(3⁵⁵¹). ['of-hingered']
- ofhnian** to gore to death, LL 32[21].
- ofhrēasan²** to overwhelm, cover over, Æ : fall down, fall headlong, Æ.
- ofhrēowan²** to cause or feel pity, Æ. ['arewe']
- ofhwylfan** to roll up? ARHy 2¹².
- offirnan³** to overtake, Æ, Bo : tire with running, Æ. ['ofrun']
- oflætan⁷** to let go, lay aside, leave behind : let flow, Bo 66²⁹.
- oflæte** (ā, ē) f. oblation, offering, Ps : sacramental wafer, Æ, Lcd. ['oflete' ; L. ob-lata]
- oflæthlaf** m. sacramental wafer, GD 343¹⁵.
- oflangian** to long, Æ. ['oflonged']
- oflāte** (VPs) = oflæte
- oflegan** to lay down, PPs 68¹.
- oflēogan²** to lie, be false, PPs 17⁴³.
- oflēte** = oflæte
- ofligan⁵** to overlay (a child), LL. ['oflie']
- oflician** (w. d.) to displease, be displeasing to, Æ.
- oflinnan³** to cease, stop, BL 247⁸.
- oflongian** = oflangian
- oflystan** to fill with desire, please, Bo ; Æ. pp. of-lysted, -lyst desirous of, pleased with. ['oflust']
- ofmanian** to exact (a fine), LL.
- ofmunan** sv. to remember, recollect, CP.
- ofmyrðrian** to murder, CHR 979E.
- ofn** = ofen
- ofnēadian** to obtain by force, extort, TC 295²².
- ofnet** n? closed vessel, LCD 11b. [ofn]
- ofnimán⁴** to fail, LL(170⁶).
- ofor** = (1) eofor ; (2) ufor ; (3) ofer
- ōfor** = ōfer
- ofost** f. haste, speed, zeal, Æ. adv. -lice. on ofoste, of(e)stum speedily, hastily.
- ofr** (GL) = hofer
- ofräcan** to get through (an ordeal) successfully, LL 333 col 2.
- ōfres** gs. of ōfer.
- ofrian, ofrung** (AO) = offrian, offlung
- ofridan¹** to overtake by riding, overtake, Æ, Chr. ['ofride']
- ofsacan⁶** to deny a charge, LL 108B n. 5. ['ofsake']
- ofscacan⁶** to shudder, OEG 4160.
- ofscemian** (a) to put to shame, Æ, Bo. ['ofshame']
- ofscētan²** to shoot down, hit, kill, Æ, AO, CP. pp. ofscoten elf-struck (of cattle seized with sudden disease).
- ofscleacnes** (APs 43²²) = ofslegennes
- ofscotian** to shoot dead, AO.
- ofsendan** to send for, summon, Chr 1048. ['ofsend']
- ofsēon⁵** to see, behold, Æ. ['ofsee']
- ofsetenes** f. siege, WW 458²⁸.
- ofsetnian** to besiege, NC 349.

- ofsettan** (æ) to beset, oppress, afflict, Hept, Lcd; Æ. ['ofset']
- offsettung** f. pressure, Sc143⁵.
- ofsittan**⁵ to press down, repress, oppress, Æ, CP : occupy, Hept, Bo; CP : hedge in, compass about, besiege. ['ofsit']
- ofsléan**⁶ to strike off or out, cut off : strike down, kill, AO, BH, Lcd; AE, CP. ['ofslay']
- ofslegennes** f. slaughter, JRVPs43²².
- ofsilitan**⁶ to bite (of a serpent), Æ.
- ofsморian** to suffocate, strangle, AO.
- ofsniðan**¹ to cut off, kill, Æ.
- ofsprīng** m. 'offspring,' descendants, posterity, AE, CD.
- ofspyrjan** to trace out, LL96[17].
- ofst** = ofost
- ofstæppan**⁶ to trample upon, Æ.
- ofstandan**⁶ to remain, persist, continue, Lcd; Æ : restore, make restitution. ['ofstand']
- ofstede** adv. immediately, Sc193¹².
- ofstende** hastening, CM186.
- ofstician** to pierce, stab (to death), transfix, AO.
- ofstig swift**, GPH392.
- ofstingan**³ to pierce, stab (to death), AO, Chr; AE, CP. ['ofsting']
- ofstint** (= ofstend) pres. 3 sg. of ofstandan.
- ofstlice** = ofostlice
- ofstofen** impelled, PPs.
- ofstum** v. ofost.
- ofswelgan**³ to swallow up, Bo461⁵ⁿ.
- ofswerian** to abjure, deny on oath, LL.
- ofswingan**³ to scourge (to death), AO154⁸.
- oft** adv. comp. oftor, superl. oftost often, frequently, CP, G; AE. oftost symle continually. o. and gelome diligently. ['oft']
- oftacan**² to overtake, NC325 (late).
- oftal** f. rejoinder, verdict against a claim, TC302²².
- oftēon**² to withhold, withdraw, Æ, CP.
- oftēōre** requiring many journeys to carry, v. ES43-312.
- ofthrād-** = oftrād-
- oftige** m. withholding, LL.
- oftorflan** to stone to death, Æ, AO.
- oftrāde** often or always available : frequent, Bo136¹⁷.
- oftrādlc** frequent, AO. adv. -lice, CP.
- oftredan**³ to tread down, trample on, tread to death, AE, AO. ['oftread']
- oftsīð** m. frequent occasion, AO. on oftsīðas frequently, CHR979c.
- oftwēal** n. frequent washing, NC314.
- oftyrfan** to stone, AO172²⁸.
- ofðænan** to moisten, Lcd.
- ofðe** or, OEG11¹⁷⁷ and n.
- ofðecgan** to destroy, GEN2002.
- ofðefian** to dry up? AEL34¹⁴⁴.
- ofðencan** to recall to mind, CP349¹⁰.
- ofðennan** = ofðennan
- ofðincð** pres. 3 sg. of ofðynean.
- ofðinen** moist (pp. of *ofðinan).
- ofðreccan** (KGL), -ðriccan = ofðryccan
- ofðringan**³ to throng, press upon, Æ.
- ofðryccan** (e, i) to press, squeeze, Æ : oppress, afflict, repress, Æ : occupy forcibly.
- ofðrycchednes**, -ðryenes f. distress, trouble, oppression, CP.
- ofðryscan** to repress, subdue, CP.
- ofðrysman**, -ðrysman to choke, stifle. [ðrosm]
- ofðylman** to choke, suffocate, NC314.
- ofðynean** (impers.) to give offence, insult, vex, displease, weary, grieve, Æ, AO, B, Bo, CP, LL. ['ofthink']
- ofðyrstan** to suffer from thirst, be thirsty, thirst (for), Hept, Soul; AE. ['athirst', 'ofthirst']
- ofðystrian** to obscure, SPs73²¹. [ðeostrian]
- ofunnan** swv. to begrudge, deny, grudge, envy, AE, CP.
- ofwearð** (MFH170) = æfweard
- ofweoran**³ to stone (to death), kill by a missile, Æ, AO.
- ofworpijan** to kill (by stoning), LL.
- ofwundrian** to be astonished, AE.
- ofýrit** (WW385³⁹) = áfýred pp. of áfýran.
- óga** m. fear, terror, dread, Æ : terrible object, AE. [ege]
- ögengel** m. bar, bolt, WW459¹⁰.
- ö-hilde** (e², y²), -heald sloping, inclined, GL.
- öhsta** = öcusta
- öht** I.† f. persecution? fear? [cp. Ger. acht] II. = áwuhrt
- ohtrip** v. ofetrip.
- ö-hwæðr**, -hwæðer = -á-hwær, -hwæðer
- öhwanon** = áhwanan; **öhyldē** = öhilde
- öl** pret. 3 sg. of alan.
- öläcc-** = olece-; **olbend** = olfend
- öleccan** (æ, i) to soothe, caress, flatter : please, charm, propitiate, CP. [leccan]
- öleccere**, ölecere m. flatterer, CP(i).
- öleccung** (æ) f. soothing, flattery, persuasion, allurement, charm, CP.
- ölectend** m. flatterer, Cp1519. [=öleccend pres. ptc. of öleccan]
- ölectung** (MFH170) = ölehtung
- ölehtung** f. flattery, MFH170.
- ölfæt** = álfæt
- olfend** mf., olfenda m. camel, Bl, Mt; CP. ['olwend'; L. elephantem]
- olfendmyre** f. she-camel, AE.
- ölice-** = ölecc-
- oll** n. contumely, contempt, scorn, insult, AE. on oll 'nequicquam,' OEG2000.
- ollone**, ollunc, ollung (LWS; A) = andlang
- ölwong** m. strap, WW379³².
- ölyhtword** n. flattering speech, Bl99²⁶. [öleccan]
- öm** m. rust, AE.
- om-** = am-
- öma?** m. ome? f. a liquid measure, v. NC 314. [L. (h)ama; Ger. ohm]
- öman** fp. eruptions of the skin, erysipelas, Lcd. [cp. healsöme]
- omb-** = amb-
- ömeynn** n. corrupt humour, LCD31a.
- omer** (a¹, e¹) a bird, 'scorellus,' GL.
- ömlan** to become rusty, Sc196⁵.

- ōmidden = onmidden
 ūmig *rusty, rust-eaten, rust-coloured* : *inflammatory*, LCD.
 ūmiht *inflammatory*, LCD.
 ūmpella = ampella ; ūmpre = ampre I.
on I. prep. (w. d., instr., and a.) (local, etc.)
 'on, upon, on to (but ofer is more common),
 up to, among, AO, CP, Bo, BH, G : in, into,
 within, AE, BH, Ps : (temporal) in, during,
 at, on, about, AE, AO : against, towards, AO,
 BH, Mt : according to, in accordance with,
 in respect to, AE, Bo, Ps : for, in exchange for.
II. adv. on, BH, CP : forward, onward, AN :
 continuously, AE (forð on). on riht righly.
 on ær adv. formerly. on än continuously,
 in concert : at once, forthwith. **III.** pres.
 3 sg. of unnan. **IV.** (M) = ond, and
on- I. often meaningless, and only rarely =
 prep. on. **II.** = an-. **III.** = un-
onāblawān¹ to blow on, AE.
onādon anv. to put on, AEL 7¹⁵⁶.
onāht f. possession, CVPs 2⁸.
onālan to set fire to, ignite, heat, inspire,
 incite, inflame, burn, consume, Chr(an-),
 Gen, Sol; AE, CP. ['annealed']
onālend m. 'incensor,' GPH 399.
onālet n. lightning, LPs 143⁶.
onār adv. formerly. [on]
onāðele (w. d.) natural to, MET 13⁵¹.
onāhebban⁶ to lift up, exalt, CP 56¹⁹.
onāl n. burning : incense, what is burnt.
onārisan¹ to rise up (against), ERPs.
onarn pret. 3 sg. of oniernan.
onāsāwan⁷ to implant, instil, MFH 170.
onāscunung = onscunung
onāsendan to send into, implant in, impart
 to, CM 203.
onāsendednes (æ) f. 'immissio,' LPs 77⁴⁹.
onāsetednes f. a laying on (of hands), NC 349.
onāsettan to set upon, place on, impress upon,
 AE, CM.
onāswēgan to sound forth, LPs 28³.
onāwinnan³ to fight against, LPs 34¹; 55².
onbæc adv. backwards, back, behind.
onbæcling (e) adv. backward, behind. o.
 gewend having one's back turned, AE.
onbærnan to kindle, ignite, heat, excite, in-
 spire, inflame, burn, AO, CP.
on-bærning (JPs 65¹⁶), -bærnes (SPs) f. in-
 cense.
onbæru f. self-restraint? GU 1027.
onbäsning f. expectation, DR 4³⁴.
onbeblawān¹ to blow upon, LPs 104¹⁹.
onbecling (EPs) = onbæcling
onbecuman = oncuman ; **onbēgan** = onbigan
onbēgnes f. bending, curvature, WW. [bēgan,
 biegan]
onbēht = ambiht
onbelædan to inflict upon, WW 90.
onbēn f. imprecation, BH 104³.
onbēodan² to command, order, AO : announce,
 proclaim, AE, AO.
onbeornan³ to set fire to, inflame.
onbēotend threatening, impending.
onberan⁴ to carry off, plunder : diminish,
 weaken.
onbergan = onbyrgan
onbescēawung f. inspection, examination,
 Sc 66¹⁰.
onbescēfan² to thrust out, WW 220^{19, 21}.
onbestēlan to convict of crime, LL 30[15].
onbestingan = inbestingan ; **onbid** = anbid
onbidan¹ to remain, wait : w. g. wait for,
 await, expect : attend upon, wait on.
onbigan (ē) to subdue, subjugate.
onbīht = ambiht
onbindan³ to unbind, untie, loosen : disclose.
onbirgan = onbyrgan
onbitan¹ (w. g.) to taste of, partake of, feed
 upon.
onblæst m. 'impetus,' onrush, attack, EHy
 5⁸.
onblæstan to break in, WW 428¹.
onblandan³ to mingle, AN 675.
onblawān⁷ to blow into, inspire : puff up.
onblawīng f. breathing upon, JnL p 8⁹(in-).
onblawnes f. inspiration, BL 7²⁶.
onblinnan (MFH 118) = ablinnan
onblōtan⁴ to sacrifice, kill a victim, GEN 2933.
onbran = onbarn pret. 3 sg. of onbeornan.
onbrecan⁴ to burst upon, attack, destroy.
on-bregdan, -brēdan³ to move, bow, start up :
 burst open.
onbring m. instigation, LL.
onbringelane f. instigation, AEL 23b²⁹¹.
onbrosnung f. decay, corruption, EPs 29¹⁰.
onbryce m. inroad, OEG 2480.
onbryrdan (āb-, inb-) to excite, inspire, in-
 cite, encourage, AE, CP. onbryrd excited,
 fired, ardent : contrite. [brord]
onbryrding f. incitement, WW 419⁴².
onbryrdnes (e²) f. inspiration, incitement,
 ardour, AE : remorse, contrition.
onbügan^{2, 1} to bend : bow, submit, yield, to
 agree with, Bl, Mt; AE, AO : bend aside,
 deviate. ['onbow']
onbütan prep. (w. d. a.) and adv. about,
 round about : round, around. adv. phr.
 west o. faran to go west about.
onbytseale = ambihtseale
onbyrdan = anbyrdan
onbyrgan I. (e, i) to taste, eat, AE. II. to be
 surely, v. OEG 7⁹⁸.
onbyrging f. tasting, LCD 1-136¹².
onbyrhtan to illuminate, BL 105³¹.
onbyrignes f. tasting, BL 209¹².
oncēig- (N) = oncig-
oncennan to bear, bring forth, AE.
oncer = ancor ; **oncerran** = oncirran
oncigan (ei²) to call upon, invoke, DR.
oncignes, oncigung (ei) f. invocation, DR.
oncirran (e, y) to turn, alter, change, trans-
 form : turn off or away, avert, prevent :
 turn oneself, go.
onclēow = anclēow
onclifian (eo, y) to adhere, stick to, persist in.
onclyflende sticking to, tenacious, Ct.
onclyplan to call upon, AE.

- on-cnæwe**, -cnæwe known, recognised.
oncnawan⁷ to understand, know, perceive, observe, *Ma*; Æ , CP : acknowledge, confess, disclose, Æ . ['acknow']
on-cnawennes (Æ), -cnawnes (CP) f. acknowledgment, knowledge.
oncnyssan to cast down, afflict, CPVPs.
oncnyttan=uncnyttan
oneor=ancor; **ōnera**=ānra
oneuman⁴ to come upon, befall.
oneunnan swv. to know, GL : reproach, blame, accuse, CP.
oncunnes f. accusation, JVPs; BH 212¹⁵.
oncunning f. accusation, BH 212¹⁵(B).
onewealdan to slay, EPs 61⁴.
oneweðan⁵ to answer, resound, echo, Æ : protest.
oncyrran=oncirran
oncyðan to make known.
oncyðdæd f. hurtful deed, AN 1181.
oncyðig (EL 725)=uncyðig?
oncyð† f. pain, distress of mind.
ond=and
ondælan to infuse, DR.
ondælend m. one who imparts, infuser.
onde-=ande-; **onder-**=under-
onderslic, ondeslic (DR)=ondrysenlic
ondesn, ondesnes f. fear, DR.
ondgit=andgiet; **ondlēan**=andlēan
ondllota=ondwlota, andwlita
ondlong=andlang; **ondo** (NG)=anda
ondōn anv. (1) to undo, open [=un-]: (2) to put on (clothes), CM 390; Sc 83⁶. [=ondōn]
ondōung f. injection, LCD 97b.
on-dræðan⁷ (and wv.) pret. 3 sg. -drēd, -dræd, -dreord (A), also -drædde, pp. -dræd (tr.) to dread, fear, B, Chr, Mt : (refl.) be afraid, El, Lk. ['adread']
ondrædendlic fearful, terrible, Æ .
ondræding f. dread, fear, terror, AO.
ondrenean to intoxicate, GUTH 62²⁰.
ondresn=ondrysnu
ondrincan³ (w. g.) to drink, BH.
ondrislic=ondrysenlic
ondrunenian to become intoxicated, EPs 35⁹.
on-drysenlic, -drysn(l)ic terrible.
ondrysne terrible : feared, venerated, venerable.
ondrysnlic=ondrysenlic
ondrysnu=andrysno
ondrystlic=ondrysenlic
onds-=ands-; **ondw-**=andw-
one=ono
onealdian to grow old, SPs 31³.
oneardian to inhabit, CSPs.
onearend inhabitant, indweller, GD, PPs.
onefen, **onefn**=onemn
on-ēgan, -ēgnan (oe) to fear, dread. [ōga]
onemn I. prep. (w. d.) abreast of, alongside of, by, near, during, AO. II. adv. together, exactly, directly. o. ðæm at the same time.
onemnðrōwigan to sympathize, AEL 23b²⁴³.
onerian to plough up, Æ , CP.
onerning f. attack, DR 36¹. [iernan]
- ōnettan** to hasten, hurry forward, be quick, Æ : be busy, brisk : anticipate, Æ , CP.
ōnettung f. precipitation, CP 455¹⁵.
oneða†=anda
onēðgung f. breathing on, ERPs 17¹⁶.
onfægnian to fawn on, Bo 102¹⁵.
onfæreld n. going on, progress, journey : going in, entrance : attack, assault, incursion, Sc 212⁶.
onfæstnian to pierce.
onfæðmnes f. embrace, BL 7²⁶.
onfangend m. receiver, ES 9-37.
onfangenes f. reception, acceptance, Æ .
onfealdan⁷ to unfold.
onfeall (e) m. swelling, Lcd. ['onfall']
onfeallende ptc. rushing on.
onfehtan (VPs)=onfeohtan; **onfell**=onfeall
onfeng I.=(+) andfeng. II. pret. 3 sg. of onfōn.
 \pm **onfeng-**=andfeng-
onfeohtan³ (e) to attack, assault, fight with, CHR.
onfillende ptc. falling upon, overwhelming, WW 420¹⁹.
onfilte (WW)=anfilte
onfindan³ (but occl. wk. pret. onfundē) to find out, learn, perceive, feel, notice, observe, discover, CP : experience, suffer.
onfindend m. discoverer, GPH 391.
onflæsches f. incarnation, BL 81²⁹; BHy 2⁴¹.
onflyge m., onflygen n. infectious disease (BT), LCD.
onfōn⁷ to take, receive, accept, BH, Lcd, Mt; Æ : stand sponsor, CHR : harbour, favour unrighteously, LL : undertake, engage in, Bl. onfangenum gebede after engaging in prayer : begin : conceive, Ps. ['onfang']
onfōnd m. undertaker, supporter.
onfōndlīc (an-) 'accipendus,' NC 314.
onfongenes=onfangenes
onforan I. prep. before (time), at the beginning of, Chr. II. adv. before, in front of, Ps. ['afore']
onfordōn ptc. destroyed, LPs 101²¹.
onforeward-um, -an adv. in front, in the first line, in the fore part, above all, Æ ; A 5-455.
onforht=anforht
onforhtian to be afraid, fear.
onforwyrd n. destruction, CSPs.
onfundelnes f. experience, Lcd.
onfundennes f. explanation: trial, experiment, experience.
onga=anga; **ongægn**, **ongān**=ongēan
ongalan⁶ to charm.
ongalend m. enchanter, BLPs 57⁶.
ongalnes f. song, BRPs 70⁶.
ongān I. = ongēan. II. anv. to approach, enter into, ES 38²⁰: attack, ES 41-325.
ongang m. entrance, incursion, assault, attack.
ongangan⁷=ongān; **onge**=enge
on-gēan (ā, ē), -geagn (æ, e) I. prep. towards, against, opposite to, contrary to, Æ , Lk;

AO,CP : against, in exchange for. II. adv. oft o. back again. o. ðæt on the other hand, on the contrary.

ongēancym m. return, AÆ.

ongēancyrrendlic relative, AEGR 231¹⁷.

ongēanfealdan⁷ to fold back, roll back, Sc 148¹¹.

ongēanfēran (agēan-) to return.

ongēanflōwende ebbing and flowing, v. OEG 2363.

ongēanhworfenes f. turning again, OEG 2713.

ongēanhwyrf (ag-) m. return.

ongēanhwyrfan (ag-) to turn again, return.

ongēanlecan to lay up, store up, Sc 156⁸.

ongēansprecan⁵ to speak against, revile, RSPs 43¹⁷.

ongēanweard going back or towards, AO : near, BK 4. adv. -weardes, AÆ.

ongēanweardlic adversative. adv. -lice, AEGR.

ongēanwerian to revile in return, RB 17¹³. [wyrigan]

ongēanwiðerian to oppose, Sc 33²⁰.

ongēanwyrdnes f. opposition, OEG 3975.

ongeboren in-born, OEG.

ongebrecan⁴ to attack, ravage.

ongebringan to bring upon : impose, CM 36 : enjoin, CM 1185 : incline, induce, AEL 25⁴⁹.

ongecigan to call upon, invoke, RHy 1⁴.

ongecigung (ei⁸) f. invocation, DR 99¹³.

ongecoplice =ungecoplice

ongefæstnian =onfaestian

ongefehl n. attack, DR. [feohlt]

ongeflogen attacked by disease, LCD 1-8²¹. [cp. onflygen]

on-gegen, -geln =ongēan

ongehrēosan² to rush upon, fall upon.

ongehrīnan¹ to touch.

ongehȳðnes f. advantage, profit, LL 476[12].

ongel, Ongel =angel I., Angel

ongelāðan =ingelāðan

ongelihtan (AS 2²) =onlihtan

on-gemang, -gemong prep. (w. d.) and adv. among, during, CP : meanwhile, CM. o. ðisum, ðæm meanwhile.

ongemet =ungemet

ongēn, ongēnd =ongēan

ongenāeman to take away (from), GUTH 14¹¹.

ongeniman⁴ to take away.

ongeotan =ongietan

ongēotung f. pouring in, LCD 88a.

on-gerwan, pp. -gered (VPs) =ongirwan

ongesēon =onsēon

ongesetenes f. knowledge, BH 474¹⁵.

ongeslēan⁶ to slay, BH 44¹⁷.

ongespanan¹ to draw on, allure, WW 421²².

onget- =ongiet-

ongetēcan to enjoin, CM 363.

ongetimbran to build up, AO.

ongeðwāðre =ungeðwāðre

ongewinn n. assault, Sc 33¹⁷.

ongewiss =ungewiss

ongewrigennes (GD 139¹) =onwrigennes

ongieldan³ (i) to atone for, be punished for, pay (the penalty) for, AO : pay, offer (gifts, sacrifice). [Ger. entgelten]

onglen =onginn

ongierwan (AS 59²⁰) =ongirwan

ongletan⁵ (e, eo, i, y) to grasp, seize : understand, learn, recognize, know, distinguish, judge, consider, Ml(y); AO,CP : see, perceive : perceive by hearing, hear : feel, experience : know carnally : get, take away (āg-). ['angel']

onglietenes f. knowledge, understanding : meaning.

ongifan⁶ (æ) to give back, AÆ : forgive.

ongildan =ongieldan

onginn =anginn

onginnan³ to begin, attempt, endeavour, try hard, AÆ, G; AO,CP. (This vb. is often used periphrastically w. another vb. in the inf., to denote the simple action of the latter. The compound is best translated by the historical aorist of the second vb.): attack, assail : act (āg-). ['ongin']

onglinnendlic inchoative, AEGR.

onginnes f. undertaking.

on-girwan pret. -girede I. to unclothe, divest, strip. [=ungierwan] II. to clothe, EPs 131¹⁶.

ongit=andgiet ; ongit- =ongiet-

Ongle (AO), Onglisc =Angle, Englisc

ongnora? ongnore =angnere

Ongol =Angel ; ongong =ongang

ongris-, ongrys- =angris-

ongrype m. attack, W 187².

ongryrelle horrible, GUTH 36²⁴.

ongseta =angseta ; ongunnenes =onginnes

ongy- =ongi-

ongyrdan to unbuckle, unfasten, BH 196²⁸.

ongyrnan to impose, inflict on, Sc 10⁴.

ongytan =ongietan

onhādian to unfrock, divest of holy orders, LL 66[21].

onhældan (VPs) =onheldan

onhæle† secret, concealed, hidden.

onhætan to heat, inflame, AO,CP.

onhagian (impers.) to be possible or convenient, be fitting, suit, please, AÆ,CP : be at leisure.

onhātan¹ to promise.

onhātian to become hot, WW.

onhāwlan to behold, AEL 3²¹.

onhealdan⁷ (an-) to keep (peace), MET 11⁴².

onhēaw m. trunk of tree, block of wood for hewing on, WW.

onhebban⁸ (occl. wk. pret. onhēfde) to raise up, erect, lift up, exalt, AÆ : leaven : begin : take away.

onhēfednes (an-) f. exaltation, RB 23².

onhēhd- =onheld-

onhergian to waste, ravage, BH.

onheri- =onhyri-

onhetting f. persecution, OEG 2¹³⁰.

onhicgan =onhyegan

onheldan (CP) (i²) to bend, bend down, lean, recline incline : decline, sink.

- onhieldednes** (*e², y²*) f. *declining*, CVPs 72⁴.
- onhierwan** (*u¹, y²*) *to deride, blaspheme*, W 70^{1c}.
- onhigian** *to despoil*, OEG.
- onhigend** m. *despoiler*, OEG 2209.
- onhindan**, **onhinder** adv. *behind, backward*.
- onhinderling** adv. *back*, PPs.
- onhiscan** = **onhýscan**
- onhlidan**¹ *to open, reveal, unclose : appear*.
- onhlinian** *to lean on*, GL.
- onhnigan**¹ *to bend down, bow, worship*.
- onhôhsnian** *to detest?* (BT) *hamstring, cripple, check?* (Bugge), B 1944.
- onhôn**⁷ *to hang, crucify*.
- onhrægl** n. *covering, wrap*, HGL 490.
- onhrærān** = **onhréran**; **onhræs** = **onræs**
- onhréodan**² *to adorn* (or ? **onrēodan** = *redden*) GEN 2931.
- onhréosan**² *to fall upon, rush upon*.
- onhréran** *to move, disturb, agitate, arouse, excite*, CP.
- onhrinan**¹ (w. g. or d.) *to touch, lay hold of, CP*.
- onhrine** m. *touch, contact*, LCD 1·328¹.
- onhrôp** m. *importunity*, Æ.
- onhupian** *to step back, retire*, CP 441²⁸.
- onhwelan**⁴ *to bellow back, resound*, WW 528³⁹.
- onhweorfan**³ *to change, turn, reverse*, CP.
- onhwerfan** (*y²*) *to turn, change, turn round*.
- onhwefednes** (*æ*) f. *change*, AS 9⁵.
- onyhyegan** *to consider*, DA 473(i).
- onyhyldan** = **onhieldan**
- onyhyrdan**[†] *to strengthen, encourage*. [heard]
- onyhyrenes** f. *imitation*, CP.
- onyhyrgend** m. *emulator, imitator*, WW.
- onyhyrian** (*e*) *to emulate, imitate*, CP.
- onyhyring** f. *emulation, imitation, zeal*, Æ, CP.
- onhýrsumian** *to be busied with, occupied in*, RB 71¹⁷.
- onhýsecan** (*i*) *to mock at, vilify, reproach : detest : deceive*. [husc]
- oniernan**³ (*†*) *to give way, open (of a door) : currere*, BP 118³² : *'incurrere'*, LL 410[3,5].
- oninnan** prep. (w. d.) and adv. *within, into, among*.
- onlæc** (Cp 1725) = **onlēac**, pret. 3 sg. of **onlūcan**.
- onlæc-can**, -san to *vex*, EPs.
- onlæceung** (*e²*) f. 'irrita,' EPs.
- onlædan** = **inlædan**
- onlænan** *to lend, grant, let, lease*, CP.
- onlæpn̄es** (BH 128²³) = **ānlipnes**
- onlætan** *to relax, loosen, let go, permit*.
- onlang** = **andlang**
- onlēc** = **anlēc**; **onlec-** = **onlæc**.
- onleegende** (*salve*) *to be applied*, LCD.
- onlegen** f. *poultice*, LCD.
- onlēogan**² *to misrepresent*, Bo.
- onlēoht-** = **onliht-**
- onlēon**¹ *to lend, grant, give*.
- onlēoðian** = **onliðigan**
- onlēs-** = **onlies-**
- onlic** (an-) *like, resembling, similar*, Mt; CP. adv. -lice, AO, CP. ['anlike']
- onliegan**⁵ *to lay on*.
- + **onlician** (an-; -lican, GD 75⁴) *to compare : make like*.
- onlienes** f. *resemblance, likeness, similitude*, Gen. : *picture, image, idol*, WW; AO, CP : *parable : stature, form*. ['anlikeness']
- + **onlicung** (an-) f. *likeness*, NC 270.
- onliesan** (*ē, ý*) *to loosen, set free, release*, CP.
- onliesednes** (*i²*) f. *remission (of sins)*, AHy 9⁷⁷.
- onliesend** (*ý*) m. *liberator*, CPs 39¹⁸.
- onliesnes** (*ē*) f. *deliverance*.
- onligan** (in-) *to inflame*, Ps.
- onlihtan** (*eo, ý*) *to illuminate, give light to, enlighten*, Bl, Bo; CP : *restore to sight : shine*. ['onlight']
- onlihtednes** = **onlihtnes**
- onlihting** f. *illumination, enlightenment*, Æ.
- onlihtnes** f. *illumination*.
- onliðigan** (intr.) *to become pliant, yield : (tr.) loosen, untie*.
- onlōcian** *to look on, behold*, Æ, CP.
- onlōciend** m. *onlooker, spectator*, Æ.
- onlong** = **andlang**
- onlūcan**² (=un-) *to unlock, open, unfold, reveal, disclose*, CP.
- onlütan**² *to bow, incline, bend down*, CP.
- onlütung** f. 'involvulum,' GPH 402.
- only-** = **onli-**; **onlys-** = **onlies-**
- onmædla** = **onmædla**
- onmæelan** *to speak to*, DA 210.
- onmang** (*Æ*) = **ongemang**
- onmearca** m. *inscription*, MkL 12¹⁶ (MkR in-).
- onmearcung** f. *inscription*, NG (e²).
- onmēdan** *to presume, take upon oneself*, RD 56¹⁵?
- onmēdla** = **anmēdla**
- onmeltan**³? *to soften*, PP 88³⁸.
- onmētan** I. *to paint, cover over?* PP 88⁴⁶. II. *to come upon, find out*, EPs 114³.
- onmiddan** prep. (w. d.) *amid, in the midst, at the middle of*, Æ.
- onmitta** = **anmitta**; **onmōd** = **anmōd**
- onmunan** swv. pres. 3 sg. **onman**, pret. **onmunde** *to esteem, think worthy of, consider entitled to*, CP : refl. *care for, wish : remind*, B 2640.
- onmyrran** *to mar, disturb*, Ct.
- onn** = **ann**, pres. 3 sg. of **unnan**.
- onnhigan** (WW 255¹¹) = **onhnigan**
- onnimian**⁴ *to receive, take*, PPs.
- onnytt** = **unnytt**
- ono** I. interj. *lo! behold!* II. = **heonu**
- oneðung** (VPs) = **oneðung**
- onñrettan**[†] *to perform with effort, accomplish*.
- onordung** f. *inspiration, inbreathing*.
- onoða** (WW) = **anda**
- onpennian** *to open*, CP 277⁸.
- onråd** f. *riding on horseback*, LCD.
- onræfniedlīc** = **unræfniedlīc**
- onræs** m. *onrush, impetus, assault, attack*, Æ, CP.

- onræsan** I. *to rush (on)*, VPs. ['onrese']
 II. nap. of wk. sb. *irruptions*, WW.
- onred** m. *name of a plant*, LCD.
- onréodan** v. onhréodan; **onrettan**=órettan
- onrid** n. *riding horse*, CC.
- onridan¹** *to ride (on a raid, etc.)*, CHR 871A.
- onriht** *right, lawful, proper : partaking of?*
 Ex 35⁸. adv. ÅS 13⁸. also -lice, BL 43¹⁶.
- onrihtwises**=unrihtwises
- onriptid** f. *harvest-time*, ES 39-352.
- onrisan** (Æ)=árisan ['onrise']
- onyrne** m. *running on, course : incursion, attack, assault*.
- onsacan⁶** *to contest, dispute, strive against, resist, repel : (†) attack : refuse, deny, contradict : exculpate, excuse oneself*.
- onsæc** I. *denying : excused*. II. (LL 24[41])
 Ld)=andsæc
- onsægan†** *to prostrate*.
- onsægd-**=onsæged.
- onsæge** *assailing, attacking*. [sigan]
- onsægndes** (e) f. *sacrifice, offering, Æ : oblation, (sacrificial) victim*.
- onsægne** f. *holocaust, sacrifice*, BLPs 65¹⁵.
- onsægung** f. *sacrifice*, WW.
- onsælan** *to untie, loosen*.
- onsæt** I. pret. 3 sg. of onsittan. II.=onset
- onsagu** f. *affirmation, accusation, reproach, Mt; Æ. ['onsaw']*
- onsand** f. *sending against*, VPs. ['onsand']
- onsang** m. *incantation*, GD 73²⁶.
- onsawan⁷** *to sow : introduce into, implant*, CM 658.
- onsceacan⁸** (a) *to shake, shake off, remove*.
- onsceacnes** f. *excuse*, EPs. [=onsacnes, Swt]
- onsceamian**=ofsceamian
- onsceon-**=onscun-
- onsceortian** *to grow short*, MH 104²³.
- onscetan²** (un-) *to cut up, open, eviscerate*.
- onscellan** (=y²) *to give back a sound, reply*, OEG 8²⁶⁵.
- onscōgan** *to unshoe*. pp. onscōd unshod.
- onserýdan** *to clothe*, EPs, Sc.
- onscunian** (eo, y) *to shun, avoid, fear, detest, hate*, LL; Æ, CP: *put away, reject, despise : irritate*. ['ashun']
- on-scunlendlic** (CP), -scunigendlic (Æ) *hateful, detestable*.
- onscunigend** m. *hater*, BL 111²⁹.
- onscunung** f. *excretion, abomination : exasperation*.
- onseynian**=onscunian
- onseyte** m. *attack, assault : defamation, calumny*.
- onseacan** (Cp 665)=onsceacan
- onsēcan** *require, exact*, Jul. ['onseek']
- onsecgan** *to renounce, deny : offer sacrifice, AO : impule, Æ : inform, Æ.*
- onségedndes**=onsægednes
- onsēn** (VPs)=ansien
- onsendan** *to send out, send forth, transmit, yield up*, AO, CP.
- onsēon** I. (sv⁵) *to see, look on, behold, regard, take notice of*, AO. II. (A)=ansien
- on-set, -setl, n. a sitting on, riding on**, GD 183.
- onsetenes** f. *laying on (of hands)*, MH 84².
- onsetnes** I. f. *constitution, founding*. II. f. *snare*, DR 121¹⁹. [sittan]
- onsetnung** f. *snare*, DR 147⁷.
- onsettan** *to impose, oppress, bear down*.
- onsican¹** *to sigh, groan*, Bo.
- onsien**=ansien
- onsigan¹** *to sink, decline, descend : approach, impend*, Æ : *assail, Æ.*
- onsit**=onset
- onsittan** I. sv⁵ *to seat oneself in, occupy, Æ : oppress*. II. sv⁵ *to fear, dread (=ond-)*.
- onsittend** m. *rider*, CHy 4¹.
- onslæge** m. *blow, WW. [sleight]*
- onslæpan⁷** and wv. *to go to sleep, sleep*, BH.
- onslapan**=onslæpan
- onslupan⁷** *to become loose*, W 83.
- onslypan** *to loosen*.
- onsnæsan** (LL 69[36]) v. snæsan.
- onsniðan¹** *to cut up*, LCD (ES 43·321).
- onsond**=onsand
- onspæc** f. *imputation, charge, claim*.
- onspannan⁷** *to unfasten, unbind, unloose, open, disclose, release*.
- onspeca** m. *accuser, claimant*, LL 138 [1,3].
- onspecend** m. *accuser*, TC 169¹⁷.
- onspornan**=onspurnan
- onspornend** (=un-) *not stumbling*, Sc 187⁸.
- onspräc** f. *speech, discourse*, GD 332⁹ (an-).
- onsprecan⁵** *to accuse : address*.
- onspreecan** *to enliven*, RIM 9?
- onspringan³** *to spring forth, originate, rise, burst forth, burst asunder*.
- onprungennes** f. *eclipse*, WW 225³⁹.
- onspurnan³** *to strike against, stumble*.
- onstæl** m. *order, arrangement*, GU 796.
- onstælan** *to impute to, accuse of*, MFH 170.
- onstæpe** (e) m. *ingress*, ESPs 67²⁸.
- onstæppan⁶** *to walk, go*.
- onstal** (=ea?) m. *provision, supply*, CP 4¹.
- onstäl** m? *charge, reproof*, OEG.
- onstandende** *urgent, importunate*, Sc 111¹⁴.
- onstellan** *to institute, create, originate, establish, give the example of*, Bl; AO, CP. ['onstell']
- onstépan** (=íe) *to raise,† Hy 4³⁸.*
- onstigend** m. *one who ascends or mounts*, VH 4¹.
- onsting** m. *claim, authority, jurisdiction*, Ct.
- onstíðian** *to harden*, JnLR 12⁴⁰.
- onstregdan³** (and wk.) *to sprinkle*, BJs 50⁹; VPs(i²).
- onstydfullnes** f. *instability*, DR.
- onstýran** *to govern*, BH 276¹¹ (v.l.).
- onstyr-ednes**, -enes f. *movement*.
- onstyrilan** *to move, rouse, disturb, stir, agitate, excite*, CP.
- onsund**=ansund
- onsun-dran**, -drón, -drum adv. *singly, separately, apart : privately : especially*.
- onsundrian**=ásyndrian
- onswāpan⁷** *to sweep on, blow on*, GL : *sweep away, banish*.

- onswarlan** = andswarian
onswebban to put to sleep, bury, GL.
onswifan¹ to swing forward, turn against : push off, put aside, turn away.
onswiðlīc mighty, loud, AEL31²⁸¹.
onswōgan⁷ (in-) to encroach upon, BH.
onsworod confused, NC315.
onsymbelnes f. celebration (of mass), BH 112⁸.
onsyn = ansien
onsyne† visible, evident.
onsyngian = unsyngian
ontalu f. claim at law, TC302²².
ontēnan (KG165⁵) = ontynan
ontenan to kindle, set fire to, inflame, E, Lcd, LL. ['tind,' 'ontend']
ontendnes (y) f. burning, fire, AÈ : inflammation, AÈ : incitement, fuel, AÈ : passion.
ontēon² to draw to oneself, assume, undertake, CP : pull : (=un-) untie.
ontēona m. injury, oppression, ERPs 102⁸.
ontige m. claim, usurpation, RB140⁹.
ontiht intent, attentive, eager, Sc27².
ontihting f. attention, application, aim, intention, instigation, Sc.
ontimber matter, material, AÈ : cause, reason, occasion, AÈ.
ontimbernes f. material, MF171 : teaching, edification.
ontimbr-an, -ian, to instruct, BH.
ontre = antre
ontrēowan to entrust, confide, DA 269?
ontydran to nourish, foster, AO 182²⁶.
ontydrē 'sine foetu,' effete, WW. [=ortydre?] [=ortydre?]
ontygnes f. accusation, LL22[37].
ontyhtan to urge on, incite, B3086.
ontynan (ē) to open, reveal, display, CP. [tūn]
ontyndnes = ontendnes
ontynnnes f. opening.
onðæslīc (Sc33²⁰) = unðæslīc
onðenian to stretch, EPs 63³.
onðéodan to join oneself to, associate with, take part in.
onðeon^{1,3,†} to be useful, succeed, prosper.
onðewigan to serve, CM473.
± onðracian to fear, dread.
onðracung (an-) f. fear, awe, LPs 34²⁶.
on-ðræce,-ðræclie(an-)formidable, dreadful, AÈ.
onðreagung f. reproach, AEL23b⁶⁷².
onðrecan⁶ refl. to fear, GUTH 132²⁰⁸.
onðringan³ to press on or forward, AO : move, be moved? GU 1300.
onðunian to swell up? move round? RD 41⁹¹ : exceed bounds.
onðwaegennes f. washing, HL13^{138,154}.
onðwēan⁶ to wash.
onu = heonu
onufan prep. (w. d.) and adv. above, upon, on, Jud; AO : beyond, after. ['anoren']
onunder (an-) under, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
onunwisdōm? m. ignorance, BL89¹⁰.
onuppan I. prep. (w. d.) upon, on, CP. II. adv. in addition, besides.
- onwacan⁶** to awake, AO : originate from, be born.
onwacan f. incitement, arousing, DR74¹².
onwacnian = onwæcnian
onwadan⁶ to penetrate into, attack, seize, occupy.
onwæcan to weaken, shake (a resolution), soften, mollify, CP. [wāc]
onwæcenes f arousing, GD337³³.
on-wæcnan, -wæcian (e) to awake, CP : arise, spring, be born.
onwæld (N) = onweald
onwæmme = unwemme
onwære? adj. unripe, Lcd 12a.
onwæstm m. increase, DR69⁹. [ðwæstm]
onwæterig = unwæterig
onwald, onwalh = onweald, onwealg
onwarian to guard oneself against, MFH 171.
onwealcan⁷ to roll, roll round.
onweald (a¹, a²) I. mfn. authority, power, rule, sway, command, AO, Lk; CP : jurisdiction, territory, CP II. adj. mighty, powerful. ['onwald']
onwealda m. ruler, governor, sovereign : the Lord, God.
onwealdend m. ruler.
+onwealdian (an-) to have dominion over, get possession of, LPs, LkLR(æ).
onwealdig (a¹, a²) powerful.
onwealdnes f. power, possession, ERPs 2⁸.
onwealhnes f. soundness, wholeness, purity, modesty, chastity.
onweard (=and-) adj. acting against, opposed to.
onweenian = onweenian
onweg (aweg) adv. 'away,' forth, out, off, onward, along, B, Chr.
onwegācyrrnedes, -cyrnes f. apostasy, BH 176 (v.l.).
onwegādrifan¹ to drive away, VPs.
onwegādrifennes f. a driving away, GD 185¹³.
onwegāfliran to remove away, VH.y.
onwegālædnes f. removal, BH 446¹⁶.
onwegānydan to drive away, repel.
onwegāseūfan² to push away, VPs.
onwegāwendan to remove, VPs.
onwegfærelid n. departure, GD 119²⁶.
onweggewit n. aberration (of mind), VPs 115¹¹.
onweggewitennes f. departure, BH 170¹⁰.
onwegnýdan = onwegānydan
onwegoconernes = onwegācerrednes
onwegpullian to pull away, ES43-339.
onwendan to change, exchange : upset, end, overturn, turn aside, avert, VPs : change for the better, amend : change for the worse, pervert : transgress : deprive : return.
onwendedlic changeable, Lcd 3-164⁸.
on-wendednes, -wendnes f. movement, change, alteration, VPs.

- onweorpan³ (in-) *cast in one's teeth, accuse : turn or throw aside : begin the web.*
- onweorpnes f. *onpouring*, BH 118⁵.
- onwēstan =āwēstan
- onwīcan¹ *to yield, give way*, GL.
- onwillie *wished for, agreeable*, GU 700.
- onwindan³ *unwind, loosen : retire, retreat*, AN 531.
- onwinnan³ *to attack, assail.*
- onwinnende *assailing, aggressive*, Æ.
- onwist† f. *dwelling at a place, habitation.*
- onwlite =andwlite
- onworpennes f. *enticement, allurement, inspiration.*
- onwrecañ =āwrecañ
- onwrēon^{1,2} *to uncover, unfold, display, explain, reveal*, Æ, CP.
- on-wrig(en)nes, -wrihnes f. *revelation, exposure, exposition*, Æ. [wrēon]
- onwriting f. *inscription*, Lk 20²⁴. ['on-writing']
- onwriting =onwriðung
- onwriðan *to unbind, unwrap*, JUD 173.
- onwriðung f. *ligament, bandage*, WW 439¹³ (onwrit-).
- onwunian *to inhabit, remain*, Ps.
- onwunung f. *dwelling-place : assiduity*, OEG 75.
- onwurpan =onweorpan
- onwyllan *to cause to boil, inflame*, GU 362.
- onwylwan *to roll up, roll together*, EHy 2¹².
- onyðan *to pour in*, Sc 200⁷.
- onywan *to show, manifest.*
- open 'open,' exposed, AO, B, Bl, Jn, WW : evident, well-known, public, manifest, plain, clear, AO, Bo, Jn.
- openaërs m. *medlar*, WW 137³⁶. ['openarse']
- openere m. *opener*, A 8-326⁵.
- ±openian to 'open,' open up, disclose, declare, reveal, Æ, BH, Ps; CP : (+) intr. become manifest : (+) be open to, exposed to.
- openlic *open, public*, WW. adv. -lice 'openly,' manifestly, plainly, clearly, unreservedly, Bl, Bo, RB.
- opennes f. *openness, publicity*, OEG.
- ±openung f. *opening, disclosure, manifestation.*
- oportanie =aprōtane
- ör n. *beginning, origin : front.* [cp. ord]
- or prefix (lit. 'out of' =L. ex-) is privative, as in orsorg, orwēna; or denotes origin, antiquity, as in oreald. [Ger. ur-]
- öra I. m. *border, bank, shore*, CHR; Mdf.
- II. m. 'ore,' *unwrought metal*, BH, Ps, WW : brass, ÆGr, Cp, CP.
- III. a coin of Danish origin, LkL, LL (v. 2-601). ['ora']
- orað =oroð
- orbliðeðe *bloodless*, WW 397²⁹. [blōd]
- ore I. m. *pitcher, crock, cup.* [Late L. orca; L. orceus] II. m. *demon*, GL. [L. orceus]
- or-cēape, -cēapes, -cēapunga, -cēapungum adv. *gratis, without cause.*
- orc-eard, -erd (Æ, Lcd) =ortgeard
- orcēas *inviolable, unimpugned, unassailed, GL.*
- orcēasnes f. *immunity, purity, GL.*
- orcerdleh f. *orchard.* [ortgeard, lēah]
- orcerdweard m. *gardener*, WW 333²⁵.
- ortgeard, orcird =ortgeard
- orcñēwe (ā) *easily recognised, evident, well-known.*
- orenēas mp. *monsters*, B 112.
- orec̄yrs m. *monster of hell, Orcus*, WW.
- oreyrd =ortgeard
- ord m. *point, spear-point, spear*, B, CP : source, beginning, Æ, CP : front, vanguard, Æ : chief, prince ; in pl. first men, the flower. ['ord']
- ordæle *not participating*, WW.
- ordāl (ē) n. 'ordeal,' LL. [Ger. urteil]
- ordālisn n. *iron used in an ordeal*, LL 388[1].
- ordbana m. (spear-slayer), murderer, GEN 1097.
- ordceard =ortgeard ; ordēl =ordāl
- ordfruma m. *fount, source*, Æ : author, creator, instigator, AO : (†) head man, chief, prince.
- ordstæpe m. *spear-stab, wound*, RD 71¹⁶.
- ordwiga† m. *warrior.*
- ōre v. īsen-ō.
- oreald *very old*, Bo 102¹⁸. [Ger. uralt]
- ōred- =ōret-
- orel n. *robe, garment, mantle, veil*, Æ. [L. orarium]
- oreldo =oryldu
- orene I. *excessive.* II. n. *excess.*
- orenlice *excessively*, MF 171.
- ōret† m. *contest, battle.*
- ōret- =ōrett-
- ōretfeld m. *place of contest*, OEG 8⁵⁰.
- ōretla m. *contumely, insult*, GD 200¹⁶.
- ōretlof n. *triumph*, CM 497.
- ōret-mæega, -mæcg, -mæeg m. *champion, warrior.*
- ōretscipe (orret-) m. *infamy*, WW.
- ōretstow f. *wrestling place, place of contest*, OEG.
- ōrett- =ōret-
- ōretta† m. *champion, warrior, hero.*
- ±ōrettan *to put to confusion, disgrace.*
- oreð =oroð ; oreðian =orðian
- orf n. *cattle, live stock*, Æ, Chr, LL. ['orf']
- orfewealm (a²) m. *cattle-plague, murrain.*
- orfeynn (i²) n. *cattle.*
- orfeorme (y) (†) *destitute of, lacking* : (†) empty, useless : *squalid, filthy.*
- orfeormes f. *squalor, filthiness*, Cp 488s.
- orfgeblt n. *grazing*, WW 149³³.
- orfiermu f. *squalor*, OET 96³³.
- orfyrme =orfeorme
- orfyrmeð *refuse*, OEG 609.
- organ m. *canticle, song : voice.*
- organa? organæ? f., organ-an, -on pl. *musical instrument*, Æ, ApT, Ps. ['organ'; L. organum]
- organe f. *marjoram, .Lcd.* ['organ'; L. origanum]

- organian** = orgnian
organystre player on a musical instrument, *AE* (GEN²¹).
orgeate = orgyte
orgel I. pride, *WW(o²)*. ['orgel'] II. =
 organa
orgeldréam m. sound of a musical instrument, *Bl.*
orgellic ignominious, CP. adv. -lice proudly, insolently, scornfully, *AE*.
orgelnes f. pride, OEG1108.
orgelword n. arrogant speech, *AE*.
orgete = orgyte
orgilde not having discharged a payment (of 'wergeld'), LL.
orglice = orgellice
orgnian to sing to an instrumental accompaniment, *ÆGr* 181².
orgol=orgel
orgyte (ea, e) well known, manifest, AO.
orh-=org-; **orhlættre** = orleahtrē
orhlytē without lot or share in, destitute of, *AE*.
oriege out of sight, not visible, ANS98·128.
orl m. = orel n.
orlægt (e) n. fate.
orleahter m. 'discrimen,' lack of vice or defect, v. ES37·179.
orlahtre blameless.
orleg = orlæg
orlegeāp m. battle-booty? GEN1994.
orlege I. n. conflict, strife, war. II. adj. hostile, inimical.
orlegfrom keen in battle, RD21¹⁵.
orlegifre (æ) fond of strife, GEN2287.
orleghwīlt f. war-time.
orlegnið m. war, hostility.
orlegsceaft f. 'supplicium'? SOL456? (GK).
orlegstund f. time of adversity, SOL374.
orlegweorc n. battle, GEN2020.
ormæte I. (ā, ē) adj. boundless, huge, excessive, intense, *Æ, Chr; AO*. II. adv. ['ormete'; metan]
ormætic excessive, *CHR* 1117.
ormætnes f. excess, immensity, *AE*.
or-mête, -mette = ormæte
ormōd despondent, despairing, hopeless, *Bo, Hept; AE, CP*. ['ormod']
ormōdnes f. desperation, despair, CP.
orn (=arn) pret. 3 sg. of iernan.
orne = orene
ornest n. trial by battle, LL.
oroð n. breath, breathing, snorting.
orpēd adult, active. adv. -lice boldly : clearly, definitely.
orrest f. battle, combat, *CHR*. [ON. orrusta]
orret-=ōret-
orsäwle lifeless, dead, *AE*.
orsceattlinga gratuitously, BH242⁷.
orsorg (w. g.) unconcerned, without care or anxiety, safe, CP. [OHG. ursorg]
orsorglic (w. g.) secure, CP. adv. -lice carelessly, rashly, *AE, CP* : without anxiety or hindrance : securely, safely, CP.
orsorgnes f. security, prosperity, CP.
- orsorh** = orsorg
ortgeard, orcerd m. *garden*, 'orchard,' CP.
ortgeard-=orcerd-; **ortrēowe** = ortriewe
ortrēownes f. diffidence, mistrust.
ortrewan (y) to despair of : (+) disbelieve.
ortriewe despairing, hopeless, *AO, W* (ēo, y): treacherous, faithless. ['ortrow']
± **ortrūwian** w.g. to despair, *AE*. ['ortrow']
ortrūwung f. despair, Sc131^{3,4}.
ortrȳw-=ortriew-
ortydre barren, A11·2¹².
orð (KG_L)=oroð
ordanc I. mn. intelligence, understanding, mind : cleverness, skill : skilful work, mechanical art, *AE*. [OHG. urdank]
II. adj. ingenious, skilful.
ordancbend (o²) f. cunning bond, band, RD43¹⁶.
ordances† thoughtlessly.
ordanclic intelligent? GD269¹³.
ordancipil (o²) m. ploughshare? RD22¹³.
ordanescipe m. mechanical art, GL.
ordanecum skilfully.
ordian to breathe, gasp, *AE* : long for, aspire to, *AE*. [oroð]
ordancō (CP)=orðanc
ordung f. breathing, breath, *AE* : pore.
oruð=oroð
orwearde adv. unguarded, B3127.
orweg trackless? A19·110.
orwegnes f. state of being out of the way, WW220³⁴.
orwegstig f. out-of-the-way track, WW.
orwēna indecl. adj. (w. g.) hopeless, despairing of, *AE*.
+ **orwenan** to despair, *AE*.
or-wēne, -wēna (w. g.) hopeless, despairing of, *AE* : despaired of, desperate.
orwēnnes f. despair, *AE*.
orwige not fighting, unwarlike, cowardly : not liable to the legal consequences (of homicide), LL76[42,5,7].
orwite=orwige
orwurð n. ignominy, CPs82¹⁷.
orwyrð (VPs), orwyrðu f. shame, dishonour : abuse.
+ **orwyrðan** to disgrace.
orwyrðlic shameful, MH156²¹.
oryldu f. great age. [ieldo]
ōs m., gp. ēsa a divinity, god : name of the rune for o.
oser 'vimen,' osier, OEG10².
ōsle f. 'merula,' 'ouzel,' blackbird, *Cp, Ep, WW*. [amsel]
ōst m. protuberance, knot, lump.
osterhāf m. oyster-patty, LCD79a.
ōstig, ōstiht knotty, rough, scaly, GL.
ostorscyll f. oyster-shell, LCD1·338¹⁶.
ostre f. oyster, WW. [L. ostrea]
ot I. (VPs, N)=æt. II:=oð
oter (KC)=otor
oterhola m. otter's hole, KC3·23²⁸.
otor, otr (Ep), ottor m. 'otter,' WW.
otsperning (KG_L70¹⁶)=ætspornung

- oð** I. prep. w. a. and (rarely) d. to, up to, as far as : until, AE, AO, CP. oð ðisum up to now, ES43·166. II. conj. until. III. as prefix. usu. denotes departure, separation, as in oðfeallan, oðwendan.
- oðberan**† to bear away, carry off : bring.
- oðberstan**³ to break away, escape.
- oð-brédan**, -bregdan³ to snatch away, carry off, rescue, remove, withdraw, Gu; AO. ['atbraid']
- oðclifan**¹ to cleave to, stick, adhere, CR1267.
- oðcelan**⁴ to die, LL112[53].
- oðcyrran** to be turned from, perverted, JUL338. [cierran]
- oðdōn** anv. to put out (eyes), LL32[19].
- oðéawan**=oðiewan
- oðécan** to add to, VPs68²⁷. [eac]
- oðéhtian** to drive away, LCD1·384¹⁵.
- oðel**=ēdel; **oðéowan**=oðiewan
- oðer** I. pron. sb. or adj. (always strong) one of two, AE, AO, BH, Bo, LL : second, AE, Bo, BH, Mt : 'other,' BH, LL, Mt : something else, anything else, BH, Bo : alternate, next : remaining, rest, A, AO, Ps : further, existing besides, AE, Bl, Bo : another : (in pl.) the rest, the others. oðer...oðer the one...the other, AE, Bl, CP : other...than, CP. oðer oððe...oððe either...or. oðer healf one and a half, BH. II. ('aut')=āhwæðer. comp. adv. oðerlicor otherwise, RB87¹⁹. ['otherlike'] III. word, speech ('eloquium'), PPs118³⁸. [ON. óðr]
- oðewan**=oðiewan
- oðfæstant** to inflict upon : set to (a task), entrust, commit, CP.
- oðfaran**⁶ w. d. to flee from, escape, Ex. ['atfare']
- oðfeallan**¹ to fall off, decline, decay, CP : fall away from, be lost to, be wanting, fail : cease to concern.
- oðfæolan**³ to cleave, adhere, WW416²⁴.
- oðferian** to take away, bear off : save (life).
- oðfléogan**² to fly away, PH347.
- oðfleón**² (w. d.) to flee away, escape, AE, AO.
- oðflítan**¹ to gain by legal process, Ct.
- oðgân** anv. to go away, escape, B2934.
- oðglidan**¹ to glide away, escape, SOL401.
- oðgrípan**¹ to rescue, BH408²⁷.
- oðhealdan**² to keep back, CP. ['athold']
- oðhebban**⁶ to raise, exalt, lift up, CP.
- oðhylde**=oðhynde
- oðhléapan**⁷ to escape, LL218[1,11].
- oðhrínan**¹ to touch, HL16²²⁸.
- oðhýdan** to hide from, AO94¹¹.
- oðhylde** (e) contented, Lcd.
- oðian** to pant. [ep. eðian]
- oðiernan**³ to run away.
- oðiewan** (ē, ēa, ēo, ī, ī̄) tr. to show, Gen; CP : show oneself, appear, become visible, El(ī̄). ['atew']
- oðlæðan** to lead away, carry off, snatch from, withdraw.
- oðrān**=oðhrán, pret. 3 sg. of oðhrínan.
- oðridan**¹ to ride, proceed, HELL40.
- oðrinnan**³ to run off, escape, MET20¹³⁸.
- oðrōwan**⁷ to escape by rowing, row away, CHR897A.
- oðsacan**⁶ (w. g.) to deny, abjure, AO.
- oðscakan**⁶ to escape, LL177[6,3].
- oðscéotan**² to escape, slip off, turn aside, AE.
- oðscéfan**² intr. to move off, PH168.
- oðsperning** f. stumbling-block, KGL.
- oðspurnan**³ (o) to dash against.
- oðstandan**⁶ to stand fixed, remain, stop, cease, AO : stand behind, AE : perplex, hinder.
- oðstillan** to stop, LCD1·82⁵.
- oðswerian**⁶ to abjure, deny on oath, AO.
- oðswigan** to cease speaking, become silent, OET631.
- oðswimman**³ (y) to escape by swimming, CHR915D.
- oðtéon**² to take away, LCD87a.
- oðða**=oððe
- oððæt** conj. until.
- oððe** conj. or, Chr, Ct, VPs. oððe...oððe either...or, BH. ['other'] : (=oð ðe) until.
- oððeodan** to sever, dismember, AN1423.
- oððet** (KGL61¹⁹)=oððæt
- oððlegan**⁵ to take away, Ex338.
- oððinglan** to obtain by unfair means, usurp, LL (412⁹).
- oððon** conj. or. [=oððe]
- oððringan**³ to deprive of, AO : drive out, GD.
- oðwendan** to turn away, divert, deprive of, Gen403. ['atwend']
- oðwindan**³ to escape, get away, CHR897A.
- oðwitán**¹ to charge with, blame, reproach with, taunt, AO, CP.
- oðwyrcan** to harm? LCD1·384⁵.
- oðýwan**=oðiewan
- oðwæstm** m. shoot, branch, twig.
- ówana** (N)=āhwonan
- ó-web**, -wef (ā) n. woof, weft, WW. ['abb']
- ówér**, ówern (BH)=āhwær; ówiht=āwiht
- ówisc** f. edge, KC3·388²⁵.
- ówðer**=āhwæðer; **ówul**=āwel
- oxa** m. nap. oxan, oxen, exen, exen, dp. ox(n)um 'ox,' Ct, JnL, Rd, VPs, WW; CP.
- oxancelf** n. ox-calf, AE.
- oxangang** m. an eighth of a 'plough-land,' hide.
- oxanhyrde** m. herdsman, OEG, WW.
- oxanslykke** f. 'oxlip,' Lcd.
- óxn** f. arm-pit, WW.
- oxnahyrde**=oxanhyrde
- oxnalybb** n. ox-heal (plant), LCD.
- oxstælde** equal to? competent for? Cp1032. (v. ES43·314).
- óxta**=ócusta; **oxum** v. oxa.
- oxumelle** m. oxymel.

P

- pād** f. covering, coat, cloak, WW.
- padde**, **pade**, f. toad, frog, BC2·377¹⁶; CHR 1137. [ON. padda]

- pæca m. *deceiver*, BAS 40²¹.
 pæcan to cheat, deceive.
- pægel m. *gill, small measure, wine vessel*, WW 124² (A 8450). [v. 'pail']
- pæl? = pál (v. OEG 19³).
 pæll (e) m. *silk robe, cloak*, ÆGr : 'pall,' hanging, covering, Æ : purple garment, purple, BH, WW. [L. pallium]
- pællen (e) of costly stuff, purple, Æ. ['pallen']
- pælleræd = felleræd; pælm = palm
- pæneg, pæning = pening; -pæran v. á., for-p.
 pærl? 'enula' ('gemmula'? Wölker), ÆGr 304⁷.
- pætig = (prætig), prættig
- pæð (a) mfn. nap. paðas 'path,' track, Cp, Chr, Ps; Æ : valley, LkL.
- pæððan to traverse, travel over, pass along, Met, Rd. ['path']
- pál m. 'pole,' stake, post, WW 334² : spade. [L. palus]
- palendse (AO), palentse, pal(l)ente f., pälent (Æ) m. *palace*. [Late L. palantium or palantia]
- pälentlic belonging to a palace, palatial, WW 342⁷.
- palester = palstr
- pallium m. pallium, ÆL 36¹⁶⁰. [L.]
- palm (æ), palma m. 'palm' tree, Æ, JnL, VP_s.
- palm-æppel, -appel m. date, WW.
- palmbearu m. *palm-grove*, WW 488¹³.
- palm-dæg (Æ), -sunnandæg (Lk 19²⁹) m. 'Palm Sunday.'
- palm-trœo, -trœow m. 'palm-tree,' Æ, Jn.
- palmtwig n. *palm twig, palm branch*, Æ.
 + palmwigian† to deck with palm-branches.
- palmwuce f. *week of which Palm Sunday is the first day*.
- palstr, palster sb. *prick, point, spike*, GL.
- pandher m. *panther*, PA 12.
- panic m. *a kind of millet*, LCD.
- panmete m. *cooked food*, WW 409⁹.
- panne (o) f. 'pan,' CP, WW.
- pāpa m. 'pope,' BH; Æ, CP. [L. papa]
- pāpanhād m. *papal office*, Æ. ['popéhood']
- pāpdōm m. *papacy*, CHR.
- paper m? *papyrus*, WW 523⁷.
- papig = popig
- papolstān m. *pebble*, Æ. ['pebblestone'; L. papula]
- pāp-seld, -setl n. *papacy*, BL 205²⁰.
- paralisin ds. of sb. *paralysis*, ÆL.
- pard m. *panther*. [L. pardus]
- parian v. á.-p.
- part m. 'part,' ÆGr. [L. partem]
- passion f. nap. *passione the part of the gospel containing the account of Christ's passion*, OET 444³⁷.
- pað = pæð
- pāwa m. pāwe f. *peacock, peahen*, ÆGr, Ep, Lcd, WW. ['po'; Lat. pavo]
- pēa m. *peafowl*, Ph 312. ['pea']
- peall? 'defrutum' (sc. vinum), OEG (v. ES 37-184).
- peaneg = pening
- pear-roe, -ruc m. 'clatrum,' fence with which a space is enclosed, Gl : enclosure, enclosed land, Bo, Chr, KC; ÆL. ['parrock']
- peeg m? pig? BC 3-223 (pygg? v. SKED).
- pell, pellen = pæll, pællen
- pellican m. 'pelican,' Ps 101⁵.
- pen = penn
- pending, pene(n)g, penig = pening
- pening m. 'penny,' coin, money, Æ, Cp, Ct, G, LL (v. 2-614) : pennyweight, Lcd.
- pening-hwyrfere, -mangere m. money-changer, WW.
- peningslæth m. coining money, MtL 17²⁵.
- peningwæg f. pennyweight, Lcd 47b.
- peningweorð n. pennyworth, Lcd, KC (u³); Æ.
- penn m. 'pen,' fold, BC; Mdf. [L.]
- pennig, penning = pening
- pentecosten m. 'Pentecost,' A, Æ.
- péo = pie
- peonie f. 'peony,' Lcd 1-168¹⁴. [L.]
- peorð m. name of the rune for p, chessman? RUN 38.
- peose (poise, pyose) = pise; pere = peru
- perewōs n. *pear-juice, perry*, WW 128²⁰.
- perfince = perwince
- pernex m. a supposed bird? (mistranslation of L. pernix), Rd 41⁶⁶.
- per-sic, -soc, -suc m. *peach*. [L. persicum]
- persoctrœow n. *peach-tree*, WW 138¹.
- peru f. 'pear,' ÆGr. [L. pirum]
- perwince f. 'periwinkle' (plant), WW.
- petersilie f. 'parsley,' Lcd. [Ger. petersilie]
- pētig = (prætig), prættig; peððan = pæððan
- philosoph m. philosopher, AO.
- pic n. 'pitch,' Ep, Sc; Æ. [L. picem]
- pīc m. point, pointed tool, pick, pickaxe, Cp, WW. ['pike']
- picen pitchy, of pitch.
- + pīcian to cover with 'pitch,' Lcd 10a.
- pīcung f. 'pricking,' Cp 572s ('stigmata').
- pie f. parasite, GL.
- pierisc Pierian, A 31-535.
- pigment, pihment (y) drug, LCD. [L.]
- pihten part of a loom, OEG. [L. pecten]
- pil m. a pointed object, spike, nail, shaft, stake, Æ : arrow, dart, javelin : pl. hairs of plants, Lcd 1-304. ['pile'; L. pilum]
- pilce = pylece; pile = pyle
- pile f. mortar, CP. [L. pilâ]
- pilece = pylece
- pilere m. one who pounds in a mortar, WW 141¹⁹.
- pillian to pound in a mortar, WW 114²⁵.
- pillsäpe f. 'silotrum,' soap for removing hair? WW 127³⁶ (v. ES 43-334).
- + pilod piled up, Ex 16¹⁴.
- pilstæf m. pestle, CP 267².
- pil-stampe f., -stocc m., pilstre f. pestle, WW.
- pīn f. pain, torment, anguish, torture. [L. poena]
- pinbēam m. pine-tree, Æ. [v. 'pine']
- pinca = pynca
- pinecwalu m? n? torture, W 241¹³.

- píñere m. *mentor*.
 pine-wincle = wine-wincle
 pingan = pyngan
pín-hnuttu f. ds. -hnyte *fir-cone*, *Lcd.* ['pine-nut']
 ± **pínlan** to torture, torment, *AO, MtL; Æ, CP.* ['pine'; *L. poena*]
 pinn sb. 'pin,' peg, *A* : pen. [*L. penna*]
 pinnan obl. case of wk. sb. pinne? flask, bottle, *WW 9710*.
 pinnes f. pain, torture, *TC 369³⁴*.
 pinsian to weigh, consider, examine, reflect, *CP.* [*L. pensare*]
 pintel 'penis,' *WW 292¹⁶*. ['pintle']
 píntréow n. 'pine-tree,' *Lcd; ÆL.*
 pín-tréowen, -trýwen of or belonging to a pine-tree, *Lcd.*
pínung f. torture, torment, punishment, *Æ, AO.*
 pinungtól n. instrument of torture, *Æ.*
 pionie (*OEG 56¹⁸*) = peonie; piose = pise
 pipdréam m. piping, *Lcd 3-208²²*.
 pipe f. 'pipe,' tube, *Lcd; Mdf* : wind instrument, *W, ZDA.*
 pipeneale f. pimpernel.
 piper = pipor.
 pipere m. 'piper,' *MtR, WW.*
 piperhorn m. horn for pepper, pepper-castor, *LL 455[17]*.
 piplan to 'pipe,' (blow an instrument), *NC* (*ZDA 34-234*).
 pipllan (y) to show eruptions, break out in pimples, *Lcd.*
 píplic musical, *OEG 1644*.
 pipor (e²) m. 'pepper,' *Æ, Lcd.* [*L. piper*]
 piporecorn n. 'pepper-corn,' *Lcd.*
 piporewyn f. pepper mill, *ANS 84-325*.
 ± piporian, -piprian to season with 'pepper,' *Lcd.*
 pirenisc *Pyrrhenian*, *A 31-535*.
 pirge (GL) = pirie
 pirgräf m. pear-on-chard, *KC 5-284²³*.
 pirle, pirige (Æ) f. pear-tree.
 pis heavy, NG. [*L. pensum*]
 pise f. (eo, io, y) pea, *Cp, Lcd, WW.* ['pease']
 pisle f. warm chamber? *WW 186¹⁰*. [*Low L. pisalis*]
 pislic heavy, NG. adv. -lice.
 pistol=pistol
 pistol m. letter, *Æ* : apostolic letter, *Æ.* ['pistole'; *L. epistola*]
 pistolbóc f. book of the epistles, *LL.* [v. 'pistle']
 pistolcláð m. vestment worn by the epistoller, *BC 3-366*.
 pistolrædere m. epistle-reader, sub-deacon, *CM 584* etc.
 pistolräding f. a lesson in the church service, *Æ.* [v. 'pistle']
 pistolrocc m. vestment worn by the epistoller, *TC 429²²(e²)*.
 pitt=pytt
 piða w.m. inward part, 'pith,' *Bo*; *CP.*
 placunis=wlacunis
- plæce f. open space, street, *DR, MtLR.* ['place'; *L. platea*]
 plæg- = pleg; plæse, plætse = plæce
 plætt m. slap, smack, *ÆH 2-248²⁵*.
 plættan to buffet, smack, *Jn 19³*. ['plat']
 plagian = plegian
 plante f. 'plant,' shoot, *CP, VPs.* [*L. planta*]
 ± plantian to 'plant,' *Æ, CP, VPs.*
 plantsticca m. dibble, *WW 106¹⁷*.
 planting f. 'planting,' *WW* : plant, *Mt.*
 plaster I. n. 'plaster' (as medicament), *DD,* *Lcd.* [*L. emplastrum*] II. = palster
 plasterplatian to cover with metal plates.
 + platod plated (of gold), *OEG 11⁶¹*.
 platung f. metal plate, *WW 196²⁴*. [v. 'plate']
 pleagian = plegian
 plega (a, æ) m. quick motion, movement, exercise, *Chr, Cp(æ), Cr, Gen, WW* : 'play,' festivity, drama, game, sport, *AO, Bl; Æ* : battle, *B* : applause.
 plegan, ± plegian (a, æ, eo) (pres. occly. strong) †to move rapidly, *An, Gen* : exercise, occupy or busy oneself, *Bo, Bl, LL* : 'play,' sport with, amuse oneself, dance, *CP, MtL* : contend, fight : play on an instrument, *VPs* : clap the hands, applaud, *El, VPs* : make sport of, mock, *Æ, Gen* : cohabit (with), *Rd 43²*.
 plegemann = plegmann
 plegende 'playing,' *Shr.*
 plegere m. 'player,' *WW 108⁹*.
 plegestöw = plegstöw
 plegestre f. female athlete, *OEG 4735*.
 pleghüs n. 'playhouse,' theatre, *OEG 1752*.
 plegian = plegan
 pleglie (GL) athletic : scenic : comic.
 plegmann m. gymnosophist, athlete, *GL.*
 plegol playful, jocular, *ÆL 21²⁹²*.
 plegscip n. small vessel, *WW 181⁴⁰*.
 plegscyld (e²) m. play-shield, small shield, *GL.*
 plegstöw f. playground, gymnasium, amphitheatre, *Lcd, WW.* ['playstow']
 pléo ds. of pleoh.
 pleogan = plegan
 pleoh n. gs. pléos danger, risk, harm, *Æ, AO,* CP : responsibility, *LL 70[36,2]*.
 pléolic dangerous, hurtful, hazardous, *Æ, AO.*
 pléon⁵ (w. g.) to expose to danger, adventure oneself, *CP.*
 plett f? fold, NG. [*L. plecta*]
 plice v. plycan.
 plicettan? to play with, v. *NC 315*.
 plicgan to scrape, scratch, *GPH 396*.
 pliht m. peril, risk, danger, damage, *VPs, WW; Æ.* tō plihte dangerously. [*pléon*; 'plight']
 plihtan to imperil, endanger, compromise, *LL.* ['plight']
 plihtere m. look-out man at the prow, *OEG.*
 plihtlicc perilous, dangerous.
 pluccan = pluccian
 plög, plöh m. what a yoke of oxen could plough in a day, a plough-land, *Lcd.* ['plough']

- plont- = plant.
 plot *plot of ground*, LL400[3].
 pluccian *to 'pluck,' tear*, *Æ, Mt, WW.*
 plūmblæd f. *plum*, LCD 86a.
 plûme' f. *'plum,'* *Æ, Cp : plum-tree, Cp, Ep,*
Erf.; Mdf.
 plûmfeðer f. *down*, ES9·39. [*L. pluma*]
 plûmséaw n. *plum-juice*, LCD 3·114²¹(ē).
 plûmslâ f. *wild plum, sloe*, WW139⁴.
 plûmréow n. *plum-tree*, *Æ.*
 plycean only in plice 2 sg. subj. (*IM* 122)
 and *plyce* (imperat.) (*IM* 127) *to pluck,*
pull, snatch, NC315. ['*plitch*']
 pliytlie = plihtlic
 plýme f. *plum, plum-tree*, GL. [*L. *prunea*]
 pocâdl f. *eruptive disease, pox*, LCD.
 pocc m. *'pock,' blister, pustule, blain, ulcer,*
Lcd.
 pocca (*LkL*) = pohha
 pohha, poh(ch)a m. *pocket, bag*, CP, Mkl.
 ['*pough*']
 pohheda *baggy*, RB. ['*pough*']
 pôl m. *'pool,'* CP, JnL; *Æ*; Mdf.
 polente? f. *parched corn*, *Æ.* ['*polenta*'; *L.*]
 pollegie f. *pennyroyal*, LCD. [*L. pulegium*]
 pollup m. *scourge?* (BT), LL(278²⁶).
 pon- = pan-; pond = pynd
 popæg (Cp) = popig
 popełstân (*OEG* 1815) = papostân
 popig m? *'poppy,'* GL, WW.
 por, porr, porlæas n. *leek*, *Æ.* [*L. porrum*]
 port I. mn. *'port,' harbour*, AO : *town with*
a harbour, BH; Mdf. [*L. portus*] II. m.
portal, door, gate, entrance, MtL, Ps; Mdf.
 ['*port*'; *L. porta*]
 portewêne f. *prostitute*, NG.
 porte f. = port II.
 portgeat n. *city gate*, *Æ.*
 portgerêfa m. *'port-reeve,' mayor*, *Æ, LL,*
WW.
 portgeriht n. *town-due*, KC3·138¹⁰.
 ± portian to *bray* (*in a mortar*), CP.
 portic mn. *portico, 'porch,' vestibule, sanc-*
tuary, chapel, BH, Jn; *Æ.* [*L. porticus*]
 portmann m. *townsman, burgess*, *Æ, WW.*
 ['*portman*']
 portstræt f. *public street*, Ct.
 portweall m. *city wall*, *Æ.*
 port-wer, -wora (= -wara) m. *citizen.*
 ± pos n. *cold in head*, Lcd. ['*pose*']
 posa = pusa
 posl, postling m. *pellet, pill*, LCD.
 post m. *'post,'* *Æ, WW.* · [*L. postis*]
 postol m. *apostle*, LkR. ['*postle*']
 potian to *push, butt, goad*, *Æ, W.* ['*pote*']
 pott m. *'pot'*, Lcd 1·378 (v. late).
 pottere m. *potter*, BC3·49'.
 prætt m. nap. *prattas trick, craft, art*, *Æ, W,*
ZDA. ['*prat*']
 prættig (e) *tricky, sly, cunning, wily, astute,*
WW; AE. ['*pretty*']
 prafost (o¹, a², e²) m. *officer, 'provost' (of a*
monastery), KC, MH, RB; *Æ.* [*L. pro-*
pos(i)tus]
 prafostfolgoð m. *order or rank of provost*,
RB 126⁶.
 prafostseir f. *provostship*, RB 124¹⁶.
 pranga v. *wrangle*.
 prass m. *array, pomp*, *Æ.*
 prattas v. *prætt*; *præan* = prœon
 prêde = prýde, prýte
 prédicere m. *preacher*, *ÆGR* 276¹.
 prédicinan to *preach*, Lk 8¹.
 prédicung f. *preaching*, NC315.
 prœon m. *'fibula,' pin, brooch*, TC, WW.
 ['*green*']
 prœost (ea, ē, io) m. *'priest,' presbyter*, BH,
LL, Mt, WW; AO, CP.
 prœostgesamnung f. *community of priests*,
NC315.
 prœosthād m. *'priesthood,'* BH, OEG; *Æ, CP.*
 prœosthēap m. *body of priests*, GD302²⁵.
 prœosthired (ŷ²) m. *body of priests.*
 prœostlagu f. *ecclesiastical law, canon law*
LL 380[2,3].
 prœostlic 'priestly,' canonical, CM 667.
 prœostreaf n. *priestly garment*, NC316.
 prœostregol m. *canonical rule*, NC316.
 prœostscyr f. *parish*, LL. ['*priestshire*']
 prœowthwil f. *twinkling of an eye, moment*, *Æ.*
 press f. *press*, A9·263¹².
 prica m., price f. *'prick,' point, spot, dot*, *Æ,*
Lcd, Mt: *small portion of space or time*, *A, Æ.*
 -prican v. *ā-p.*
 pricel, pricels m. *'prickle,' goad, point*, Lk,
OEG : *jot, tittle*, MtL, Lkl.
 ± prician tr. *to pierce*, *Æ* : intr. *'prick,' sting*,
Sc : (+) *point out*, A8·324.
 priemælum adv. by points.
 pricing f. *'pricking,' remorse*, *Æ* 2·88²².
 prim n? *the first hour (6 a.m.) : the service*
held at 6 a.m., 'prime,' WW. [*L. prima*
(sc. hora)]
 primsang m. *prime-song, service of prime.*
 prince? *twinkling of an eye, moment*, v. OEG
2369.
 prior m. *'prior,'* TC. [*L.*]
 prit = prýt
 prodbor (prot-) n. *auger?* MtR.
 profast = prafost
 prôflan to *assume to be, take for*, LL. [*L.*
probare]
 profost = prafost
 prüt 'proud,' *arrogant*, OEG, Sc.
 prutene (ū?) f. *southern-wood, wormwood*,
LCD. [*L. abrotanum*]
 prütlan to be 'proud,' NC316.
 prütlice adv. *proudly, pompously, magnifi-*
cently.
 prütscipe m. *arrogance, pride.*
 prütswongor *overburdened with pride*, W
2571² (v.l.).
 prüting f. *'pride, arrogance*, OEG. [v.
 'proud']
 prýde = prýte; *prýdecere* = prédicere
 prýto, prýte f. *'pride,' haughtiness, pomp*,
Æ, LL, OEG, W.
 psaltere (Lcd) = saltere

psealm (*WW*), psalm= sealm
 pūca m. *goblin*, *OEG* 23². ['puck']
 pūcel m. *goblin*, *GPH* 394²². ['puckle']
 pucian *to poke, creep*, *GPH* 397.
 pudd m. *ditch*, *GPH* 399.
 pudue m. *wart*, *GPH* 396.
 pull=pōl
 pullian *to ‘pull,’ draw, A : pluck off (wool)*,
Lcd 3·176.

pūlspēr n. *reed*, *MtL* 11⁷ (v. *A* 39·364).
 pumic m? *pumice*. [*L. pumicem*]
 pumicestān m. *pumice-stone*, *WW* 148³.
 pund n. ‘*pound*’ (*in weight or in money*),
pint, A,Ct,G,Lcd ; Æ,AO. [*L. pondo*]
 pundar, pundor=pundur
 pundere m. *one who weighs*, *MtL* p2³.
 pundern n. *pair of scales*, *OEG*.
 pundmæte adj. *of a pound weight*, *RB* 63¹⁶.
 pundur n. *weight, plumb-line*, *Cp* 264d. [*L. pondere*]
 pundwæg f. *pound weight, measure (of corn)*,
LL.

pūnere m. ‘*pounder*,’ *pestle*, *Sc* 95¹⁹.
 pung m. *purse*, *GL*.
 pungetung f. *pricking*, *Lcd*. [*pyngan*]
 ±pūnian *to ‘pound,’ beat, bruise*, *Lcd, Sc*.
 punt punt, *WW*. [*L. ponto*]
 pūr *bittern?* *sea-gull?* *WW*.
 purlamb n. *lamb without blemish*, *Æ* (*Ex* 12⁵).
 purpl, purple (*JnL*)=purpur
 purpure f., purpur (*WW* 152²⁰) ‘*purple*,’ a
purple garment, *AO, Mk ; CP*. [*L.*]
 purpuren *purple*, *WW* 151²⁴. ['*purpurine*']
 purs ‘*purse*,’ *OEG* 18B³⁶. [*late L. bursa*]
 pusa (o) m. *bag, scrip*, *Æ*.
 puslian *to pick out*, *Lcd* 127a.
 -pūte v. æle-p.

pütung f. *instigation*, v. *NC* 316. ['*putting*']
 pýcan *to ‘pick,’ Chr* 796f?
 pyff a *puff of wind*, *BDS* 24·245 ; *ES* 38·295.
 pyffan, pret. *pyfte to puff, blow*, v. *OEG* 1886.
 pyhment=pigment; pylce (*A* 7·30)=pylece
 pylece (i) m. ‘*pillow*,’ *Æ, AO, CP, Lcd*. [*L. pulvinum*]
 pylece f. *a warm fur garment, robe, pelisse*,
WW. ['*pitch*']

pylever *pillow*, *OEG* 56¹⁶. ['*pilliver*']
 pyll=pull, pōl
 pylu (*OEG* 29¹), pylwe=pyle
 pynca (i) m. *point*, *OEG* 3683. [*pyngan*]
 pynd? sb. *cistern? lake?* *RIM* 49.
 +pyndan *to impound, shut up*, *CP* 276. ['*pind*']
 pynding f. *dam*, *CP* 276. [v. ‘*pind*’]
 pyngan (i) *to prick*, *CP*. ['*ping*'; *L.*
pungere]
 pypelian=piplian
 pytreff. *pellitory*, *Lcd* 3·12¹⁹. [*L. pyrethrum*]
 pyrie, pyrige=pirie, pirige
 pyrtan *to strike, beat*, *GPH* 401.
 pyse (*Æ*)=pise
 pysecynn n. *sort of pea*, *LCD* 71a.
 pýsian=pinsian
 pýtan *to put out (eyes)*, *CHR* 796f?

pytt m. ‘*pit, hole, well, grave*, *AO, Ct, G, LL* ;
CP; Mdf : *pustule*. [*L. puteus*]
 pytted ‘*pitted, dented, marked (of a sword)*,
EC 225.
 pytel (i) m. *hawk, kite*, *WW*.

qu- is usually written cw-, which see.

Q

rā m. *nap. rān ‘roe,’ roebuck*, *BH, Erf, Lcd* ;
Mdf.

rabbian *to rage*, *W* 84¹¹.
 raca m. ‘*rake*,’ *WW* ; *GD* 192.
 racca m. *part of the rigging of a ship*, *WW*.
 racente f. *chain, fetter*, *Bl, Bo, Sc* ; *AO*.
 ['*rackan*']

+racentēgian *to chain*, *ÆL* 31²⁵.
 racen-tēah f. gs. -tēage *chain, fetter*, *Bl* ; *Æ.*
 ['*rakenteie*']

racete=racente
 racetēage (*Mk*)=racentēah
 racian (w. d.) *to rule, govern, control : go forward, move*, *CP, W* : *hasten*, *NR* 28²⁵.
 ['*rake*']

räcing (*JnL*)=räcing
 racu I. f. *exposition, explanation, observation, account, narrative*, *Æ, CP* : *rhetoric : comedy*.
 [reccan] II. f. (*LL* 455¹⁵)=raca

räd I. f. *ride, riding, expedition, journey*, *BH, Bo, Lcd* ; *raid, Chr, LL* : *modulation, RUN* 5 : *name of the rune for r. ['road'; ridan]*
 II. pret. 3 sg. of *ridan*. III. m. =räd

+räd I. n. *reckoning, account : condition, stipulation : reason, wisdom*, *Æ, AO* : *accuracy*. ðus +r. *such, of this kind*. hū
 +rādes *how*. II. adj. *conditioned, circumstanced*, *CP* : *wise, clever, skilful, Bo* ; *AO* : *straight*, *Guth*. +rāde spræc *prose*.

-räd v. *brand-r.*
 rädcniht m. *tenant holding subject to service on horseback*, v. *Ll* 1·73. ['*radknight*']

rade=hraðe ; +rādegian=+rādian
 rādehere, rādhore=rādehere

radelod *having straight branches?* *BC* 3·44.
 rādhors n. *riding-horse, HL*. ['*roadhorse*']

radian=hradian
 +rādian *to reckon with, arrange*, *Bo* 96¹⁵ : *call to account*.
 +rādlīc wise, prudent, learned, *Æ*. adv.

-lice, *Æ*.
 +rādnes f. compact.

rador=rodor ; rādor=rāhdēor
 radost=hraðost, v. hraðe.

rādpytt m. *draw-well?* *Rd* 59¹⁵.
 +rādscipe m. *discretion*, *MET* 22⁴⁸.

rādstefn f. *term of service performed by a mounted man*, *LL* 456[3]. [cp. rādeniht]

rādumbel=rāradumbla
 rādwērig *weary of travelling*, *Rd* 21¹⁴.

R

- ræc = rec; ræcan, ræccan = reccan
 ræcan I. to 'reach' out, stretch out, *A,B,CP*,
Cr,Sat : offer, present, give, grant, *Jn,RB* ;
Æ : extend (intr.), *Gen,Rd,Sol* : carry, con-
 vey, *LL447[4,1b]*. II. = hræcan
- +ræcan 'reach,' attain, overtake, *Bl,Sat* :
 obtain by seizure, take, get, gain, *Chr*; AO :
 address, speak to : handle, deal with.
- ræcc m. setter (dog), *WW276⁴*.
- ræce f. (*Cp*) = raca; ræced = reced
- ræcing f. 'reaching,' holding out, presenting,
JnL.
- ræd = hræd
- ræd I. (ā, ē) m. advice, counsel, *Æ,B* :
 resolution, deliberation, plan, way, design,
Æ,AO : council, conspiracy, *Æ,B* : decree,
 ordinance, *CP* : wisdom, sense, reason,
 intelligence, *El*; *Æ* : gain, profit, benefit,
 good fortune, remedy, *Æ,Met* : help :
 power, might. tō ræde +niman resolve,
AO. tō ræde ðincan seem advisable, *Bl*.
 ['rede'] II. adj. = rēad. III. (ē) n. read-
 ing, lesson, *NG*. ['read']
- rædan? (ē) pret. 3 sg. reord, rēd; also wv.
 (±) to advise, counsel, persuade, *El,Ma*; *Æ*:
 (±) consult, discuss, deliberate, plot, design,
Æ,AO,BH : (±) decree, decide, *Æ* : rule,
 guide, have control over, possess, *B,Bo,Da* :
 provide for : bring, deliver (goods), *LL* :
 have an idea, guess, forebode, *Æ,BH,Rd*:
 (±) read, explain, *Æ,Bl,Bo,G* : learn by
 reading : (+) put in order, *BH,EC*(ē) : help.
 ['read,' 'rede']
- rædbana (ē) m. accessory to a murder, *LL*.
- rædbora (ē) m. adviser, counsellor, *Æ* :
 (Roman) consul.
- rædda m. robin, *WW44¹⁸*. [rēad]
- rædde wk. pret. 3 sg. of rædan.
- ræde I. adj. (±) prepared, ready, ready for
 riding (horse), *PPs*. ['i-rede'] II. n. (+)(ē)
 trappings, armour, accoutrements, orna-
 ments.
- rædecampa m. horse-soldier, *WW228³⁹*.
- rædefol n. rent paid in one payment (in
 money or in kind), *LL118[67]*.
- rædehere m. mounted troop, cavalry, *AO*.
- +rædelice = +rædlice; rædelle = rædelse
- rædels mf., rædelse f. enigma, 'riddle,' *Æ*(ē):
 consideration, discussion : imagination, con-
 jecture, interpretation.
- rædemann m. horseman, *PPs32¹⁵*.
- ræden (ē) f. condition, terms, stipulation, *Æ* :
 rule, government, direction : estimation, *WW*.
- ±rædend m. controller, disposer, ruler :
 diviner, *Sc75¹²*.
- rædendlic relating to a decree, *WW*.
- rædengewrit n. written agreement.
- rædere m. 'reader,' 'lector' (ecclesiastical
 order), *A,RB,LL* : scholar, diviner, ex-
 pounder, interpreter, *OEG*.
- rædescamol m. couch, reading-desk? *WW*.
- rædesmann m. counsellor, adviser : steward,
EC. ['redesman']
- rædewiga m. horse-soldier, *WW228³⁸*.
- rædfæst resolute, wise, *Æ*.
- rædfæstnes f. reasonableness, *LL(306¹⁹)*.
- rædfindende giving counsel, *WW383⁸*.
- rædgeðeahrt n. deliberation, consultation,
 counsel.
- rædgifa m. counsellor, councillor, *Chr,LL* :
 consul. ['redigive']
- rædgift 'consulatus,' 'senatus,' *GL*.
- rædhors n. riding-horse, *Æ(8²³³)*.
- rædhycgende knowing, wise, *FT26*.
- rædie m. 'radish,' *Lcd(c),WW*. [*L. radicem*]
- rædin = ræden
- ræding I. f. 'reading,' a reading (passage
 read), lesson, narrative, *Æ,CP,RB*. II.=
 ræden
- rædingboc f. lectionary, book of the lessons.
- rædinggewrit = rædengewrit
- rædinggrād m. steps to lectern, *NC316*.
- rædingscam-ol (-ul) m. ambo, rostrum,
 lectern, reading-desk, *OEG* (=rædescamol).
- rædistre f. female reader, *GL*.
- rædlears (ē) ill-advised, unwise, helpless, rash,
 in disorder, *Da* : wretched, bad, miserable.
 ['redeless']
- rædlic expedient, advisable, wise, *AO,CP*.
 adv. -lice wisely, prudently, skilfully,
 cunningly, *CP,HL* : deliberately, on purpose:
 fully, explicitly, *GD102¹⁹*. ['redly']
- rædlice = hrædlice
- rædmægen n. productive force, *RIM10?* (or ?
 rædmægen)
- rædnes = hrædnes
- ±rædnes f. agreement : decree : condition.
- rædo f. (*RB62¹⁵* n.) = ræd III.
- +rædod harnessed, caparisoned, *Æ* (ep.
 +ræde).
- rædrīpe = hrædrīpe
- rædsnotter clever, sage, *AN473*.
- rædþeahtendet ptc. taking counsel.
- rædþeahtere m. counsellor, *AO*.
- rædþeahtung f. counsel, advice, *AO154²⁷*.
- +rædung f. decree, *WW383²⁵*.
- rædwæn (AO) = hrædwæn (or ? ræd- = ræd-).
- rædwita m. counsellor, adviser, *DD299*.
- rædstre = rædistre; ræf = ræaf
- ræfen = hræfn
- ræfn-an -ian (GD) to perform, do : undergo.
- ræfs- = reps-
- ræfter (e, ea) m. rafter, beam.
- ræge (ā) f. roe. [rā]
- rægel = hrægl
- rægerēose f. spinal muscles, *LCD*.
- ræghār grey (like lichen), *RUIN10*. [ragu]
- rægl = hrægl; rægn = rēgn
- rægolfæst = regolfæst; rægu = ragu
- ræhte pret. 3 sg. of ræcan.
- ræm = hræfn; -ræman v. ā-r.
- rænc = rencō; ræng- = reng-
- ræp pret. 3 sg. of repan.
- ræpan (jy) (±) to bind, fetter, capture, en-
 slave : yoke together, *EL31⁷⁸⁵*.
- ræping = ræpling
- ræpling m. prisoner, criminal, *Æ*. [ræpan]
- ræplingweard (ē) warder, *WW111¹⁰*.

- ræps=repss
+ ræptan to bind, fetter, Bo 112¹.
ræran 'o' rear, 'raise, build, create, BH, Gen : lift up, elevate, promote, Bl : establish, begin, commit, do, Cr, W ; CP : arouse, excite, stir up, Rd. [risan]
ræs m. rush, leap, jump, running, AE, Cr : impetus, onrush, storm, attack, AE, B. ['rese']
ræsan to rush, hasten, CP : enter on rashly : rush upon, assault, attack, B, Bl, MH. ['rese']
ræsbora† m. counsellor, leader, guide.
ræscan to vibrate, quiver, DHy 94¹.
ræscettan to crackle, creak, coruscate, DD, WW. ['reschette']
ræsian=ræswian
ræsn n. plank, beam, wall-plate, raising piece, AE, WW. ['rasen']
ræst=rest
ræswat† m. leader, counsellor, ruler, guide : chief, prince, king.
ræswan, ræswian to think, consider, conjecture, suspect, CP.
ræswum dp. of *ræs? or ræsu? f. or *ræswa? suggestion, deliberation, counsel, Az 126.
ræswung f. reasoning, conjecture, GL.
ræt m. 'rat,' WW 118⁴¹.
ræt pres. 3 sg. of rædan.
ræð=hræð; ræðe=hræðe=hraðe
ræðe=rðe
ræw I. (±) (ā, ēa) f. row, line : succession, Lcd(ā) : hedgerow. [v. 'rew' and Mdf] II. = hræw
+ ræwed, + ræwe(n) arranged in rows, WW.
-ræfian v. ā-r.; ræge=ræge
raggit shaggy, bristly, rough, OEG.
ragofinc=ragufinc
ragu (æ) f. lichen, AE.
ragufinc (ea¹) m. name of a bird, kind of finch, WW.
rāha [Cp]=rā
rähdeor n. roe-buck, AE, Lcd. ['roedeer']
rāhte=rāhte pret. sg. of ræcan.
ram=ramm; ramesa=hramsa
ramgealla m. ram-gall (plant), LCD.
ramm (o) m. 'ram' (sheep), AE : (engine of war) AE, CP : (zodiacal sign), A.
ran pret. 3 sg. of rinnan.
rān I. n. open robbery, rapine. [ON.] II. pret. 3 sg. of rīnan. III. nap. of rā. ranc foward, proud, overbearing, AE : noble, brave : ostentatious : full-grown, mature, AEL 35²². ['rank'] adv. -lice boldly, A : ostentatiously, showily, LL.
rancstræt f. straight road (Cosijn), GEN 2112.
rand (o) m. border, edge? KC : (†) boss of shield, rim of shield : (†) shield, buckler, B(o). [v. 'rand']
rand-bēag, -bēah m. boss (of a shield), shield, AE.
randburg f. fortified city? JUL 19 : shield-wall of waves (in the Red Sea), Ex 463?
randgeborh n. protecting shield of waves (in the Red Sea), Ex 296.
randhæbbend† (o¹) m. shield-bearer, warrior.
rand-wiga†, -wigend†, -wiggend m. shield-warrior, man at arms.
rānn=rān III.
rāp I. m. 'rope,' cord, cable, AE, Bl, Bo, JnL, VPs; AO, CP. II. pret. 3 sg. of rīpan.
rāpgenga m. rope-dancer, WW 408²⁵.
rāpincel n. (small rope), cord, string, GL.
rāplic adj. of rope, GPH 399.
+rār n. roaring, howling, MH 16²⁰.
rāradumbla m., rāredumle f. bittern, GL. [Ger. rohrdommel]
rārlan to roar, bellow, cry, lament, mourn, AE, MH, MtL.
rārung f. 'roaring,' howling, bellowing, WW.
rās pret. 3 sg. of rīsan.
rāsettan† to rage (of fire). [rāsan]
rāsian to explore, B 2283.
ratian=hratian
raðe=hraðe
rāw (Lcd 89b)=rāw ['row'].
+ rāwan to cut in strips, WW.
rāxan to stretch oneself, Guth. ['rax']
rēac pret. 3 sg. of rēocan.
rēad I. 'red,' AE, Bo, CP, Gl; (of gold) AE, Gen. II. pret. 3 sg. of rēodan.
rēada pl. small intestines, WW 159³⁸. ['read']
rēadbasu reddish purple, LL(e²).
rēade adv. with red colour.
rēadfāh red of hue, RUIN 10.
rēadgoldlæfer f. plating of (red) gold, OEG 1070.
rēadian to be or become 'red,' Lcd, MtR; AE.
rēadlēat red-leaved, BC(Mdf).
rēadlesc 'rubricata' (pellis), v. OEG 5324.
rēadnes f. 'redness,' BH, Bl; AE.
rēadstaledo red-stalked, LCD 1-378¹⁷.
rēaf (ē) n. plunder, booty, spoil, LkL, Ps : garment, armour, vestment, Mt; AE. ['reaf', 'reif']
+ rēafa=+ rēfa
rēafere m. robber, plunderer, AE, Bo, Lk; AO, CP. ['reaver']
-rēafetian v. win-(h)r.
rēagend m. iobber, KC 3-350²⁶.
± rēafian to rob, plunder, take by force, waste, ravage, AE, Bo, B, G, VPs, W : carry off, transport : (+) strip, NG. ['reave']
rēafleðe rapacious, AEL. ['reaving']
rēaflæc nm. robbery, rapine, AEH : plunder, booty, Bo. ['reflac']
rēafol rapacious, LCD.
rēafolnes f. rapacity, OEG.
reafter=ræfter
rēafung f. spoliation, plundering, AO 84²¹.
reagufinc (GL)=ragufinc
reahete pret. 3 sg. of reccan.
reahítgan to dispute, discuss, AO 130²⁶.
rēam I. m. cream, Lcd 113b. ['ream'] II. = hrēam
rēama=rēoma
rēamwīn? n. a drink, OEG.

- rēat pret. 3 sg. of rēotan.
 rēaðe=rēðe; rēaw=rāw
 rēawde=hrēawde
 rēc m. *smoke*, Gen, Ps. ['reek']
 +rec I. n. *rule, government*: *decree* : *explanation*. II. n. *tumult*, MtL27²⁴.
 recan⁵ to bring, convey? WW420¹⁸: *go, move, rush*.
 rēcan I. pret. 3 sg. rēhte to *fumigate, expose to smoke*, Lcd. [v. 'reak'] II.=reccan II.
 reccan I. to stretch, tend, go, CP : extend, hold out to, give : (±) explain, interpret, Æ: tell, narrate, B, Bo, G : correct, reprove : (+) to wield (authority), give judgment, decide, direct, control, Æ, CP : (+) prove : (+) count, reckon, Æ. ['recche'] II. (rēcan) to take care of, be interested in, Æ, B, Bo, Cr: care for, M_k : care, desire (to do something), Bo, Lcd, LL, M_kL, WW. ['reck']
 recce- (CP), recci=rēce-
 -recce v. earfoð-r.
 +reccelic =+reclic
 rēccelīest (e³, i³) f. *recklessness, carelessness, negligence*, CP.
 reccend m. *ruler, guide*, Æ, AO.
 reccenddōm, reccendōm m. *rule, governance, oversight*, CP.
 reccenes=recednes
 reccere m. *teacher, ruler, director*, CP : *interpreter*, MtL p2¹⁸.
 reccing f. *narrative*, AEL30³⁷⁵.
 reced nm. *building, house, palace, hall*.
 recedlic *palatial*, WW(æ).
 ±recednes f. *narrative, history*, Æ : *interpretation* : *direction, correction*. ānfeald +r. prose.
 recedōm=reccendōm
 rēcel (v. MF171)=rēcels
 rēcelēas 'reckless,' *careless, negligent*, BH, Bo, Cp, W.
 rēcelēasian to neglect, W. ['reckless']
 rēcelēaslice adv. *heedlessly, carelessly, in-attentively, negligently*, CP (rēcce-), HL. ['recklessly']
 rēcelēasnes f. 'recklessness,' *carelessness, negligence*, LL, W; Æ.
 rēceliestu=rēcelīest
 rēcels (i, y) m. *incense, frankincense*, Gl, Lcd; Æ. ['rekels'; rēc]
 rēcelsbūc (y) m. *censer*, WW.
 rēcelsfæt (i) n. *censer*, Æ. ['rekelfat']
 rēcelsian to perfume with incense, Lcd.
 rēcelsrēoce f. *burning of incense*, FBO 75¹⁹.
 recen ready, prompt, quick, Wa : *rapid, violent*, Cr, Ps. ['reken']
 recendōm=reccendōm
 recene (i, y) adv. *instantly, at once, quickly*, Æ.
 +recenian to explain, recount, relate, Ex 525. ['reckon']
 recenlic (o²) adv. *immediately, forthwith*, Gl. ['rekenly']
 recennes=reccenes
 rēcetung (VPs)=hrēcetung
- +reclic *circumstantial, detailed, ample*, CP 193¹⁵c. adv. -lice *directly, straight* : *methodically*.
 +recomes f. *direction, inclination*, E^rs 138³.
 recnan to pay? Ct.
 recon I. *remuneration*, GL. II.=recen
 recse=risce; recyd=reced
 rēd I.=rēd. II. pret. 3 sg. of rēdan.
 red-; rēd-=rēd-; rēd-; rēde=rēðe
 redestān m. 'synophites,' *red ochre?* WW 47¹⁶.
 -rēdian v. ā-r.
 rēdon pret. pl. of rēdan.
 ±rēfa (usu. +) m. *high official, 'reeve,' steward, sheriff, count ('comes'), prefect, consul*, BH, OET, M_k, MH.
 +rēfærn n. *court house*, MH 124¹³.
 +rēfland v. *sundorgerēfland*.
 +rēfmēd f. *reeve's meadow*, Ct.
 +rēfmann m. *official, courtier*, GD 308-315.
 refsan=räfsan
 +rēfscipe m. *reeve's office, stewardship*, Æ.
 +rēfscir f. *steward's office, prefecture*, OEG.
 refter (ē?)=ræfter
 regellic=regollic
 regen-=regn-, rēn-
 regn (rēn; Æ, MH) m. 'rain,' VP_s : *showers of rain*, Bl.
 regn-=rēn-; regnan=rīman
 regnheard very hard, B326. [ON. regin]
 regnian I. to 'rain,' MtR54⁶. II.=rēnian
 regnēoft m. *downright thief*.
 regol (eo) m. *rule, regulation, canon, law, standard, pattern*, Æ : *monastic code of rules*, Æ : *ruler (instrument)*. [L. regula]
 regolbryce m. *breach of rules*, W 166²².
 regolfæst (æ) *rigid, strict, adhering to monastic rules*, MEN 44.
 regolian to draw lines with a ruler, NC316.
 regollagu f. *monastic law*, LL266[25].
 regollic according to rules, canonical, regular. adv. -lice.
 regollif (eo) m. *life according to ecclesiastical rules*.
 regolsticea m. *rule, ruler (instrument)*, Æ.
 regolðeaw m. *discipline of (monastic) rule*, A 10-144¹²⁵.
 regolweard m. *regulator, director, ruler, abbot, provost*.
 regul=regol; reht (VPs)=riht
 rehte pret. 3 sg. of reccan.
 rēhte pret. 3 sg. of rēcan II.
 relicgang m. *visiting of relics : procession of relics*.
 reliquias mpl. *relics of saints* (reliquum is used in sg.).
 reliquiasöcn f. *visit to a shrine*, MFH 172.
 rēman=rīman
 remian to mend, v. NC317.
 remm-=hremm-; remn=hræfn
 rempan to be hasty, precipitate, CP 149¹².
 rēn (AO, CP)=regn
 +rēn (i) n. *ornament*, CP : *building*, NG.
 rēnboga m. 'rainbow,' Æ.

- renco (æ) f. *pride, ostentation.*
 rendan to 'rend,' *tear, cut down, Gl.*
 rendeñn m. *house-officer, Erf* 1137. [ærn, ðeñn]
 rēndropa m. 'raindrop,' *Lcd* 3-278¹⁸.
 rene = ryne; ±rēne = ±rȳne
 renel (KGt.) = rynel; *reng* = regn
reng (y) f. *spider, spider's web.* [*L. aranea*]
rengwyrm (æ) m. *intestinal worm, Lcd.*
 ±rēnian to *prepare* : (+) *arrange, set in order, mend, set (trap)* : (+) *adorn.* +r. tō bismere *humiliate, degrade, AO.* [*regnian; Goth. *raginōn*]
 rēniend m. *arranger, El* 880?
 rēníg (*Lcd*), rēnlíc (Æ) 'rainy.'
 +renned 'coagulatus,' EPs 67¹⁶.
 rēnscūr m. 'rain-shower,' Æ.
 rēnsnægl m. *snail, OEG* 23²⁰.
 +rēnung (regn-) f. *arranging, WW* 371¹⁹.
 rēnwæter n. 'rain-water,' *Lcd.*
 renweard m. *house-guardian, B* 770. [ærn]
renwyrm m. *earthworm, WW.* ['rainworm']
 rēo I. f. (obl. cases rēon) *covering, rug, blanket, mantle.* [rūh] II. = hrēoh
 rēoc *savage, furious, B* 122.
 rēocan I. sv² intr. to *emit smoke, steam, 'reek,' Lcd, Ps; AE* : *stink.* II. (WW 244³⁶) = rēcan
 rēocende (ē) *smoking, steaming, AE, Jud, MtL.* ['reeking']
 rēod I. 'red,' *ruddy, AE, Erf, MH.* ['reed'] II. n. *red colour, WW.* III. = hrēod
 rēodan² to *redden, stain with blood* : (†) *kill?*
 rēodian to *sift, El* 1239.
 rēodian = rēadian
 rēodmūða m. 'faseacus' (bird), *WW* 234²⁵.
 rēodnæsc (WW 38¹³)? = rēadlesc
 rēofan² (only in pp. rofen) to *rend, break, Ex* 463.
 reogol = regol
 reohhe f. 'ray,' *thornback? WW* 181⁶.
 +rēohnung = +rēnung; *reohht* = riht
 rēol = hrēol; *reoma* = rima
reoma (ēa) m. *membrane, ligament.* [Ger. *riemen*]
 rēon I. = rēowon pret. pl. of rōwan. II. v. rēo.
 rēone asm. of rēo.
 ±rēonian to *conspire, plot, AE.*
 rēonig† *mournful, sad : gloomy.*
 rēonigmōd† *mournful, weary.*
 ±rēonung f. *whispering, muttering, conspiracy, AE* : *astrology, OEG.* [rūn]
reopa m. *bundle of corn, sheaf, VPs.* ['reap']
reopan (VPs) = repan; *reopian* = ripian
 ±reord† I. fn. *voice, B, Cr, Ps* : *language, speech, AE, L.* ['rerde'] II. f. *sustenance, food : meal, feast.* III. pret. 3 sg. of rēdan.
reordan = *reordian* II.
reordberend† m. *man.*
reordhūs n. *eating room, refectory, MkL* 14¹⁵.
reordian I. to *speak, discourse, B, Cr, Gen* : *read.* ['rerde'] II. (±) to *feed, refresh, entertain, feast.*
- +rēordnes f. *feasting, banquet.*
 ±rēordung f. *refection, meal.*
 +rēordunghūs n. *refectory, WW* 328³².
 +rēordungtid f. *mealtime, GD* 145¹³.
reosan 'pissli,' *name of a plant? WW* 300⁵.
 +rēosan = +hrēosan; -rēose v. rāge-r.
rēost rest (*part of a plough*), *WW.*
rēotan ‡ to *weep, mourn, wail.*
rēote v. rētu.
rēotig† *mournful, sad, tearful.*
rēow I. = rēo (hrēoh). II. pret. 3 sg. of rōwan.
rēowlic = hrēowlie; *rēowot* = rēwet
*repan*⁵ to *reap, Chr.*
repel m. *staff, rod, GD* 20²⁶ (v. ES 37-192).
reppan = hreppan
reps m. *response (in a church service), AE, RB.* [*L. responsorium*]
repsan to *reprove, blame, GL.*
repsung (æ) f. *a division of the night : reproving.* [= *rafsung]
repung = hrepung; *rēran* = rāran
 +rērding = +rēordung; *resce* = risce
rēsele f. *answer, solution, Rd* 40²⁸. [= *rāsele]
rēsian = rāswian
 +resp n. *blame.* [= *reps]
rest (æ) f. 'rest,' *quiet, repose, sleep, AE, Bo, BH, Cr, VPs* : (±) *resting-place, bed, couch, Bl, Chr, MtL, MH, VPs* : *grave.*
 ±resta f. *bedfellow, consort, wife, AE.*
restan (absol. and refl.) to 'rest,' *repose, AE, Bl, Chr, Lcd, LL* : (+) (w. g.) *rest from, remain, lie, AE, An, B, MkL.*
rēstan to *rejoice, exult?* PPs 113⁴.
restbedd n. *bed, couch, PPs* 131³.
rest-dæg (æ), *reste-*, *resten-* (Æ) m. *day of rest, Sabbath day, CP, Mt.* ['restday']
restengēar n. *year of rest from work, AE.*
restgemāna m. *cohabitation.*
resthūs n. *chamber, APs, BH.*
restlēas 'restless,' without rest, *RB* 121¹⁴.
 +restscape m. *cohabitation, BH* 76²⁷.
rēsung (CP) = rāswung
 ±rētan to *delight, gladden, cheer, console, comfort, CP.* [rōt]
rētend m. *comforter, W* 257⁴.
rētu f. (only in d. rēote) *joy, B* 2457.
rēðe *righteous, just, PPs* (or ?=rēðe).
rēðe (of persons) *fierce, cruel, violent, harsh, severe, AE, B, BH* : (of things) *terrible, dreadful, Bl, Bo, CP* : *zealous, CP.* ['rethe']
rēðegian = rēðian
rēðeygdig *right-minded, ALM* 2.
rēðeman m. *usurer (GK), PPs* 108¹¹.
 [Goth. *raðjo?*]
rēðemōd† *savage, cruel, fierce, indignant.*
rēðen? *wild, AEL* 10¹⁰².
rēð-ian, -igan to *rage, be fierce, AE.*
rēðig *fierce, WW* 402²³.
rēðigmōd *savage, fierce, MET* 25¹⁷.
rēðic *fierce, cruel, deadly.* adv. *lice violently.*
rēðnes f. *cruelty, severity, harshness, Bl, CP;* AO : *savageness, ferocity, BH, Lcd; CP* : *zeal, CP.* ['rethness']

±rēðra m. *rower, sailor, GL.*

+rēðre *ready, CP 306¹⁵.*

±rēðru np. *oars.*

rēðscape m. *fury, anger, WW 245¹⁷.*

rēwet, rēwut n. *rowing, AÆ : rowing-boat, vessel, AÆ, [rōwan]*

riahrt (K)=riht I.

rib, ribb n. 'rib,' AÆ, Cp, MH, Soul; AO.

ribbe f. *hound's-tongue, ribwort, Ep, Led, WW. ['rib']*

ribbspēcan np. 'rib-spokes,' the brisket? (BT), WW 265²⁴.

rīca m. *influential man, ruler, AÆ.*

rīcan (BDS 16³⁶⁷)=rēcan (*riccan)

ricceter, riccetere (AÆ)=ricceter

rice I. *strong, powerful, Da; LCD : great, mighty, of high rank, AÆ, BH, MH; AO, CP : rich,' AÆ, BH, Bo, Lk.*

II. n. rule, reign, power, might, authority, empire, AÆ, Bl, Cr, MH; AO. fōn tō rice to ascend the throne : kingdom, nation, diocese, B; AO, CP : reign (period of time). ['riche']

ricedōm n. *kingly rule, W125⁹. ['richdom']*

ricels=rēcels; ricen=recen.

riceter, ricetere n. *force, might, power, rule, dominion, glory, greatness, CP : ambition, AÆ : tyranny, oppression, violence.*

ricieg, rīcieg=hrycēg

riclie sumptuous, AS 38³. adv. -lice powerfully, AÆ, CP : sumptuously, Lk. ['richly']

ricone=recene; rīcs=rīsc

ricsere m. *ruler, DR 113³.*

ricsian to bear rule, reign, govern, tyrannize, AÆ, AO, CP : dominate, prevail.

ricsiend m. *ruler, DR 102⁸.*

ricsung f. *domination, DR 174¹⁰.*

-rida v. brand-r.

ridan¹ (±) to 'ride,' B, BH, Mt; AO : move about, swing, rock, ride (at anchor), B, Bo : float, sail, Gen : chafe (of fetters) : (+) ride over, occupy (a country), seize : (+) ride up to.

ridda m. *rider, man on horseback, horseman, horse-soldier, AÆ.*

riddere=rīdere; -rīfel v. for(e)-r.

ridend m. *rider, cavalier.*

ridere m. 'rider,' trooper, knight, Chr 1085L.

ridesoht f? *fever, NG. [hrið? suht?]*

ridon pret. pl. of ridan.

ridusende *swinging, GL.*

ridwiga m. *horse-soldier, WW 110²⁸.*

riece=rice; rieht=rīht; rif=hrif

rif I. *fierce, ravenous. II. generous, KL.*

+rif n. *seizing, catch (of fish) : number caught.*

+rif garment, v. NC 295.

-rife v. hege-r.

rifelede *wrinkled, OEG 18b⁷⁸. ['rivedled']*

rifeling m. *shoe or sandal of raw hide, WW 125. ['rivelling']*

+rīflan to wrinkle, AEH 1-614¹⁴.

rift, rifte (y) n. *cloak, veil, curtain, AÆ, Cp, MtL. ['rift']*

rifter m. *reaping-hook, sickle, scythe, GL.*

rifstre, riftere (y) m. *reaper, AÆ.*

rige=ryge; rīgnan=rīnan

rīhsian=rīcian

±riht I. (e, eo, y) n. (*what is straight*), 'right,' equity, justice, law, canon, rule, AÆ, B, Bo, Bl, BH, CP, Cl : cause, legal action, AÆ : a right, privilege, Bo, CP, Gen, LL : correctness, truth. on r.; mid rihte rightly, correctly, properly : what is due, duty, obligation, CP(y), Gen : reckoning, account. II. (æ, e, y) adj. *straight, erect, direct, BH, Bl, Lcd, VP*s : 'right,' proper, fair, just, equitable, lawful, permissible, Bl, Bo, Lk, W : true, correct, Bl, WW : fitting, appropriate, BH, LL : real, genuine, AÆ, BH, Bl : right (as opposed to left).

rihtæðelwēn f. *lawful wife, W 298¹⁸.*

rihtæðelo (y) npl. *true nobility.*

rihtæw f. *lawful wedlock, W : lawful wife, LL.*

±rihtan (e, y) to set right, correct, amend, Bl, LL, TC; AÆ : guide, govern, direct, rule, Bl, Bo : set up, restore, replace, erect, Gen. ['right']

rihtāndaga m. *proper (fixed) day, LL.*

rihtandswaru f. *retort, reproof, PPs 37¹⁴.*

rihtcynecynn (y¹) n. *legitimate royal family, AO(y¹).*

rihteyning m. *lawful king, BH 360¹⁴.*

rihteynn n. *true stock, W 13⁶.*

rihtdönde ptc. doing what is right, BL.

rihte adv. 'right,' due, straight (of direction, as in right on, due east), outright, CP, Met : precisely, exactly, just, AO, Bl, Bo, Ps : rightly, duly, well, correctly, truly, properly, fairly, justly, B, Bl, Lk : directly, immediately, AÆ. ðær rihte thereupon, straightway.

+rihte n. right, due, AÆ, Chr(1074L) : religious rite, office, AÆL. +rihtu pl. last offices. on +r. straight on. up on +r. upright. ['i-riht']

rihtebred n. *measure, rule, square, WW.*

rihtend m. *director, leader, guide.*

rihtendebyrndnes f. *right order, NC 317.*

rihtere m. *director, ruler, Bo.* ['righter']

rihtes (e) adv. right, straight, KČ3-392⁶.

rihtfædrencynn (e, y) n. *direct paternal descent or pedigree.*

rihtfæsten n. *properly ordained fast, LL 132[8].*

rihtfæstendæg m. *properly appointed fast-day, AÆ.*

rihtfæstentid f. *duly appointed time of fasting, AÆ.*

rihtfremmende (y)† acting rightly.

rihtful 'rightful,' honourable, CHR 1100L.

rihtgefēg n. *proper joint, GD 248²⁶.*

rihtgefremed *catholic, orthodox, BH 456¹⁵.*

rihtgegylda m. *duly appointed member of a guild, TC 606¹⁴.*

rihtgehātan' to pledge oneself, swear, RPs 14¹.

rihtgehiwan pl. *lawfully married persons, LL 22n16.*

rihtgelēafful *orthodox.*

rihtgelēaflīce adv. *in an orthodox manner, CM 1167.*

- rihtge-lýfed, -lýfed ptc. *having the right faith, orthodox, catholic.*
- rihtgelyfende *believing rightly, faithful*, BL.
- rihtgemet n. *proper measure*, NC317.
- rihtgesamhiwan pl. *lawfully married persons*, LL22[38].
- rihtgescáed n. *right understanding*, GD56².
- rihtgeset *duly appointed, canonical*, CM412.
- rihtgesetednes f. *right ordinance*, NC317.
- rihtgeðancod *right-minded*, LPs.
- rihtgewitt (y) n. *right mind*, MH192²².
- rihtgewittig *in one's right mind*, GD245²².
- rihtgifu f. *irrevocable gift*, LL366[81]; 385.
- rihthæmed n. *lawful wedlock*, CP(y).
- rihthāmscyl d m. *main entrance to a home-stead?* LL5[32] (v. ANS115·389).
- rihthāmsöcn f. *actual 'hāmsöcn'* (v. hām-söcn), LL614[49,58].
- rihthand f. *right hand*, Nic492; 508.
- rihthanddæda m. *actual perpetrator*, LL188[1,3].
- rihtheort *righteous, just*, CPVPs.
- rihthiwa m. *lawful consort*, CP(y).
- rihthlāford m. *rightful lord*, LL.
- rihthlāforddōm m. *lawful authority*, CHR918C.
- rihthlāfordhyldo (e⁵) f. *loyalty*, W.
- ±rihtlæcan *to put right, rectify, set in order*, RB,W. ['rightleche']
- rihtlæce m. *duly qualified physician*, W12¹².
- rihtlæcung (y) f. *criticism, correction*, Æ,CP.
- rihtlagu f. *regular legal ordinance*, W.
- rihtlic (y) *right, proper, just, fit, righteous*, Æ : *adapted, fitted*. adv. -lice *justly, uprightly, virtuously*, Æ,Bl : *properly, 'rightly,' regularly*, BH : *correctly, precisely*, A,CP(y).
- rihtlicettere m. *downright hypocrite*, W54¹⁴.
- rihtlif n. *right life, regular union (of married people)*, LCD3·176²².
- rihtliflād m. *right way of life*, GD336¹.
- rihtliðlic *articulate*, WW355⁸.
- rihtmēdrencynn (c¹, oe²) n. *direct mother's line*, OET651.
- rihtmēterfers n. *correct hexameter verse*, A8·314.
- rihtmunuc m. *true monk*, RB73¹⁹.
- rihtnes (e) f. *'rightness,' rectitude, equity*, Ps : *perpendicularity, straightness*, WW : *reckoning, account*, MtL(e) : (+) *correction*.
- rihtnorðanwind m. *north wind*, AO17¹⁷(y).
- rihtraelend m. *exponent of righteousness (the preacher, Ecclesiastes)*, GD264²⁷.
- rihtracu (y) f. *correct account*, TC170⁴: *right reason*, GD262.
- +rihtreccan *to guide, direct*, AS26⁷.
- rihtregul m. *right rule, canon*, OEG5304.
- rihtryne m. *right or straight course*.
- rihtscir (LL252²¹) = rihtscriptscir
- rihtscriptend m. *jurisconsult, lawyer*, WW.
- rihtscriptscir f. *properly assigned district of a confessor*.
- rihtscylling m. *shilling of sterling money*, LL(222⁷).
- rihtscytte (y) *sure of aim*, CRA51.
- rihtsmēaung (e¹) f. *right reasoning or argument*, MtL p9¹⁰.
- rihtstefn f. *ordinary voice*, GD28²⁸.
- riht-tid f., -tima m. *proper time*.
- riht-ðéow, -ðéowa m. *lawful slave*, GD180⁶.
- rihtung f. *action of guiding aright, direction, order, rule, guidance*, Æ,RB : *correction, reproof*, Æ : *body of rights, privilege? privileged district?* CHR963E : *'regularis' (in computation). ['righting']*
- rihtungfrēd m. *plumb-line*, WW150¹¹.
- rihtweg m. *right way*, W.
- rihtwer m. *lawful husband* : *legally correct 'wergild'*, LL466 ; 467.
- rihtwestende m. *extreme western limit*, AO8³²(y¹).
- rihtwif n. *lawful wife*, LL348[54,1].
- rihtwillendi *wishing to do right*, Bo11¹⁷.
- rihtwīs 'righteous,' just, Bl,Bo,Chr ; CP : *right, justifiable*, Bl.
- rihtwisen d m. *Sadducee*, Mt3⁷.
- rihtwisan *to make 'righteous,' justify*, Lk, VPs ; Æ : *direct aright, rule*.
- rihtwislīc *righteous* CP(y). adv. -lice *rightly, reasonably*, Bo. ['righteously']
- rihtwines f. *'righteousness,' justice*, Mt : *rightness, reason : righteous acts*, Æ.
- +rihtwising f. *justification*.
- rihtwritere m. *correct writer*, GL.
- rihtwuldríende *orthodox*, BH310³³B.
- rihtwyrðe *proper, fitting*, AS13²⁵.
- rihtymbren n. *duly appointed Ember tide*, W117.
- rihtymbrendagas mp. *duly appointed Ember days*, W117.
- rim- = hrim-
- ±rim n. *number, counting, reckoning*, VPs ; Æ,AO,CP. ['rime']
- rima m. 'rim, 'verge, border, coast, Cp, WW.
- riman (±) *to count, number*, AO,Ps ; Æ : *tell, enumerate, relate*, CP : *account, esteem as*. ['rime']
- rimāð m. *oath by a number of persons*, LL154[9].
- +rimbōc *calendar*, ÆH1·98²⁸.
- ±rimcræft m. *arithmetic : calendar*, ÆL10¹.
- rimeræftig *skilled in reckoning*.
- rimeræftiga m. *one skilful at figures*, A8·301³³.
- rime v. earfoð-r. ; rimforst = hrimforst
- rimge-tæl, -telj n. *number*.
- rimpan v. +rumpen.
- rimre m. *reckoner, calculator*, A8·307³⁴.
- rimtael = rimgetæl
- rimtalu f. *number*, EL820.
- +rin (NG) = +rēn
- rihan¹ (and wv.) *impers. and intr. to rain*, (impers.) Æ,Bl ; (intr.) Bl,Lk,VPs. ['rine'; regn]
- +rinan = +hrinan
- rinc m. *man, warrior, hero*, B,Cr,Met. ['rink']
- rinegetæl n. *number of men*, Ex234.

- rincsetl (HGL489)=hringsetl
 rind, rinde f. 'rind,' bark, outside, Bo,Cr,
Lcd; CP : crust, *A.*
 -rindan, -rindrana v. be-r.
 rindeclifer f. wood-pecker? nut-hatch? WW
 427²⁹.
 rinden of bark, GPH 390.
 rindleas having no bark, WW 190³¹.
 rine = rýne; ring = hring; rining = hrinung
 \pm rinnan³ to 'run,' flow, *Cp,Cr,Ps,Sat* : (+)
 run together, blend, coagulate. [=iernan]
 rinnelle f. runnel, rivulet, stream. [rynele?]
 \pm rip n. harvest, *BH,Chr,Mt* : cut corn, sheaf;
 ripeness, maturity, PPs 118¹⁷. ['ripe,'
 'reap']
 ripan I. (\pm) (eo, ý) to 'reap,' *A,O,Chr,CP,G.*
 II. (AS 10⁵) = ripian
 ripe 'ripe,' mature, *BH,Bo.*
 ripemann m. reaper, *MtL* (hr.). ['reap-
 man']
 ripere m. 'reaper,' *Mt.*
 ripian to become 'ripe,' ripen, *A,E.*
 ripisern n. sickle, *MtLR* 4²⁹.
 ripnes f. 'ripeness,' harvest, LPs.
 riptere = riftere
 riptima m. time of harvest, *Mt.* ['reaptime']
 ripung f. ripening, ripeness, maturity, *A,RB,*
VPs. ['riping']
 +ris n. fury, GL.
 \pm risan¹ I. (usu. +) to 'rise,' stand up, *Ps* :
 be fit, be proper, *A,Gu.* ['irise'] II. to
 seize, carry off.
 rise, risce (e;=y) f. 'rush,' *Cp*; Mdf. [*L.*]
 risbedd n. bed of rushes, *EC.* [v. 'rush']
 riscen made of rushes, *A.* ['rushen']
 risclæc n. rush leek, rush garlic, WW 356³⁶.
 risðýfel m. rush-bed, *Ct,GL.*
 risen- = risn-
 +risen seizure, GUTH 78⁵. [risan]
 risende? rapacious, Bl 225¹⁷.
 +risenic convenient, suitable, becoming, AO,
CP. adv. -lice.
 risendum 'odorato'? OEG 234.
 \pm risne fit, meet, proper, convenient.
 +risnes f. congruity, WW 383¹⁶.
 +risnian to agree, accord, WW 336³⁷.
 +risnu np. what is fitting, due, dignities,
 AO.
 risoda m. rheum, LCD 2.282¹¹.
 rit pres. 3 sg. of ridan.
 rið f. favour, indulgence, Sc 224⁷.
 rið fm., riðe? f. rivulet, stream, *A,Bo,CP;*
Mdf. ['rithe']
 riðfald m. cattle-pen, cow-shed, WW 195³⁴.
 [hrið-]
 riðig n. streamlet, Mdf.
 riðða = ryðða; rix (A) = risc
 rixian (A) = riesian; rō = rōw II.
 roe n. what is chewed, cud, WW.
 rocc m. over-garment, rochet. [Ger. rock]
 roccettan, rocttan to eructate, belch forth,
 utter, NG, VPs.
 roccian to rock (a child), KL 101¹⁰⁸.
 rōd f. 'rood,' cross, gallows, *A,Ct,G,MH* ;
- CP : rood (land measure), plot of land of a square rod, BC (Mdf).
 rödbigenga m. worshipper of the cross, WW 216¹⁶.
 rödbora m. cross-bearer, GPH 389.
 rodd m? 'rod,' stick (to beat with), *HL* 15¹⁹ (v. late).
 rödegealga m. cross, MP 1.610.
 rödehengen f. hanging, crucifixion, *A.*
 roder = roder
 rödewyrðe deserving hanging, HL 18³⁸⁹.
 +rödfæstnian to crucify.
 roder (a) m., gs. rod(o)res ether, sky, heavens, firmament, *A,CP.*
 roderborht heaven-bright, DA 369.
 rodercyning† m. king of heaven.
 roderlic of the heavens, heavenly, celestial, *A.*
 roderliitung (roder-) f. dawn, LPs.
 roderstōl (a¹) m. heavenly throne, GEN 749.
 roderortorht heavenly-bright, GEN 1416.
 roderutongl n. star of heaven, GEN 1667.
 rödwurðlend m. cross-worshipper, HGL 403³⁰.
 roeðe (Cp,NG) = rēðe
 rōft vigorous, strong, brave, noble, renowned.
 rofen pp. of rēfan.
 röfléas = hröfléas
 rogian to flourish, GNE 119.
 rōhte pret. 3 sg. of rēcan.
 rom = ramm
 Rōm, Rōmeburg f. Rome, AO.
 Rōmān f. Italy.
 Rōmān-e, -an pl. Romans, AO.
 rōmānic Roman, *A,AO.*
 Rōm-foeh, -gesceot (LL) n., -penig (LL,W)
 m. 'Rome-penny,' 'Romescot,' Peter'spence.
 rōmian (w. g.) to possess? GEN 350.
 romm = ramm
 Rōmwahl (u¹) m. inhabitant of Rome.
 [wealh]
 Rōm-ware (AO), -waran pl. inhabitants of Rome, Romans.
 rond = rand
 rop I. ? broth, WW 272⁹. II. = ropp
 rōp liberal, Rd 58³.
 rōpnes f. liberality, WW.
 ropp m. intestines, *Lcd,WW* (hr.). ['rope']
 ropwære m. colic, WW 211¹².
 rōrend = rōwend
 rōsbedd rose-bed, OEG 238.
 rōse, rose f. 'rose,' A, *E,Bl,Bo,MH.* [L. rosa]
 rōsen made of roses, *Lcd* : rose-coloured, rosy,
A,ZDA. ['rosen']
 rōsig rosy, *A,H 2.334³⁰.*
 +rōsod roseate, OEG 3278.
 rost = rust
 +rostian to roast, dry, WW.
 rot = hrot
 rōt glad, cheerful, bright : noble, excellent.
 rōt(e)? root, NC 318.
 rōtfæst (root-fast), firmly established, *CHR*
 1127. [ON. rōt]
 rōthwil f. time of refreshing, PPs.
 rotian to 'rot,' putrefy, *A,CP,Lcd.*
 rōtlīce gladly, cheerfully, BH 348³.

- rōtnes f. gladness, cheerfulness, DR : *refuge, protection*, Pss.
- rōtsian to make sad, afflict, CP 417⁹.
- rōtsung f. *refuge, protection, comfort*, EPs 910.
- rotung f. corruption, ulcer, WW 114¹⁴. [rotian]
- rōðer I. m. rower, sailor, CP. [rōwan]
II. = rōðor
- roðhund m. mastiff, WW. [ryðða]
- rōðor n., gs. rōðres oar, scull, CP, WW. ['rudder']
- rōðra = rēðra
- rōw I. quiet, calm, gentle, soft, mild, CP.
II. f. quietness, rest. [Ger. ruhe]
- ± rōwan⁷ pret. pl. rēowon, rēon to go by water, 'row,' sail, swim, LkL(hr-), WW; ÅE.
- rōwend m. rower, CP: sailor, ÅE.
- rōwett = rēwet
- rōwnes f. rowing, BH 384²².
- rōwng f. 'rowing,' NG.
- rudduc m. robin, WW. ['ruddock']
- rūde I. m. scabiness, scab, WW 161¹⁴
(= *hrūda? A 30-253). II. f. rue. [L. ruta]
- rudig rubicund, 'ruddy,' OEG 2932.
- rudon pret. pl. of rēodan.
- rudu f. red colour, ApT: ruddy complexion, WW: red cosmetic, ÅE. ['rud']
- rues = ryges gs. of ryge; rūg = rūh
- rugern m. month of rye-harvest, August?
LL 12 Pro.
- rūh gs. rūwes 'rough,' Guth, Rd; ÅE: coarse (of cloth): hairy, shaggy, ÅE: undressed, untamed, WW.
- ruhha? m. ray (fish), NC 324 (suhha). ['rough']
- rūm I. adj. (±) roomy, wide, long, spacious, ample, large, liberal, B, Bo, Mt, VPs; ÅE, CP: unfettered, open, unrestricted, loose: noble, august. II. m. (±) space (extent or time), 'room,' Gen, Lk: scope, opportunity, B, Met. on +rum at large, apart.
- +rumat m. space, place.
- rūman = rȳman
- rūme (once +) adv. widely, spaciously, roomily, amply, liberally, extensively, abundantly, Gen, Lcd: light-heartedly: in detail, JUL 314. ['room']
- rūmed = rūmmōd-
- rūmgāl revelling in release from confinement (Noah's dove), GEN 1466. adv. -lice widely, NC 318.
- rūmgifa (eo²) m. bountiful giver, BH 194³³.
- rūngiful (y²) m. bountiful, ÅE, CP.
- rūmgifulnes f. liberality, bounty, profusion, ÅE.
- rūmheort large-hearted, generous: free from care.
- rūmheortnes f. liberality.
- rūmian to become clear of obstructions, Lcd 1-76¹³. ['room']
- rūmlie benign, liberal: plentiful, ÅE. adv. +rūmlice at large, fully, kindly, liberally, abundantly, ÅE, Bl, MtL. ['roomly']
- rūmmōd liberal, lavish, kind, CP.
- rūmmōdlic ample, large, full, liberal, gracious. adv. -lice.
- rūmmōdnes f. large-heartedness, liberality, kindness.
- rūmnes f. breadth, abundance, ÅE.
- rūmōd = rūmmōd
- rūmor adv. comp. still further.
+ruimpen twisted, wrinkled? WW 366⁴⁰.
- rūmwelle spacious, MtL 71³.
- rūn f. mystery, secrecy, secret, El, JnL: counsel, consultation, B, KC, Wa: (secret) council: runic character, letter, BH: writing, An, Da. ['roun']
+rūna m. councillor, GL.
- rūncofa m. chamber of secrets, breast, bosom, Met 22⁵⁹.
- rūnerætig skilled in mysteries, DA 734.
- rūnere m. whisperer, tale-bearer, ÅE. ['rouner']
- rūnian to whisper, murmur, talk secrets, conspire, ÅE, Ps, Sol. ['round']
- rūniende whispering, WW 441. ['rouning']
- rūnl foul? running? Lcd 3-36¹⁷. [= *hrunol]
- rūnlīc mystical, MtL p5¹¹.
- runn v. cys-gerunn.
- +runnen pp. of +rinnan.
- +runnenes f. that has been cooled or congealed, GPH 398.
- rūnstæf m. runic letter, rune, ÅE, B. ['rune-stave']
- rūnung f. whispering, wheedling, ÅE. ['rouning']
- rūnwita† m. private adviser, counsellor, wise man.
- rūst m. 'rust,' Cp, MtL, RB: moral canker, CP, HL.
- rūstig 'rusty,' AO 251²¹.
- rūte = rūde
- rūwa m., rūwe f. covering, tapestry.
- rūwes v. rūh.
- rūxlan to make a noise, MtR 9²³. [hrūxl]
- ryc-, rȳc- = rec-, rēc-
- rȳeð pres. 3 sg. of rēocan.
- ryd (LL 192, 2B) = rād I.
- ryddan, -rydran v. ā-r.
- +ryd(e)? prepared, ready.
- ryden n. name of a plant, Lcd 122a.
- ryderian v. ā-r.
- rȳe = rȳhe
- rȳfe 'rise,' frequent, Lcd (v. late).
- ryft (i, e) n. covering, veil, curtain, cloak, CP.
- ryge (i) m. 'rye,' Cp.
- rygen (i) made of rye, Lcd. ['ryen']
- rȳhe f. rug, blanket, GL.
- ryht = riht; rȳm- = rīm-
- ± rȳman (ē) to clear, open up, A, B, Lk, Met, W: widen, extend, prolong, enlarge, ÅE, CP: make room, retire, retreat, yield, ÅE. ['rime'; rūm]
- rȳmet n. room, space, extent, ÅE: comfort, benefit.
- rȳmetlēast f. want of room, ÅE H 1-34²².
- rȳmð f. amplitude, CM 17.
- rȳn, rȳnan to roar, rage.
- ryne (e) m. running, onward course, A, ÅE,

- Bo, VHy; AO : flux, flow (water, blood), Lk; E : period of time, cycle, course of life : expanse, extent : orbit.* ['runē']
 ±rýne n. mystery, dark saying.
 ryngelieſt m. running spirit (=lightning)? rain-foc? (Tupper), RD 4⁵⁸.
 -rýnegu v. hel-r.
 rynel (e) m. runnel, stream, Bl, GD, VPs : runner, messenger, E. ['rindle']
 ±rýnelic mystical. adv. -līce.
 rynelice? 'cursim,' OEG 7⁹⁰.
 rynemann† m. one skilled in mysteries.
 rynestrong strong in running, RD 20⁷.
 ryneswift† swift in running.
 ryneðrág f. space of time, GU 184.
 rynewæn† m. swift vehicle, chariot.
 ryng- = reng-
 rýning good in counsel? CRA 51. [rún]
 ryniga? m. liquid that runs off? LCD.
 rynnſt f. rennet, WW 128¹³.
 rýnstæf (MF 172) = rúnstæf; rýp = ríp
 ±rýpan I. to spoil, plunder, rob, Chr, MtL,
 LL, W. ['ripe'] II. pl. sheaves, CSPs.
 III. = rāpan IV. = rípan
 rýpere m. robber, plunderer.
 rýping m. plunder, spoliation, OEG 3149.
 rýplen? made of broom [A 31-536].
 ryps = reps; -rýric v. sãe-r.; ryſc- = risc-
 rysel, rysl (E), ryſ(e)le m. lard, fat.
 +ryſen-, +ryſn- = +risn-
 rýsig (OEG 8³³⁷) = hrísig
 ryt rubbish for burning, underwood, LL
 36[27].
 rýð I. = ríð. II. pres. 3 sg. of rýn.
 rýðer = hríðer
 rýða m. a species of dog, mastiff, E. [Ger. rüde]
- S
- sã m. tub, bucket, Gl. [ON. sár; v. 'say']
 saban m? sheet, WW 502³³.
 sac = (1) sacu; (2) sãe
 saca nap. of sacu.
 ±saca m. opponent, foe, E.
 sacan⁶ to struggle, dispute, disagree, wrangle, fight : accuse, blame, bring a criminal or civil action against any one, lay claim to, LL.
 sack (æ) m. 'sack,' bag, E. [L. saccus]
 sacerd mf. priest, priestess, E, CP. [L. sacerdos]
 sacerdbana m. priest-slayer, W.
 sacerdgerisne befitting a priest, BH 206¹².
 sacerdhåd m. priesthood, CP.
 sacerdland n. land allotted to priests, E.
 sacerdlic sacerdotal, priestly, BH.
 sacerhåd = sacerdhåd
 sacful quarrelsome, contentious, E. ['sakful']
 sacian to wrangle, strive, E.
 saclæas innocent, LL: unmolested, safe, KC, Mtl. ['sackless']
 sacu f. (oblique cases often have sãe-) (±)
- conflict, strife, war, battle, feud, sedition, dispute, E, B; AO : affliction, persecution, trial : sin, fault, B, Ph : prosecution, lawsuit, action. s. and soen jurisdiction, right of holding a court for criminal and civil matters, LL (v. 2-455). ['sake']
 sad- v. sãd.
 sãda m. snare, cord, halter. [cp. Ger. saite] sãdel = sadol
 ±sadelian to 'saddle,' E, KC ('saddled').
 sadian to be sated, get wearied, Bo : (+) satiate, fill, Ps. ['sade'; sãd]
 sadol (e², u²) m. saddle.
 sadolbeorht with ornamented saddle, B 2175.
 sadolboga m. 'saddle-bow,' WW.
 sadolfelg f. pommel of a saddle, GL.
 Saducēisc Sadducean; as sb. m. Sadducee.
 sadul = sadol
 sãe mf. often indecl. but also gs. sães, sãewe, são; nap. sães, gp. sãwa, dp. sãewum, sã(u)m sheet of water, 'sea,' lake, pool, E, B, Bo, G, Lcd, VPs.
 sãæl m. sea-eel, WW 447³⁶.
 sãælfen = sãelfen
 sãebat† f. 'sea-boat,' vessel, ship, B.
 sãebeorg m. cliff by the sea : mountain of waves? AN 308.
 sãeburg f. seaport town, MtL 4¹³.
 sãec I. offensive, odious : guilty. II. (KGL 61²²) = sacc
 sãec, sãe- = sec- (and v. sacu), sãc-
 sãecc I. f. strife, contest. [sacan] II. m. sackcloth, E. ['sack'; =sacc]
 sãecce pres. 1 sg. of sãcan.
 sãecing m. sacking, pallet, Mk 6⁵⁵.
 sãecdöm = sceacdöm
 sãeceaster f. seaport town, MtR 4¹³.
 sãeceosol m. sea-sand, shingle, E.
 sãecerd = sacerd; sãecgen = sãegen
 sãein m. sea-ebb, Ex 291.
 sãelian (Chr) = sicilian
 sãelif n. cliff by the sea, Bo. ['seacliff']
 sãecoce m. cockle, WW 941⁴.
 sãecol n. jet, WW 416². ['seacoal']
 sãeyning m. sea-king, B 2382.
 sãecysul = sãeosol
 sãed (occl. sad- in obl. cases) w. g. sated with, weary of, satiated, filled, fill, Ps, Rd. ['sad']
 sãed n., nap. sãed, sãedu 'seed,' Mk, VPs (e), E, CP : fruit, offspring, posterity, MkL, VPs : sowing, Met; E : growth.
 sãedbeneſte seed-bearing, E.
 sãedeynn n. kind of seed.
 sãede pret. 3 sg. of seegan.
 sãedør m. sea-monster.
 sãdere m. sower, E, Mkl. ['seeder']
 sãedian to provide seed, LL 450[10].
 sãdelap m. sower's basket, A. ['seedlip']
 sãdelic belonging to seed, seminal, DR 146⁶.
 sãdnað m. sowing, WW 147⁴.
 sãdnes f. satiety, GPH 391.
 sãdraca m. sea-dragon.
 sãeds worn seed (fig. and collectively), REHy 8(9)⁵⁵.

- sædtima m. *seed-time*, HEX 12²⁸.
 sæarm m. *arm of the sea*, AO 22⁴.
 sælfen (æ²) f. *sea-elf, Naiad*, WW.
 sæfærerd n. *passage of the (Red) sea*, AO 38³³.
 sæfæsten f. *watery stronghold, ocean*, Ex 127.
 sæ-faroð, -fearoð† m. *sea-coast*.
 Sæfern f. *Severn*. [L. *Sabrina*]
 sæfisc m. ‘*sea-fish*’, Cr.
 sæflod mn. *tide, inundation, flood, flow of the sea, flood-tide*, AO : (†) *sea*. [‘*sea flood*’]
 sæflota m. (*sea-floater*), *ship*, AN 381.
 sæför f. *sea-voyage*, SEAF 42.
 ± sægan to *cause to sink, settle* : *cause to fall, fell, destroy*. [sigan]
 sægd- = sæged-
 sægde pret. 3 sg. of secgan.
 sædig (N) = sægde ic
 sægēap *spacious (ship)*, B 1896.
 ± sægednes f. *sacrifice*, MkLR 12³³; APs 65¹³: *mystery*, MtL 13¹¹ (gd.).
 sægemære n. *sea-coast*, G.
 ± sægen (e) f. *speech, statement*, Æ, AO : *premonition, prophecy*, AO : *report, story, legend*. sēo hālge +s. *Holy Writ*.
 sægenga m.† *ship* : *sailor*.
 sægeset m. *coast region*, GL.
 sægl = sigel; sægnian = segnian
 sægon pret. pl. of sēon.
 sægrund m. *sea-bottom, abyss*, Æ, CP.
 sæh = seah
 sæhealf f. *side next the sea*, CHR 1072E.
 sæhengest m. *sea-horse, ship*, AN 488 : *hippopotamus*, WW.
 sæhete m. *boiling, surging of the sea*, BH 384²⁴.
 sæholm m. *ocean*, AN 529.
 sæht = seht; sæhtlian = sahtlian
 sæhund m. *sea-dog, sea-monster*, OEG 26⁶¹.
 sæl n. *nap, salu room, hall, castle*, B, Rd. ['sale'; Ger. *saal*]
 sæl (ē) I. mf. (occl. dp. sälum) *time, season, opportunity, occasion, condition, position*, Lcd; Æ, AO : *prosperity, happiness, joy*, B. on sälum *happy*; ‘gaudete’, GD 20²⁶. tō
 sæles in *due time*, NR 39. II. = sél II.
 sælāt n. *sea-gift, sea-spoil*, B.
 sælād† f. *sea-way, sea-voyage*.
 sælāf† f. *sea-leavings, jetsam*.
 ± sælan I. (ē) to *take place, happen*. [säl I.] II.† to *tie, bind, fetter, fasten* : *curb, restrain, confine*. [säl; Ger. *seil*]
 sæland n. *coast, maritime district*, Ct.
 sæld = sold
 sælen I. *made of willow*, WW 518⁶. [sealh] II. = selen
 sæleoda = sælida
 sælēoð n. *song at sea, rowers' song*, WW 379⁹.
 -sæleða v. *sealt-s*.
 sælic of the sea, marine, Æ.
 sælida m. *seafarer, sailor, mariner* : *pirate*. [liðan]
 ± sælig (+ exc. at LL300A) *happy, prosperous*, AO, Bo, Gen. [‘i-seli’]
 + sællige *happily*, WW 407²³.
 + sælliglic *happy, blessed, fortunate*. adv.
 -lice, Bo. [‘selliþ’]
 + sællinges f. *happiness*.
 sæ-līðend, -līðendef† m. *sailor*.
 + sællic = + sælliglic
 sælmerige f. *brine, AE*. [L. *salmoria; Gk. ἀλυπή]
 + sæltan (NG) = sealtan
 sæltna m. *name of a bird, bunting? robin?* WW 44¹⁷.
 sælð f. *dwelling, house*, GEN 785.
 ± sælð (ŷ) f. (usu. in pl.) *happiness, prosperity, blessing*, Bo; Æ, CP. [‘i-selth’]
 sælwang (o²)† m. *fertile plain*.
 sæm v. sē; sæma = sēma
 + sæman = + sýman, sieman
 sæmann m. ‘*seaman, pirate, viking*, B.
 sæmearh† m. *sea-horse, ship*.
 sæmend = sémend
 sæmest superl. (of *säme?) *worst*.
 sæmestre = sämestre
 sæmēðe *weary from a sea-voyage*, B 325.
 sæminle f. *sea-mint*, WW.
 sæmnninga = samnunga
 sæmra comp. (of *säme?) *worse, inferior, weaker*.
 sæmtinges = samtinges
 sæn maritime, OEG 6²³.
 sænaca m. *sea-vessel, ship*, Hu 26.
 sænaes m. *cape, promontory, maze*.
 sængan = sengan; sændan = sendan
 sæne (often w. g.) *slack, lazy, careless, negligent, dull, cowardly*.
 sænet n. *net for sea-fishing*, WW 336²⁰.
 sængan = sengan; sænlæn = sénian
 sæp (e) n. ‘*sap*,’ juice, Cr, WW.
 sæp (ÆL3¹⁶²) = seap
 sæpig ‘*sappy*,’ *juicy, succulent*, OEG 16¹.
 sæppe f. *spruce fir*, WW 269¹⁴. [L. *sappinum; Fr. sapin]
 sæppspón f. *a shaving with sap in it*, LCD 106b
 sære = säre
 særima m. *sea-border, sea-shore, coast*, Chr. [‘searim’]
 særinef† m. *seaman, pirate, viking*.
 særōf hardy at sea, CRA 56.
 særwian = searwian
 særyrie m. *sea-reed?* (GK); *an ait?* (BT), WHALE 10.
 sæs = sess; sæs v. sē.
 sæsceaða m. *pirate*, WW 469⁶.
 sæscell f. ‘*sea-shell*,’ MH 18³³.
 sæsifð m. *sea-voyage*, B 1149.
 sæ-snægl, -snæl m. ‘*sea-snail*,’ WW.
 sæsteorra m. *guiding star (for sailors)*, HL. [‘seastar’]
 sæster = sester
 sæstrand m. ‘*sea-strand*,’ *foreshore*, Æ.
 sæstréam, as mpl. *waters of the sea*, An. [‘seastream’]
 sæswalwe (hæ-) f. *sand-martin*, WW 7²⁸.
 sæt pret. 3 sg. of sittan.
 sæt f. *lurking-place* : *snare, gin?* LL 445[2]. [sittan]

- +**sæt** n. *act of sitting*, MkL p5¹⁴.
- sæta** m? *holding of land*, EC447¹⁸.
- sæta** (ē) v. *burg-s.*
- sætan** =sætian ; -**sæte** v. *an(d)-s.*
- sæterdæg** =sætern(es)dæg
- sæt-ere**, -nere (ē) m. *waylayer, robber : spy : seditious one, seducer (the Devil)*, CP.
- sætern-dæg**, *sæter(n)es- m. ‘Saturday,’ BH, Bl.Lk. [L. Saturni dies]*
- sæterniht** f. *Friday night*, AE.
- sætian** (ē) (w. g.) *to lie in wait for, plot against*, CP. [sittan]
- sætil**, *sætl=*setl ; **sætn-** =sæt-
- +**sætnes** =+setnes
- sæton** pret. pl. of sittan.
- sæitung** (ē) f. *ambush, trap, plot, snare*, CP : *sedition*.
- sæð** (ÆL36²⁹⁵) =sæð
- sæðeof** v. hēahsæðeof.
- sæderie** f. *savory (plant)*. [L. satureia]
- sæðrenewudu** =sūðrenewudu ; **sæum** v. sæ.
- sæðƿpearl** jetsam, TC421³².
- sæwæg** m. *sea-wave*, DA384.
- sæwæter** n. ‘*sea-water*,’ Lcd 10b.
- sæwan** =sawan
- sæwär** n. *sea-weed*, WW135²¹. [‘seaware’]
- sæwaroð** n. *sea-shore, beach*.
- sæwe** v. sæ.
- sæwwall†** m. ‘*sea-wall*,’ *seashore, beach, cliff, B : wall of water (in the Red Sea)*.
- sæweard** m. *coast warden*, LL.
- sæweg** m. *path through the sea*, Ps88. [‘seaway’]
- sæwērig†** *weary from a sea-voyage*, An. [‘seawerry’]
- sæwet** n. *sowing*. [sawan]
- sæwicing** m. *sea-viking*, Ex333.
- sæwiht** f. *marine animal*, BH 26⁶.
- sæwong** m. *sea-shore, beach*, B1964.
- sæwð** pres. 3 sg. of sawan.
- sæwudu** m. *vessel, ship*, B226.
- sæwum** v. sæ.
- sæwylm** m. *sea-surf, billow*, B393.
- sæx** (GL) =seax
- sæyð** f. *sea-wave*.
- safene**, *safine* f. *savine (a kind of juniper)*. [L. sabina]
- safrriende** ptc. *rheumatic*, WW161³⁴.
- ság** pret. 3 sg. of sigan.
- saga** I. *imperat. of seegan. II. m., +saga n. =sagu II.*
- +**saga** n. *narrative*, LkL1¹.
- sagast** pres. 2 sg., **sagað** pres. 3 sg., **sagode** pret. 3 sg. of seegan.
- ság-ol**, -el m. (ság-! in obl. cases) *club, cudgel, stick, staff, pole*, AO, GD, Mt ; AE, CP. [‘sowel’]
- sagol** v. lēas-, sōð-, wēr-s.
- sagu** (±) I. f. ‘*saw*.’ *saying, report, story, tradition, tale*, Lk, WW ; AE : *presage, prophecy : witness, testimony*. [seegan] II. f. ‘*saw*’ (toc.), A, WW.
- āh** I. pret. 3 sg. : tsigan. VI. pret. 3 sg. of ēon II
- sahl-** =sealh- ; **sähl**=sägol ; **saht**=seht
- säl** mf. *bond, rope, cord, rein, collar, B, Gen. [‘sole’ ; Ger. seil]*
- sala** m. *act of selling, ‘sale,’ WW*.
- salb**=sealf ; **salch**=sealh
- salde**=sealde pret. 3 sg. of sellan.
- salt** (Cp)=sealf
- salfie**, *salfige* f. *sage*, LCD. [L. salvia]
- salh** (Gl), *salig*=sealh
- salletan** *to sing psalms, play on, or sing to, the harp*. [L. psallere]
- salm-**=sealm-
- sälnes** f. *silence*, A8-319²⁹. [ep. Goth. silan]
- salō**=salu ; **salor**=solor
- salowigpād**=saluwigpād
- salt**=sealt
- saltere** (ea) m. ‘*psalter*,’ *collection of psalms, service book containing the psalms*, BH, Ct ; AE : *psaltery, Lcd (ps-)*. [L. psalterium]
- salthaga** m. *robin redbreast?* WW286¹¹.
- salu** I. (ea) *dark, dusky, Rd.* [‘sallow’] II. nap. of säl.
- salubrūn** (ea¹, o²) *dark brown*, FIN37.
- sälum** v. säl.
- saluneb** *dark-complexioned*, RD50⁵.
- salupād** *dark-coated*, RD58³.
- saluwigpād**=salwigpād
- salwed** ptc. *darkened, painted black (with pitch)*, GEN1481.
- salwigfeðera†** *having dark plumage*.
- salwigpād†** *having dark plumage*.
- sälwong**=sälwang
- sam** conj. *whether, or*. sam...sam *whether... or, AO*. sam ge...sam ge ; sam ðe...sam ðe *whether...or*.
- sam-** (=together) denotes union, combination, or agreement. [ON. sam-]
- säm-** (=half-) denotes a partial or imperfect condition. [L. semi-]
- sama** =same v. swā.
- samad-** =samod-
- sämbærned** *half-burnt*, OEG.
- sämboren** *born out of due time*, WW356².
- sämbryce** m. *partial breach (of rules, laws, etc.)*, LL468[9].
- säm-cwic**, -cweu (o¹) *half-dead*, AE, AO.
- same** only in swā s. (swā) *in like manner, also, as*.
- samed**=samod
- samen** adv. *together* JnR (o¹).
- sämgrēne** *half-green, immature*, WW405⁴.
- sämgung** *young*, CM123. [geong]
- sämhäl** *unwell, weakly*, W273¹⁰.
- samheort** *unanimous*, PPs149¹.
- ±**samhiwan** pl. *members of the same household*, CP.
- samhwyle** pron. *some*.
- sämlæred** *half-taught, badly instructed*, AE.
- samlice** *together, at the same time*.
- samlinga**=samnunga
- sämlöcen** *half-closed*, NC318.
- sammæle** *agreed, accordant, united*.
- sammelt** *half-digested*, LCD69b.
- ±**samnian** *to assemble, meet, collect, unite*.

- join, gather together, (tr.) Da,Lcd ; (intr.) Ps : glean.* [‘sam’]
samninga = samnunga
±samnung (o) f. (but ocl. gs. samnungen) assembly, council, *MkL*; *Æ,CP.* [‘samen-ing’]
samnunga (æ, e, o) adv. *forthwith, immediately, suddenly.* [=semninga]
samnungewide (o¹) collect, *DR2¹.*
samod (o¹) I. adv. *simultaneously, at the same time, together,* *Æ,AO* : *entirely, Æ* : *also, as well, too.* II. prep. (w. d.) *together with, at (of time),* *Æ.* [Ger. *samtzt*]
samodberan⁴ to bear together.
samocumend flocking together, *CM282.*
samodeard (o¹, u²)† m. common home.
samodfæst joined together, *Cr1581.*
samodgang? m. communication between rooms, *GD170²³.* (v. *NC318.*)
samodgeflit (o) n. strife, *WW382³⁸.*
samodgesið m. comrade, *GPH400.*
samodherian (o¹) to praise together, *RPs1161.*
samodhering f. praising, *ES40-302.*
+**samodlæcan** to bring together, *RPs112⁸.*
samodlice adv. together, *CHR1123.*
samodrynelas mpl. ‘concurrentes,’ *A8-302.*
samodspræc f. colloquy, conversation, *CM511.*
samodswégendē consonantal, *ÆGR5¹⁷.*
samodtang continuous, successive, v. *NC318.*
samodðyrlic (o) adj. concordant, *WW378⁴⁰.*
samodwellung (o¹) f. welding together, *WW380⁴⁴.* [weallan]
samodwist f. a being one with, *GD224⁴.*
samodwunung f. common residence, living together, *LL(422²⁹).*
samodwyrcente ptc. co-operating, *WW384¹².*
sämrā = *sämrā*
sämrād harmonious, united, *MET11⁹⁶.*
sämsoden half-cooked, *LL(166²n).*
sämstorfen half-dead, *GPH401.*
sämswæld half burnt, *OEG4388.*
sämswége (u¹) adj. sounding together, in unison.
samtinges (æ¹, e¹, e²) adv. all at once, immediately, forthwith, *Æ.*
samðe conj. in phrase *samðe...samðe... as well...as... (‘tam’... ‘quam’...)*, *CM140*, etc. [sam]
sämweaxen half-dead, *NC319.*
sämwinnende ptc. contending together, *WW211⁷.*
sämwīs stupid, dull, foolish, *CP.* adv. -lice.
samwist f. living together, cohabitation.
sämworht unfinished, *CHR.*
sämrwædnes f. union, combination, *Bo114⁴.*
sämwyrean to half do a thing, do it imperfectly, *LL350[61,1].*
sanc I. pret. 3 sg. of sinean. II. = sang
sanct m. holy person, saint, *Æ.* [*L. sanctus*]
sand (o) I. f. action of sending, embassy, mission, deputation, *Æ* : message : (also m.) messenger, ambassador : sending, service, course of food, repast, mess, victuals, *Ep*; *Æ.* [‘sand’; sendan] II. n. ‘sand, gravel,
- Æ, VPs*; AO ; Mdf : sandy shore, sea-shore, beach.
sandbeorg m. sand-hill, sand-bank.
sandeosol m. sand, gravel, *Æ.*
sandcorn n. grain of sand, *Æ.*
sandgeweorp (u³) n. sand-bank, quicksand.
sandgewyrpe n. sand-heap, *KC6-228²³.*
sandgrot n. grain of sand, *HELL117.*
sand-hlið n., nap. -hleoðu sandy slope, hillock, *AN236.*
sandhoff† n. sand-house, barrow, grave.
sandrieg m. sand-bank, *ÆGr75⁸.*
sandhyll m. ‘sand-hill,’ *Cp(o).*
sandig ‘sandy,’ *Lcd.*
sandhiȝt (o) sandy, dusty, *AO.*
sandlond† (o) n. sandy shore.
sandrid n. quicksand, *WW183⁷.*
sang I. m. noise, ‘song,’ singing, *B,Bo,Cr*, *LkL* : psalm, poem, lay, *Bl,CP,VPs(o).* II. pret. 3 sg. of singan.
sangbōe f. singing-book, service-book, *KC,LL.* [‘songbook’]
sangeræft m. art of singing, composing poetry, or playing an instrument.
sangdréam m. ‘cantilena,’ song, music, *CM638.*
sangere (o) m. singer, poet, *BH,Bl.* [‘songer’]
sangestre f. songstress, *ÆGr.* [‘songster’]
sangpipe f. pipe, *GPH389²⁶.*
-**sänian** v. a-s. [säne]
sann pret. 3 sg. of sinnan.
säp f? amber, unguent, *Gl.*
säpbox m. box for resin? soap-box? *LL455[17].*
säpe f. ‘soap,’ salve, *Lcd,WW*; *Æ.*
sär I. n. bodily pain, sickness, *BH,Bl,Cr*, *VPs* : wound, ‘sore,’ raw place, *Gu,Lcd* : suffering, sorrow, affliction, *Bo,Chr.* II. adj. sore, sad, grievous, painful, wounding, *CP*, *Cr,Gen,Lcd,LL,Rd.*
särbenn̄t f. painful sore or wound.
särböt f. compensation for wounding, *LL500[10,1].*
särläð m. bandage, *WW.*
särceren sore, tender, *Lcd65b.*
särewide† m. taunt, reproach : lament.
säre (æ) adv. sorely, heavily, grievously, bitterly, *B,Cr,Gen,Ps* : painfully, *B.* [‘sore’]
särettan to grieve, be vexed, lament, complain, *CP.*
särfærh̄ sorrowful, *GEN2244.*
sarga m. trumpet, clarion, *Gl.*
särgian (±) to cause pain, afflict, wound, grieve : be pained, suffer, languish, *CP.* [särig]
särgung f. lamentation, grief.
särian to become painful, *CP* : grieve, be sad, feel sorry for, *BH.*
särig ‘sorry,’ grieved, sorrowful, sad, *Æ,Bo,Cr,Ps.*
särigcierm (e³) m. wailing, *MFH128⁸.*
särigferh̄† sad-hearted.
särigmöd dejected, mournful, *B.* [‘sorry-mood’]

- sārignes f. sadness, grief, *Ae, Chr.* ['sorri-
ness']
- sārlie grievous, sad, doleful, painful, lament-
able, bitter, *Ae, B, Bo, Bl.* adv. -lice 'sorely,'
grievously, mournfully, bitterly, painfully,
Ae, Bl, Bo, Jul; CP.
- sārnes f. affliction, distress, suffering, pain,
grief, *Ae.* ['sorenness']
- sārseofung f. complaint, WW488³⁶.
- sārsleget m. painful blow.
- sārspell n. sad story, complaint.
- sārstæft m. cutting word, abuse, insult.
- sārung = sārgung; sarw- = searw-
- sār-wraeu† f., gds. -wræce grievous perse-
cution, sore tribulation.
- sārwylm m. pain, illness, GU1123.
- saturege f. savory (plant), Lcd147a. ['sa-
tureie']
- sāwl = sāwol
- ± sāwan? to 'sow,' strew seed, implant, *Ae, Bo,*
Lcd, G, VPs: disseminate, *Bo, CP.*
- sāwel= sāwol
- + sāweled having a soul, G.
- sāwend, sāwere (*Mt*) m. 'sower.'
- sāwl (CP)= sāwol
- sālian to expire, *Ae.*
- sālung (e²) f. dying, *Shr.* ['souling']
- sā-wol (-wel, -wul, -wl) f., gs. sāwle 'soul,'
life, *Ae, B, Bl, Bo, VPs*; CP : spirit, *Bl, Chr* :
living being, *Ae.*
- sāwolberend m. human being, B1004(wl).
- sāwolcund (e) spiritual, GU288.
- sawoldrēor† n. life-blood.
- sāwolgedāl† n. death.
- sāwolgescoot = sāwolscot
- sāwolhord (e², wl)† n. life, body.
- sāwolhūst n. (soul house), body.
- sāwollēas soulless, lifeless, *Ae.*
- sāwol-sceat (e²), -scoot m. payment to the
church on the death of a person, LL.
- sāwolðearf f. soul's need, TC474(wl).
- sāwon pret. pl. of sēon.
- sāwul= sāwol
- sca-, scā-, v. also sce-a-, scēa-.
- scābfot = scāffōt; scād = + scēad I.
- scāda m. crown of head, PPs67²¹. ['shode']
- scādesal (ēa) f. salve or powder (for the
head?), Lcd.
- + scādwyrft f. oxeye, Lcd 103a.
- sce-a-, scēa- = sce-a-, scēa-
- sceæc, sceec 'boja,' fetters, JGPh1·320. [Du.
schake]
- sceæcen pp. of sceacan.
- scead = (1) scead; (2) sceabb
- sceftamund = sceftmund
- sceafð = sceafoda
- sceagð = scegð; sceam- = scam-
- scænan I. (±) (ē, ēa) to break, wrench open,
Ae. ['shene'] II. (+) to render brilliant?
Sol222 (GK).
- sceanc = scene; scændan = sciendan
- + scæningnes f. collision, WW384¹⁰.
- sceap= sceap; sceaptlō (Cp) = sceaptlō
- scear = scear I. and II.
- scæron pret. pl. of scieran.
- scæð I. (*Gen*) = scēað. II. = scegð
- scæð- = seeð-, secað-
- scafa m. plane, *Ep, LL.* ['shave']
- ± scafan⁶ (a, e, ea) to 'shave,' 'scrape, polish,'
Cp, BH.
- scæffōt splay-footed, GL.
- sealde = sceolde pret. 3 sg. of sculan.
- scaldhūl papyrus-plant, Cp1491 (v. ES
43·320).
- sealdþyfel = scealdþyfel
- sealu = scealu
- scamel = scamol
- seamfæst 'shamefast,' modest, CP.
- seamful (eo) modest, DR. ['shameful']
- seamian (ea, eo, o) (w. g.) to be ashamed,
blush, *B, CP*: (impers., w. a. of pers. and g.
of thing) cause shame, *Ae(ea), CP.* ['shame']
- seamisc causing shame, WW532²¹.
- seamleas 'shameless,' impudent, immodest,
CP.
- seamleasic shameless, CP. adv. -lice
'shamelessly,' CP.
- seamleast (ea¹) f. impudence, shamelessness,
immodesty.
- scamlic (æ, ea) shameful, disgraceful, OEG;
AO : modest. ['shameily'] adv. -lice, CP.
- scamlin n. private member, GPH390.
- scamol (æ¹, e¹, ea¹, eo¹, o¹; e², u²) m. stool,
footstool, bench, table (of mony-changers),
Bl(eo), VPs(o). ['shamble']
- scamu (ea, eo, o) f. 'shame,' confusion. Cp(o),
Lk(eo) : disgrace, dishonour, Cr(o) : in-
sult, MkR(o) : shameful circumstance, WW :
modesty, CP : private parts, Gen, WW. s.
dōn to inflict injury.
- scamul = scamol
- scamung (ea) f. disgrace, LPs68²⁰.
- scān pret. 3 sg. of scinan.
- scanca m. 'shank,' shin, leg, *Ph, WW* : ham?
LL (sconc).
- scanebend (seang-) m. leg-band, garter, WW
152²³.
- scaneforad broken-legged, CP.
- scangebeorg f. leg-greave, WW535⁹.
- scangegeirela m. leg-clothing, leg-band,
anklet, garter, WW467²⁹.
- scancifra m. calf of the leg, WW266⁴.
- scand I. (ea, eo, o) f. ignominy, shame, con-
fusion, disgrace, Chr, Cr : scandal, disgrace-
ful thing, CP. II. m. wretch, impostor,
recreant, buffoon, *Ae.* III. f. bad woman.
['shond']
- scandalous shameful, disgraceful, MH. ['shond-
full']
- scandhūs m. house of ill fame, MH 26²⁴.
- scandlic (ea, o) shameful, disgraceful, vile,
unchaste, Bo; Ae, AO(o). ['shondly'] adv.
-lice shamefully, obscenely : insultingly.
- scandliches f. shame, disgrace, CP(o) : dis-
graceful act.
- scandlufende loving shamefully, ZDA31·25.
- + scandnes (e, y) f. shame, confusion, *Ae, Ps.*
['shendness']

- scandword** (ea) n. *abusive, blasphemous or obscene language*, W255¹⁵.
- scang-** = *scanc-*; + **scāp-** = + *scēap-*
- + *scaben* pp. of *scieppan*.
- scar-** = *secar-*
- scað-** = *sceað-*; **scēab** (*Cp*) = *scēaf*
- sceaða** = *secafa*
- sceabb** m. ‘*scab*,’ *CP*. [‘*shab*’]
- sceabbede** *purulent, having sores or scabs*, OEG. [‘*shabbed*’]
- sceacan**⁶ (tr. and intr.) *to ‘shake,’ move quickly to and fro*, *MtL* : *go, glide, hasten, flee, depart, B*; *Æ* : *pass from, proceed, CP*.
- sceacdōm** (æ) m. *flight, Æ*.
- sceacel** (e) m. ‘*shackle*,’ *WW* : *plectrum*.
- scēacere** m. *robber, NG*. [Ger. *schächer*]
- sceacga** m. *rough hair, wool, etc., WW*. [‘*shag*’]
- sceacgede** *hairy, shaggy, WW*.
- scecline** (*WW182²⁶*) = *sceatline*
- sceaches** f. ‘*excusio*,’ *EPs140⁴*.
- sceacul** = *sceacel*
- scead** (a, æ, e) n. *shadow, shade : shelter, protection : stye*, *Cp1954* (*ES43-326*).
- + **scēad** (ā) n. *separation, distinction, LkL : discretion, understanding, argument, Æ*; *CP : reason, AEP142¹¹ : reckoning, account, Mt : accuracy*. [‘*shed*’]
- ± **scēādān?** (ā, ē) (tr. and intr.) *to divide, separate, part, Soul*; *Lcd*(ā) : *discriminate, decide, determine, appoint : differ : scatter, ‘shed,’ Lcd.*
- sceadd** m. ‘*shad*’ (*fish*), *KC6-147*.
- sceadelice** = *scēa'llice*
- + **scēaden** *rational, Æ*.
- scēadenmāl** n. *damascened sword?* *B1939?*
- scēadesealf** = *scādesealf*; **sceadew** = *sceadew*-
- sceadiht** *shady, CVHy5³*.
- sceadlic** *shady, OEG2885*.
- + **scēadlic** *reasonable, discreet, wise, accurate, CP. adv. -lice*.
- + **scēadnes?** ‘*auctoritas*,’ NC.
- sceadu** (a) f., gs. *scead(u)we, sceade ‘shade, shadow, darkness, Ex.Ps,Sol*; *CP : shady place, arbour, Lcd : shelter*.
- sceadugeard** m. *shady place, Cp79T*.
- sceadugenga** m. *wanderer in darkness, B703*.
- sceaduhelm** (a¹) m. *darkness, B650*.
- sceadwian** (a¹) *to protect, shield, Ps90⁴*. [‘*shadow*’]
- sceadwig** *shady, RHy5³*.
- ± **scēad-wis** (a), -*wislic sagacious, intelligent, rational, wise, Æ*. adv. -lice.
- scēadwisnes** f. *sayacity, reason*.
- sceadwung** f. *overshadowing, Æ*.
- scēaf** I. m. ‘*sheaf*,’ *bundle. Æ,Lcd*; *CP. II. pret. 3 sg. of scūfan*.
- scēafan** = *scafan*
- scēafmālum** adv. *into bundles, Mt13³⁰*.
- scealoða** m. *chip, shaving, slip, scraping*.
- sceافت** (æ, e) m. *staff, pole, ‘shaft,’ Met, WW : spear-shaft, spear, Æ ; CP*.
- ± **sceäft** fn., nap. -tu, -ta, -te *created being, creature, Æ,CP : creation, construction*,
- existence, Æ,CP : (+) dispensation, destiny, fate, CP : (+) condition, nature.* [scieppan]
- sceaft-lō**, pl. -lōn *spear-strap, Cp* (see(a)pt.).
- sceaftmund** (æ) f. *span, LL*. [‘*shaftment*’]
- sceaftrihte** adv. *in a straight line, CC54*.
- sceaftð** = *sceafoða*
- sceaaga** (a) m. *copse, Ct*; *Mdf*. [‘*shaw*’]
- sceagod** = *sceagede*
- sceal** pres. 1 and 3 sg. of *seulan*.
- scealc** m. *servant, retainer, soldier, subject, member of a crew, Ps : man, youth, B*. [‘*shalk*’]
- sceald** *shallow, PST 1895-8, 532*.
- scealde** = *sceolde* pret. 2 sg. of *seulan*.
- scealdðýfel** m. ‘*alga*,’ *seaweed, marsh plant, shrub, GD 100; 212 (v. ES38-355 ; 43-318)*.
- scealfor** f., *scealfra* (Æ) m. *plungeon, diver (bird)*. [cp. OHG. *scarbo*]
- scealga** (y) m. *a fish, roach? rudd? WW*. [‘*shallow*’]
- sceal**v. ð-s.
- sceall** = *sceal* pres. 1 and 3 sg. of *seulan*.
- sceallan** pl. ‘*testiculi*,’ *Lcd*.
- scealtu** = *scealt ðu* (pres. 2 sg. of *seulan*, and pron. 2 pers.).
- scealu** (a) f. *shell, husk, Ep(a) : scale (of a balance), Æ : dish, KC*. [‘*shale*’]
- scēam** m. *pale grey or white horse?* *RD23⁴*. [Ger. *schimmel*]
- sceam-** = *scam-*
- scēan** pret. 3 sg. of *scīnan*.
- scēanan** = *scēnan*
- sceane-** = *scanc-*
- sceand** = *scand*
- scēanfeld** = *scinfeld*
- scēap** (æ, ē, i) n. ‘*sheep*,’ *CP,WW*.
- + **sceap** (a) n., nap. -pu ‘*shape,’ form, created being, creature, El,Gen,WW : creation : dispensation, fate : condition : (±) ‘genitalia*,’ *A*.
- sceap** v. for-s.
- sceāpætere** (æ¹, i¹; e²) m. *sheep’s carcase, LL449[8]*.
- sceapen** pp. of *scieppan*.
- sceapen** adj. of a *sheep*, *Lcd*.
- + **sceapennes** f. *creation, formation, Æ*.
- scēaphām** m. *sheepfold, EC373*.
- scēapeord** f. *flock of sheep, Æ*.
- scēapeorden** n. *shed, WW185¹⁵*.
- + **sceaphwīl** (æ) f. *fated hour, B26*.
- scēaphyrde** (W ; Æ) (i) m. ‘*shepherd*,’ *scēaplic of a sheep, OEG11¹⁷*.
- + **sceaplice** *ably, fitly, BH324⁴(ca)*.
- scēapscearū** (ē) f. *sheep-shearing, Æ*.
- sceapung** v. for-s.
- scēapwæsse** f. *place for washing sheep, Ct*.
- scēapwīc** n. *sheepfold, KC3-405⁵*.
- scear** I. (æ, e) mn. *ploughshare, Cp(æ), Sc(e). [‘share’]* II. pret. 3 sg. of *scieran*.
- scēara** = *scēarra*
- scearbēam** m. *wood to which the ploughshare is fixed, WW196²⁸*.
- sceard** I. n. *incision, cleft, gap, Ct : potsherd, GPH. [‘shard’]* II. adj. *cut, mutilated,*

- gashed, notched, hacked : (w. g.) bereft of, deprived of.*
- \pm **scearfian** to cut off, scrape, shred.
- scearfian** to scrape, LCD I-184¹⁸.
- scearfung** f. scraping, scarifying, LCD.
- scearn** (æ, e) n. dung, muck, Lcd, VPs. [sharn']
- scearnbudda** m. dung-beetle, EGR308¹ⁿ.
- scearn-wibba** (æ, e) -wifel (-fifel, WW) m. dung-beetle.
- scēaron** = scāeron piet. pl. of scieran.
- scearp** (a, æ) 'sharp,' pointed, prickly, Lcd, Soul, VPs : acute, keen, active, shrewd, Bo, Lcd : severe, rough, harsh, AO, Lcd : biting, bitter, acid, Lcd : brave. [scieran]
- scearpe** I. adv. 'sharply,' keenly, Hex, Ps; Æ. II. f. scarification, LCD.
- scearpedged** 'sharp-edged,' Æ.
- scearpian** to score, scarify, LCD.
- scearplic** sharp, severe, effectual. adv. -lice 'sharply,' acutely, keenly, CP : painfully, severely, OET, W : effectually, CM 192 : attentively, A : quickly, WW.
- scearpnes** f. 'sharpness,' acuteness, keen observation, Bo, Cp, CP; Æ : tartness, pungency, acidity, Lcd, W; Æ : efficacy.
- scearpnumol** effective, LCD.
- scearpsiene** keen-sighted, Bo.
- scearpsmēawung** f. argument, G.
- scearpðanc(ful)ice** adv. efficaciously.
- scearpðancol** quick-witted, keen, LCD 3·440²⁸.
- scearpung** f. scarifying, LCD.
- scēarra** fpl. shears, scissors, A, CP, WW. ['shear']
- scearseax** (e, i, ie, y) n. razor, CP.
- scearu** I. (a, æ, y) f. shearing, shaving, tonsure, Æ. II. (a) f. 'shar'骨-bone, groin, Lcd, WW(a).
- scēat** I. m. corner angle, edge, point, promontory, Mdf : quarter, district, region, surface (of the earth) : lap, bosom, fold, CP : napkin, sheet, covering, cloak, garment, CP : inlet, creek, BH 90²⁷. [Ger. schoss] II. pret. 3 sg. of scēotan.
- scēata** m. angle, corner, AO : bosom, lap, lower part of a sail : napkin. [Ger. schote]
- scēatecod** m. wallet, WW 107⁵. [codd]
- sceatline** f. sheet by which a sail is trimmed to the wind, WW 288²⁴.
- sceatt** (æ, e) m. property, treasure, coin, money, wealth, LL : payment, price, tribute, bribe, reward, Æ : money of account, denarius, twentieth part of a shilling (Kent), v. LL 2·634. ['sceat']
- sceatwyrgan** to make the payment to the bride-groom on which the bride passes into his power from that of the father, WW 386¹ (v. ES 42·170).
- scēað** (æ, ē) f. 'sheath,' Æ, JnL (æ) : spike, nail, JnL 20²⁵? [cp. hornscēað]
- sceāða** (a) m. injurious person, criminal, thief, assassin, B, Mt; Æ : (†) warrior, antagonist : fiend, devil : injury, Gen 549. ['scathe']
- sceaðan** = sceððan
- sceaðel** f. shuttle? weaver's slay? LL 455, 15, 1 (v. ANS 115¹⁶).
- sceaðenes** = sceðnes
- sceaðful** 'hurtful, GD 209. ['scatheful']
- sceaðian** to injure, spoil, steal.
- sceaðig** (æ) injurious, EGR 63¹⁵.
- sceaðung** f. injury, damage, TC 138¹⁸.
- sceawendspræc** f. scurrility, buffoonery, WW 533⁴.
- sceawendwise** f. buffoon's song, Rd 9⁹.
- scēaware** m. beholder, spectator, observer, spy, B; Æ, CP : mirror. ['shower']
- \pm **scēawian** to look, gaze, see, behold, observe, B; Æ, AO, CP : inspect, examine, scrutinize, Chr, Lk; Æ, AO : have respect to, look favourably on, Æ : look out, look for, choose, Æ : decree, grant. ['show']
- scēawung** (a) f. seeing, surveying, inspection, scrutiny, examination, contemplation, AO, CP : respect, regard : show, spectacle, appearance, Bl, MkL : toll on exposure of goods. ['showing']
- sceb** = sceabb ; **scēb** = scēaf ; **scec** = scæc
- scecel** = sceacel ; **sced** = scead
- scēd** pret. 3 sg. of scēadan.
- scēf** = sceaf, scyf-
- scēgð** (æ, ei) mf. vessel, ship. [ON. skeið]
- scēgðmann** (æ) m. sailor, pirate, viking, Æ.
- scēhð** = seegð ; **scētð** = scegð
- scēl** = (1) sceal ; (2) sciell
- scēld** = (1) scield ; (2) scyld I.
- scēld-** = scild-, scyld-
- scēlēge** (GL) = sceolhēge
- scēlfan** (=ie) to totter, shake. [ON. skialfa]
- scēlfor** = scealfor
- scell** I. = sceal. II. = sciell
- scelle** (=ie) separation? cutting off? Cp 777c (v. FM 100).
- scēmel** = scamol ; **scēnan** = scēnan
- scēnc** (æ) m. (\pm) drink, draught, Lcd, MtL : cup, CM 959. ['shench']
- \pm **scēncan** to pour out, give drink, B, LPs (æ), Sc; Æ, CP. ['shench'; Ger. schenken]
- scēncingeuppe** f. jug, TC 536⁷.
- scēdan** I. (\pm , i, ie, y) to put to shame, confound, discomfort, AO, VPs : blame, CP (ie) : corrupt, injure, Cr, DR : disgrace, insult. ['shend'] II. = seydan I.
- scēdle** f. reproach, LkLR 11⁸.
- + **scēndnes** = + scandnes
- scēndung** f. reproach, affliction, N.
- scēne** = scēne ; **scēnfeld** = seinfeld
- scēnum** dp. of sb. pomme of sword-hilt? plate of metal on pommel? B 1694.
- + **scēnto**, + **scēndðo** (VPS) f. shame, confusion.
- scēo** I. cloud? RD 4⁴¹. II. = scēoh, scōh
- scēo-**; **scēo-** = sco-, scu- ; **scō-**, scū-
- scēoc** pret. 3 sg. of sceacan.
- scēocc-** = scucc-
- scēod** I. = scēd pret. 3 sg. of sceððan. II. pp. of scēgan.
- scēofan** = scufan ; **scēogan** (CP) = scōgan

- scēoh** I. 'shy,' *timid*, *Rim*43. II.=scōh
scēohmōd *timid*, *JUL*672.
- sceol** (*scolh) *squinting, awry*, WW. [Ger. scheel]
- secolan**=sculan; **sceoldan**=scieldan
seolh-ēge, -ē(a)gede (y) *squinting, AE*
seolu=scolu; **sceom-**=seam-
- scéon** (±) I.† to fall (to), occur, happen : go quickly, fly. II.=scōgan
- scéon-**=scien-
- scéona** gp. of scēoh.
- sceonc-**=scanc-; **sceond**=scand
- scoop**=scop
- scēop** pret. 3 sg. of sceppan.
sceoppa m. *booth, Lk*21¹. ['shop']
- sceoppend**=sceippend
- scoopu** nap. of scip.
- scēor**=scūr; **sceoran**=scieran
- sceorf**=surf
- sceorfan**³ to *scarify, gnaw*, AO : (+) *scrape, shred*.
- sceorian**=scorian
- sceorp** (o) n. *ornament, clothing*, AO : *equipment, fittings (for a ship?)*, *LL*444[1].
- ±**sceorpan**³ to *scrape, gnaw*, LCD.
- sceort**=scort
- scēos** gs., nap. of scēoh, scōh.
- scoot**=scot
- ±**scēot** ready, quick.
- scoota** m. 'shoat,' *trout*, WW94.
- ±**scēotan**² to 'shoot,' *hurl missiles, cast, Bl, Ma, ZDA*; AE : *strike, hit, push, thrust, AO, Lcd, Ma* : *run, rush, dart, press forward, AE, Jn* : *contribute, pay* : *refer to, appeal to, AE, TC*.
- scēotend**† m. *bowman, warrior*.
- sceoton**=scuton pret. pl. of scēotan.
- scotha**=sceaða
- scēo-ðwang**, -ðong m. 'shoe-thong,' *bootlace, Jn*.
- scēowyrrha** m. *shoemaker, leather-worker*, *GD*3221 (scōh-); *WW*97⁵.
- scep**=scyp I.; **scep-**=sciep-
 +**scep**=+sceap; **scep** (*VPs*)=sceap
- scepen** I. pp. of scieppan. II.=sceypen.
- III. (N)=scieppend
- sceppe** f. a dry measure, NC319. [ON. skeppa]
- sceptlōh**, **sceptōg** (GL)=sceaftlō
- scer**=scear; **scer-**=scear-, scier-, scir-
- scerero** (OET)=scearra
- scernicge** (=ie) f. *actress, female jester, A, MH, RD* (sciren-).
- +**scurr** shortened, OEG130. [scyrtan]
- sceruru**=scearra
- scēt**=scēat pret. 3 sg. of scēotan.
- scēte**=scȳte; **scetel** (KGL)=scytte
- scett**=scætt; **scēð**=(1) scēāð; (2) scegð
- sceðdæd** (æ) f. *injurious deed, crime, WW*.
- scēð-nes**, -enes f. *hurt, injury*.
- ±**scēðan**⁶ and wv. (ea, y) to *scathe, injure, hurt, crush, oppress, disturb*. [sceaða]
- sceðend**† m. *adversary*.
- +**scēðendile** *hurtful*, DR118¹⁶.
- sceðdu** f. *hurt, injury*, LCD 1:342¹⁷.
- sceðwraēc** *hurtful, wicked*, BL161³³.
- sceu-**, **scēu-**=sceu-, scū-
- scēwyrrha**=sceowyrhta
- scia** m. *shin, leg, GL*.
- sciccl**, **sciccel** (y) m. *coat, mantle, cloak*.
- scicing** m. *mantle, cloak, cape, GL*.
- scid** n. *thin slip of wood, shingle, billet, Gl, WW*. ['shide']
- scidhreac** m. *rick or heap of firewood*, EC351.
- scidweall** m. *wooden palings*, WW146²⁸.
- +**scie**=+scŷ
- scielan** (y) v. be-s.
- scield** (e, i, y) m. 'shield,' *protector, Bl, Ph*: (±) protection, defence, *VPs*; AO, CP : part of a bird's plumage? Ph308.
- scield-** v. also scild-.
- ±**scieldan** (i, eo, y) to protect, 'shield,' ('i-shield') guard, defend, defend oneself, *Æ, B, Bl, VPs*; CP. +scieldod furnished with shields, Bl.
- sciele** (CP) pres. sg. subj. of sculan.
- scieill** f. 'shell,' *Cp, MH*; OEG : shell-fish : scale, CP; AE, AO. [scalū]
- scellifise** (i, y) m. 'shell-fish,' Bo.
- sciellig** (y) v. stān-s.
- scielliht** (e) having a shell, LCD.
- sciendan**=scendan
- sciene** (ē, ēo, ī, ī) beautiful, *Cr, Gen*(ē), *Pa, Ph*(y) : bright, brilliant, light, *Cr*(y). ['sheen']
- sciennes** (ēo, ī, ī) f. suggestion, instigation, CP. [scyān]
- scienn**=scinn, scīn
- sciend** pres. 3 sg. of scīnan.
- ±**scieppan**⁸ (e, i, y) to create, form, make, Gen : order, destine, arrange, adjudge, assign, B, Wy. ['shape,' 'i-shape']
- ±**Scieppend** m. *Creator, B*(y); CP. ['sheppend']
- ±**scieran**⁴ (æ, e, eo, i) to cleave, hew, cut, An, B : cut hair, AE, CP : receive tonsure, Guth : shear sheep, BC. pp. scoren abrupt, CP215⁸.
- scideren** (e) adj. of sherds, GPH400. [sceard]
- sciering** (e) f. shearing, shaving, CM610.
- ±**scierpan** I. to deck, clothe, equip, *ÆL*(y). [sceorp] II. (e, y) to sharpen, A, VPs : rouse. ['sharp']
- +**scierpla** (i, y) clothing, garments.
- scierseax**=scearseax
- sciet** pres. 3 sg. of scēotan.
- sciete** (ē, ī, ī) f. cloth, towel, shroud, *Æ, BH, Cp, Mk, WW*. ['sheet']
- scife**=scyfe
- ±**sciftan** to divide, distribute, allot, LL(y) : place, order, arrange, LL, W(y). ['shift']
- scild**=scield; **scild-**=scyld-
- scildburgh**† (e, y) f. shield-wall, phalanx : roof of shields, testudo : castle, fortress, SAT 309(e).
- scilden** f. protection, WW52¹⁷.
- ±**scild-end**, -ere (ie, y) m. protector, defender.
- scildefreca** (y¹) m. warrior, B1033.

- scildhete m. *foe*, AN 85. [scyld]
 scildhrēða (y¹, e², ea²) m. *shield, buckler* :
testudo, phalanx.
 ± scildnes (ie) f. *defence, protection.*
 scildtruma (y¹) m. *testudo, phalanx*, ÅE, OEG.
 ['sheltron']
 scildung f. *protection*, ÅE.
 scildweall (y¹) m. *wall of shields*, B3118.
 scildwiga (y¹) m. *warrior*, B288.
 scildwyrhta (y¹) m. *shield-maker.*
 scile (CP) pres. subj. of sculan.
 scilfix = scillfisc
 scilfor *yellow, golden*, OEG.
 scill = sciel
 scilling (y) m. 'shilling' (consisting of a varying number of pence), *silver coin*, ÅE, G, LL(v. 2-640), WW.
 scillingrim n. *count of shillings*, WID 92.
 scima m. *ray, light, brightness, effulgence, splendour*, CP : *twilight, gloom.* [scinan]
 scimerian (y) to *glisten, shine*, OEG 23⁵¹; NC 319. ['shimmer']
 scimian to *shine, glisten*, ÅE Gr. LkL : *grow dusky, dim, be dazzled, bleared*, ÅE. ['shim']
 scin = scinn
 scinan¹ (y) to 'shine,' *flash*, ÅE, BH, Bl, Bo, Cp, Mt; CP : (+) *shine upon, illuminate.*
 scinbān n. 'shin-bone,' WW.
 scinceed (OET p. 26) = sciccing
 + scincio np. *the fat about the kidneys*, LCD.
 scindan = scendan ; scindlāc = seínlāc
 scinefrian to *glitter*, WW 348¹⁹.
 scinelāc = seínlāc
 scinende 'shining,' MH(y), WW : *eminent, distinguished*, BH.
 scinendlic *shining*, LPs 18⁹.
 scinfeld (ēa) m. *Elysian fields, Temple.*
 scingedwola m. *phantom*, WW 455¹¹.
 scingelāct n. *jugglery, magical practices.*
 seinhosu f. *greave*, OEG.
 scinlāc I. n. *sorcery, magic : apparition, spectre, delusion, superstition : frenzy, rage*, AO. II. = scinlāce I.
 scinlāca m. *wizard, magician*, AO(ā²).
 scinlāce I. *magic, spectral*, AO. II. f. *sorceress, witch.*
 scinlic (y) *spectral*, NC 320.
 scinn (CP) n., scinna m. *spectre, illusion, apparition, phantom, evil spirit.*
 scinneræft (y) m. *sorcery, magic*, AO.
 scinneræftiga m. *sorcerer*, GD 27¹⁵; LL 248[7].
 scinnere m. *magician*, GL.
 scinnes I. f. *radiance*, MKL 13²⁴. II. = scenes
 scinnhiw n. *spectre, illusion, phantasm.*
 scinsēoc *spectre-haunted*, LCD 1-364⁴.
 scinu (y) f. 'shin,' WW.
 scip (y) n. 'ship,' BH, Bo, Cp; AO, CP.
 scip = scēap
 scipbroc n. *hardship on ship-board*, BL 173⁶.
 scipbrucol (y) *destructive to shipping*, GPH 401⁹.
 scipbryce m. *right to claim wreckage*, KC 4-208. ['shipwreck']
 scipbȳme (y) f. *ship's trumpet*, GPH 391.
 sciperæft m. *naval force*, CHR 1048D.
 scipdrincende *shipwrecked*, DR 61¹⁸.
 scipe m. *pay, wage, WW*; ÅE 31⁵⁵ : *position, rank.* ['shippe']
 scipehere = sciphære
 scipen (e, y) f. 'shippon,' *stall, cattle-shed*, A, BH(y).
 scipere (y) m. *shipman, sailor*, Chr. ['shipper']
 scipfærelid n. *voyage*, GD 273¹⁸.
 scipfæt n. a vessel in the form of a ship, WW 124³.
 scipfarend m. *sailor*, BH 3-15 (title).
 scipfērend m. *sailor*, AN 250.
 scipfierd f. *naval expedition, fleet*, AO.
 scipflota m. *sailor, pirate*, CHR 937A.
 scipforðung f. *equipment of ships*, LL 314['].
 scipfultum m. *naval aid, naval reinforcements*, CHR 1049C.
 scipfylleð private jurisdiction exercised over a group of three hundreds, KC 6-240 (v. BT).
 scipfyrd = scipfierd
 scipfyrdung f. *fleet, naval expedition : fitting out of ships.*
 scipfyrd(r)ung f. *equipment of ships.*
 scipgebroc n. *shipwreck*, AO, CP.
 scipgefeoht (y) n. *naval battle*, GPH 389.
 scipgefēre n. *sailing*, BH 150².
 scipgetāwu f. *tackling of a ship*, WW 181²⁴.
 scipyld n. *ship-tax, ship-money*, Ct.
 sciphamor m. *hammer for giving a signal to rowers*, WW.
 sciphære m. *naval force, fleet (usu. hostile), squadron, armada*, AO, CHR : *crew of a warship.*
 scipherelic *naval*, HGL 406⁴⁰.
 sciphlæder f. *ship's ladder*, WW.
 sciphleest (y) m. *ship-load, crew*, AO, CP : *ship of burden.*
 sciphlaford m. *master of a ship, skipper*, WW 181²¹.
 scipian to take 'ship,' *embark* : (±) man or equip a ship, Chr.
 scipinzel n. *little ship*, WW.
 sciplād (y) f. *journeying by sea, sailing*, BH 198²⁹.
 sciplæst = sciphlæst
 sciplic *naval*, GL.
 sciplið n. *naval force*, CHR 1055C.
 scipliðend m. *seaman, sailor : voyager*, ÅL 33¹⁸.
 scipliðende ptc. *sailing.*
 scipmærls m. *ship's rope, cable*, WW.
 scipmann m. 'shipman,' *sailor, rower*, BH, Chr(y) : one who goes on trading voyages.
 scipp- = sciepp-
 scirpāp m. *ship's rope, cable*, AO.
 sciprōdra (y) m. *rower, sailor.*
 sciprōðor n. *ship's oar or rudder*, WW 455¹⁸.
 sciprōwend m. *rower, sailor*, WW 455¹⁴.
 scipryne m. *passage for ships*, Ct.
 scipsetl n. *bench for rowers*, WW.
 scipsōcn f. = scipfylleð

- scipsteall** (y) m. *place for ships*, BC3·316¹⁶.
scipstēora m. *steersman, pilot*, CP.
scipsteorra m. *pole-star*, LCD3·270²⁰.
scip-stīera, -styra = scipstēora
scip-tearo, -ter, n., gs. -tearos scip-t(e)ara,
 -te(o)ra m. (*ship-tar*), *bitumen, pitch*.
sciptol m. *passage money*, *Æ*.
scipwealh m. *servant whose service is connected with ships?* (BT); *one liable to serve in the fleet?* (Swt), EC376.
scipweard m. *ship-master*, AN297.
scipwered n. *crew*, WW451¹⁷.
scipwisan (on) adv. *like a ship*, *Æ*.
scipwyrhta m. *'shipwright'*, WW112⁵.
scir I. (y) f. *office, appointment, charge, authority, supremacy*, AO.Cp; CP : *district, diocese, see, province, 'shire,' parish*, AO,LL; *Æ* : *tribe*. II. adj. *bright, gleaming, shining, resplendent*, B,Bo : *clear, translucent*, Cr,WW : *pure, unmixed*, B, Bo : *white*, Jn4³⁵. [*'shire'*]
sciran = *scieran*
sciran (y) to make clear, say, tell, declare, B, CP : arrange, determine, decide, decree, act in authority, CP : (±) clear from, get rid of, AO,CP.
scirbasu *bright purple*, WW193¹².
scirbisceop m. *bishop of a diocese*, WW173³⁰.
scire adv. *brightly*, An : clearly : mightily, Cr1142. [*'shire'*]
scire = *scir-*
scirecg *keen-edged*, LCD1·390⁷.
scirenige (RD9⁹) = *scernige*
sciresmann = *scirmann*
scirfemēs f. *shrew (mouse)*, WW477¹⁶.
 [scorfan]
scirgemōt n. *shire-moot*.
scirgerēfa m. *'sheriff'*, KC.
scirgesceat (y) n. *property of a see*, Ct.
scirham *clad in bright mail*, B1895.
 ± **scirian** (e, y) to ordain, appoint : allot, assign, grant : (+) mark off, count, reckon.
scirendlie (y) derivative, WW222²³.
scirigmann = *scirmann*
scirlett n. *piece or measure of land*, Ct.
scirmæled *splendidly marked, brightly adorned*, JUD230.
scirrmann (y) m. *governor of a shire, prefect, sheriff, steward, procurator, official*, KC; AE,CP; v. LL2·649 : *inhabitant of a district*, AE. [*'shireman'*]
scirnes f. *elucidation*, WW279²³.
scirp- = *scierp-*; **scirseax** = *scearseax*
scirðegen m. *thane of a shire*, BC1·544⁸.
scirlung f. *separation, rejection*, RB109²¹.
scir-wæter (scyr-) n. *water forming a boundary*, CHR656E. [*scieran*]
scirwered *brightly ornamented? bright?* GU1262.
scirwita m. *chief man of a shire*, W.
scitan¹ to ease oneself.
scite = *scȳte*; **scitefinger** = *scytfinger*
scitol *purgative*, LCD66a.
scitte f. *purging*, Lcd. [*'shit'*]
- scittels** (*Æ*) = *scyttels*
sclāt (GL) = *slāt* pret. 3 sg. of *slitan*.
sleacnes (KGL) = *sleacnes*
semēgende (VPS) = *smēagende* pres. ptc. of *smēagan*.
senicend (GL) = *snīcend* pres. ptc. of *snīcan*.
scō = *scōh*; **sco-** = *sceo-*
scōas = *scōs* v. *scōh*; **scobl** = *scofl*
scōc pret. 3 sg. of *sceacan*.
scocca = *scucca*
scocha (= *scocha*) *'lenocinium'*, Ep579.
scōchnyll m. *signal for putting on shoes*, ANS84·10.
scōd I. pret. 3 sg. of *sceððan*. II. v. *scōgan*.
 + **scōe** = + *scȳ*
scōere m. *shoemaker*, Gl. ['*shoer*']
scōf pret. 3 sg. of *sceafan*.
scōfen pp. of *scufan*.
scōfettan to drive hither and thither, CP169¹³.
scōfl f. *'shovel'*, A, Cp,Ep.
scōgan pp. sc(ē)od to 'shoe', *Æ,CP*.
scōh, **scō**, **scēo** m. gs. nap. sc(ē)os, gp. sc(ē)one, dp. sc(ē)on, scōum 'shoe', JnL, Mt,WW.
scōhere = *scōere*
scōhnægl m. *shoe-nail*, WW.
scōhðēn (ēo) m. *shoe-cleaner*, RBL91⁹.
scōian = *scōgan*
scōl f. *'school'*, *Æ,Lcd*; AO.
 + **scōla** m. *debtor*, WW15²⁸. [*sceal*]
 + **scōla** m. *fellow-student*, OEG2271.
scolde pret. 3 sg. of *seculan*.
scōlere m. *'scholar,' learner*, A,LL.
scōlh (WW241¹³) = *seolh*; **scōllere** = *scōlere*
scōlmann m. *scholar, pupil* : *client*.
scolu I. (eo) f. *troop, host, multitude*. ['*school*'] II. = *scōl*
scōm = *scam-*
scōmhylte (scomm-?) n. *shady copse, thicket*, WW411³.
scōn = *scēon* v. *scōh*; **scon-** = *scan-*
scōp (eo) m. *singer, poet*, B,Bo; AO. ['*scop*']
scōp pret. 3 sg. of *scieppan*.
scōpræft m. *poetry*, *ÆGr215⁹*.
scōgereord (eo¹) n. *language of poetry* BH.
scōplēoð n. *poem*, AO.
scōptic *poetic*, OEG119.
scora m. *hairy garment*, WW278¹.
scoren pp. of *scieran*.
scorian (eo) I. to refuse, *Æ*. II. to *jut out*.
scorp = *sceorp*
scort (eo, y) 'short,' not long, not tall, Bo, GD(eo) : *brief*, *Æ,Bo,CP*.
scortian to become 'short,' shorten, Lcd(eo) : (±) run short, fail.
scortlic brief, Sc214¹⁸(eo). adv. -lice 'shortly,' briefly, soon, AO; *Æ*.
scortnes f. 'shortness,' small amount : summary, abstract, *Æ(eo)* : short space of time.
scortwyrlie (eo) shortly coming to pass, LCD3·156².
scoru a 'score,' NC320. [scoren; scieran]

- scōs** gs. of scōh.
±scot (eo) n. 'shot,' *shooting*, OEG; AO : *darting, rapid motion, Men : what is shot forth*, AOC^P : (+) *scot, payment : private apartment, sanctum, chancel*, AE.
- scoten** pp. of scētan.
+scotfeoh n. *shooting, battle, PPs.*
scotfrēo *scot-free, free of tribute*, Ct.
±scotian (eo) (tr. and intr.) *to move rapidly, shoot, hurl a javelin*, AE.
- scotlira** m. *calf of the leg*, LCD.
- scotspere** n. *dart, javelin*, HG 405.
- Scottas** mpl. *the Scots*, AE, CP.
- scotung** (eo) f. *shooting : missile*.
- scōum** v. scōh.
- scōung** f. *provision of shoes*, LL 450[10].
- serād v. scriðend-s.
- scrädung** = scrēadung.
- scræb** m. *cormorant? ibis?* Cp 1311.
- ±scræf (ea, e) n. [obl. cases occly. have scratf] *cave, cavern, hole, pit*, AE, CP : *hovel, AE*.
- +scræpe = +scrēpe
- scrætte** f. *adulteress, prostitute*, GL. [L. *scratta*]
- scræwa** = scrēawa
- scrāf** pret. 3 sg. of scrifan.
- scræf-** v. scræf.
- scrallettan†** intr. *to sound loudly*.
- scranc** pret. 3 sg. of scrinian.
- scrapian** to *scrape*, IM. ['shrapē']
- scrāð** pret. 3 sg. of scriðan.
- scrēad**, **scrēade** f. 'shred.' *cutting, scrap, WW.*
- ±**scrēadian** to 'shred,' *peel, prune, cut off*, AE.
- scrēadung** (ā) f. *shred, cutting, fragment*, MtL : *pruning, trimming, WW.* ['shredding']
- scrēadungisen** n. *pruning-knife*, WW. [v. 'shredding']
- scrēaf** = scræf
- scrēawa** m. 'shrew' (*mouse*), Gl.
- scrēb** = scræb; **scrēc** = scrie
- scrēf** = scræf
- scremman** to *cause to stumble*, AE.
- ±**scrēcan** to *cause to stumble, ensnare, deceive*, CP, Ps : (+) *cause to shrink or shrivel*, MtL 13⁶. ['shrench']
- +**scrēcence** *withered, dry*, LkL 6⁸.
- +**scrēcednes** f. *tripping up*, CVPs 40¹⁰.
- scrēodu** v. scrid; +**scrēope** = +scrēpe
- scrēopu** = scrēpu
- scrēpan⁵** to *scrape, scratch*, Lcd, Mkr. ['scrēpe']
- scrēpan** to *become dry, withered*, MkR 9¹⁸.
- ±**scrēpe** (ā, ēo) *suitable, adapted, fit*. adv. -lice.
- +**scrēpnes** (oe) f. *convenience*, Cp 568.
- scrēpu** (eo) f. *strigil, curry-comb*, GL.
- scrēwa** = sciēawa; **scrīban** (GL) = scrifan
- scrīc** (ē, ū) *shrike, missel-thrush?* GL.
- scrīld** I. n. nap. *screodu vehicle, chariot, litter*. II. *quick, fleet*, AN 496.
- scrīdan** = scrȳdan
- seridon** pret. pl. of scriðan.
- scridwæn** m. *chariot : curule chair*.
- scridwisa** m. *charioteer*, WW 150¹⁴.
- +**scrif** n. *judgement, edict*, WW.
- ±**scriffan¹** *prescribe, ordain, allot, assign, impose (punishment)*, LL; AE : *hear confession, 'shrive'*, LL : *have regard to, be troubled about, care for*, CP.
- scrifen** ptc? *painted?* RIM 13.
- script** m. *prescribed penalty or penance*, LL : *absolution, LL : confessor, CP, Cr; AE : judge*.
- to scrife gān to go to confession, W. ['shrift']
- scriptbōc** f. *book of penances*.
- scriptscir** f. *confessor's area of jurisdiction : diocese*, LL 164[26].
- scriptspræc** f. *confession*, LL.
- scrimman³** to *shrink, contract*, Lcd 2b. ['shrim']
- scrin** (ŷ) n. *chest, coffer, ark*, AE, Jn : 'shrine,' AE : *cage (for criminals)*. [L. *scrinium*]
- ±**scrincan³** to 'shrink,' *contract, shrivel up, wither, pine away*, AE, AO, Lcd.
- serind** f. *swift course?* PPs 103²⁴.
- seringan** = scrincan; -**scriptel** (y) v. ear-s.
- scripen**, **scripende** 'austerus,' LkLR 19²¹.
- scripte** (Cp) pres. 3 sg. of screpan.
- scripti** m? *script, bag*, AE 1-394.
- scripta** m. *hermaphrodite*, WW.
- script** (v. OEG 2185) = scriid I.
- scriðan¹** to go, move, glide, B, Gu. ['scrithē'; Ger. schreiten]
- scripte** m. *course*, MET 281¹¹.
- scriptol** v. wid-s.
- scroope**, **scrōpe** = scrēpe
- scrofel** n? *scrofula*, LCD 182a.
- scrūe** = scrie
- scrūd** n., ds. *scrȳd clothing, dress : garment, vestment*, AE, WW. ['shroud']
- scrūdelshūs** n. *sacristy, vestry*, ANS 84¹⁵. [scrýdan]
- scrūdfœh** n. *money for buying clothes*, NC 320.
- scrūdfultum** m. *grant towards providing clothes*, Ct.
- scrūdland** n. *land bequeathed as provision for clothing*, Ct.
- scrūdnian** = scrūtnian
- scrūdwaru** f. *garb*, LL.
- seruf** [Lcd] = seurf
- seruncion** pret. pl. of scrinian.
- scrūtnian** (ūd) to *examine, scrutinize, consider*, AE.
- scrūtnung** (ūd) f. *search, investigation*, LCD, ERPs.
- serybb** f. *scrub, brushwood*, TC 525²².
- scrȳd** v. scrūd.
- ±**scrȳdan** to *clothe, dress*, AE(i), Bl, Lk, Mt. ['shride']
- scrÿft** = script
- scrÿnce** *withered*, JnL 5³.
- scua** m. *shadow, shade, darkness : protection*.
- scucca** m. *sprite, evil spirit, demon*, B, Bo, Mi(eo) : *the devil*. ['shuck']

- scuccen (eo) *devilish*, NC319.
 scueegyld (eu¹) n. *idol*, PPs105²⁶.
 scūðan² to run, hurry? GU828.
 scūfan² (ēo) to 'shove,' *thrust, push*, *Æ, Ma*, *MH*; *Æ* : *push with violence, urge, impel*, *Met* : *push out, expel, deliver up* : (†) *dis-play* : (intr.) *to move, go*.
- seulan anv. pres. I sing. sce(a)l(l), seal, pl. sculon (eo), pret. sc(e)olde, sc(e)alde to be obliged ('shall,' have to, must, must needs, am bound to, ought to), *Æ, AO, Bo, CP* : owe, *Mt, Lk*.
- scul-dor m., nap. -dru, -dra, +scyl-dru, -dre 'shoulder,' *Bl, Ep, Lcd*.
- sculdorhraegl n. *cape*, WW327²⁴.
- sculdorwærc m. *pain in the shoulders*, *Lcd*.
- sculdur = sculdor
- scule pres. subj. of seulan.
- sculthēta (WW) = scyldlæta
- +scunian to 'shun,' *avoid*, *Guth* : *be afraid*, *DR* : (tr.) *abhor*, *TC*.
- scunung f. *abomination*, LHy6²³ (? for on-s.).
- sōr (ēo) m(f). 'shower,' *storm, tempest, trouble, commotion, breeze*, *An(ēo), LkR, Ps*; *CP* : *storm of battle? shower of blows?* JUD 79.
- seūra† m. *shower (of rain)*.
- scürbeorg f. *roof*, RUIN 5.
- scürboga m. *rainbow*, GEN1540.
- +scurf (eo) n. 'scurf,' *BH* : *a skin-disease, Led.*
- scürfāh *rainy, stormy*, A9-369 ; MF.
- scurfede ptc. *rough, scabby*, *Lcd*.
- scurfende ptc. *scabby*, *Lcd*.
- scürheard† made hard by blows (*epithet of a sword*).
- scürseadu† f. *protection against storms*.
- scutel I. m. *dish, platter*, WW280²². ['scuttle'] II. = scytel
- scuton pret. pl. of scētan.
- seuwa = scua
- +scȳ npl. *pair of shoes*.
- scyān? scȳn? to suggest, persuade, prompt, incite, tempt.
- scyceel, scyccels = sciccel
- scydd m. *twist on a hillside?* (Earle); *alluvial ground?* (BT), KC.
- scyde pret. 3 sg. of scēon and scyān, scȳn.
- scyfe (e, i) m. *shove, pushing, precipitation, furtherance, instigation*, CP. tō +sc. head-long.
- scyfel, scyfele f. *woman's hood, head-dress*, GL.
- scyft pres. 3 sg. of scūfan.
- scyftan = sciftan
- +scygean to furnish with shoes, TC616²⁶.
- seyhhān to shy (of a mule), ES43-318.
- seyhte† pret. of a vb. *seycean? impelled, prompted, urged, GEN898; GU98.
- scyl I. *sonorous, shrill*, RIM27. ['shill'] II. = sciell
- scylen f. *female servant, slave, concubine*, *ÆH2-162²³*. [sceale]
- +scyld I. (e) f. *offence, fault, crime, guilt, sin*,
- CP : *obligation, liability, due, debt*, CP. [seulan; Ger. schuld] II. = scield
 scyld- = scield-, scild-
 +scyldan to accuse, LL156[11].
- scyldfreu f. *wicked craving*, GEN898.
- scyldful sinful, guilty.
- scyldgian to sin : (+) place in the position of a criminal, render liable to punishment.
- scyldgung f. sum demanded as 'wergeld,' LL156[11].
- scyld-hata, -hete† m. *enemy*.
- scyldian = (1) scyldgian; (2) scyldan
- scyldig (e, i) (usu. w. g.) guilty, criminal, sinful, *Æ, B*; CP. ealdres sc. having forfeited his life : liable, responsible, in debt to, CP. ['shildy']
- scyldgian = scyldgian
- scyldignes f. *guilt*, DR.
- scyld-læta [-hæta? cp. sculthēta] m. *bailiff*, WW230²⁰.
- scyldlætas *guiltless*, LCD.
- scyldo = scyld I.
- +scyldru v. sculdor; scyldu = scyld I.
- scyldung = (1) scildung; (2) scyldgung
- scyldwite n. *fine for a crime of violence*, LL567[38].
- scyldwreccende ptc. *avenging sin*, CR1161.
- scyldwyrcente† evil-doing.
- scyle pres. subj. of seulan.
- scylēagede = sceolhēgede
- scyf m. *crag, peak*, Mdf : *pinnacle, turret, tower*, *Æ*.
- scyfan v. ā-s.
- scyife m. *shelf : floor*.
- scyfig rocky, OEG (scylp-).
- scyflisc = sciellfisc; scyflor = scilfor
- scyflung (i) f. *shaking, swinging?* BL99³⁴; WW.
- scyflð pres. 3 sg. of scelfan.
- scylga = scealga
- scylian (=ie) only in sc. of māle to pay off, discharge, Chr1049. ['shill']
- scyll = sciell
- scyllan to resound, sound loudly, WW215¹⁵. ['shill']
- scylling = scilling; scylp = scyfl
- scyltumend m. helper, PPs27⁸.
- scylun (N) = sculon pres. pl. of seulan.
- seymrian = scimerian
- scȳn v. scyān; scȳn- = scin-
- +scyndan I. (e) (tr., intr.) to hurry, hasten, drive forward, impel : incite, exhort, CP. II. = scendan
- scyndel m. *disreputable person?* A8-321.
- scyndendlice adv. *hastily*, WW.
- +scyndnes = +sceandnes; scȳne = sciene
- scȳnes, scȳnnes = sciennes
- +scyman to shun, dread, DR32⁵.
- scynn n. *skin, fur*, CHR1075D. [ON.]
- scynu (W 307²⁷) = scinu
- scyp I. m. patch, v. ES43-316. II. (Chr 1048) = scip
- scypen = scipen
- scyplan to take shape, LCD3-146¹⁰.

- seypp-** = sciepp.
scyr- = scear-, scier-, scir- ; **scýr**=scír
 \pm **scyrdan** (ie) to harm, injure, destroy.
 [sceard]
 \pm **scýrdan** = + scrydran ; **scyrf**=seurf
scyrf scarifying? scraping? Cp 130s.
scyrf pres. 3 sg. of seorfan.
scýrmælum adv. stormily, Bo 47²⁵. [scúr]
scyrp- = scierp.
 \pm **scyrtan** tr. to shorten : intr. run short, decrease, fail. [scort]
scyrtle f. skirt, GPH 393. ['skirt']
scyrtest superl. of scort.
scyrtung f. shortening, abstract, epitome, Æ .
scytra comp. of scort.
scýt pres. 3 sg. of scéotan.
scyte (ē) m. shooting, hurling, AO : stroke, blow, ZDA : dart. ['shute'; scéotan]
scýtef. 'sheet,' linen cloth, BH, Cp, Mk. [scéat]
scytfinger m. forefinger.
scythealde, -healden inclined, sloping, precipitous, GL.
scytel I. (u) m. dart, arrow, Erf, Ps : tongue of a balance. ['shuttle'] II. m. excrement. [scítan]
scytfinger = scytfinger ; **scytels** = scytel
scyteræs m. headlong rush, WW 426⁷.
scytere m. shooter, Ct.
scythealde = scythealde
scytha m. shooter, archer, Æ , AO.
scyttan (usu. for-sc.) to bolt, 'shut' to, Æ : discharge, pay off.
scytel, scytels (e, i) m. bolt, bar, Æ , Bl, ZDA(e). ['shuttle'; scéotan]
Scyttic I. Scotch, Irish. II. Irish or Scotch language. [Scottas]
scyððan = sceððan
sē m., **sēo** f., **ðæt** n. pers. (dem.) pron. he, she, it, that, this : rel. pron. who, which : def. art. 'the.' II. = **sāe**. III. = **swā**
sēa (OET) = **sēaw** ; **sēad** (NG) = **sēod**
sēada = **sēaða** ; **seafian** (NG) = **seofian**
seah pret. 3 sg. of sēon.
seah = **seht** I. ; **seal** = sealh
sealde pret. 3 sg. of sellan.
 \pm **sealdnes** f. act of giving, WW 389³⁵ : grant, gift, Ct.
sēales gs. of sealh.
sealf (a) f. 'salve,' ointment, unguent, medicament, Lcd, Mk ; CP.
sealfbox (e) m. salve-box, G, Bk.
sealfcynn n. an unguent, WW 351³⁰.
sealfe = **sealf** ; **sealfer** = **seolfer**, seolfor-
 \pm **sealfian** to 'salve,' anoint, WW.
sealfie = **salfie**
sealf-læcning, -læcung (WW 114¹⁶) f. curing by unguents, pharmacy.
sealh (a) m., gs. **sēales** willow, Lcd, Ps ; Mdf. ['sallow']
sealhrind f. willow-bark, Lcd.
seallan = sellan
sealm (a, eo) m. 'psalm,' song, RB, Ps ; Æ , CP.
sealma (e) m. bed, couch.
sealmcwide m. *psalm*, LPs 97⁵.
sealmfæt n. only in phr. 'on sealmfatum,' 'in vasis psalmorum,' PPs 70²⁰.
sealmgetæl n. number of *psalms*, RB
sealm-glig, -glīw n. *psalter*, *psalmody*, LRPs.
sealmian to play an accompaniment on the harp, Ps 107¹. ['psalm']
sealmleōð n. *psalm*. BLPs 56⁹.
sealmlof n. *psalm*, LPs.
sealmlofian to sing *psalms*, LPs 104².
sealmsang m. *psalm* : composition or singing of *psalms*, Æ : *psalter*, CPs 32².
sealm scop (eo²) m. *psalmist*, Æ , CP.
sealmtraht m. exposition of *psalms*, Æ .
sealmwyrtha m. *psalmist*, Æ . ['psalm-wright']
sealobrún = salubrún
sealt I. n. 'salt,' Lcd, Mt(a) ; CP. II. adj. salt, briny, Cr ; AO, CP. [v. Mdf]
sealtan? to salt, IM.
sealthrōc (a) m. brook running from salt-works? KC3·206³⁰.
sealtere I. m. 'salter,' salt-worker, WW ; Æ . II. (CM362, 679) = saltere
sealtern n. salt-works, BC. ['saltern']
sealtfæt n. salt-cellars, A, WW. ['saltfat']
sealthälgung f. consecration of salt, OET 587(a¹).
sealtherpað (a) m. road to salt works, KC 3·206²⁶.
sealthūs n. 'salt-house,' WW.
sealtian to dance. [L. saltare]
sealticge f. dancer, MH 156¹⁴.
sealting f. dancing, NC320.
sealtiēaf n. 'mozicia,' a plant? WW.
sealtmre m. brackish pond, EC449³⁰.
sealtnes f. 'saltiness,' VPs(a).
sealtsæleða m. saltiness, LPs 106³⁴ ; RPs(y).
sealtsēað m. saline spring, BH 26²².
sealstān m. rock salt, LCD 1·374¹⁴ : pillar of salt, Gen ; Æ . ['saltstone']
sealstræt f. road to salt-works, Ct.
sealtwic n. a place where salt is sold, KC.
sealtwylle f. salt spring, KC(a). ['saltwell']
sealtyð† f. salt wave, sea-wave.
sēam I. m. burden, load, Æ , LkL, LkR(ēo) : bag : harness of a beast of burden, Æ : duty of furnishing beasts of burden. ['seam'] II. m. 'seam,' suture, junction, Æ , WW.
sēamere I. m. beast of burden, mule, WW. [L. sagmarius] II. m. tailor, Æ . [sēam II]
sēamestre f. sempstress, (also of males) sewer, tailor, Æ , KC, WW. ['seamster']
sēamhors n. pack-horse, WW 119⁴².
sēampending m. toll of a penny a load, KC.
sēamsadol m. pack-saddle, WW 119⁴¹.
sēamsticca m. an appliance used in weaving, LL 455[15,1].
sēap pret. 3 sg. of sūpan.
sēar dry, 'sere,' barren, GPH 402⁶⁹.
seara, seare- = searo- ; **sēarglan** = sārgian
sēarian to become sere, wither, Shr. [*seas*']
searo (searu) n. art, skill, cleverness, cunning; device, trick, snare, ambuscade, plot,

- treachery, *Æ, AO, CP* : work of art, cunning device, engine (of war) : armour, war-gear, trappings.
- searobend m. artistic clasp, B2086.
- searobunden *cunningly fastened*, RD56⁴.
- searocæg f. insidious key, GU1118.
- searocēap n. artistic object, RD33⁷.
- searocēne very bold, †PsC10.
- searocræft m. artifice, treachery, wile, *Æ* : artistic skill, art : engine, instrument (of torture), *Æ*.
- searocræftig skilful, cunning.
- searofær n. artistic ship? RIM65.
- searofäh variegated, cunningly inlaid, B1444.
- searogemme = searogimm
- searogimm m. curious gem.
- searogrim fierce, formidable, B594.
- searohæbbend† m. warrior.
- searowhit brilliantly white, RIM67.
- searolic artistic, ingenious, cunning. adv. -lice.
- searomete m. dainty, delicacy, NC321.
- searonet n. armour-net, corslet, B406 : en-snaring net, AN64; 945.
- searonið† m. cunning hostility, treachery, strife, battle.
- searopil m. artistic javelin, RD87².
- searorūn f. mystery, CREAT15.
- searosæled cleverly bound, RD24¹⁶.
- searoðanc m. sagacity, ingenuity, skill, CP : cunning, artifice.
- searoðancol shrewd, wise.
- searowrenc (y¹, a²) m. artifice, trick, AO.
- searowundor n. strange object, B920.
- searw=searo ; searw- v. searo.
- searwian (æ) to be deceitful, dissimulate, cheat.
- searwum (dp. of searo) skilfully.
- searwung =sierwung
- seatul, seatl (NG)=setl
- sēað I. (æ) m. hole, pit, *MkL*; CP; Mdf : well, cistern, spring, fountain, lake, Mdf. ['seath'; sēoðan] II. pret. 3 sg. of sēoðan.
- sēaða m. heartburn? LCD21a.
- sēaw m. sap, juice, moisture, *Lcd.* ['sew'] +sēaw succulent, LCD95b.
- seax n. knife, hip-knife, short sword, dirk, dagger, *Æ(e), B, Cp(æ)*; CP. ['sax']
- seaxbenn (siex-) f. dagger-wound, B2904.
- Seaxe, Seaxan mpl. (gp. Seaxna) Saxons, AO.
- Seaxland (e) n. *England*, SHR16⁴.
- +sēcan I. to search for, 'seek' ('i-seche'), inquire, ask for, look for, *B, Bo, BH, Jul*; *Æ* : strive after, long for, wish, desire, *Jn*; CP. s. on, tō look to for, expect from, CP : visit, go to, *AO, B*; *Æ* : approach, attain to, *Bl, Ps* : attack, pursue, *B, Chr*; AO : go, move, proceed, *Æ*. II. (KG_L)=sýcan
- secce (B600)=sæcce, gs. of sacu.
- seeful (KG_L)=sacful
- secg I. m. (n) 'sedge,' reed, rush, flag, *Gl, Lcd, WW*; Mdf. II.† f. sword. III.† m. man, warrior, hero, *B*. ['segge'] IV. m. ocean, OET.
- secga m. sayer, informant, LL396[4].
- ±secgan (æ) to 'say' ('i-seggen'), speak, inform, utter, tell, recite, *Æ, Bl, G*; AO, CP, *Æ* : signify, mean, *Æ* : attribute to : (+) avoid? LkL p 3⁸. s. on accuse of, charge with, *Æ*.
- secge f. speech, CR190.
- secgend m. speaker, narrator, CP.
- secgan=secgan
- secgescere f. grasshopper, Cp464.
- secgihtig sedgy, WW200²⁷.
- secgléan n. sedge-leek, rush-garlic, LCD.
- secglega m. sword-play, battle, AN1355.
- secgrōf brave? RUIN27.
- secgscara m. landrail, corncrake, WW287¹¹ and N.
- sēcnes f. visiting, LkR194⁴(oe).
- sēd (VPS)=sād
- +sēdān to satisfy, PPs106⁸. [sād]
- sēde=sēgde pret. 3 sg. of secgan.
- seddingline=steddingline
- ±sēdl (NG)=setl
- sefa (eo) m. mind, spirit, understanding, heart, †CP9¹⁰.
- sēfer-=sýfer- ; seflan=seofian
- sēfre=sýfre
- sēft comp. adv. more softly.
- ±sēfte soft, pleasant, comfortable, easy : gentle, mild : effeminate, luxurious.
- sēfteadig prosperous, SEAF56.
- sēftlic luxurious, AS38³.
- sēftnes f. rest, quietness, tranquillity, peace, *Æ, AO*.
- segc-=secg- ; segel=segel
- segen=(1) sāgen ; (2) segn
- +segenlic (A)=+sewenlic ; segg=secg
- segl I. mn. 'sail,' *AO, Bo, MH* ; *Æ* : veil, curtain, CR1139 : pillar of cloud, Ex. II.=sigel
- ±seg-lan, -lian (i) to 'sail,' *AO* : (+) equip with a sail.
- seglobsm m. bellying sail, GL.
- seglergēde n. sail-tackle, TC549¹⁷.
- seglygyrd mf. sail-yard, yard, cross-pole, *Cp(e²), WW*.
- seglian=seglan
- seglið f. (sail-road), sea, B1429.
- seglið f. sail-rod, sail-yard. [v. 'rood']
- seglung f. 'sailing,' BH.
- segm mn. sign, mark, token, Gen : ensign, banner, BH. ['senye' ; L. signum]
- segmberend m. warrior.
- segnbora m. standard-bearer, RD41²⁰.
- segncyning m. king before whom a banner is borne (BT), Ex172.
- segne f. 'seine,' drag-net, Ex, JnL.
- ±segñian (æn) to make the sign of the cross, cross oneself, consecrate, bless, *Æ, BH*. ['sain']
- segnung f. blessing, consecration.
- sēgon=sāwon pret. pl. of sēon.
- seh (VPS)=seoh imperat. of sēon.

- seht I.** mf. *settlement, arrangement, agreement,* *KC : friendship, peace, BH(ea).* **II.** adj. *reconciled, agreed, at peace, BC.* ['saught'] **± sehtian** to conciliate, settle, *LL.* ['saught'] **± sehtlian** (a, æ) to reconcile, to come to an agreement, *CHR.*
- ± sehtnes** f. *agreement, reconciliation, peace, E.* ['saughtness']
- sēhð** =sēcð pres. 3 sg. of sēcan.
- ± sehðe** [=seh ðu] interj. behold!
- seigl**, *seign =segl, segn*
- seim fat**, EPs62^c. [Late L. sagimen]
- seista** =sexta; **sel** sn. =sæl
- sēl I.** adj. comp. sērla (*Mt*), sēlla (*B*), syllda, superl. sēlest (*Lk*), sēlost good, great, excellent, clever, skilful, AO : noble, honourable : fitting, fit, advisable : sound, healthy, happy, prosperous. [v. 'sēle'] **II.** (æ) comp. adv. (also sēlor) superl. sēlost better, more effectually, rather, sooner, in preference, *Æ, CP.* [sāl]
- sēlan** (OET,Ct) =sēlan I. **selcūð** =seldeūð
- seld†** (æ) I. n. *hall, palace, residence.* **II.** n. *seat, throne, dais.* *VPs.* ['seld']
- +seldat comrade, retainer.
- seldan** adv., comp. seldor, seldnor, superl. seldost 'seldom,' rarely, *CP; AE.*
- seldeūð** unusual, rare, strange, novel, *Bo;* *Æ : various, WW.* ['selcouth']
- seldcyme** m. infrequent coming, *RD1¹⁴.*
- selde** f. *vestibule, WW183⁹⁹.*
- seldguma** m. retainer? *B249.*
- seld-hwanne** (*CP*), -hwænne (*Æ*) adv. *seldom, rarely.*
- seldlic** rare, strange, wondrous, *B* (syll.), *Met (sell-) : select, choice, excellent.* adv. -lice, *Æ.* ['selly']
- seldnor**, seldor, seldost v. seldan.
- seldon** =seldan
- seld-siene** (*AO*), -sýnde (*KC*) rare, extraordinary, unfamiliar. ['seldseen']
- seldun** (*CP*), *seldum (Sol)* =seldan.
- sele** m. *hall, house, dwelling, prison.* [Ger. saal]
- +**sele** m. *tabernacle, EPs14¹.*
- seledréam†** m. *hall-joy, festivity.*
- seleful** n. *hall-goblet, B619.*
- selegesceot** n. 'tabernaculum,' tent, lodging-place, nest, M. [Ger. geschoß]
- selegyst** m. *hall-guest, B1545.*
- selen** (y) f. *grant, gift : tribute, MkL p5¹ :* munificence, OEG. [sellan].
- +**selenes** f. tradition: (+) giving, DR.
- selerædend†** m. *hall ruler or possessor.*
- selerest** f. *bed in hall, B690.*
- selescot** =selegesceot
- selesecg** m. *retainer, WA34.*
- selest** pres. 2 sg., seleð pres. 3 sg. of sellan. **sēlest** v. sēl.
- seleðegn†** m. *hall-thane, retainer, attendant.*
- seleweard** m. *hall-warden, B667.*
- self I.** (eo, i, y) pron. (str. and wk.) 'self,' *AO,B,CP.* mid him selfum by himself : own, *B* : adj. same, *CP.* **II.** =sealf
- selfæta** (y) m. *cannibal, AN175.*
- selfæte** f. *a plant, wild oat?* LCD.
- selfbana** (o²) m. one who takes his own life.
- selfcwala** (y) m. one who takes his own life.
- selfewalu** (y) f. *suicide, Wy56.*
- selfdēma**, self-demere (*RB*), -dēmende (OEG58¹⁹) (y) m. 'sarabaita,' monk living subject only to his own rules.
- selfdōm** m. *doing as one likes, independence.*
- selfe** v. swā.
- selffie** (y) spontaneous, voluntary, OEG.
- selffice I.** n. self-love, 'amour propre,' pride, vanity, *CP : egotism, CP25¹.* **II.** adj. egotistic, puffed up, vain, CP.
- selfmyrðra** (y) m. one who takes his own life, *WW424²⁵.*
- selfmyrðrung** (y) f. *suicide.*
- selfren** =seolfren
- selfseafte** not begotten, *GEN523.*
- selfswēgend** (y) m. vowel.
- selfwealdlice** (eo¹, e²) arbitrarily.
- selfwill** n. own will, free-will.
- selfwillie** spontaneous, voluntary, *Bo, Met.* adv. -willes, *Æ, RB(y).* ['selfwill']
- selfwillende** voluntary, *LPs67¹⁰.*
- selfwillendlice** indulgently, *GD289⁵.*
- selian** =sylian; **sēlig**=sælig
- sella**=sēlra, v. sēl.
- +**sellan** (ea, i, ie, y) (w. d. pers. and a. thing) to give, furnish, supply, lend, *Æ, B, Mt*; AO,CP : give up, betray, *JnL* : entrust, deliver to : lay by, hide, *WW212⁴¹*: 'sell,' *Æ, Jn* : promise. ãð s. make oath, swear, *LL.*
- sellan**=selen
- sellend** (y) m. giver : betrayer.
- sellendlic** adj. to be given, *NC321.*
- sellic**=seldlic; **selma** (GL)=sealma
- selmerige**=sælmerige; **selnes**=selenes
- sēlor**, sēlost, sēlra v. sēl; **selt-**=sælt-, sylt.
- sēlð** pres. 3 sg. of sellan.
- sēlð**=sælð
- +**sēm n.** reconciliation, *LL10[10].*
- sēma** (i, y) m. arbitrator, judge, *ÆGr, GD.*
- +**sēman I.** to smooth over, put right, settle, reconcile, pacify, *AO, Chr, LL.* ['seem,' 'i-seme'] **II.** =sieman
- sēmann** (RUN45)=sæmann
- sēmēd** (æ) m. conciliator, arbitrator, *LL.*
- sēmestre**=sæmestre
- semian**=seomian; **semle**=simble
- semnendlic** sudden, *GD235⁴.* adv. -lice by chance.
- semninga** (M)=samnunga
- semtinges**=samtinges; **senap**=senep
- +**sencan**, tr. to sink, plunge (in water), submerge, drown. [sincan]
- sendan** I. (±) to 'send' ('i-send'), send forth, despatch, *BH, Bl, CP, MtL; AE, AO* : impel, drive, *MkL* : throw, hurl, cast : put, place, lay. **II.** to feast, banquet, *B600?* [sand]
- senderlice** (KGL74²⁷)=synderlice
- senderlige** (HGL)=synderlige

- sendlic** adj. *about to be sent (on a journey)*, **seolfor** (i, io, u, y) n., gs. *seolfres silver*, CP; RBL113⁴.
- sendnes** f. *sending*, WW.
- +sēne = +siene
- senep** m. *mustard*. [L. sinapi]
- senespæd** n. *mustard-seed*, LCD.
- sengan** (æ) to 'singe,' *burn slightly*, LL 449[6,2].
- sēnian** = segnian; **senn** (HGL519) = synn
- senop** = senep; **senoð** (CHR) = sinoð
- senisce** = sinscipe
- senst**, **sent** = sendest, **sendeð** pres. 2 and 3 sg. of sendan.
- senu** = sinu
- sēo** I. f. gas. **sēo(n)** *pupil (of eye)*, AE.
- II. pron. v. **sē**. ['she'] III. gs. of **sāe**.
- IV. pres. 1 sg. of **sēon**. V. pres. 2 sg. subj. of **bēon** (wesan).
- sēoc** 'sick,' ill, *diseased, feeble, weak*, Bl, Bo, Chr; AE, CP : (†) *wounded : morally sick, corrupt*, Jul, RB : *sad, troubled*, FatAp, Gu.
- sēocan** = sēcan; **sēocian** = sicilian
- sēocmōd** *delicate (in health)*, NC321.
- sēocnes** f. 'sickness,' *disease*, LL, W : a disease, Lcd3-126.
- sēod** (ēa) m. *scrip, purse, bag*, AE.
- seodo**, **seodu** = sidu; **seofa** = sefa
- seofafald** (DR) = sefonfeald
- seofan**, **seofen** = seofon; **seofetð-** = seifoð-
- seofian** (e, ea, i, y) to sigh, lament, CP.
- seofon** 'seven,' AE, AO, BH.
- seofonfeald** 'sevenfold,' A, AE, RB.
- seofonfealdlice** adv. *seven times*.
- seofongetel** (e²) *the number seven*, OEG1533.
- seofonlēafe** f. *tormentilla, setfoil (plant)*, LCD 1-232.
- seofonnihi** fp. *week*.
- seofonnihte** adj. *seven days old*, LCD.
- seofon-tēoða** (AO), -te(o)g(e)ða 'seventeenth,' BH.
- seofontiēne** 'seventeen,' BH(y³); AO.
- seofontienihte** *seventeen days old*, LCD 3-180.
- seofonfiēwintrē** *seventeen years old*, AO 190³⁰.
- seofontig** *seventy*, AO.
- seofontiēne** = seofontiene
- seofonwiñtre** (y) *seven years old*.
- seofoða** I. 'seventh,' MtL; AE, AO, CP. II. = sifeða
- seofoðe** *seventhly*, LL158[18].
- seofung** f. *lamentation*. [seofian]
- seoh** imperat. of sēon.
- seohhe** f. *sieve*. [sēon II.]
- seohhian** to drain, filter, AEP 172³¹.
- seohter** m., **seohtre** (i) f. *drain, ditch*, Ct (Mdf).
- seole**, **seol-oc**, -uc m. 'silk,' *silken cloth*, Bo(io), LCD.
- seolcan v. ā-s.
- seolcen** (i) 'silken,' made of silk, WW; AE.
- seolecwyrn** m. 'silkworm,' WW.
- seôles** v. **seolh**; **seolf** (VPs) = self
- seolfer** = seolfor; **seolfern** = seolfren
- seolfor** (i, io, u, y) n., gs. *seolfres silver*, CP; AE.
- seolforfæt** n. *silver vessel*, BH252¹⁶.
- seolforgewiht** (y) m. *silver-weight*, LCD3-92¹⁴.
- seolforhammen** *plated with silver*, EC225.
- seolfor-hilt**, -hilted (TC) 'silver-hilted.'
- seolformsmið** m. 'silversmith,' WW.
- seolforstycke** m. *piece of silver*, A9-8.
- seolfren** (e, i, y) *made of silver*, 'silvern,' Bo, Chr.
- seolfring** (y) m. *silver coin*, AE.
- seolh** m., gs. **seôles** 'seal,' AO, Lcd, WW.
- seolhbæð** n. *seal's bath, sea*, RD11¹¹.
- seolhpæð?** n? *seal's path, sea, ocean*, AN 1710.
- seolm** (WW101¹⁶) = sealm
- seoloc**, **seoluc** = seolc; **seolofr-** = seolfr-
- seoloð** (io¹, e²) m. *sea*, B2367?
- seolufr-** = seolfor-, seolfr-; **sēom** = sēam I.
- seomian†** (e) to be tired, lie at rest, tarry, continue, stand : hang, swing, sway : lower (as a cloud) : lay wait for, B161.
- sēomint** (WW136^{31?}) = sēamint
- ± **sēon** I. (sv⁵) to 'see' ('i-see'), look, behold, B, G, Ps, Rd : perceive, understand, Cr, Ps : inspect, visit : experience, suffer, B, Cr. sih ðe lo! behold! II. (sv¹) tr. to sift, strain, filter, AE, AO : intr. run, ooze, trickle.
- III. v. **sēo**. IV. = sien
- seon** = sin-
- seondon** = sind pres. pl. ind. of wesan.
- sēonian** to languish, GD284². [OHG. siunōn]
- seono** (i¹, u²) f. 'sinew,' AN(io); B, Lcd.
- seonobend** f. *sinew-band?* DEOR6.
- seonobenn** f. *injury to a sinew*, Wy 19.
- seonod** = sinoð
- seonodoln** n. *injury to a sinew*, AN 1408.
- seonoð** = sinoð
- seonwe** gs. of seonu.
- seorðan**³ to lie with, MtL5²⁷. [ON?]
- seorwum** (Cp) = searwum, dp. of searo.
- sēoslig** afflicted, Gu899. [sūsl]
- sēota** = sēta; **seotl** = setl
- seotol** = (1) setl; (2) sweatol
- seotu** nap. of set.
- ± **sēoðan**² 'seethe,' boil, Lcd(y) : be troubled in mind, brood, B : afflict, disturb.
- seoðan** = siððan
- sēoung (ēu) v. eag-s.
- sēow** pret. 3 sg. of sāwan.
- sēowan**, **sēowian** (i, y) to 'sew,' knit together, link, unite, AE, Cp(io).
- seox** = siex; **seoxter** = sester
- sep** (GPH391) = sēp
- sēpan†** to instruct.
- sērc** m., **serce** f. (y) 'sark,' shirt, WW : corset, coat of mail.
- serede** = sierwde pret. 3 sg. of sierwan.
- serew-**, **serw-** = searw-, sierw-
- serð** = seorð, imperat. of seorðan.
- sēscle** f. sixth part. [L. sextula]
- sess** m. place for sitting, seat, bench.
- sessian** to grow calm, AN453.
- sesta** = siexta

- sester** (eo, y) m. *a certain measure of bulk, AЕ : vessel, pitcher, AЕ. [L. sextarius]*
- set** n. (\pm) *seat, entrenchment, camp, stall, fold : setting (of the sun).* [sittan]
- +**set** n. *ambush,* DR37¹⁰.
- sētan** = sātian
- sete** imperat. of settan.
- +**setednes** = +setnes; **setel** (CP) = setl
- seten** I. f. *set, shoot, slip, VPs : plantation : occupied (tilled?) land,* LL118[68]. II. pp. of sittan.
- +**setennes** = +setnes
- seterndæg** = sæterndæg
- setgong** = setlgang
- sethrægl** n. *covering for a seat.*
- sētian** = sātian; **setin** (GL) = seten
- setl** (æ, ea, eo, i, o) n. *seat, stall, sitting, place, residence,* AЕ, B, BH; CP. tō setle gān to set (of the sun), AЕ : *throne (of a king, or bishop, hence) see,* CP, AЕ : *siege, AO. ['settle']*
- +**setl** n. *assembly,* OEG1753.-
- +**setla** (æ) m. *one sitting beside,* AEL2²³⁷ : *assessor, fellow-judge,* OEG56²⁰.
- setlan** to 'settle,' (cause to sit), place, put, Whale.
- setlgang** m. *setting, sinking,* AЕ.
- setlgangende** ptc. *setting,* BH476¹³.
- setlhrægl** n. *seat-cover,* Ct.
- setlrād** f. *setting, sinking,* Ex109.
- setlung** f. *sitting, setting.*
- sētn-** = sāt(n)-
- \pm **setnes** (+ exc. in N) f. *foundation, creation, MtL : institution, law, ordinance, decree, will,* AЕ, BH, Mk : (+) *record, narrative : (+) sentence, paragraph, figure of speech, composition.* ['i-setness']
- setol** = setl
- sēton** = sāton pret. pl. of sittan.
- setrægl** = sethrægl
- settan** (\pm) to make to sit, 'set' ('i-set'), lay, put, deposit, place, fix, AЕ, B, Bl, Bo, Gen, LL; CP : set or put down, El, LL; AЕ : (\pm) appoint, assign, institute, prepare, ordain, make, found, build, AЕ, AO, Bl, BH, Ps : sow, plant, Cp, Cr, Gen, MtL : settle (tr. and intr.), abate, subside, Bl, Lcd : compose, compile, write, Bo, Guth; AЕ : translate : (+) people, garrison, Bl : be situated, MtL : set off : lay in wait, LPs9³⁰. s. ût issue, send forth, dismiss. s. of displace, depose. sīð s. travel, journey, El. \pm s. wið, ongean, compare. s. tō gafole-let land. [sittan]
- settend** m. *creator, ordainer,* DA333.
- +**settendlic** appointed, canonical, CM362.
- settere** = sāttere
- sethorn** m. *a kind of tree,* EC291'.
- +**setu** np. dwelling, abode.
- setung** = sātung
- \pm **sēðan** to affirm, testify, AЕ : prove. [sōð]
- seðel** (NG) = setl
- \pm **sēðend** m. asserter, affirmer.
- +**seðnes** f. affirmation, NC296.
- seððe** = sehðe
- \pm **sēðung** f. affirmation, proof, AЕ.
- sēw** = sēow pret. 3 sg. of sāwan.
- sewen** = sawen pp. of sēon.
- +**sewenlic** visible. adv. -lice.
- sex** (NG) = (1) siex ; (2) seax
- Sexland** = Seaxland; **sæxa** = siexta
- sī 3 p. sg. pres. subj. of wesan.
- sibæðeling** m. related noble, B2708.
- sibb** (y) (v.LL2·651) f. relationship, AO, B; AЕ : love, friendship : peace, happiness, BH, Chr, VPs; AO, CP. ['sib']
- \pm **sibb** related, akin, B, LkL, W. as sb. kinsman, kinswoman, W, Soul. ['sib', 'i-sib']
- sibb** = sib-
- sibbeoco** m. kiss of peace, ES33·176.
- sibbegedriht** = sibgedryht
- \pm **sibbian** (y) to conciliate, reconcile, AЕ, CP.
- sibbs-** = sibs-
- sibcwide** (y) m. pacific speech, LEAS29.
- sibfæc** n. degree of affinity, LL.
- sibgebyrd** f. blood-relationship, GEN1901.
- sibgedryht** f. related band : peaceful host.
- sibgemägas** mpl. blood-relations, Ex386.
- sibgeornes** f. pacific disposition, friendship, love, W.
- sibge-sihð**, -syhð f. vision of peace (lit. trans. of 'Hierosolyma'), Ps.
- sibi** (GL) sibian = sife, sifian
- siblāc** n. peace-offering, LL146[2].
- sibleger** n. incest.
- siblic** of peace, peaceable, AЕ. adv. -lice.
- \pm **sibling** m. relative, kinsman, AЕ. ['sibling']
- sibluft** f. friendship, love.
- +**sibnes** f. affinity, relationship, WW345¹⁶.
- sibrēden** f. affinity, relationship, Chr1127. ['sibred']
- \pm **sibsum** peace-loving, peaceable, friendly, CP. adv. -lice. [v. 'i-sib']
- +**sibsumian** to reconcile, AЕ.
- sibsumnes** f. peace, concord, Chr; CP. ['sibsumeness']
- +**sibsumung** f. peace-making, WW172⁴¹.
- sibun** (Cp) = sefon
- sic** n. runnel, small stream, BC; Mdf. ['sitch']
- sican** I. (sv¹) to sigh, yearn for, AO, PPs. ['siche'] II. = sycan
- siccat-**, sicett-, siccit- = sicett-
- sicelian** = sicilian
- sice** m. sigh, Lcd1·388¹¹. ['siche']
- sicel** = sicol; **sicellan** = sicilian
- sicer-** = sicor-
- sicerian** to trickle, penetrate, ooze, CP437¹⁴. ['sicker']
- sicettan** to sigh, groan, mourn, CP.
- sicettung** f. sighing, sigh, sob, lamentation, AЕ.
- sicle** sick, ill, ANS129·21.
- \pm **sicellan** (æ, é, èo, ý) to sicken, become ill or weak, Lcd; AEL. ['sickle'; sēoc]
- sicol** m. 'sickle,' A, Mk, WW(u²).
- sicor** sure, certain, trustworthy, A : secure, CP. ['sicker']
- sicorlice** (e²) with full certainty, NC321; FM99. ['sickerly']

- sicornes f. *sureness, certainty*, NC321. [‘sickerness’]
 sid ample, wide, broad, large, vast, An, B, Gen. [‘side’]
 sidälf f. *pain in the side, pleurisy*, WW112³².
 sidan adv. *widan and s. far and wide*, BC. [v. ‘side’]
 side I. adv. *amply, widely, extensively*, OEG. s. and wide *far and wide*, El. [‘side’] II. (±) f. ‘side,’ Æ, Bl, CP, Gl, VPs. [Ger. *seite*] III. f. *silk*. [L. *seta*; Ger. *seide*]
 sidece m. *pain in the side*, Lcd 172a.
 sideful (y) *decorous, modest, pure, virtuous, honest*, Æ. [‘sedeful’] adv. -lice.
 sidefulness f. *virtue, modesty*, Æ.
 sidelic sober, discreet, GPH389.
 sidelice adv. *fitly, suitable*, CP153.
 siden v. self-s.
 siden made of silk, OEG.
 sidewäre f. *zedoary*, Lcd 137b. [Late L.]
 sidfæðme, sidfæðmed† *wide-bosomed, capacious (of a ship)*, B.
 sidfeaxe, sidfeaxode *long-haired*, Æ. [v. ‘side’]
 sidfolc† n. *great people or number of people*.
 sidian intr. to extend? RIM65. [sid]
 +sidian (y) to arrange, set right, order. [sidu]
 sidland† n. *extensive land*.
 sidlingweg m. *sidelong way, road that runs obliquely?* (BT), KC3-446¹⁷.
 sido = sidu
 sidrand m. *broad shield*, B1289.
 sidu (eo) m., gds. sida custom, practice, manner, habit, rite, CP : *manners, morality, good conduct, purity*, CP. [Ger. *sitte*]
 sidung (y) f. *rule, regulation*, GPH398.
 sidung (y) f. *extension, augmentation*, A8-306.
 sidwærc m. *pain in the side*, GD, LCD.
 sidweg† m. *long road : (in pl.) distance*.
 sidwyrm (y) m. *silk-worm*, WW.
 sie pres. I sg. subj. of wesan (bēon).
 siehst pres. 2 sg., siehð pres. 3 sg. of sēon.
 +siehð = +sihð; self = self; sellan = sellan
 siellie = sellie
 ±sieman (æ) to load, burden, Æ(y), LkL(ē). [‘seam’]
 siemle = simble
 sien I. (éo, i, y) f. *power of sight, sight, vision*, Jul(y), Lcd(éo) : *pupil, eye*. [‘sene’]
 II. (=sin) pl. pres. subj. of wesan.
 siendon, sient (=sindon, sind) pl. pres. of wesan.
 +siene (e, i) seen, visible, evident, plain, B(y). [‘sene’]
 +sielenic (ē, y) visible, BH216¹⁴. adv. -lice.
 sierce = serce
 siere ‘sere,’ dry, withered, BC1-515. [sēarian]
 sterian = sierwan
 ±sierwan (i, y) to plan, devise, contrive : plot, lay snares for, entrap, CP : put on armour : (+) fit out, arm, equip, MA159. [searū]
 sierwung (ea, y) f. *plotting, artifice, trap, snare, treachery*, Æ.
- sieððan = siððan
 siex (e, eo, i, y) ‘six,’ AO.
 siexbenn = seaxbenn
 siexfeald ‘sixfold,’ WW.
 siexhund *six hundred*, AO. [‘sixhund’]
 sexta (e, i, y) ‘sixth,’ Chr; AO.
 sexte (y) *sixthly*, LL158[17].
 siextig (e, i, y) ‘sixty,’ AO.
 sife (y) n. ‘sieve,’ Cp, Lcd, WW.
 sifeða (eo, y) m. and fpl. *siftings, chaff, bran : tares, rubbish*.
 sifian = seafion; siflða = sifeða; sifre = sýfre
 siftan (e, y) to ‘sift,’ Æ(y), Bo, Cp.
 sifun = sefon
 sig = sī 3 p. sing. pres. subj. of wesan (bēon). +sig n. *victory*, DR28².
 sigan¹ I. (±) to sink, set (of the sun), decline, CP : descend, fall, fall down, Æ : move, advance, go to, approach. sāh ût came out, Æ. II. to strain, filter, drain out, ooze, trickle.
 sigbēh (NG) = sigebēah; sigdī (Ep) = sīðe
 sage I. (y) m. *victory, success, triumph*, AO, Chr; Æ, CP. [‘sige’] II. m. *sinking, setting (of the sun)*, MET13⁵⁶. [sigan]
 sage-bēacn, -bēacen n. *banner*, Æ : emblem of victory, trophy, cross (of Christ), EL.
 sigebēah m. *victor’s circlet, crown*.
 sigebēam† m. *tree of victory, cross*.
 sigebearn† n. *victor-child (Christ)*.
 sigebeorht *victorious*.
 sigebeorn m. *victorious hero*, FIN38.
 sigebrōðor m. *victorious brother*, AN183.
 sigebyme f. *trump of victory*, Ex565.
 sigecempa m. *victorious champion*, †Ps50¹⁰.
 sigewēn† f. *victorious queen*.
 sigedēma† m. *victorious judge*.
 sigedryhten m. *lord of victory, God*.
 sigeēadig *victorious*, B1557.
 sigefæst *victorious, triumphant*, BH, Bl. [v. ‘sige’]
 +sige-fæstan, -fæstnian (e²) to triumph : *rown as victor*.
 sigefæstnes f. *triumph, victory*.
 sigefest = sigefast
 sigefolc† n. *victorious people*.
 sigegealdor (y¹) n. *victory-bringing charm*, LCD 1-388¹³.
 sigegefeoht n. *victory*, BH 158⁶.
 sigeyrgd f. *victory-bringing rod*, LCD.
 sigehrēmig† (æ) *rejoicing in victory*.
 sigehrēð f. *fame gained by victory? confidence or joy of victory?* B490.
 sigehrēðig† *victorious, triumphant*.
 sigehwil f. *hour of victory*, B2710.
 sigel I.† (æ, e) m? n? sun : name of the rune for s. II. = sigil
 sigelbearht† *sun-bright, brilliant*.
 sigele = sigle
 sigeléan n. *reward of victory*.
 sigeléas *not victorious, defeated*.
 sigeléoð† n. *song of victory*.
 Sigelhearwa m. *Ethiopian*, VPs.
 sigel-hweorfa m., -hwe(o)rfe f. *heliotrope*.

sigelic *victorious*, WW.
 sigelþorht† *radiant*.
 Sigel-waras, -ware pl. *Ethiopians*.
 sigemēca m. *victorious sword*, CR 1531.
 sigend m. *wave*, WW. [sigan]
 siger- = sigor-
 sigere m. *glutton*, OET 72⁵⁸.
 sigerāf n. *triumphant robe*, WW 153¹⁵.
 sigerian = sigrian
 sigerian to be *gluttonous*, WW 489¹⁴.
 sigerice† *victorious, triumphant*.
 sigerōf† *victorious, triumphant*.
 sigesceorп n. *ornament of victory*, GN 136.
 sigesīd (i²) m. *successful expedition*, OET.
 sigespēd† f. *success*.
 sigetācen n. *emblem of victory, sign*.
 sigetiber n. *sacrifice for victory*, Ex 402.
 sigetorht *brilliant in victory*, SAT 240.
 sigetūdor n. *dominating race*, GU 838.
 sageðod f. *victorious people*.
 sageðrēat m. *victorious troop*, CR 844.
 sageðūf? m. *triumphant banner*, JUD 201.
 sigewēpen n. *victorious weapon*, B 804.
 sigewang† m. *field of victory*.
 sigewif n. *victorious woman*, LCD 1·384.
 sigfæst = sigefæst; sigi- = sige-.
 sigil, sigl n. *fibula, buckle, brooch, gem*.
 [cp. sigle]
 sigirian = sigrian
 siglan (AO) = seglan
 sigle I. n. *necklace, collar*. II. f. *rye, black spelt*, LCD 48a. [L. secale]
 sigor (y) m. *victory, triumph*, AE. [sige]
 sigorbēacen n. *emblem of victory*, EL 985.
 sigorbeorht *triumphant*, CR 10.
 sigoreynn n. *victorious race*, EL 755.
 sigorēadig† *victorious*.
 sigorfæst *victorious*.
 sigorfæstnes (siger-) f. *victory*, A 11·173.
 sigorlēant† n. *reward of victory*.
 sigorlic *triumphant*, GL.
 sigorspēd† f. *good fortune in war*.
 sigortācen n. *convincing sign*, GU 1089.
 sigortifer n. *offering for victory*, JUL 255.
 sigorweore m. *deed of victory*, EX 316.
 sigorwuldor n. *glory of victory*, GU 93.
 sigrian to be *victorious, triumph over, vanquish*, AE.
 sigriend m. *victor*, DHy 38³.
 sigsonte f. *a plant*, LCD.
 sigðe = siðe; sihsta = siexta
 -siht, -sihte v. blöd-, ût-s.
 sihþe *marshy?*
 + sihþe = +sýhte pret. 3 sg. of +sýcan.
 sihþre = seoþtre
 sihð I. f. *thing seen, vision*, JnL, Mkl. ['sight'] II. pres. 3 sg. of sēon.
 sihð pres. 3 sg. of sigan.
 + sihð, + siht (ie, y) f. *faculty or act of sight*, AE, Bo, Mkl; CP: *aspect: what is seen, vision, apparition*. ['i-sight']
 + sihðe (BPs 53^c) = + sehðe
 + sihðnes f. *vision*, MtL p7.
 silcen = seolcen; silf = self

silfor = seolfor; silfren = seolfrēn
 Silhearwa (Æ) = Sigelhearwa
 sillan = sellan; silofr = seolfor
 sima I. m. *band, chain*, GEN 765. II. = sēma
 simbel (on) adv. *always, continually*, AO.
 [cp. simbles]
 simbelfarende *roving, nomadic*, AO 26¹⁶.
 simbelgefēra m. *constant companion*, MET 11⁵⁰(y).
 simble (e, y) adv. *ever, for ever, always, constantly, continually, continuously*. oftost s. *continually*.
 simbles adv. *ever, always*.
 simblian (y) to frequent, DR 15¹⁰.
 simblunga, -linga (siml-) *continually, constantly*, DR.
 simel = (1) simbel adv.; (2) symbol
 simleringwyrt = symeringwyrt
 siml, siml- = simbel, simbl-
 sín I. (ý) refl. possess. pron. *his, her, its, their*. II. = sien. III. plur. pres. subj. of wesan.
 sin- (y) prefix, *perpetual, permanent, lasting, infinite, immense*.
 sinad- = seonoð.
 sinbyrnende ever *burning*, MET 8⁵².
 sinc (y)† n. *treasure, riches, gold, valuables, jewel*.
 sincald *perpetually cold*, Ex 472.
 sincaldu f. *perpetual cold*, PH 17.
 ±sincan³ to 'sink,' become submerged, MtR: digest easily, act as aperient? LCD 81b.
 sincbrytta m. *distributor of treasure, prince*, A 3·71¹⁷.
 sincfæt† n. *precious vessel*.
 sincfag† *richly adorned*.
 sincgestrēon† n. *treasure, jewel*.
 sincgewæge† n. *abundance of treasure*.
 sinc-giefa, -gifa† m. *giver of treasure, ruler, chief, lord, king*.
 sincgifu f. *gift of treasure*, AN 1511.
 sincgim† m. *valuable gem, jewel*.
 sincgyfa = sincgiefa
 sincbroden† ptc. *adorned with costly ornaments*.
 sinemāðsum m. *treasure*, B 2103.
 sinestān m. *precious stone*, MET 21²¹.
 sincðego† f. *receipt of treasure*. [Siegan]
 sincweordung† f. *costly gift*.
 sind plur. pres. indic. of wesan.
 sinder (y) n. 'cinder,' *dross, scoria, slag*, Cp, WW; CP.
 sinder- = sundor-; sinderlice = synderlice
 sinderōm m. *rust*, WW 402⁴¹.
 sindon plur. pres. indic. of wesan.
 sindor = sinder
 sindrēam† m. *everlasting joy*.
 sindrig (Æ) = syndrig; + sine = + siene
 sineht *sinewy*, LCD 91a. [seono]
 sine-wealt, -weald, -wealt (eo, y) *round, globular, concave*, AE : *circular, cylindrical*. [sin-]
 sinewealtian to be unsteady, WW 515²¹.
 sinewealtnes f. *roundness, globularity*.

- sinewind *artery*, WW352²⁵. [seonu]
 sinfrēa m. *husband*, B1934.
 sinfullē f. *houseleek*, LCD,WW.
 singal *perpetual, everlasting*, AE,CP : *continuous, constant*, AE : *daily*.
 singala, singale, singales adv. *always, ever, continually*.
 singalflöwende ptc. *ever-flowing*, WW177³⁶.
 +singallan (y) *to continue*, ACPS88³¹.
 singallic *incessant, continual*, CP61²¹. adv. (±) -līce.
 +singallician *to continue*, JPs88³¹.
 singalnes f. *perseverance, assiduity*, OEG.
 singalrene m. *constant flow*, HGL. [ryne]
 ±singan³ (y) *to 'sing,' celebrate in song*, BH, Bl,MtL,VPs ; AO,CP : *crow, sing (of birds)*, AE,Ph : *chant, intone*, OET, RB : *read, recite, narrate*, Bl,Bo,VPs : *(of things) sound, resound, ring, clank*, B,CP,W.
 +singe (=+sinie?) f. *wife*, JUL54. [cp. sinig]
 singendlic *that may be sung*, LPVs118⁵⁴.
 sing-ere, -estre = sang-ere, -estre
 singian (AE)=syngian
 singrēne (y) I. f. *house-leek, periwinkle*, Lcd. ['sengreen'] II. adj. *ever green : uncooked (of vegetables)*.
 singrim adj. *exceeding fierce*, JUL230.
 sinhere m. *huge army*, B2936.
 sinhig- = sinhiw-
 ±sin-hiwan, -hīgan npl. *wedded couple*, AE, CP.
 sinhiwscipe m. *permanent tie (marriage)*, Bo50¹.
 sinhwurf- = sinhwyrf-
 sinhwyrfel *round*.
 sinhwyrfende ptc. *round*, OEG114.
 +sinig *marriage*, DR108⁷.
 +sinigan, sinigian *to marry*, NG.
 +sinigscipe = sinspace
 +sinlice (y) adv. *often*, RB97¹⁴.
 sinn = synn
 sinnan^{3†} (w. g.) *to meditate upon, think of, care about : cease?* [Ger. sinnen]
 sinnig = synnig
 sinniht[†] (y¹, ea²) f. *eternal night*. adv. -nihtes *in continual night, night after night*.
 sinnið m. *perpetual misery*, RIM52.
 sinop = senep
 sinoð (e, eo, y) f. *synod, council, meeting, assembly*. [L. synodus]
 sinoðbōc (e, eo, y) f. *record of the decrees of a synod, canon law*, LL46[49,8].
 sinoðdōm (eo) m. *decree of a synod*, EL552.
 sinoðgewirt n. *records of a synod*.
 sinoðlic *synodical*, BH.
 sinoðstōw f. *meeting-place, place where a synod is held*.
 sinowalt = sinewealt
 sinräden f. *(continuing state), marriage*, CP.
 ±sinspace (e, y) m. *cohabitation, marriage*, AE,CP : (+) *married couple*, CP.
 +sinspace *conjugal*, LL(440⁶).
 +sinsippend *married*, GD218⁴.
 sinsnað f. *large piece*, B743.
 sinsorg f. *perpetual grief*, WIF45.
 sint = sind plur. pres. indic. of wesan.
 sin-trendende (OEG) .-tredende ptc. *round*.
 sintryndel (y¹, x²) adj. *circular, globular*.
 sinþyrstende ptc. (w. g.) *ever thirsting*, AO 130³¹.
 sinu = seono
 sinuwealt, sinwealt = sinewealt
 sinwrānnes (y) f. *constant lechery*, WW113²².
 siðo = sēo ; slodo = sidu ; slofa = sefa
 siol- = seal-, sel-
 sion 'laber,' a marsh plant? Lcd1·254. ['sion']
 siplan =sypian
 siplan to sink low, wane, decline, LCD3·151 (v. A31·538).
 sīre = sigere ; sīrew-, sirw- = searw-, sierw-
 sisemūs f. *dormouse*, WW.
 sist = sihst pres. 2 sg. of sēon I.
 sit pres. 3 sg. of sittan.
 sitl = setl
 sittan⁵ to 'sit,' *sit down, recline*, AE,B,Bo,Bl. Chr ; AO,CP : *remain, continue, be situated*, Bo,Bl,Gen,LL : (±) *settle, encamp, dwell, abide, reside*, Chr,LkL ; AO : *lie in wait, besiege, invest*, Chr,Met,VPs : *preside over*, AE,MtL ; CP : *perch, roost*, Gen,Ph : (+) *sit out, finish.* on cnēowum s. *kneel*. wið earm +s. *lean*. on s. (1) *assail, attack*; (2) *press on, weigh down*.
 sið (y) I. m. *going, motion, journey, errand*, B,Bl,Lcd : *departure, death : expedition, undertaking, enterprise : road, way : time, turn, occasion*, AE,G,Lcd,VPs ; AO. on ānne s. at one and the same time, Bo,Lcd. ðōre siðe...ðōre siðe on one occasion...on another : *conduct, way of life, manner*, AE : *fate, destiny, experience*, AE,B,Chr. ['sithe'] II. adv. *late, afterwards*. comp. sið, siðor later. ær and s. *always*. ne ær ne s. never. ær ðōðe s. *ever* : a comp. adj. siðra late, later, and a superl. sið(e)mest, siðest latest, last are formed from sið. æt siðestan at last, finally. III. prep. and conj. after. s. ðam after, afterwards. [Ger. seit] IV. (±) =±sið pres. 3 sg. of sēon I. +sið I. m. (rare ds. +siðan) (†) *comrade, companion* : (†) *follower, retainer, warrior* : count, thane. II. n. *company*, v. LL 2·427 ; 446.
 siðberend m. *reaper*, WW235³. [siðe]
 siðbōc f. *itinerary*, OEG2023.
 siðboda m. *herald of departure (the pillar of cloud)*, Ex250.
 siðboren ptc. *late-born*, VPs,WW.
 +siðcund *fit to rank as a thane*.
 +siðcundlic *intimate*, BH120³³ (v.l.).
 siðdagas mpl. *later times*, EL639.
 siðe m. 'scythe,' AE,Cp.
 siðemest, siðest v. sið II.
 siðfæt (AE,CP), siðfat mn. *way, journey, voyage, expedition* : *path, road, course*, AE : *experience, conduct* : *period of time*.

síðfrom† ready for a journey.

síðgémor travel-weary, AP1.

síðian to go, depart, travel, wander, A.E., B.
['sithē']

+ síðlic = + síðundlic

síðlice adv. lately, after a time, A.E.

+ síðmægen† n. band of warriors.

+ síðmann = + síð

síðmest, síðor, síðra v. síð II.

+ síðræden f. troop, WW 206²¹.

+ síðscape m. fellowship, society, BH.

síðstaple step, track, LPS 16⁵.

síðr = síð

síðða adv. and conj. afterwards, JnL, LkL;

MET. ['sith']

síððan, síððon (eo, y) I. adv. since, afterwards, from now on, hereafter, further, then, thereupon, after, later, A.E., Bl. II. conj. as

soon as, when, since, after that, inasmuch as, Bl., Bo. III. prep. (w. a.) (LWS) after.

['sithen'; síð, ðam]

síðweg (GU 859) = sídweg

síðwerod n. travelling troop, GEN 2114.

+ síðwif n. noble lady.

síwan = sīwan

síwen pp. of sēon II.

síwen-ige, -igge, -ege blear-eyed, CP.

+ síwian (eo, y) to sew, mend, patch : knit together, unite.

six = siex; síx-; v. also siex-.

sixecge six-sided, hexagonal, WW.

sixfēte (y) adj. of six (poetical) feet.

sixgyldle entitled to sixfold compensation, LL 3[1].

sixhynde belonging to the class whose 'wergeld' was 600 shillings, LL.

sixhyrnede having six angles, WW 179¹³(e²).

sixnihte six days old, LCD.

sixteogofā 'sixtieth,' EGr.

sixtēoða 'sixteenth,' MH(e¹), EGr(y²).

sixtigāre 60-oared ship. [är]

sixtigfeald sixtyfold.

sixtigwintrē sixty years old, A.E.

sixtyne (y¹, e²) 'sixteen,' MH.

sixtynenlīte sixteen days old, LCD.

sixtynewintre sixteen years old.

slā = slāh

slacful (=æ) lazy, GL, LCD.

slacian to slack off, become remiss, A.E. ['slake']

slād pret. 3 sg. of slidan.

slǣ=slēa

slæc 'slack,' remiss, CP 125¹ (v. A39·366).

slæcan = slacian

+ slæccan to seize, VPs 7³.

slæd (ā, ē, ēa) n. valley, glade, AO; Mdf.

['slade']

-slæfan v. tō-s.

slæg- = sleg-

slæge m., slæget n. = sledge

slægen pp. of slēan.

slægnæt = slegnæt

slægu (ē) f. lethargy, GL (v. A33·387).

slæht = sliht

slæhtan to strike, slay, NG. [Ger. schlachten]

+ slæhte pret. 3 sg. of + sleccan.

slæhð = sliehð pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slæp I. (ā, ē, ēa) m. 'sleep,' A.E., CP : sleepiness, inactivity, B.CP : death, Cr. II. m? slippery place? KC.

+ slæpan? (ē, ā) pret. 3 sg. slēp, slēap; also wk. slæpte, slēpte, slēped to 'sleep,' BH, Bl., VPs; CP : be benumbed, motionless, inactive, A.E., CP, Lcd : lie with, A.E., LL : rest in the grave, die, A.E. (ā), Mt.

slæpbære soporific, LCD 1·284²².

slæpere m. sleeper, A.E.

slæpern (ā, ē) n. dormitory.

slæplæas sleepless, GPH 399.

slæplæast f. sleeplessness, A.E.

slæpnes f. sleepiness, HL 14¹⁰⁶.

slæpor drowsy, sleepy.

slæpwērig weary and sleepy, RD 5⁵.

slæt = sliehð pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slætan to bait (a boar), A.E. ['sleat']

slæting f. right of hunting, CHR 1087.

slæw = slāw; -slæwan v. ā-s.

slæwð (ē) f. sloth, indolence, A.E., Bo; CP. ['sleuth'; slāw]

släg = släh

slaga m. slayer, homicide, A.E., CP.

slagen pp. of slēan.

slagu = slægu

slāh, slāg f. 'sloe' (fruit of the blackthorn), C.P., LCD, WW; Mdf.

slahe = slēa

slähðorn m. blackthorn, C.P., Lcd; Mdf. ['sloethorn']

slähðornragu f. lichen from blackthorn, LCD.

slähðornrnd f. blackthorn bark, LCD.

slān I. (K,N) = slēan. II. gs. of slā (släh).

slane pret. 3 sg. of slincan.

slāp=slæp; slæpel=slāpol

slæpfulnes f. lethargy, WW 541⁴²?

slæpian to become sleepy, CP.

slæpol somnolent, lethargic.

slæpolnes f. somnolence, lethargy, A.E.

slæporne f. lethargy, A.11·98.

slæpul=slāpol

slarege (i²) 'clary' (plant), Lcd, WW.

slät pret. 3 sg. of slitan.

slāw 'slow,' sluggish, torpid, lazy, Bo, CP, Mt.

släwerm (KG 80²²) = slåwyrn

släwian to be slow, sluggish, A.E.

släwlīce adv. 'slowly,' sluggishly, CP.

släwyrn m. 'slow-worm,' snake, OEG, Sc., WW.

slēa f. slay, weaver's reed, GL. [slēan; ep. sledge]

slēac (v. A 39·366) 'slack,' remiss, lax, sluggish, indolent, languid, A.E., B., BH; CP : slow, gentle, easy, A.E.

slēacian to delay, retard, slacken, relax efforts.

slēaclic slow, languid, idle. adv. -līce.

slēacmōdnes f. slackness, laziness, MFH 173.

slēacenes (e) f. slowness, laziness, CP. ['slackness']

sleacornes f. *laziness*, A 11·98⁴⁰.

sleaht=sleht

slēan⁶ to strike, beat, stamp, coin (money), forge (weapons), *A,B,Bl,Lcd,VPs* : throw, cast, *Bo,Da* : sting (snake) : pitch (tent), *Æ* : strike across (country), dash, break, rush, come quickly, *Æ* : 'slay,' kill, *Æ,AO,CP*, *wæl* +s. to slaughter : cast into chains : (+) strike down : play (harp) : (+) gain by fighting, win.

slēap I. pret. 3 sg. of slēpan. II. pret. 3 sg. of slūpan. III.=slēp

slēaw=slāw ; **slēbescōh**=slēfescōh

slec-=sleac-

+sleccan to weaken, disable, Cr 149. [sleac]

sleeg f. ('sledge')-hammer, mallet, *Nar,WW* ; *Æ*.

sleegettan to beat, throb, LCD 82b.

slecgwyrhta m. metal-worker, ANS 100·254.

slēd=slēd ; **slēf**=sleife

slēfan to slip (clothes) on, *Guth.* +slēfed furnished with sleeves. ['sleve']

slēfescōh m. slipper, GL (slēbe)-.

slēflēas=slýflēas

slege (æ) m. beating, blow, stroke, *Æ* : slaying, slaughter, murder, *Æ,AO,CP* : crash, impact, clap (of thunder) : destruction, defeat, AO :

(weaver's) 'slay,' WW 188⁵. [slēan]

slegebytl m. beetle, hammer, LCD 122b.

slegfēge doomed to perish, JUD 247.

slegel m. plectrum, WW 466²⁸.

slegen pp. of slēan.

sleghrýðer (slægr-) n. cattle for slaughter, NC321.

slegnēat n. cattle for slaughter, TC 105⁴.

slēgu=slēgu

sleh=sleah imperat. of slēan.

sleht=sleht

slehd=slehd pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slēow=slīw

slēp I. (M)=slēp. II. pret. 3 sg. of slēpan.

slēp-=slēp-

slēpan= (1) slēpan ; (2) slýpan

slēð (VPS)=slehd pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slēwð=slēwð ; **slī** (GL)=slīw

slic (i?) n. beater, mallet, hammer, LL 455¹⁵ ; WW 75¹⁶.

-slicod (y) v. nīg-s.

slidan¹ to 'slide,' glide, slip, fall, fall down, *Guth* : fail, err : pass away, be transitory or unstable, *MH,Lcd*.

sliddor=slidor

slide m. sliding, slip, fall, *Æ,CP*.

sliderian=slidrian

slidor I. slippery, *Ps,Run.* ['slidder'] II. n? slippery place, WW.

slidornes f. slippery place, slipperiness, *Ps.* ['slidderness']

slidrian to slip, slide, *CP,PPs.* ['slidder']

sliſfe (i) f. 'sleeve,' LL.

sliſflēas 'sleeveless,' RB(y), WW(e).

sleht (æ, ea, e, i, y) m. stroke, slaughter, murder, death, *AO(i)* : animals for slaughter : (+) †battle. ['sleight'; slēan]

slehtswýn (y¹) n. pig for killing, LL.

sleht pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slif, slife=sleife; -slifan v. tō-s.

slifer slippery, HGL405.

sliht (AO,Æ)=sleht

-slihtes v. eorð-s.

slihð pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slim n. 'slime,' CPs, WW.

slincan³ to slink, creep, crawl.

slincend mn. reptile, *Æ*.

slingan³ to worm, twist oneself. [Ger. schlingen]

slipa=slypa

slipig, *slipig* slimy.

slipor slippery, filthy, Sc : shifty, *Æ*. ['slipper']

slipernes f. filthiness, DHY 36⁸. ['slipper-ness']

+slit n. rending, biting, *Æ* : something to be torn or rent : backbiting, calumny.

±**slitan**¹ to slit, tear, split, shiver, rend to pieces, divide : bite, sting, wound, CP : backbite, CP. [Ger. schleissen]

slitcwealm m. death by rending, LL(166²⁴).

slite I. m. slit, rent, tear, bite. II. f? cyclamen.

sliten m. schismatic, heretic, MtL p8⁹.

slitendlc gorging, WW 437⁵.

slitere m. gorger, glutton, WW : destroyer, W 235²⁴.

+**slitglw** n. railvery, WW 372³².

slitnes f. desolation, destruction, tearing up.

slitol biting, pungent, GPH 394.

slitning f. tearing, biting, *Æ*.

slíðan¹ to injure, wound, GNE 202.

slíðet I. adj. savage, fierce, dire, cruel, hard, hurtful, perilous. II. adv. savagely.

slíðelic graven, EPs 105¹⁹.

slíðen cruel, hard, evil.

slíðheard (e²) cruel, severe, savage.

slíðnes f. graven image, EPs 105³⁶.

slíw m. a fish, tench, mullet, GL.

slög I. pret. 3 sg. of slēan. II.=slöh I.

slöh I. mfn., gs. slö(ge)s, slö ; das. slö(h) 'slough,' mire, BH,W. II. pret. 3 sg. of slēan.

-slop v. ofer-s.

slopen pp. of slūpan.

slota m. morsel, Sc 153¹².

slüma m. slumber, DD,Gu. ['sloom']

slümere m. sleeper, NC322.

sluncon pret. pl. of slincon.

slüpán² to slip, glide, move softly.

slýf=sleif; **slyht**=slehte

slyhð=slehd pres. 3 sg. of slēan.

slypa m. slime, paste, pulp, Lcd. ['slip']

slýpán (ē) to slip, put on or off.

slýpescōh m. slipper, WW 277²⁹.

slýppre f. paste, LCD 163a.

slypræsn n? 'fern,' WW 237¹. [ræsn]

slýpð pres. 3 sg. of slūpan.

±**smacian** to coax, flatter, allure, seduce, HGL476 ; OEG 3005.

- smæc** m. 'smack,' taste, *WW* : *scent, odour, WW.*
- ± **smæccan** to taste, *ÆGr.* ['smatch']
- smæl** I. (often smal- in obl. cases) sup. smalost, smælst 'small,' *Bo,Cp,Lcd* : thin, slender, narrow, *AO,OET* : fine, *BH,CP, Lcd,WW*. II. v. hēafodsmæl.
- smæle = smale
- smæleðerm** (A 13.323) = smælðearme
- smæll** m. *slap, smack, JnL.* ['small']
- smælðearmas** (y²) mp. *small intestines.*
- smælðearme** n. *lower abdomen, CP.*
- smær** (smære?) m. *lip, GL,Lcd.*
- smære-** = *smeoru-*
- smæte** pure, refined, *Cp,MH; AE.* ['smeat']
- smætegold** n. *pure gold, WW.*
- smætegylden** adj. of *pure gold, WW.*
- smal-** v. smæl.
- smale** finely, into small pieces, *Bo* : softly (not loudly). ['small']
- smalian** to become thin, *Lcd 2a (Harl.).*
- smalung** f. reducing (of flesh), *Lcd.*
- smat** pret. 3 sg. of smitan.
- sméac** pret. 3 sg. of sméocan.
- sméade** pret. 3 sg. of sméagan.
- sméag-** v. sméah.
- ± **sméagan**, sméan (ē) to think, think out, reflect, meditate on, deliberate, *Æ,CP* : examine, penetrate, scrutinize, look closely into, *Æ* : suppose : seek (opportunity).
- sméagelegen** (? v. OEG4142n.) f. *syllogism.*
- sméagendlic** meditative, *ÆGR211⁶.*
- sméagung** = sméauing
- sméah** I. adj. (sméag- in obl. cases) sagacious, acute, subtle : penetrating. II. pret. 3 sg. of smúgan.
- + **sméah** n. *intrigue, CHR1094.*
- sméalic** searching, exhaustive, careful, *CP* : exquisite. adv. -lice closely, thoroughly, carefully, exhaustively, accurately, *Æ,CP.*
- sméalienes** f. subtlety, NC322.
- sméamettas** mp. *delicacies.*
- sméan**, sméang = sméagan, sméauing
- smearcian** (e) to smile, *Bo; AE.* ['smirk']
- smear** smarting, painful, *W295¹⁰.* ['smart']
- smeartung** (e) f. tickling, A8.451.
- sméað** I. f. meditation, *SPs118⁷⁷.* II. pres. 3 sg. of sméagan.
- sméaðanclice** adv. in detail, A8.309.
- sméa-ðancol**, -ðancolic subtle. adv. -lice exactly, thoroughly, exhaustively, studiously, *AE.*
- sméaðancolnes** f. exactness, strictness, *ÆH 2.80³⁴.*
- ± **sméaung** (ē) f. reflection, thought, *CP* : inquiry, search : intention, effort : intrigue.
- sméawung** = sméauing
- sméawyrtta** m. skilled artisan, A9.263.
- sméawyrm** m. *intestinal worm, Lcd.*
- smec** = smæc ; sméc = smic
- smedma** (eo) m. *fine flour, pollen meal, Lcd; AE.* ['smeddum']
- smedmen** adj. of fine flour, Sc154¹.
- smégan** = sméagan
- smégawyrm** = sméawyrm
- sméh** (ÆL31⁹⁵²) = sméah II.
- sméhwrenc** (=sméa-) m. *cunning device, TC339.*
- smelt** I. (y) m. *sardine, 'smelt,' Cp. II. = smolt*
- smelting** (i, y) f. *amber, AE.*
- sméocan²** to emit smoke, *Æ,Lcd,WW* : fumigate, *Lcd.* ['smeek']
- smeoduma** = smedma
- sméoh** = sméah ; **smeolt** = smolt
- smeortan³** to 'smart,' *AO 36³⁰* (or ? fýrsmeort- ende = smarting like fire).
- smeoru** (e), **smeoru** n. *ointment, fat, grease, lard, tallow, suet.* [Ger. schmeer]
- smeorumangestre** (smere-) f. *butter-woman, LL.*
- smeorusealf** (e¹, a²) f. *unguent, LCD55b.*
- smeoruðarm** (æ¹, e¹) m. *entrail.*
- smeoruwig** (smere-) rich, fat, *Lcd 79a.*
- smeoruwyrt** f. 'smearwort,' *Cp,Lcd.*
- smeodian** = smiðian
- smer-** = smeare-, smeor-, smir-, smier-
- smér** = smær ; **smera** = smeoru
- smere-** = smeoru-
- smerian** to laugh to scorn, *MtL9²⁴.*
- smeringwyrt** f. name of a plant, 'crispa, victoriola,' *WW135¹.* [cp. smeoruwyrt]
- smeruhan** = smierwan
- smerung** = smirung ; **sméte-** = smæte-
- ± **sméðan** to smooth, soften, polish, *CP* : appease, soothe, *CP.*
- smeðe** (RB) = smiððe
- sméðe** smooth, polished, soft, *Lk; AE,AO, CP* : suave, agreeable, *CP* : lenitive. ['smeeth']
- ± **sméðian** to smoothen, *Lcd,OEG* : become smooth. ['smeeth']
- sméðnes** f. smoothness, smooth place, *Æ,WW.* ['smeethness']
- sméung** = sméauing
- smic** (ē, ð) m. vapour, smoke, *Æ,AO,Bo, PPs,VHy.* ['smeech'; 'smitch']
- smican** (ē) to smoke, fumigate. [sméocan]
- smicer** beauteous, elegant, fair, tasteful, *Cp, Shr,TC.* ['smicker'] adv. -ere, *CP.*
- smicernes** f. smartness, *WW416³¹.*
- + **smicerod** well-fashioned, *WW406²¹.*
- smicor** = smicer ; **smidema** = smedma
- smiee** = smic
- ± **smierwan** (e, i, y) to 'smear,' anoint, salve, *Bl,G,VPs* (smirian) ; *CP.* [smeoru]
- smilte** = smylte
- smilting** = smelting
- smirenes** (e, y) f. *ointment, unguent.*
- smirewan**, smirian = smierwan
- smiringele** m. *anointing oil, AE.*
- smirung** (e, y) f. *ointment, unguent, Lcd* : unction. [smeoru]
- smirwan** = smierwan
- smitan** to daub, smear, soil, pollute, defile, *Æ,Cp,Lcd.* ['smite']
- smitte** f? smudge, smut, blot, *OEG,RB.* ['smit']

- ±smittian to befoul, pollute, WW : infect, OEG. ['smitt']
- smið m. handicraftsman, 'smith,' black-smith, armourer, carpenter, A,B,Mt.
- smiðbylg m. smith's bellows, NC322.
- smiðeræft m. manual art, BH442¹⁶.
- smiðeræftega m. skilled workman, GEN1084.
- smiðian (eo) to forge, fabricate, A,E,OEG. ['smith']
- smiðlice adv. dexterously, WW.
- smiððe (smeðe) f. smithy, forge, A,BH. ['smith']
- smoc m. 'smock,' shift, WW.
- smoca m. 'smoke,' LPs,Nar(cc).
- smocen pp. of smēocan.
- smocian to emit 'smoke,' A,E,LPs : fumigate, Lcd.
- smogu v. æ-s. ; -smoh v. in-s.
- smolt I. (e, eo) mild, peaceful, still, gentle, MtL. ['smolt'] II. lard, fat, CM,NC. ['smolt']
- smolte =smylte
- smolteadv. gently, ES8-477.
- smorian to strangle, choke, suffocate, Cp, MtR. ['smore']
- smōð 'smooth,' serene, calm, Sc.
- smucon pret. pl. of smēocan.
- smūgan² to creep, A.E. [Ger. schmiegen]
- smūgendlle creeping, LPs68³⁵.
- smýc=smic
- smýcð pres. 3 sg. of smēocan.
- smygel, smygels m. retreat, burrow, GL.
- smyllan to crack (a whip), GPH388.
- smylt=smelt
- +smyltan to appear, BH386¹².
- smylte I. mild, tranquil, peaceable, calm, CP : cheerful : prosperous. II. adv. softly. [smolt]
- smyltelic=smyltlic
- smylting (A.E)=smelting
- smyltlic tranquil, serene.
- smyltnes f. tranquility, peace, quiet, silence, CP : gentleness, smoothness, mildness, composure, placidity, CP : evening calm.
- smyr- =smier-, smir-
- smyrels m. ointment, unguent, unction, A,E, LL. ['smerles'; smeoru]
- smytta =smitta ; snā=snāw
- snaca m. 'snake,' serpent, Lk, W.
- snacc m. a small vessel, war-ship, Chr. ['snack'; Dan. snekke]
- snād=snæd II.
- snæcce v. twi-s.
- snæd I. m. handle of a scythe, A,EH2-162. ['snead'] II. (ā) m. a clearing in a wood, Ct (Mdf). III. f. piece, morsel, slice, portion of food, A,E,Lcd. ['snede'; snidän]
- snidän I. (ā) to cut, slice, lop off, hew, Lm, CP,Mt. ['sned'; sniðan] II. to eat, take a meal, CHR1048.
- snædel (GL)=snædelðearm
- snædelðearm m. great gut, GL,Lcd.
- snæding f. meal, snack, CM,RBL.
- snædinghūs n. cook's shop, WW185¹.
- snædingscēap n. sheep for slaughter, PPs 43²³.
- snædmælum adv. bit by bit, LCD127a.
- snægl (e), snægel m. 'snail,' Cp,Lcd,WW.
- snæl=snægl ; snæs=snās
- snæsan (or? onsnæsan) to run through, pierce, spit, LL69[36]. [snās]
- snæsfeld m. a defined tract of pasture or woodland (v. Mdf). [snæd]
- snās (ā) f. spit, skewer, WW237¹⁷ and n.
- snāð I. pret. 3 sg. of sniðan. II.(?) n? killing (v. OEG3070).
- snāw m. 'snow,' Bl,Chr, Met, VPs: snowstorm, Bo.
- snāweald icy-cold, MET29⁸.
- snāwgeblānd n. snow-storm, AO186³⁴.
- snāwhwit snow-white, A.E.
- snāwig 'snowy,' Lcd.
- snāwit=snähwit
- snäwlic snowy.
- sneare, snearf f. 'snare,' OEG.
- snēdan=snædan ; snēl, sneyg(e)l=snægl
- snell smart, ready, rapid, keen, fresh, brisk, active, strong, bold, An,B,Cr,Ph ; AO. ['snell']
- snellic smart, ready, quick, rapid, bold. adv. -lice, W.y. ['snelly']
- snellscape m. quickness, boldness, CHR1057D.
- snelnes f. agility, AP13⁷.
- snéomeþ adv. quickly, speedily, swiftly : immediately, at once.
- +sneorcan³ (e) to shrivel, dry up, VPs30¹³.
- snéowan⁷ (ā)† to hasten, go.
- snēr f. harpstring. [cp. Ger. schnur]
- +snere pret. of sneorcan.
- snican¹ to sneak along, creep, crawl, CP,Lcd. ['snike']
- snid I. n. slice : (+) slaughter. [Ger. schnitt] II. m. saw, CP.
- snide I. m. incision : slaughter. II.=snid II.
- sniden pp., snidon pret. pl. of sniðan.
- snidisen n. lancet, LCD78a.
- snirian=snyrian
- snite f. 'snipe,' Cp,WW. ['snite']
- ±snifðan¹ to cut, lance, CP : cut off, amputate, CP : hew down, slay, kill, A.E ; CP : mow, reap. ['snithe'; Ger. schneiden]
- snifðstrēo carline thistle? (BT) chopped straw? (JGPh1-328), Cp358s.
- sniðung f. incision, wound : slaughter.
- sniwan to snow, BH,Cp,Nar ; A.E. ['snew']
- snöca m. nook? inlet BC3-141' (v. Mdf).
- snöd f. hood, head-dress, fillet, A.E.
- snoffa m. 'nausea,' CM50.
- snofl phlegm, mucus, LCD9a.
- snoflig full of phlegm, A8-299.
- snofol=snofl
- snoru f. daughter-in-law, A,E,AO. [Ger. schnur]
- +snot n. mucus, LCD20b.
- snotor, snoter clever, prudent, intelligent, discerning, MtL ; A,E,CP. ['snoter']
- snotorlic (e²) philosophic, wise. adv. -lice.
- snotorne f. wisdom, prudence, A.E.

- snotorseipe** m. *cleverness in argument, dialectics*, OEG3215; 2¹⁷².
-snotorung (e²) v. word-s.
snotorwyrdē *wise of speech, plausible*, W107¹.
snotter, snottor, snottra (wk.) = snotor
snōwan = snōowan
snūd I. adj. *quickly approaching*, CR842. II. n? *speed*, AN267.
snūde adv. *quickly, at once*.
snyflung f. *mucus from the nose*, NC322. [*snivelling*]
snyrian† *to hasten, hurry*.
snyring *sharp rock*, WW371²².
snýtan *to blow the nose*, NC322. ['snite']
snyteru = snyttru
snýting f. *blowing of nose*, WW162. ['sniting']
snytre *clever, wise*, GEN2808.
snytrian *to be clever, wise*.
snytro, **snytru** = snyttru
± **snyttru** f. (*often in pl.*) *wisdom, cleverness, prudence, sagacity, intelligence*, AO, CP.
snytrueræft† m. *wisdom, sagacity*.
snytruhūs n. *house of wisdom*, PPs77⁶⁰.
snytrum adv. *cunningly*.
snyðian *to go nose or beak forwards (of a plough)*, RD22⁶.
-**snyðian**, -snyðan v. be-s.
soc I. (±) n. *sucking*, AE. ['sock'] II. m. *soakings*, Mdf.
söc I. pret. 3 sg. of *sacan*. II. = söcn
socc m. *'sock,' light shoe, slipper*, Cp, RB. [*L. soccus*]
sociān to 'soak,' Lcd. [sūcan]
söcn f. *seeking, question, inquiry, case, cause*: visit, resort, AE, W : attack, B1777 : refuge, asylum, sanctuary, AE : the exercise of judicial power, jurisdiction, right of inquisition, right of taking fines, revenue (v. *sacu*), KC, LL (v. 2-454) : district in which a 'soen' was exercised (Eng. Hist. Rev. 27-20). ['soken']
söcnes = scenes
+sod n. *cooking, boiling*, CP.
soden pp. of söðan.
söfte I. (=séfte) adj. *'soft,' mild, gentle*, AE : quiet, calm, tranquil, undisturbed, AE : luxurious : agreeable, A9-28. II. adv. *Gen, Lcd, Met.*
söftnes f. *ease, comfort*: 'softness,' *luxury*, AE.
sogeða (o²) m. *hiccough, eructation*.
söht pp., söhte pret. 3 sg. of sécan.
sol n. *mud, wet sand, wallowing-place, slough*, CP.
söll n. *sun*, PPs120⁶.
solar = solar
sólæte f. *sunflower, heliotrope*, Lcd.
sole f. *shoe, sandal*, WW125²⁵. [L.]
solere = solar
solian to *soil, become defiled*, Rim67. ['sole']
sölmeca m. *sundial*, NC350.
sölmonað m. *February*.
solor m. *loft, upper room*, CP, Ph : 'palatium, hall, dwelling', GD248¹⁴. ['sollar' ; L. *solarium*]
- sölsece** (æ²) f. *heliotrope*. [L. *solsequia*]
som=sam ; **söm-**=sám.
söm f. *arbitration, agreement, reconciliation*, AE, LL. ['some']
+**sóm** *unanimous, peaceable, friendly*, AE.
somn-=samn- ; **somod**=samod
sömræðen f. *wedlock*, CP19¹⁸.
somw-=samw-
són m. *sound, music*, CP. [L. *sonus*]
sóna adv. *directly, forthwith, immediately, at once*, Bl, Chr, CP, MtL, Sat. s. swā as 'soon' as, when, Bl, CP.
sone=sanc pret. of sincan.
söneræft m. *music*, A13-38³⁰⁶.
sond=sand
song I. = sang pret. 3 sg. of singan. II. sb. bed, NG. [ON. *sæng*] III. *grape*, EH_y 6³².
sonwald (NG)=sinewealt
sopa m. 'sup,' Lcd. ['sope']
sopecuppe f. *sop-cup*, Ct.
sopp 'offula,' 'sop,' OEG61¹⁰.
soppian to *soak*, 'sop,' Lcd86a.
sore mote, MtL7³.
sorg f. (occl. gs. in -es) 'sorrow,' *pain, grief, trouble, care, distress, anxiety*, B, Bl, Bo ; CP.
sorgbyrðen f. *load of sorrow*, AN1534.
sorgearig† *anxious, sorrowful*.
sorgearu f. *sorrow, anxiety*, GU939.
sorgful 'sorrowful,' *sad, anxious, careful*, AE ; B ; CP : *distressing, doleful*, B, Ph.
sorgian (pres. ptc. *sorgende*) to 'sorrow,' care, grieve, be sorry for, be anxious about, B, Bl, Bo ; CP.
sorglæs free from sorrow or care.
sorglæast (h) f. *security*, Lcd.
sorglæð† (h) dirge.
sorglic *wretched, miserable*. adv. -lice. ['sorrowly']
sorglufu f. *sad love*, DEOR16.
sorgstafas, mp. *anxiety, care*, JUL660.
sorgung f. 'sorrowing', W114⁴.
sorgwite (h) n. *grievous torment*, W187².
sorgword (h) m. *lamentation*, GEN789.
sorgwylm (æ²)† m. *wave of sorrow*.
sorh=sorg
sorig *sorry*, CP227⁸.
sot=sott
söt n. (what settles down), 'soot,' Cp, Lcd.
sotel, **sotl**, **sotol**=setl
+**sotig** *dirty, grimy*.
sotman m. *foolish man*, NC350.
sotscipe m. *dulness, folly*, WW171³³. ['sotship']
sott I. adj. *foolish, dull, stupid*. II. m. *dullard, fool*, A. open sott downright fool, AE. ['sot']
söð I. n. *truth, justice, righteousness, rectitude*, B, CP, Cr, Sol : *reality, certainty*. tō
söðe, tō söðum in truth, truly, truthfully, accurately. tō söðan, ðurh söð verily, in truth. II. adj. *true, genuine, real*, Bo, Bl ; AO, CP : *just, righteous*. ['sooth'] III. = L. pro- in compounds, in DR and NG.

- söðbora m. *soothsayer, astrologer*, CHR975A
(reading doubtful).
- söð-cwed, -cwedēn *veracious*, NG.
- söðcwide m. *true speech, truth, just saying : proverb*, NG.
- Söðeyning† m. *King of truth, God*.
- söðe adv. *truly, really, accurately, rightly*, B,PPs. ['sooth']
- söðes adv. *verily*, Mt. [v. 'sooth']
- Söðfæder m. *Father of truth, God*, CR103.
- söðfæst (e²) *true, trustworthy, honest*, Bl, Chr,Cr,VPs : *just, righteous*, JnL,PPs. ['soothfast']
- ±söðfæstian to *justify*, NG.
- söðfæstlic (e) *true, sincere*, AN876. adv. -lice *truly, honestly*, OET452. ['soothfastly']
- söðfæstnes f. *truth, truthfulness, fairness, fidelity*, Bl,Bo,CP,VPs : *justice*. ['soothfastness']
- söðfest=söðfæst
- söðfylgan 'prosequi,' DR29¹⁸.
- söðgid (ie²)† n. *true report*.
- söðhwædere conj. *nevertheless*, NG.
- ±söðian to *prove true, bear witness to*, LL, NG. ['soothe'; 'i-sothe']
- söðlic adj. *true, truthful, real, genuine, right*, Bo. -lice adv. *truly, indeed, really, certainly*, Bl,El,VPs. conj. *for, now, then, but*, CP. ['soothly']
- söðsagol *truthful*.
- söðsagu f. *truth, W : true story*, MtL. ['soothsaw']
- söðsecgan to *speak the truth*.
- söðsecgendlice *truly, genuinely*, GD185¹⁷.
- söðsegen f. *true statement*, AE.
- söðspæce *truthful*, W72¹⁶E.
- söðspell n. *true story, history*, MtL p7².
- söðspræc f. *true saying*, DR171¹⁸.
- söðtacen n. *prodigy*, DR43¹⁶.
- söðða (JnL,LkL)=söðða
- söðword† n. *true word*.
- späca m. 'spoke' (of wheel, etc.), Bo,WW.
- spade=spadu; spädl=spätl
- spadu (æ) f. 'spade,' AE. [L. spatha]
- spæc I. pret. 3 sg. of specan. II. mn? *small branch, tendril*, WW.
- spæc=spræc
- spæclæas 'speechless,' GPH398¹².
- spænð pres. 3 sg. of spanan.
- spær sparing, Sc52⁶
- spær-=spear-
- spærren adj. of plaster, GL.
- spærhende (y²) sparing, AEGr.
- spærlian (N)=sparian
- spærlic (e) adj. sparing. adv. -lice.
- spærliða (e, ea, eo) m. *calf of leg*, AE(ea). ['sparlire']
- spærliðred with a thick calf, WW161²⁷.
- spærnes f. *frugality, nearness*.
- spærstān m. *gypsum, chalk*, WW. ['spar-stone']
- spætan to 'spit,' spew, Mk,Jn; AE,CP.
- spætl=spätl
- spætlan, spætlian to *spit, foam at the mouth*.
- spætung f. *spitting*, LCD65a.
- spala m. *substitute*, LL484[2,1].
- späld (El)=spätl. ['spold']
- spaldur *balsam*, GL (v. ES37-186).
- span=spann
- +span n. *persuasion, allurement*, CP.
- ±spanan⁷ to *draw on, allure, seduce, mislead, persuade, instigate*, AE,AO,CP.
- span-e, -u, pl. -a, -an f. teat.
- spanere (o) m. *seducer, enticer*, WW.
- ±spang fn. *clasp, buckle*. [Ger. spange]
- spann I. f. 'span' (measure), BH,WW.
- II. pret. 3 sg. of spinnan.
- +spann n. *fastening, band, buckle*, CP.
- ±spannan⁷ to *join, link, clasp, fasten, attach*, CP.
- spannung f. *span*, WW.
- spanung (i²) v. for-, lēas-s.
- sparclan=spearclan
- ±sparian to 'spare,' be indulgent or merciful to, save, BH,CP,VPs : use sparingly, not to use, AE : forbear, abstain from, AE.
- +sparrian to *shut, bar*, MtL6⁶.
- sparpa=spearwa
- spätl (æ) n. *spittle, saliva*, CP,Lcd,NG. ['spattle']
- spätlan to *spit out*, WW162. ['spattle']
- spätlung f. *what is spit out, spittle*, WW162. ['spattling']
- spätl=spätl
- spâw pret. 3 sg. of spîwan.
- speaft (MkL8²³)=speoft; speara=spearwa
- spearca (æ, e) m. 'spark,' Bo,BH ; CP.
- spearclan to *throw out sparks, sparkle*, SAT 78? (v. OEG4029).
- spearewa=spearwa
- spearhafoc m. *sparrow-hawk*, WW. ['sparhawk']
- spearlir-=spærlið-
- spearn pret. 3 sg. of spurnan.
- spearnes=spærnes
- spearnian to *spurn, kick, sprawl*, AE.
- spearwa I. m. 'sparrow,' BH,Chr,Cp,VPs.
- II. m. *calf (of the leg)*, GL.
- spec=spic; spéec=spæc, spræc
- specan=sprecan
- specca m. 'speck,' spot, Cp,Lcd,WW.
- specfâh spotted, blotched, Cp22.
- sped 'glaucoma,' sticky moisture, phlegm, Cp,OEG. ['spade']
- spêd f. *luck, success, prosperity*, El,PPs : *riches, wealth, abundance*, Cr,Gen ; AO : *opportunity, power, faculty*, Bl,+Ps : (only in dp. spêdum) 'speed,' *quickness*, Gen. on s. *fluently, skilfully* : *offspring?* PPs 103¹⁶. [spôwan]
- ±spêdan w. d. to *prosper, succeed*, Ma. ['speed']
- spêddropa m. *useful drop (ink)*, Rd27⁸.
- spediende suffering from 'sped,' WW.
- spêdig lucky, prosperous, rich, AO : *plenteous, abundant : powerful*.
- +spêdiglîce adv. *prosperously*, LPs44⁵.
- spêdignes f. *opulence*, OEG3605.

- spēdlice adv. *effectually, effectively, PPs.*
 +spēdsumian to prosper, OEG 3630.
- spēdum v. spēd; spel=spell
 spelc m? *splint, Lcd.* ['spelk']
 spelcan to fasten with splints, Lcd. ['spelk']
 spēld n., nap. spēld, speldru *ember, torch,*
OEG, W.W. ['speld']
 +spelia m. *substitute, representation, deputy.*
 spelian to be substitute for, represent, AE, RB.
 ['spele']
 speliend m. *substitute, representative, AE.*
 spelling f. *deputyship, RB 10¹².*
 spell n. *narrative, history, story, fable, AE, B,*
Bo, Da; AO, CP : speech, discourse, homily,
B, Bo, Lcd; CP : message, news : statement,
observation. ['spell' and v. Mdf]
 spellbōc f. *book of sermons, TC430²¹.*
 spellboda m. *messenger, ambassador, angel :*
speaker : prophet. [beodan]
 spelleweide m. *historical narrative, AO 100¹².*
 ±spelian to speak, discourse, talk, Bo, Lcd,
LkL; AE : announce, relate, proclaim, BL :
conspire, GD 106¹. ['spell']
 spelling f. *speech, conversation, narrative,*
discourse, AE.
 spelt I. m. 'spelt,' corn, WW. [L.]
 II. 'planca,' board of a book, WW 164.
 ['spelt']
 spelter (LCD 3·136)=spaldur
 spēn? m. fibre, WW 403¹⁷.
 -spendan v. ā-, for-s.
 spendung f. 'spending,' AEH 556²⁹.
 spēnn (=spēonn) pret. 3 sg. of spannan.
 spennels m. clasp, WW 238³⁴.
 spenst pres. 2 sg., spenð pres. 3 sg. of spannan.
 speoft (MkR 8²³; MtL 27³⁰) redupl. pret. of
 *spatan? to spit. [v. ES38·28f.]
 +speoftian to spit upon, LkL 18³². [ES38·34]
 spēon pret. 3 sg. of spanan, spannan.
 speoru (GL) nap. of spere.
 speorulira=spærliða
 spēow pret. 3 sg. of spōwan.
 spēow=spīw-; sper=spær-, spear-, spyr-
 spere n., nap. spe(o)ru 'spear,' javelin, lance.
AE, AO, CP, Cp : stitching pain, LCD 175a.
 sperebrōga m. *terror at spears, RD 18⁴.*
 sperehand f. *male line (of descent), BC*
3·340¹⁹.
 sperehealf f. *male line of descent, TC491²⁰.*
 spelerās without a (spear)-head, WW 143⁷.
 sperenið n. battle, GEN 2059.
 sperescaft (æ³) m. 'spear-shaft,' GD 14²⁷.
 sperewyrt (speru-) f. 'spearwort,' elecam-
 pane, Lcd, WW.
 +sperod armed with a spear.
 spic n. fat bacon, AE. [Ger. speck]
 spice f., spica m. aromatic herb, spice?
 [L. species]
 spichūs n. larder.
 spicing m. spike, nail, ANS 125⁵¹.
 spicmäse f. titmouse, WW 286¹⁵.
 spidenwiht (i?) 'spider,' Lcd 167b.
 spigettan to spit, AE.
 spilæg 'spilagius,' a kind of snake, DR 125¹⁵.
 spile=spelc
 spild m. annihilation, ruin, CP.
 spilden to waste, ruin, destroy.
 spildsīð m. destructive expedition, EX 153.
 spilian to sport, play, LL, W. ['spile']
 ±spillan to destroy, mutilate, kill, Lk, JnL :
 waste, DR : (late) 'spill' (blood).
 spillere m. parasite, OEG 679.
 spilling f. waste, CHR 999E.
 spilð (GL)=spild
 spind sb. fat, WW.
 spindel=sprindel
 spinel f., gs. spinle 'spindle,' A, Cp.
 spineleahf (nl) f. female line (of descent),
 TC491²¹.
 spinge=spynge; spinil, spinl=spinel
 -spinn v. in-s.
 spinnan³ to 'spin,' AE, Cp, Lcd, Mt : twist,
 writhe, AE.
 spir spike, blade, Lcd 99b.
 spirend (y) sputtering, AE : sparkling.
 spicing (y) sprinkling.
 spitel m. small spade, dibble, GD 201²⁰.
 spittan to dig in with a spud, LL 454[10].
 ±spittan to 'spit.' LkR, MtR, MkL.
 spittian to spit (for cooking).
 spitu f. 'spit' (cooking), AE, HL.
 spowan¹ to spit, spit out, 'spew,' vomit,
 AE, Bl, Chr, CP.
 spiwdrēn (i?) m. liquid emetic, LCD.
 spiwe m. vomiting, Lcd 22b.
 spiwedreñ=spiwdrēn
 spiwere m. one who spews, WW 108⁴.
 ['spewer']
 spiwēða=spiwða
 spiwian (io) to spew, spit up (w. d.).
 spiwol emetic, Lcd.
 spiwða (eo) m. vomiting, vomit, AE.
 spiwung (eo) f. 'spewing,' WW.
 splātan? to split, v. ES49·156.
 splin=spinal
 splot m. spot, blot : patch (of land), AE.
 +splotted spotted, TC 537³³.
 spōn I. m. sliver, chip, shaving, BH, Cp, Lcd.
 ['spoon'] II. pret. 3 sg. of spanan.
 +spōn, spong=+span, spang
 sponge f. 'sponge,' Mt.
 sponn=spann
 spor n. spoor, track, trail, footprint, CP :
 trace, vestige. [Ger. spur]
 spor=spur-
 sporetan¹ to kick, CVHy 6¹⁵.
 sporetung (sport.) f. kicking, EHy 6¹⁵.
 spornettan to spurn, kick, WW.
 sporning f. stumbling-block, Sc 134⁵.
 sporu m. spur.
 sporwrecel? m. what is tracked after being
 driven off? (BT), TC 172²⁸.
 ±spōwan⁷ to succeed, thrive, AE, AO, CP :
 (impers.) profit, avail, help, AE.
 spōwendlice adv. prosperously.
 spracen n. berry-bearing alder.
 spræc I. n. shoot, slip, WW 44²⁹. II. pret.
 3 sg. of sprecan.

- spræc (ē) f. *language, AÆ, Bo, Mt* : *power of speech,’ Lcd, LL* : *statement, narrative, fable, discourse, conversation, AÆ, Bl, CP, LPs* : *eloquence, AÆ* : *report, rumour, Lk* : *decision, judgment* : *charge, suit, CP, PPs, TC* : *point, question* : *place for speaking, NG(ē).*
 spræcan = sprecan
 spræccyn n. *mode of speech, BH 486¹.*
 +spræce *eloquent, affable.*
 +spræcelic *incapable of being used alone (of the inseparable prepositions), AEGR.*
 spræeful *talkative, LPs 139¹².*
 spræchūs n. *senate-house, curia* : *auditorium, WW ; AEL.* ['speech-house']
 spræcon pret. pl. of sprecan.
 sprædan to *spread* : (+) *stretch forth, extend.*
 sprædung f. *propagation, DR 109².*
 sprængan = sprengan
 spranc = sprang
 spranca m. *shoot, slip, branch, Gl.* ['spronk']
 sprang pret. 3 sg. of springan.
 sprangeitan to *quiver, MP 1'610*; *WW 473².*
 spræawlian to 'sprawl,' *move convulsively, GPH 392¹⁰.*
 +sprec n. *faculty of speech* : *talk, discussion.*
 spræc = spræc
 ±spreca m. *spokesman, councillor, AÆ.*
 ±sprecan¹ to 'speak,' *say, utter, make a speech, AO, B, Bo, CP, G, etc.* : *converse, converse with, B, Bl* : *declare, tell of, LPs* : (+) *agree, AO.* sp. on *lay claim to.*
 +sprecendlic (spec-) *that should be spoken, Sc 123².*
 spræcern n. *place for speaking, NG.* [spræc, ærn]
 sprecolnes (spec-) f. *loquacity, Sc 170¹⁵.*
 sprecul *talkative, SPs 139¹².*
 sprengan (æ) (±) to scatter, strew, sprinkle, sow, AÆ, LL. sp. on administer a clyster : *spring, break, burst, split.* [causative of springan ; 'sprenge']
 sprøet m. *pole, pike, spear, Cp, TC, WW.* ['spirit']
 spretting = sprytting
 spreulian (OEG 50³⁴) = spræawlian
 spreut (GL) = sprøet
 spricð pres. 3 sg. of sprecan.
 sprincel m. *basket-snare (for catching fish), WW (v. ES 43-322 ; FM 200).*
 sprind *vigorous, strong, OEG, Sol.* ['sprind' ; springan]
 sprindel m? *tenter-hook, GL.*
 -sprindlad v. å-s.
 sprindlice adv. *vigorously, OEG 738.*
 spring m. 'spring,' *source, BC(y)* : *springing* : *ulcer* : *flux.*
 ±springan³ to jump, leap, 'spring,' *burst forth, rise, B, Bo, Ma* ; AÆ : *spread, be diffused, grow, AÆ, Bo, MtL.*
 springd = sprind
 springwyrт f. *caper-plant, LCD.*
 +sprintan to emit, ulter, JnL p187¹².
 spritting = sprytting
- sprot n., sprota m. *sprout, twig, OEG, WW* : peg. ['sprote']
 sprott m. *sprat, AEL, NC.* ['sprot']
 sprungen pp., sprungon pret. pl. of springan.
 -sprütan v. å-, geond-s.
 spryceð pres. 3 sg. of sprecan.
 spryng = spring ; sprýtan = sprytan
 sprytte f. *chip, BH 204⁵⁶ (v.l.).*
 sprytan to *sprout, come forth, spring, germinate, yield fruit, BH, Lcd* ; AÆ : *incite.* ['sprit']
 sprytting (e, i) f. *shoot, sprout.*
 spunnen pp., spunnon pret. pl. of spinnan.
 spur m. *spur, AÆ.*
 -spure v. fót-, hél-s.
 spurleð n. *spur-strap, WW 97¹⁰.*
 ±spurnan³ (o) to *strike against, kick, ‘spurn,’ reject, AÆ, PPs.*
 spurnere (o) m. *fuller, AEGR 35².*
 spurul (=*spurnul?) given to kicking or trampling? OET.
 spylian v. å-s.
 spyngé (i), spynege f. *sponge, AO.* [L. spongia]
 spyrc- = spirc-
 spyrd m. 'stadium,' *race-course, NG.*
 spyremann (e¹) m. *tracker, TC 172.*
 ±spyrjan (i) to *make a track, go, pursue, travel, journey, CP* : *follow out, inquire into, ask about, investigate, BH, Bo.* ['speer' ; spor]
 spyrigid m. *investigator, inquirer.*
 spyriung = spryrung
 spyrran (e ; ie) to *strike, GPH.*
 spyrring f. *striking, OEG.*
 spyrtle (e, i) f. *wicker basket, eel-basket.* [L. sporta]
 spryrung f. *asking, investigation, OEG 5214.*
 staca m. *pin, ‘stake,’ AÖ, Lcd* ; AÆ.
 stacan (stagān) to *pierce with a stake, spit (or? roast, ES 40-242), IM 124⁷¹.*
 stacung f. *the piercing of an effigy by a ‘staca’ (a method of injury by witchcraft), LL.*
 stæde- = stede-
 stæf m., nap. stafas 'staff,' *stick, rod, AÆ, Bo, Cp, LPs, CP* : *pastoral staff* : (often in pl.) *letter, character, writing, AÆ, Bo, WW* : *document* : (in pl.) *letters, literature, learning.*
 stæfad = stafod
 stæfræft m. *grammar, AÆ* : (in pl.) *learning, BH.*
 stæfræftig *lettered, OEG.*
 stæfcyst f. *letters, learning from books, AÆ.*
 stægefēg n. *syllable* : *letters, LSPs 70¹⁵.*
 +stæflæred *instructed, lettered, LCD.*
 stæfleahtor m. *grammatical fault, OEG 5467.*
 stæfleornere m. *student, OEG 3126.*
 stæflic literary : *literal, AÆ.* ['staffly']
 stæflidere f. *sling, ‘balista.’*
 stæfn=stefn
 stæfplega m. *literary game, GL.*
 stæfræw f. *row of letters, line of writing, AEL 23b⁷⁶⁷* : *alphabet, BH 484²⁷.*

- stæfsword n. 'dolon,' lance? javelin? WW. ['staffsword']
- stæfwis (e) lettered, learned, LCD.
- stæfrītere =stærwritere
- stæg n. I. 'stay' (rope), WW 288²¹. II. pool, pond. [L. stagnum]
- stægel steep. [stigan]
- stæger f. 'stair,' staircase, E, JWW. [stigan]
- stægl=stægel
- stæl I. n. place, spot. on stale in place of. instead of. on stale bēon stand in (good) stead, be a help to, AO 232²³ : situation, condition. [Ger. stelle] II. pret. 3 sg. of stelan.
- stæl=staðol; stæla=stela
- ±stælan to found, institute, carry on. synne st. to institute sin, i.e. enter on a conflict, 'MEN 287 : (w. d.) put upon, impune to, accuse of, charge with : (†) avenge. [= *stæðlian = staðolian]
- stæle=stale ds. of stalu.
- stælg=stægel
- stælgist m. thievish stranger, RD 48⁵.
- stælherige m. predatory army, CP. [stelan]
- stælhrān m. decoy-reindeer, AO 18¹¹.
- stæll=steall; stællan (A)=stiellan
- +stællan to stall, stable, MH 20¹.
- stælon pret. pl. of stelan.
- stæltihle f. charge of stealing, LL.
- stælding n. theft, NC 323. [stelan]
- stælwierðe serviceable, CP, Chr, Shr. [staðol; 'stalworth']
- stælwyrт f. water-starwort, WW 299⁵.
- stæn- =stænen-, stân-
- stæna m. pitcher, jug, WW 415¹⁸. [stân]
- stænan (±) to stone, E, CP : adorn with precious stones, EL 151. [stân]
- stænc=stenc
- stænen made of stone, stony, E, AO, CP. [stân]
- stæner stony ground, NG.
- stæng=steng
- stænilic stony, LCD 1-216²⁰.
- stæning f. stoning, E.
- stæpe (e) m. usu. nap. stapas (staepan, RPs 139⁵) going, gait, 'step,' pace, E, CP : power of locomotion : step, stair, E : pedestal : grade, degree, E. in stæpe instantly.
- stæpmælum adv. step by step, by degrees, gradually, CP.
- stæpp-=stepp-
- stæppð pres. 3 sg. of steppan.
- stær m., nap. staras starling, Cp, MtL. ['stare']
- stær (ē) n. story, history, narrative. [v. A 37-56]
- stærblind stone-blind, Cp. ['stareblind']
- stærdefherhð=stereedferhð
- stæreblind (Shr)=stærblind
- stærleornere? m. student of history, v. OEG 4145n.
- stærlice adv. accurately, OEG 231¹⁰.
- stærling m. 'starling,' ZDA 33-241⁵⁴.
- stærn=stearn
- stærtractere m. commentator, historian, WW 207¹.
- stærwritere m. historian, AO.
- stæð n. occl. gds. staðe, nap. staðas shore, river-bank, E, AO, CP. ['staith']
- stæðfæst firm, stable, CR 981.
- stæðhlýpe I. (ē) sloping, precipitous. II. f. a steep place, GD 95¹⁶.
- stæðhlýplice adv. steeply, BL 207²⁰.
- stæðwealwe f. sand-martin.
- stæððan to support, RD 4¹⁴.
- ±stæððig staid, serious, E.
- ±stæððignes f. staidness, seriousness, E, CP.
- stæðweall m. barrier of the shore, GEN 1376.
- stæðwyrt f. a plant, LCD 29a.
- stafas nap. of staf.
- stafian to dictate, E.
- stafod striped, Ep(e), Erf(ae).
- stāg pret. 3 sg. of stigan.
- stagān=stacan?
- staggā m. stag, LL 624[24]. [ON.; v. 'stag']
- stāh pret. 3 sg. of stigan.
- +stal n. plaint, accusation, MF 163 : contention, GD 329¹⁵ : opposition, W 186¹⁷.
- stal=steali
- +stala m. accessory in theft, LL 100[25,1].
- stalað=staðol
- stald=steald ; stale v. stael.
- stälern n. court of law, WW.
- staleð-=staðol.
- stalgong m. stealthy going, GU 1113.
- stalian to go stealthily, AO : (±) steal, E.
- stālian to confirm, strengthen. [=staðolian]
- stall=steall
- stalu I. (±) f. f. stealing, robbery, theft, Bl, MtL; E : stolen article : fine for stealing. ['stale'] II. 'stale' (wood to which harp-strings are fixed), WW 203³³.
- stalung f. stealing, robbery, AO.
- stam (o) stammering, GL.
- stamerian (omr-) to 'stammer,' GPH, HL.
- stammetan to stammer, WW 447³⁰ (o).
- stamor stammering, GL.
- stān m. (and n. in NG) 'stone,' rock, E, CP; Mdf.
- stānæx f. stone-workers' axe? WW.
- stānbæð n. vapour bath made by the help of heated stones on to which water was poured (BT), LCD.
- stānbeorg m. rocky elevation.
- stānberende stony, WW 427³⁶.
- stānbill n. tool for working stone, WW 447²³.
- stānboga† m. rocky arch.
- stānbrycg f. stone bridge.
- stānbucca m. mountain goat, AEGR 68⁵.
- stānburg f. town or fort of stone, GEN; Mdf.
- stanc I. pret. 3 sg. of stincan. II. sb. sprinkling, WW.
- stānecarr m. rock, DR 19¹¹.
- stānceastel (i²) m. chestnut-tree.
- stānceosel (i², y²) m. sand, OEG.
- stān-clif p., nap. -clifu, -cleofu (B) rock, cliff, crag, GD.
- stānclūd m. rock, E, CP.

- stâneræftiga** n. clever stone-worker.
stancrian to sprinkle, WW 162¹⁶.
stâncropp m. stone-crop (plant), Lcd.
stâncynn n. kind of stone, ZDA 34·233.
stâncysel=stânceosel
stân-cyst, -cysten chestnut-tree. [L. castanea]
stand (o) m. delay, MklR 6³⁵. [v. 'stand']
±standan (o) to 'stand,' ('i-stand') occupy a place, stand firm, B, Bl, VPs; Æ, AO, CP : remain, continue, abide, G; AO, CP : stand good, be valid, be, exist, take place, Æ, CP : oppose, resist : stand still, stop, Æ : (†) appear, flash out, B : arise, come, W : (†) be present to, come upon (of fear). ne s. tō ahte be of no account, W82n. s. on consist : (+) stand up, keep one's feet, Bo : (+) attack, assail, ÆL : (+) perform.
stâneht=stâniht; **stânex**=stânæx
stân-fæt n. nap. -fatu stone vessel.
stânfâh† stone-paven.
stânflör m. paving-stone, tessella, OEG 14³. [cp. flôrstan]
stang pret. 3 sg. of stingan.
stängaderung f. stone wall, ERPs 61³.
stângearat n. opening between rocks, Ct.
stângefeall n. heap of stones, MH 212²¹.
stângefög n. stone-laying, EL 1021.
stângella (i²) m. 'staniel,' pelican, VPs, WW.
stângetimbre n. stone-work, masonry, WW 441⁵.
stângeweorc n. art of building : stone-work, masonry, Æ.
stân-gripe m., dp. -greopum handful of stones? EL 824.
stânhege m. stone fence, wall, LPs 79¹³.
stânhifet=stânhýwet
stân-hlið† n., nap. -hliðu, -hleoðu rocky slope, cliff, rock.
stânhof n. stone building, RUIN 39.
stânhol n. hole in a rock.
stânhrieg m. rocky ridge, OEG 5465.
stânhýpe f. stone-heap, KC3·431⁹.
stânhýwet n. stone quarry.
stânig (æ) stony, rocky, AO.
stâniht (æ) I. adj. stony, rocky, AO. II. n. stony ground.
stânincel n. little stone, A 13·31⁹⁶.
stânlesung f. building with loose stones, WW 117³⁴. [lesan]
stânlím m. cement, mortar, WW 205⁹.
stânmerce m. parsley, WW.
stânrocc m. high rock, obelisk, GL.
stânscalu f. shale, EC306¹⁸.
stânscræf n. rocky cave.
stânscyfl m. rugged rock, HGL 449.
stânscyfl shaly, stony. [sciell]
stânscitice n. bit of stone, WW 376¹⁸.
stânstræt f. paved road, TC525²¹.
stântorr m. stone tower : crag, rock, GD 12.
stânweall m. stone wall, Æ.
stânweg m. paved road, BC1·417.
stânweorc n. stone structure, Æ.
stânwong m. stony plain, RD 88⁶.
- stânwurma** m. mineral colour, OEG 1061.
stânwurðung f. worship of stones, LL.
stânwyrt† f. stone structure, WW 341¹⁰.
stânwyrtta m. stone-mason, GL.
stapa m. grasshopper, locust, WW.
stapas v. stæpe; **stapel**=stapol
stapela m. post, stake, LL 387[4,2].
stapen pp. of steppan.
stapol m., nap. stapolas, staplas basis, trunk of a tree, post, prop, support, stay, pillar, column, An, MiL, WW : threshold? B 926 : market and court, EC 466. ['staple'; v. Mdf]
stapolweg m. staked-out road? KC5·281²³.
-stappilán v. under-s.; **stapul**=stapol
staras v. stær; **starc**=steare
stareblind=stærblind
±starian to 'stare,' gaze, ÆL, B.
stað- v. stæð; **staðel**=staðol
staðol (ea¹, e², u²) m. base, foundation, support, BH, WW; AO, CP : station, position, state, condition, CP : stability, security : firmament, heavens : underside of a turf, Lcd. ['staddle'; standan]
staðolæht f. real estate, RIM 22.
staðolfæst fixed, firm, steadfast, Bo, MtL. ['stathelfast']
staðolfæstlic steadfast, firm, Æ. adv. -lice.
staðolfæstnes (ea) f. stability.
+staðol-fæstnian, -festian to make firm, establish.
staðolfæstnung f. foundation, LPs 136⁷.
±staðolian (e²) to fix, establish, Bl : confirm, make steadfast. ['stathel']
+staðoliend m. founder, LPs 47²(e²).
staðolung f. foundation, settlement.
staðolwang† m. settling place.
staðul=staðol; **steaf-**=stæf-
stealc† lofty, steep, precipitous.
-stealcian v. be-s.
stealcung f. act of going stealthily, Æ. ['stalking']
steald pret. 3 sg. of stellan.
+steald† n. dwelling, habitation.
stealdan† to possess, own.
steall (a) mn. standing, place, position, state, WW : 'stall' (for cattle), stable, Cp; Æ : fishing ground.
+steall† n. structure, frame.
-stealla v. eaxl-, hand-, ofer-s.
steallra (a) m. marshal, constable.
-steallian v. forð-s.
stêam (ē, ie) m. 'steam,' vapour, moisture, exhalation, Æ : steaming fluid, blood, Rood 62.
stêap I. 'steep,' precipitous, deep : high, lofty, prominent, projecting, Æ : upright? B 2566.
II. (eo) m. 'stoup,' beaker, flagon.
stêap-=stêop-
stêapes adv. high.
stêaphêah very high, Rd 26⁴.
stêapol m. cairn? Ct.
steare (a) stiff, rigid, obstinate, Æ, El : stern, severe, hard, Æ : harsh, rough, strong, violent, impetuous, WW. ['stark']

- stearcferð *harsh, stern*, JUL636.
 stearched *excessive*, DD200?
 stearcheort† *stout-hearted*.
 stearcian *to stiffen, become hard*, GPH402⁵⁶.
 ['stark']
 stearclice adv. *stoutly, strongly, vigorously*,
Chr 1016D. ['starkly']
 stearemod *stubborn*, NC323.
 stearn (æ, e) m. *sea-swallow? tern?*
 stearra (DR)=steorra
 steartilian *to kick, struggle*, OEG. ['startle']
 stea-ðel, -ðul=staðol
 steb=stybb; stebn (GL)=stefn
 stēda m. *stud-horse, stallion*, Æ : *entire camel*. ['steen']
 stede m. *place, site, position, station*, Æ, Bo,
Ct, Lcd, RB; CP; Mdf : *firmness, steadfastness, fixity*, Æ : *strangury*. of s. *immediately*. [standan; 'stead']
 stedefæst 'steadfast,' firm, AEL.
 stedefæstnes (styd-) f. *constancy*, DR50².
 +stedegian to stand still, AEL31²⁴².
 stedeheard† *firm, strong*.
 stedelēas *unsteady, unstable*, Æ.
 stedewang† m. *field, plain*.
 stedewist f. *steadiness*, HGL530⁴.
 +stēdhors n. *stud-horse, stallion*.
 stedig *sterile*, Æ.
 stedignes f. *sterility*, ERSPs34¹².
 stedinglīne f. *stay (ship's rope)*, WW.
 stef-=stæf-, staf-; stefen=stefn I.
 stefn (æ) I. f. *voice, sound*, Æ, CP. II. m.
message, summons, turn (of military service), time. niwan stefne anew, again : a body of men who take a turn at work, the English military force? (BT), KC5-121.
 III. m. 'stem,' *trunk : foundation, root : prow or stern of a vessel*. [stæf; Ger. stamm]
 stefna† (æ) m. *prow or stern of a ship*.
 stefnan I. (±) to institute, arrange, regulate : alternate. II. (+) to provide with a fringe, CM288.
 stefnbyrd f. *control*, CREAT45.
 stefnelof n. 'vociferatio,' LPs26⁶.
 stefnian (w. d.) to summon : (+) determine, settle, MFH162.
 stela (æ, eo) m. *stalk : support*, Æ.
 ±stelan⁴ to 'steal,' rob.
 stèle (GI)=stèle
 stelan I. (y) to place, put, set, AO, CP.
 +stelled bēon mid have an attack of, GD.
 [stæll] II.=stiellan
 stelmēle m. *handled vessel*, A9-264¹¹.
 stelscofl (eo¹) f. *shovel with (long) handle?* GPH400^{49²}.
 stelð pres. 3 sg. of stelan.
 stēm=stēam; stēm=-stiem-
 stemming =stemming
 stemmælum *alternately*, CM280. [stefn II.]
 stemn (CP)=stefn
 stemnettan *to stand firm*, MA122.
 stemning f. *border, hem : turn, shift*.
 stempa n. *pound*, LCD1-378¹⁸.
 stampingisern n. *stamping-iron*, WW.
 +sten (æ) n. *groaning*, PPs30¹⁴.
 stenan to groan, PPs37⁹.
 stēnan=stānan
 stenc m. *odour, scent, fragrance*, Æ, CP :
stench, stink, Æ, AO. [stinecan]
 stenanc to scatter : afflict? PNs43³.
 stenbære *stinking*, BH48¹⁷.
 stenbengende *odoriferous*, DR77¹⁹.
 +stence (æ) *odoriferous*, LCD1-282¹⁹.
 stenfæt n., pl. -fatu *perfume-casket*, OEG 8²³.
 ±stenenes f. *odour*.
 stenician to pant, OEG6⁵. [stenan]
 steng m. *stake, pole, bar, rod, staff, cudgel*, CP. [stingan; v. Mdf]
 stent pres. 3 sg. of standan.
 steoł=stel-
 stēold pret. 3 sg. of stealdan.
 stēop=stēap
 stēopbear n. *orphan*, Æ.
 stēopciłd (ē, ēa) n. *orphan, unprotected one*.
 stēopdohtor (ē) f. *step-daughter*, WW.
 stēopfæder m. *step-father*, AO.
 stēompōdor f. *step-mother*, AO, CP.
 stēopsunu m. *step-son*, AO.
 stēor I. (ŷ) f. *steering, direction, guidance*, Æ : *rule, regulation*, Æ : *restraint, discipline, correction*, Æ, CP : *penalty, fine, punishment*, Æ, CP. II. m. *steer, bullock, young cow*, GL.
 stēora (ie, ū) m. *steersman, pilot, guider, director*, CP (stiora).
 stēoran=stieran
 stēorbord n. 'starboard,' AO.
 stēorend (ŷ) m. *corrector, director, ruler*.
 stēorene m. *steersman*, CP431³¹.
 stēoresmann=steormann
 stēorfa m. *pestilence : carrion*.
 stēorfān³ to die, ÆH. ['starve']
 stēorglēaw *clever at astronomy*, OEG.
 stēorlēas *not under control or rule, wild, profligate, foolish*.
 stēorlēasic *unmanageable*, GD289¹⁰.
 stēormann m. *pilot, master of a ship*, Æ.
 stēornægl m. *handle of a helm*, WW312⁴.
 stēorneðe having a bold forehead? WW. [cp. Ger. stirn]
 stēoroxa m. *steer*, WW120²⁶.
 stēora m. 'star,' Chr, Lcd, VPs.
 stēorrēðra m. *steersman, master of a ship*.
 stēor-rōðer, -rōðor n. 'rudder,' Cp, CP.
 stēorscēawere m. *astronomer, astrologer*, WW.
 stēorsceofol f. *rudder*, WW.
 stēorsetl n. *steersman's seat, after part of a ship*, Æ.
 stēorsprec *reproach*, RPs37¹⁵.
 stēorstefn m. *stern (of ship)*, WW482¹⁵.
 stēort (e) sm. *tail, Cp, Bo : spit of land. cape : plough-tail*. ['start']
 stēor-wærð, -wierðe *blameworthy, reprehensible*, CP194, 195³.
 stēorwigle n. *astrology*, GL.
 stēorwiglere m. *mathematician, astrologer*, OEG55³.

- steorwiglung** f. *astrology*, A 13·33¹⁴¹.
- stép-** = stéop-
- stépan†** I. (±) to erect, raise : elevate, exalt, honour, adorn, enrich : (+) help, support. [stéap] II. (±) to initiate, consecrate, WW.
- stepe** = staepē
- stepegong** m. *stepping, going?* RIM 22.
- stépel** = stipel
- ± **steppan**⁶ to 'step,' go, advance, Æ, CP(æ).
- steppescōh** (æ) m. *slipper*, WW.
- stér** = stár
- stéran** I. to burn incense : fumigate. [stör] II. = stíeran
- stercedferhð†** (æ) stout of heart, determined, bold, brave.
- stéring** f. *incense*, OEG 1512.
- stermelda** m. *informer? complainant?* LL 9[5]; v. 2·202.
- stern** = stearn ; **sterra** (N) = steorra
- stert** = steort ; **sterung** = styrung
- stéða** (WW) = stéda ; **stéup-** (Ep) = stéop-
- stí-** = stig- ; **stic-** = stycce-
- sticádl** f. *pain in the side, stitch*, WW 112²².
- sticca** m. 'stick,' *pointer* : spoon.
- sticce** I. n. *sticky matter*. II. = stycce
- sticcan** = stician
- ± **stice** m. *sting, prick, puncture, stab*, CP : *stitch, pain in the side*.
- sticel** I. m. *prick, goad, thorn*, CP. II. = sticol
- sticels** (Æ) = sticel
- sticfodder** n. *case for spoons? or twigs?* LL 455[17].
- stician** (y) (±) tr. to 'stick,' prick, stab, transfix, goad, gouge out, AO, CP : kill : intr. stick, inhere, be placed, lie, remain fixed, be hampered, Æ, CP.
- sticmælum** (Æ) = styccemælum
- stic-ol**, -ul *lofty, sharp, abrupt, steep*, Æ : *arduous, rough* : scaly : biting, GPH 417.
- sticolnes** f. *height*, OEG 4437.
- stictænel** m. *basket*, WW 403².
- sticung** f. *pricking, goading, stabbing*, AO.
- stiewærce** m. *stitch in the side*, WW 112²¹.
- sticwyrt** f. *agimony*, WW 136²¹.
- stiegan** = stígan
- stiell†** m. *jump, leap, spring*, Cr.
- ± **stiellassan** (æ, e, y) to leap, rush.
- stiem** = stéam
- stiemian** (é, ý) to emit vapour, 'steam,' exhale. [stéam]
- stieme** (i) *fragrant*, LCD.
- stieming** (é) f. *fragrance*, OEG.
- stiep** m. *downfall?* GEN 60?
- stíepan** (é, éa, éo, ý) v. á-s.
- stiera** = stéora
- ± **stieran** (éo, í, ý) to 'steer,' guide, direct, govern, rule, CP : (w. d. or g.) restrain, correct, reprove, punish, AO, CP. [stéor]
- stierfan** (æ, e, y) v. á-s.
- stier-** = styrn-
- stiernes** (ý) f. *discipline*, Æ.
- stif** rigid, 'stiff,' GPH 394. [Ger. steif]
- stifeareh** m. *little pig (kept in a sty)*, LL 449⁷. [stig]
- stíflan** to be or become rigid, ÆGR.
- stíflian** (= *stýfecian) to extirpate, root out, LCD 3·184¹⁷.
- stíflig** steep, BC (Mdf).
- stígl** n. 'sty,' pen : hall.
- stígl** f. narrow path, way, footpath, track, road, course, line, CP. [Ger. steig]
- ± **stígan**¹ to move, go : go up, spring up, ascend, rise, mount, scale, AO, CP : go down, descend, Æ, CP. [Ger. steigen]
- stígle** m. ascent, descent.
- stígl**- (-ol) f. 'stile,' Ct, GD 24.
- stigelhamm** m. enclosure reached by a stile, KC 5·289².
- stíglend** m. stye (on the eye), WW 114¹⁰.
- stigian** to shut into a sty.
- stígnæs** f. descent, LkL 19³⁷.
- stigráp** m. 'stirrup,' WW.
- stígl** = stig
- stig-weard**, -wita = stíl-weard, -wita
- stíhl** = stigel
- stíhtan** (±) to rule, direct, arrange, order, ordain, AO, CP : incite, instigate. [Ger. stíften]
- stíhtend** m. disposer, JUL 419.
- stíhter** m. director, ruler, CP 391²²; GD 221¹⁹.
- stíhtian** (CP) = stíhtan
- ± **stíhtung** f. arrangement, direction, dispensation, providence, AO.
- stíhð** pres. 3 sg. of stígan.
- stílð** = stylð pres. 3 sg. of stelan.
- ± **stillan** (y) to be still : (w. d. or a.) 'still,' ('i-still') quiet, calm, appease, hush, BH, Gen.
- stille** 'still,' quiet, calm, stable, fixed : gentle, Æ, CP : silent, Æ : secret.
- stilles** = stilnes
- stillice** adv. silently, CM 266.
- stilnes** (AO, CP), stillnes f. stillness, quiet, silence : peace, AO, CP : release, relaxation, CP.
- stíme** = stíeme
- stíncan**³ to emit a smell, 'stink,' exhale, AO : sniff, B 2289 : rise (of dust, vapour, etc.), RD 30¹².
- + **stíncan**³ tr. to smell, CP : have the sense of smell, PPs. ['i-stink']
- sting** (y) m. 'sting,' puncture, thrust.
- stingan**³ I. to 'sting,' stab, pierce, push through, thrust, CP. st. on lay claim to, usurp. II. = stíncan
- stíntan** = stíntan ; **stíore** = stírc
- stípel** (é, ý) m. 'steeple,' tower, Æ. [stéap]
- stípere** m. post, prop, WW 126¹¹.
- + **stír** = + stíyr ; stir- = stíyr-
- stíran** = stírian ; **stírap** = stigráp
- stírc** (io, y) n. calf, Æ(y).
- stírgan** = stíryian ; **stíttan** = stíhtan
- stíð** stiff, thick, rigid, hard, resolute, firm, strong, brave, Æ : stubborn, unrelenting, austere, strict, fierce, harsh, cruel, Æ, CP.
- stíðe** I. adv. very much, strongly, well : harshly, strictly, severely, bitterly, Æ. II. f. name of a plant, LCD 160b.

- stíðeeg *stiff-edged*, RD 88¹⁴.
 stíðferhð† *determined, stern*.
 stíðhygendet† (-hung-) *determined, resolute, brave : stern, obstinate*.
 stíðhýdig† *determined, resolute*.
 stíðhygd *determined, resolute, JUL 654*.
 +stíðlan *to become hard : become strong, grow up, mature, AE.*
 stíðlle *firm, stout, strong, hard : decided : harsh, stern, severe, AE, CP. adv. -lice*.
 stíðmægen *n. powerful force, DD 114*.
 stíðmódt *resolute, brave, firm, unflinching, stubborn, stern, severe*.
 stíðnes f. *hardness, rigidity, strictness, severity, rigour, AE : firmness, constancy, AE*.
 stíðweg m. *rough way, RD 4³⁵*.
 stiweard m. *'steward,' housekeeper, guardian. [stig-]*
 stiwitā m. *housekeeper? householder? GEN 2079; RD 4¹⁰*.
 stoc I. m. *'stock,' stump, stake, log, AE; Mdf : trumpet, Mtl 6². [Ger. stock] II. n. place, house, dwelling, GD (v. ES 37·191)*.
 stoccen *made of logs?* KC 3·73²⁰.
 stoolf n. *dwelling-place, city*.
 stocweard m. *citizen, OEG 5272*.
 stocwic n. *dwelling-place, GD 172⁴*.
 stod mf. *post, WW 106³³*.
 -stod v. *wealth-s.*
 stóð I. n. *'stud' (of horses), Mdf. II. pret. 3 sg. of standan*.
 stódfald m. *stud-fold, paddock, Ct.*
 stódhors n. *stud-horse, stallion, BH 138¹*.
 stodla m. *(weaver's) slay, LL 455[15,1]*.
 stódmyre (e²) f. *brood-mare, LL 58[16]*.
 stödon pret. pl. of standan.
 stóððeof m. *horse-stealer, LL 54[9,2]*.
 stofa, stofu mf. *bath-room, GL. ['stove']*
 stofbæð n. *vapour bath*.
 stofn mf. *trunk, stem, branch, shoot : progeny : station, position*.
 stól I. m. *'stool,' chair, seat, CP : throne : bishop's see. II. n. long outer garment, NG.*
 stole f. *stole. [L.]*
 stolen pp. of stelan.
 stom=stam
 stone=stanc pret. 3 sg. of stincan.
 stond=stand
 stóp pret. 3 sg. of steppan.
 stópel m. *footprint, BL 127*.
 stoppa m. *bucket, pail, GD, GL*.
 -stopplian v. *for-s. ['stop']*
 stór I. m. *incense, frankincense, AE. [L. storax] II. strong, great, CHR 1085. [ON. stórr]*
 store m. *'stork,' AE.*
 stör-cille, -cyl(le) f. *censer, AE.*
 störfaet n. *censer, NC 323*.
 storm m. *tempest, 'storm' : (†) onrush, attack, tumult, disturbance, CP.*
 stormig? *stormy, OEG 56²⁰¹*.
 störsæp n. *resin, OEG 4027*.
 storsticca m. *rod for stirring the incense in the censer? (BT), EC 250*.
- stot m. *a kind of horse, v. NC 323*.
 stōw f. *spot, site, station, locality, position, AE, AO, CP; Mdf : (holy) place, LL*.
 stōwigan *to retain, restrain, Cp 1713*.
 stōwlic local, limited by space, AE. adv. -lice as regards place, AE.
 sträc pret. 3 sg. of striccan.
 sträclan to 'stroke,' CP.
 sträcung f. *stroking, WW 179⁹*.
 stræ (æ? e) I. *firm, strict, severe, stern, rigid, obstinate, hard, AE, CP : strenuous, vehement, violent, AE. [streccan] II. n. rigour : violence, force, AE*.
 stræclie strict, CP. adv. -lice *strictly, severely, vehemently, violently, CP*.
 sträde f. *pace, Mtl 5⁴¹*.
 strädon pret. pl. of strädan.
 strægd pret. 3 sg. of stregdan.
 strægdnes f. *aspersion, BH 446¹⁵*.
 strægl=sträl II.
 sträl I. fm. *arrow, dart, missile. [Ger. strahl] II. f. curtain, quilt, matting, bed, GL. [L. stragula]*
 strälbora m. *archer, WW*.
 sträle f. =sträl I.
 strälian to *shoot (an arrow), RPs 63⁵*.
 strälwyrta f. *name of a plant, LCD 36B*.
 strængð (VPs)=strengð
 stræt I. f. *'street,' high road, AE, CP; Mdf. [L. strata (via)] II. f. bed, CPs. [L. stratum]*
 strætlanu f. *street, NC 323*.
 strand n. *'strand,' sea-shore, AE*.
 strang (o) comp. strengra, superl. strongest (from strenge) *'strong,' powerful, bold, brave, AE, CP : constant, resolute, strenuous : strict, severe, CP : arduous : violent*.
 strange adv. comp. strangor, superl. strangost *strongly, violently, furiously, severely*.
 stranghynde *strong of hand, AE*.
 ±strangian to *strengthen, confirm, AE, AO, CP : be strong, prevail, VPs*.
 stranglie *strong, stout, firm, solid, sound, robust, AE : severe. adv. -lice strongly, firmly, stoutly, boldly, bravely, AE, CP : fiercely, violently*.
 strangmôd *resolute, RB 138²³*.
 strangnes f. *strength, power, force*.
 ±strangung f. *strengthening, quickening, nourishing, AE : vigour, AE*.
 strapulas mp. *breeches, WW 125²*.
 stråwberige=streawberige
 strê (N), strää=streaw
 strec=steare
 stréad pret. 3 sg. of strüdan.
 streaht pp. of streccan.
 sträl=sträl
 sträm m. *'stream,' flood, current, AO, CP : (†) pl. sea*.
 strämfaru f. *rush of water, AN 1578*.
 strämgewinn n. *strife of waters, RD 4²³*.
 strämle *of water, AEH 1·444¹⁰*.
 strämraeu f. *water-course, channel*.

- stréamrād f. *course of a stream : sea-path.* stréamrynes adv. *flowing like a stream, AÆ.* stréamstæð n. *shore, GEN 1434.* stréamweall m. *shore, GEN 1494.* stréamwelm m. *surging stream, AN 495.* stréaw (ē) n. ‘*straw, hay, AÆ(ē).*’ stréaw-berige, -berewise f. ‘*strawberry.*’ stréawian=strewian; strec (AÆ)=stræc streccan (±) to stretch, (‘i-stretche’) spread out, prostrate, Lcd : reach, AÆ. strecanmōd persistent, AEP 80¹⁰. strecednes f. bed, couch, LPs. streclic=straclic strecnes f. pertinacity : rigidity, GD 345². strédan³ (and wv.) pret. 3 sg. strédde, pl. strædon (strong), pp. stréded, stréd [= stregdan] strégan=stregdan stregdan³ (and wv.) pret. strægd, strugdon (wk. stregde), pp. strogden (wk. stregd) to strew, sprinkle, disperse, scatter, straggle : to spread, extend. strégl= stræl II. strehte pret. 3 sg. of streccan. strél= stræl; strén= stréowen strénan=strienan streng I. m. ‘*string,’ cord, ligature, sinew.* in pl. *tackle, rigging : lineage, race.* II. = strengu + strengan to fortify. + strenged formed, made, OEG 46⁸. strenge severe, GEN 60. [v. strang] strengel m. ruler, chief, B3115. [strang] strengest (AO,CP) v. strang. strenglic strong, firm, GEN 273. strengra (AÆ,AO,CP) v. strang. strengð f., strengðu f. ‘*strength, force, vigour : ability, superiority : firmness, fortitude, AÆ : manhood, mature years : violence.*’ strengu f. strength, power, vigour, ability, CP : firmness, fortitude, CP : virtue. strenð (KGL)=strengð stréon I. (±) n. gain, acquisition, property, treasure, AO,WW ; AÆ,CP : traffic, usury : procreation, AÆ. [‘i-streón’] II.=stréowen stréonan=strienan + stréones (ēu) f. petty gain, GPH 389. + stréonful costly, valuable, precious, AÆ. stréow= stréaw stréowen (ē) f. resting-place, couch, bed. stréowan=strewian stréownes f. mattress, bedding, BL227. strét I. pres. 3 sg. of strédan. II.=stræt stréw= stréaw; stréwen= stréowen ± strewian (ea, eo) to ‘*strew,’ scatter, CP.*’ strewung f. what one lies on, LPs 131³. ± stric n? plague? strife? sedition? Lcd, LL, W. strica m. stroke, line, mark, AÆ. [‘*streak*’] strícan¹ to pass lightly over the surface, stroke, rub, wipe : move, go, run. [‘*strike*’] stricel m. I. fount, breast, GL. II. implement for smoothing corn in a measure? (BT rope? (ES 43-325), Cp 266r. stríchrægl n. a cloth for wiping? CC23²¹. + strician to knit together, mend (nets), MtL 4²¹. stríðan¹ to ‘*stride,’ GL.* up on s. mount (a horse), GD 81²². stride m. stride, step, Cp 134P. ± stríenan (ēo, ī, ī) to acquire, gain, amass, CP : begel, AO,CP : increase, augment? CP. [stréon] + stríenendlic (e, y) begetting, OEG : genitive, AEGR. strígedeð pres. 3 sg. of stregdan. stríman⁴ to resist, oppose, Cp. strína m. acquirer, v. OEG 27¹. strínan= stríenan strínen m. acquirer, ES 39-352. strípan (y) v. be-s. stripligan ‘*perflingere?*’ v. OEG 46²¹. stríð† m. strife, struggle, fight, contest, dispute, contention. [OS.] stroclian to stroke, NC 323. + strod n. plunder, robbery : confiscation. ströd n. marshy land (covered with bushes or trees?) BC (Mdf); PST 95/98, 537. stroden pp. of strüðan. strogden pp. of stregdan. ± strogdnes f. scattering, sprinkling, DR. strong= strang strop ‘*struppus,’ (oar)thong, strap,* WW 181⁴². stroles (GD 100¹⁹)= ðrosle - strowennes v. á-s. + strud (GD 162³²)= + strod ± strüðan² to ravage, spoil, plunder, carry off. strüðend m. robber : money-lender. strüdere m. robber, GL. ± strüðian to plunder, NC 296³²⁴. strüðung f. spoliation, robbery. strugde (NG) wk. pret. 3 sg. of stregdan. strúta= strýta strútian to stand out stiffly, AEL 32²⁰⁸. strütnian (AEL 23²⁶⁸)= scrütnian ± strýðan to rob, deprive. + strýdd= + strédd ; strýdere= strýndere strýn= stríen-, strín- strýnd f. generation, line of inheritance, race, stock, tribe. strýndan to waste, WW. strýndere m. squanderer, prodigal, WW. + strynge m. wrestler, WW 465⁴⁰. strýta (ū) m. ostrich. [L. struthio] stubb= stybb stüe heap, ES 11-512. studdian to look after, be careful for, KL 17⁷⁹. studding f. care, trouble, labour, KL 17⁸³. studu f., gs. stude, ds. styde (also indecl. in sg.), nap. styde column, pillar, post, buttress. [‘stud’] stuþbæð n. vapour bath, Lcd. [stofa] stulor furtive, stealthy, stolen, AÆ. adv. -lice, AÆ. + stun n. din, crash, whirlwind. stuncen, pp., stuncon pret. pl. of stinean.

stund f. *short space of time, moment, period, time.* stunde now, at once, from time to time (v. also stundum) : hour : signal. [Ger. stunde]

+**stund** n. noise, GUTH 36²⁸ (= +stun).

-**stundian** v. à-s.

stundmælum adv. from time to time, gradually : time after time, alternately.

stundum adv. from time to time, at times, Æ : with effort, laboriously, eagerly, fiercely, Æ. [dp. of stund]

stungen pp., stungon pret. pl. of stingan.

stunian to crash, resound, roar : impinge, dash. [stun']

stunra (KGL 69³¹) =stuntra, gp. of stunt.

stunt dull, stupid, foolish, Æ.

stuntlic stupid, foolish, Æ. adv. -lice, Æ.

stuntnes f. stupidity, folly, Æ.

stuntscepe m. foolishness, Mk 7²².

stuntspræc f. silly talk.

stuntspræce talking foolishly, W 72¹⁷.

stuntwyrde talking foolishly.

stūpian to 'stoop,' AO.

sturtende (DR 57¹²) =styrtende

stüt m. gnat, WW.

stuðanseaf m. prop, AS 1^{1,10}.

stuðu =studu

stybb m. *stump*, Æ ; Mdf. ['stub']

stycce (i) n. piece, portion, bit, fragment, Æ. ymbe st. after a short time : mite (small piece of money). [Ger. stück]

styczemælum adv. piecemeal, little by little, by degrees, gradually : to bits, to pieces, AO : here and there, AO.

stycian =stician

styde I. =stede. II. v. studu.

styfecung f. clearing? (land), Ct.

styfle a clearing in a wood, PST 95/98, 541.

styhtan =stihtan

stýlan to harden, attemper, CR 679. [Ger. stählen]

style (ē) n. 'steel.' B,GL.

stýlecg steel-edged, B 1533.

stýlen† of steel, hard as steel.

styl =stiel

styllan I. to make stalls for cattle? or to put them in stalls? LL 454[11,13]. II. =stiellan.

III. =stillan

+**stytlan** to be amazed, dazed, hesitate, NG.

stylð pres. 3 sg. of stelan.

stýman =stieman; **styng** =sting

synt =stent, pres. 3 sg. of standan.

styntan to make dull, stupefy, Cp 89n. [stunt]

stýpel =stipel

+**styr** (i) n. stir, movement, DR 187⁵.

stýr =stéor; **styra** =styria

stýran = (1) stíeran; (2) stéran

stytre =stirc; **stýrend** =stéorend

styrenes f. power of motion, movement : commotion, disturbance, tumult : (+) tribulation, DR.

styrfig adj. belonging to an animal which died of disease, LL. [storfe]

styrfð pres. 3 sg. of steorfan.

styrgan =styrian

styria, **styr(i)ga** (i) m. name of a fish, sturgeon. [Ger. stör]

±**styrian** (i) to 'stir,' move (tr. and intr.), rouse, agitate, excite, urge, Æ, CP : cause : tell, rehearse, B 873.

strylic =stirc

styrigendlic moving, Æ.

styrmán to storm, roar, rage, cry out, shout.

styrne 'stern,' grave, strict, austere, hard, severe, cruel.

styrnenga adv. inexorably, SOL 282.

styrnlic hard, severe, harsh. adv. -lice, CP (ie).

styrnmôd stern of mood, JUD 227.

styrtan to 'start,' leap up. only in pres. ptc. sturtende (=styrtende), DR 57¹².

styrung (e) f. moving, motion, Æ, CP : disturbance, commotion, Æ : exercise.

styðe ds. and nap. of stuðu =studu.

sū f. sow. [=sugu]

suā =swā

subdiacon m. subdeacon, ANS 84-15.

sūcan to 'suck,' Æ, Lk, PP_S, VH_y.

suega =sugga; **sucht-**, **suct-** =suht-

sudon pret. pl. of sēðan.

sue- =swe-

sufel, **suf(o)l** n. relish eaten with bread (v. LL 2-754), Jn, RB. ['soul']

+**sufel**, **sufi** adj. with a relish added to it? (of bread), Ct, LL.

suflmete m. delicacy, relish, GD 202²⁶.

süftlere =swiftlere

súgan² to suck, suck in, CP.

sugga m. a kind of bird, tillark? wagtail? GL.

±**sugian** to be or become silent, AO. [ep. swigian]

sugu f. 'sow,' Cp, CP; Æ.

suht (y) f. illness, GEN 472.

suhterga m. brother's son, nephew : uncle's son, cousin.

suhtergefæderan, suhtorfædran† mp. uncle and nephew.

suhtriga =suhterga

súl (Æ), **sulh** (AO) sfm., gs súle(s), ds. **sylg**

(CP), syl(h), as. súl, sulh; nap. sylh, syl (Æ), gp. súla, dp. súlum plough : furrow, gully : a measure of land. [Mdf]

sulf =sulf

sulfer, **sulfern** (DR) =seolfor, seolfren

sulhæcer m. a strip of land for ploughing, LL 450[9,1].

sulhælmesse f. ecclesiastical tax on ploughed land.

sulhandla m. plough tail, v. OEG 2357.

sulhbæam m. plough tail, WW.

sulhgang m. the land which can be gone over by one plough in a day, W 170³⁷.

sulgesidu np. ploughing tackle, LL 455¹⁷.

sulgeteōg n. ploughing implements, LCD 1-400¹⁹. [cp. Ger. gezeug]

sulgeweore n. plough-making, GEN 1086.

sulhhæbbere m. ploughman, WW 495¹⁹.

sulhscear n. ploughshare.

- sülincel n. *small furrow*, WW348³⁴.
 sull, suluh = sūl
 sulung n. *in Kent, the fiscal unit corresponding to the hide (or carucate in other counties)* (NED) Ct,LL. ['sulung']
 sum indef. pron. (used substantively w. g.) *a certain one, some one, something, one, B, Bo,G.* sixa s. *one of six* : (used adjectivally) *a certain, 'some,' any, AE, AO, Bo, Bl.*
 sume...sume *some...others.* hit...sum...
 sum...part of it...the rest... : (used adverbially) *about, Bo, Chr, G.* s. hund *about a hundred.* sumes, s. on dæle to some extent, somewhat.
 sumar, sumer= =sumor
 sūmnes f. *delay*, MtL25¹⁹. [ep. Ger. ver-säumniss]
 sumor m., gs. sumeres, ds. sumera, sumere '*summer*', AO.
 sumorbōc = sumorrādingbōc
 sumorhāte f. *summer heat*, AO.
 sumorhūs n. *summer-house*, AEL36⁹⁸.
 sumorlēcan to draw on towards summer, AEH 1-614.
 sumorlang† *summer-long, of the length of a summer's day.*
 sumorlic of summer.
 sumorlida I. m. *summer army or expedition (one which only comes for the summer)*, CHR 871. [liðan] II. (=loda) m. *shoot, twig*, WW450³⁰ (v. A13-330).
 sumormæsse f. *midsummer.*
 sumorrādingbōc f. *summer lectionary*, TC 430¹⁶(e²).
 sumorsele f. *summer-house*, WW184¹.
 sumsende *swishing (of rain)*, RD4⁴⁷.
 sumswēge = samswēge
 sumur = sumor
 sunasunu m. *son's son, grandson.*
 sunbēam mf. *sunbeam*, AE.
 sunbearu m. *sunny grove*, PH33.
 sunbeorht bright with sunshine, PH436.
 sunbryne m. *sunburn*, LCD.
 suncen pp. suncon pret. pl. of sincan.
 sund n. *swimming, AE, B, AO* : capacity for swimming : (†) sea, ocean, water. ['sound']
 +sund sound ('i-sound'), whole, uninjured, healthy, AE, B.
 sund-būendet†, -buend mp. *sea-dwellers, man, mankind.*
 sundcorn n. *saxifrage.*
 sundēaw rosemary? sundew? WW301⁷.
 +sundelic (WW496²⁴) = +syndlic
 sunder= =sundor
 sunderanweald m. *monarchy*, ES11-66.
 sunderfolgoð m. *private office*, AO286⁵.
 sunder-frēodōm, -frēols m. *privilege*, Ct.
 sunderlīpes *separately, specially*, OEG 206.
 sundermēlum *separately, singly.*
 sundermēd f. *private meadow*, Ct.
 sunderstōw f. *special place*, Bo80².
 +sundful sound, whole, wholesome, AE : *prosperous, AE, Ps.* ['i-sundfull']
 +sundfullian to prosper, Ps.
- +sundfullic *sound, safe, sure.* adv. -lice safely, prosperously, AE.
 +sundfulnes f. *health, prosperity*, AE.
 sundgebland n. *commingled sea, sea-surge, sea-wave*, B1450.
 sundgyrd (e²) f. *sounding-rod.*
 sundhalm† m. *covering of water, sea.*
 sundhengest† m. *sea-horse, ship.*
 sundhwæt good at swimming, WHALE57.
 +sundig (y) *favourable*, BH386¹³Ca.
 +sundlic (y) *prosperous*, BH : *safe*, GD348¹⁰.
 adv. -lice.
 sundline f. *sounding-line, lead*, WW.
 sundmere m. *swimming-bath*, WW.
 sundnytt f. *exercise of the power of swimming*, B2360.
 sundor adv. asunder, apart : severally : differently.
 sundor- v. also *sunder-, synder-*.
 sundorcræft m. *special power or capacity.*
 sundorcræftiglice with special skill, BH 324³Ca.
 sundoreyðu f. *special knowledge*, LL(322³²).
 sundorfeoh n. *private property*, Ct.
 sundorgelynd n. *special quality*, PA30.
 sundorgenga m. *solitary (animal)*, BL199⁵.
 sundrgerēfland n. *land reserved to the jurisdiction of a 'gerēfa'?* WW421¹¹.
 sundorgifu f. *special gift, privilege.*
 sundorhālgia m. *Pharisee*, AE.
 sundorland n. *land set apart, private property*, GD,WW.
 sundorlic special, CP409¹⁰. adv. -lice apart.
 sundorliſ n. *life in seclusion*, BH294¹.
 sundormæſſe f. *separate mass, special mass*, BK27'; RSL11-486.
 sundornotu f. *special office*, LL456[2].
 sundornytt f. *special use, office, or service*, CP.
 sundorriht n. *special right, privilege*, WW.
 sundorseld (u²) n. *special seat, throne.*
 sundorsetl n. *hermitage*, GUTH.
 sundorspræc f. *private conversation, private conference*, AE, AO, CP.
 sundorweorðung f. *special honour, prerogative.*
 sundorwīc n. *separate dwelling*, BH 262¹⁴.
 sundorwine m. *bosom friend*, FT29.
 sundorwīſ *specially wise*, EL588.
 sundorwundor n. *special wonder*, MOD2.
 sundoryrfet† n. *private inheritance.*
 sundplega† m. *sporting in the waves, bathing.*
 sundräp m. *sounding line, lead*, WW358¹⁷.
 sundreced n. *sea-house, ark*, GEN1335.
 +sundrian† to separate. ['sunder']
 sundrum (on) adv. singly, separately, apart : continuously, CM211.
 sundur= =sundor
 sundwudu† m. *(sea-wood), ship.*
 suner (MtR)= =sunor
 sunfeld m. *Elysian fields.*
 sunfolgend 'solisequia,' marigold? heliotrope? GL.
 sunganges adv. moving with the sun, LL.

- sungen pp. of (1) singan; (2) swingan.
 sungihte *solstice*, MH 104^{19, 21}.
 sungon pret. pl. of singan.
 sunhāt 'soliflua,' OEG 56^{20, 5}.
 sunlic solar.
 sunna m. sun.
 sunnanāfen m. eve of Sunday, Saturday.
 [Ger. Sonnabend]
 sunnancorn gromel (plant), LCD 1-314¹⁸?
 sunnandæg m. 'Sunday,' AE.
 sunnanlēoma m. light of the sun, sunbeam,
 GD 171, 172.
 sunnannliht f. Saturday night, AE : Sunday,
 LL 52[5, 5].
 sunnanscima m. sunshine, MF 173.
 sunnansetlóng m. sunset, CHR 773.
 sunnanühta m. Sunday morning (early), early
 service time, AE.
 sunnb- = sunb-
 sunne f. 'sun,' AE, AO, CP.
 sunnebām = sunbām
 sunnon pret. pl. of sinnan.
 sunnu = sunne
 sunor (e²) fn. herd of swine, NG.
 sunseadu f. veil, WW 239¹⁹.
 sunsciene radiant, JUL 229.
 sunscin mirror, WW 519⁴.
 sunset n. west, NG.
 sunstede m. solstice, LCD.
 sunsunu? m. grandson, v. LL 460[1ln.].
 sunu m., gds. suna 'son,' descendant, AE, B,
Bl, G, VPs : the Son, DR, G, VPs : young of
 animals.
 sunucennicge f. mother, DR.
 sunusunu = sunsunu
 sunwlitig fair with sunshine, GNC 7.
 ± sunpan² to swallow, sip, taste, 'sup,' drink,
 AE, CP : (+) sop up, absorb.
 sur 'sour,' tart, acid, BC, Lcd : made sour,
 fermented, Lcd, WW.
 sûre f. sorrel.
 sur-ēagede, -ēgede, -ēge, -ige (sour-eyed),
 blear-eyed, AE.
 -sūrian v. ā-s.
 sur-milsc, -melsc, -melst adj. half sour and
 half sweet (apple).
 sūrnes f. 'sourness,' WW 347³⁵.
 sūsel = sūsl
 sūsl nf. misery, torment, torture, AE, AO.
 sūslbona m. devil, SAT 640.
 sūslcwalu (-sel-) f. painful death, W.
 sūslhof n. place of torment, †Hy 10³¹.
 sūslstede (sel-) m. place of torment, hell,
 OEG 56^{18, 4}.
 suster = swecostor; sutel = sweotol
 sūtere m. shoemaker, AE. ['souter'; L.]
 -sūtian v. be-s.; sutol, sutul = sweotol
 sūð* I. adj. comp. sūð(er)ra, sūðerra,
 superl. sūðmest 'south,' southern, AO, Bl,
 Cp, LkL. II. adv. comp. sūðor, sūð
 southwards, south, B, BH, Chr, Met; AO, CP.
 sūðan adv. from the south, CP : on or in the
 south, AO. be s. (w. d.), wið s. (w. a.)
 south of.
- sūðanēastan adv. in or from the south-east :
 to the south-east, AO.
 sūðanēastanwind m. south-east wind, WW 144.
 sūðanēasterne south-eastern, LPs.
 Sūðanhymbre mp. Mercians.
 sūðanweard = sūðeweard
 sūðanwestan adv. from the south-west.
 sūðanwestanwind, -winda m. a south-west
 wind.
 sūðanwind m. south wind.
 sūðdæl m. southern region, the south, AE,
 VPs; AO. ['southdeal']
 sūðduru f. south door, BL 201¹⁵.
 sūðeast adv. south-east, AO.
 sūðeastende m. south-east end, Bo 67³¹.
 sūðeasterne south-eastern, ÆGR 8².
 Sūðengle p. South Anglians, people of
 southern England, LL.
 sūðerige 'satirion' (plant). [L. satureia?
 cp. sæderie]
 sūðerne 'southern,' southerly, AE, Bo, Lcd,
 Mtl.
 sūðernewudu m. 'abrotanum,' southernwood,
 wormwood.
 sūðerra v. sūð.
 sūðeweard adj. southward, south, southern,
 AO.
 sūðfolk n. southern nation or people, Suf-
 folk.
 sūðgāseeg m. southern ocean, AO.
 sūðgemære n. southern border, AO.
 sūðheald† inclining southwards.
 sūðhealf f. south side, AO; AE. ['southhalf']
 Sūðhymbre mpl. Mercians, CHR.
 sūðland n. southern land or shore, AE, Chr.
 ['southland']
 sūðmægð f. southern province, BH.
 sūðmann† m. man from the south.
 sūðmest 'southmost,' AO.
 Sūðmyree (e) pl. southern Mercians, BH
 238³⁴.
 sūðor v. sūð.
 sūðportic m. south porch, CHR 1036.
 sūðra v. sūð.
 sūðrihte (y) adv. due south, AO.
 sūðrima m. south coast, CHR.
 sūðroðor (a²) m. southern sky.
 Sūðsæ mf. south sea, sea south of England,
 English Channel, AE.
 Sūð-seaxan, -seaxe pl. South-Saxons, people
 of Sussex : Sussex.
 sūðstæð n. south coast, CHR 897A.
 sūðwāg m. south wall, AE.
 sūðweard adv. towards the south, southwards,
 AO, Lcd. ['southward']
 sūðweardes adv. 'southwards,' Met.
 sūðweg m. southern country, Ex 155.
 sūðwest I. m. the south-west. II. adv.
 'south-west,' AO.
 sūðwesterne 'south-western,' ApT.
 sūðwind m. south wind, Ex 289.
 suwian (LWS) = sugian
 swā (ā, ē) I. adv. and conj. (w. ind. or subj.)
 so as, consequently, just as, so far as, in such

wise, in this or that way, thus, so that, provided that, *AE,B,Bo.* swā swā so as, just as, so that. swā same (swā) in like manner : therefore, on that account : as, like, *B,Bo,Bl:* (w. comparatives) the. swā...swā the... the : where : when, so soon, as soon : although, unless, yet : if, as if. II. pron. ‘so,’ the same, such, that. swā hwā swā whosoever. swā hwār swā wherever. bi swā hwaðerre efesswā on whichever side. swā ilce = swilce. swā selfe in the same way. ēac swā also. swā hwilc swā whosoever. swā...ne though ...not. swā...swā whether...or. swā ðeah nevertheless, yet, however.

swāc pret. 3 sg. of *swican*.

swād = swā

swæc (CP), swæcc (e) m. flavour, taste : smell, odour, fragrance.

+**swæccan** (e) to smell (tr.), DD206 ; (intr.) ARPs113¹⁴.

swæccehēow ‘insania?’ RPs39⁵ (v. ES38²²).

swæfan pret. 3 sg. of *swefan*.

swæfan? to burn, MET8⁴⁷.

swæfen = swefn ; **swæflen** = sweflen

swæg = swēg ; **swægl** = swegl

±**swælan** (tr.) to burn.

swælc = swile

swæm m. trifler, idler : vain object.

-**swæman** v. ā-s. ; **swæncan** = swencan

swæp enticement, persuasion, deceit? (v. OEG2894n).

+**swæpa** (ā, ē) pl. sweepings, rubbish. [swāpan]

swæpels (VPs) m? swæpelse f. robe, garment.

swæpig fraudulent, OEG2894.

swær I. (ā, ē) heavy, sad : oppressive, grievous : sluggish, inactive, weak. II. n. sadness, trouble, MF173.

swærbyrd? f. difficult birth? LCD185a.

swærre† (ā) grievously, oppressively.

+**swære** = swær

+**swæred** oppressed, weighed down, LCD.

swærlic adj. sore, deep, heavy, *AE*.

swærlice (ā) adv. grievously, heavily, *AE*.

swærmōd indolent, sluggish, W257.

swærmōdnes (ā) f. dulness, stupidity, CP 149¹⁵.

swærnes (ā) f. heaviness, *AE* : sluggishness.

swært (WW257³) = swear

±**swæs** (ē) intimate, special, favourite, dear, beloved : own : agreeable, gentle, benevolent : sweet, sugary.

+**swæse** blandly, pleasantly.

swæsenddagas mpl. *ides* (in Roman calendar), WW.

swæsende (ē) n. (mostly used in pl. swæsendu) food, meal, dinner, banquet, dainties : blandishments.

swæsing- = swæsend-

±**swæslēcan** (ē¹) to wheedle.

swæslīc kind, friendly, agreeable. adv. -like pleasantly, kindly : properly : plausibly.

±**swæsnes** f. blandishment, wheedling, *AE* : pleasure.

swæsung f. lenitive, soothing application, WW241²⁴.

swæswyrde fair spoken, WW190³⁵.

±**swætan** to sweat, exude, AO : labour, toil, CP : bleed, Cross20 : (+) oppress, CPs93⁵. [swāt]

swæt (e) n., nap. swaðu footprint, track,

CP : trace, vestige, CP. [ep. swaðu f.]

swætel = swēdel

swætelyne ‘pinguis,’ OEG27³².

swæter pron. whichever, whosoever, CP. [swā, hwæðer]

+**swæðian** to trace out, investigate, EPs138³.

swætlæcan to search out, visit, CHy9⁶⁸.

swæðorian = swaðrian, sweðrian

sweðu = swaðu

swaf pret. 3 sg. of *swifan*.

swähwætswā pron. whatsoever.

swähwæðer pron. whichever.

swalewe = swealwe

swaloð = swoloð, swoeloð

swalwe = swealwe

swämian to become dark, GU1069.

swamm (o) I. m. fungus, mushroom, *AE* : sponge. [Ger. schwamm] II. pret. 3 sg. of swimman.

swan (o) m. ‘swan.’

swän m. herdsman, swineherd, peasant : (†) swain, youth, man, warrior.

swanc pret. 3 sg. of *swincan*.

swancor slender, trim, lithe, supple : languishing, weak.

swang pret. 3 sg. of *swingan*.

swängerēfa m. swineherd reeve, officer set over the depasturing of swine in forests, Ct. swangettung f. movement, agitation, ANS 101-323.

swangor = swongor

swanrād f. swan's-road, sea, B200.

swänriht n. law as to swineherds, LL449[6,1].

swänsteorra m. evening star, Cp145U.

+**swāpa** = +swæpa

±**swāpan**⁷ to sweep, drive, swing, rush (o wind. [Ger. schweifen]

swär = swær

swarc- = swearc-

-**swarian** (e, eo, o) v. and-s.

swarn- = sworn- ; **swart** = swearnt

swäs = swæs

swät m? n? ‘sweat,’ perspiration, exudation, CP : (†) blood : foam, LkR9³⁹ : toil : labour, *AE*.

swatan (ā?) pl. beer, WW.

swätläð m. ‘sudarium,’ napkin, ÄEP178².

swätfäh† blood-stained, bloody.

swätig sweaty, AO : (†) gory.

swätligrōr with sweaty brow, GEN934 (or? two words).

swätlín n. napkin, CP.

swätswaðu f. gory track, B2946.

swätsyrel n. pore of the skin, WW159¹³.

swäðeahhwæðre adv. however, yet, nevertheless.

swäðeana adv. however.

- swaðer = swaðer
 swaðian to *swathe, wrap up*, KL 17¹⁰⁹.
 swaðorian, swaðrian = swaðrian
 swaðu (æ, e) f. *footstep, track, pathway : trace, vestige : scar.* ['swath'; cp. swað]
 swaðul m? *smoke*, B 782. [Ger. schwaden]
 swē = swā ; *swealewe* = *swealwe*
 swealg, *swealh* pret. 3 sg. of *swelgan*.
 swealt pret. 3 sg. of *sweltan*.
 swealwe (a, o) f. 'swallow.'
 swearc pret. 3 sg. of *sweorcan*.
 swearcian to become dark, Æ.
 swearcmōdnes (a) f. *pusillanimity*, LPs 54^a.
 swearcung (a) f. *darkness*, RPs 17²⁹.
 sweward f? *hide, rind, skin*, GL. ['sward']
 swarm m. 'swarm,' *multitude*.
 sweatw swarthy, black, dark, Æ : *gloomy : evil, infamous.* ['swart']
 sweartw adv. miserably, evilly.
 swearthāwen dark-blue, purple, violet, WW 376²⁴.
 ± sweartian to become black, Æ : make black.
 sweatlāst with black tracks, RD 27¹¹.
 sweatnes f. *blackness, black substance*, GL.
 sweatning f. *darkness*, EPs 17²⁹.
 swearð = sweward
 ± swebban to put to sleep, lull : (†) kill.
 [swefan]
 swec (KGL)=swæc
 swefan³ to sleep, slumber, rest : (†) sleep in death : cease.
 swefecere m. *sleepier*, NC 324.
 swefecung f. *sleep*, NC 324.
 swefed pp. of *swebban*.
 swefel (æ) m. *sulphur*, Æ. [Ger. schwefel]
 swefelrēc m. *sulphurous smoke*, VPs 10⁷.
 swefen=swefn
 swefet = swoefot
 swefeð pres. 3 sg. of *swebban*.
 + swefian to put to sleep, lull, appease, Æ.
 swefl = swefel
 sweflen sulphurous, of brimstone, AO.
 sweflennes (eo¹) f. *sulphurousness*, MF 123³.
 sweflennrēc (APs)=sweflēc
 sweflswaert sulphurous? WW 49²⁰.
 sweflōrosm m. *sulphurous smoke*, ERSPs 10⁷.
 swefn n. (often pl.) *sleep*, Æ, AO, CP : *dream, vision.* [swebban]
 swefnian (w. a. pers.) to dream : (w. nom. pers.) appear in a dream.
 swefnigend m. *dreamer*, Æ.
 swefnracu f. *interpretation of dreams*, LL (154²⁹).
 swefnrēcere m. *interpreter of dreams*, WW 366¹².
 swoefot=swoefot
 swēg (æ) m. *sound*, Æ, AO, CP : *noise, clamour, tumult : melody, harmony, tone, voice : musical instrument : 'persona,' Sc. [swōgan]*
 swēgan to make a noise, sound, roar, crash, Æ : import, signify, Æ.
 swēgcræft m. art of playing on an instrument, music, ApT 16.
 swēgdynn m. *noise, crash*, CR 955.
 ± swēge *sonorous, harmonious*, AEL.
 swegel=swegl
 swēgendic adj. vocal, vowel, ÆGR 6¹⁵.
 sweger f. mother-in-law, Æ. [Ger. schwieger]
 swēgesweard m. organist (!) JGPh 1-64.
 swēghlēoðor† m. *sound, melody*.
 swēging f. *sound, clang, roar*.
 swegl† (æ) I. n. *sky, heavens, ether : the sun : music?* II. = segl
 sweglbefalden ether-begirt, SAT 588.
 sweglbeorht ether-bright, radiant, GU 1187.
 sweglōsm m. *heaven, sky*, GEN 9 (pl.).
 sweglōndel f. *heaven's candle, sun*, PH 108.
 sweglcyning† m. King of heaven.
 sweglōdrēam† m. *music*. [cp. Goth. swiglōn]
 sweglēt I. adj. bright, ether-like, clear, brilliant, splendid. II. adv. clearly, brightly.
 sweglhorn m. kind of musical instrument, GL.
 swēglīc sonorous, CM 675.
 sweglād† f. modulation, music.
 sweglōrht† heavenly-bright.
 sweglōwered (gel-) ether-clad, B 606.
 sweglōwuldor n. heavenly glory, GU 1160.
 sweglōwundor n. heavenly wonder, GU 1292.
 swegr=sweger
 + swegra = + swigra
 + swēgsumlice? unanimously, HL 18¹⁸².
 swehor (GL)=swēo; swēig (KG 88*)=swēg
 swēigð = swēgeð, pres. 3 sg. of swēgan.
 + swel = + swell
 swelan⁴ to burn, be burnt up : inflame (of wound).
 swele (AO, CP)=swile. [v. 'such']
 swelca m. *pustule*, WW 112¹⁷.
 swelce=swilco
 + swelg n. abyss, OEG.
 ± swelgan³ to 'swallow,' incorporate, absorb, imbibe, devour. [Ger. schwelgen]
 swelgend (y) fmn. (±) whirlpool, vortex, gulf, abyss, CP : gormandiser, glutton, drunkard, debauchee, AO.
 swelgendnes f. whirlpool, WW 373².
 swelgere m. glutton, WW 102¹⁶.
 swelgnes f. whirlpool, WW 510¹⁸.
 swelhð=swelgð pres. 3 sg. of *swelgan*.
 sweliend=swelgend
 + swell n. swelling, tumour, boil, Æ.
 ± swellan³ to 'swell.'
 swelling f. swelling, EL 245.
 ± sweltan³ (i, y) to die, perish, Æ, AO, CP.
 sweltendlic about to die.
 -swemman v. be-s.
 + swenc m. trouble, tribulation, toil : (+) temptation, LkL 22⁴⁶.
 ± swenca (æ) to vex, distress, trouble, afflict, torment, oppress, Æ, CP. [causative of swincan]
 + swencednes f. trouble, affliction, Æ.
 sweng m. stroke, blow, cut, thrust. [swingan]

- swengan** to swing, rush, fly out. ['swingē'; causative of swingan]
sweocol (CP)=swicol; **sweofl-**=swefl-
sweofot (e) n. sleep.
swēogian=swigian; **sweolce**=swilce
Swéoland n. Sweden, AO19²
sweoloð (a, o) m. burning heat, glow, fire, flame. [swelan]
sweoloðhāt 'squalidus,' OEG 56²⁻²(o¹).
sweolung? f. inflammation, LCD 76b (sweop-).
Swéon pl. Swedes.
swēop pret. 3 sg. of swāpan.
sweop-=swip-
sweopung v. swoeling.
swēor I. (ē, ī) mf. pillar, column, prop, CP : bolt, bar, ES37-183. II. m. father-in-law, AE,AO,CP : (±) cousin. [Ger. schwäher] III.=swōr pret. of swerian.
swēora (ī, io, ū, ī) m. neck, nape, AO,CP. [ON svíre]
swēorbān n. neck-bone, neck.
swēorbēag (u) m. neck-band, necklace, collar, torque, AE.
±**sweorc** (o) n. cloud, darkness, mist.
±**sweorcan**³ to grow dark, darken (intr.), become overcast, be obscured : be troubled, sad, become grievous, troublesome, angry, AEL : fall out (of mind), JPs30¹³.
sweordenderhōd sombre, sad, JUD269.
±**sweorcenēs** (o, en) f. gloom.
swēorclāð m. neckcloth, WW210³⁰.
swēorcops m. yoke, pillory, GL.
swēoreodu f. quinsy, LCD.
sword (o, u, y) n. 'sword,' AE,AO,CP.
sweordbealo n. sword-bale, B1147.
sweordberende sword-bearing, GEN1060.
sweordbite m. sword-wound, JUL603.
sweordbora (u) m. sword-bearer, swordsman.
sweordfætels m. sword-belt, AE.
sweordfreca m. swordsman, warrior, B1468.
sweordgenfīla m. sworded foe.
sweordgeswing‡ (y¹) n. sword-brandishing.
sweordgifu (y¹) f. gift of swords, B2884.
sweordgripe m. sword-attack, JUL488.
sweordhwita (u, y) m. sword-furbisher.
sweordlēoma‡ (u¹) m. flashing of swords.
±**sweordod** (u) provided with a sword, AE.
sweordplega m. fighting, WALD22.
sweordrās m. attack, AP59.
swordslege m. sword-thrust, JUL671.
sweordtīg f. 'framea,' sword-sheath? LPs 97. [teág]
sweordwegende (u¹) sword-bearing.
sweordwigend m. warrior, Ex260.
sweordwund‡ wounded with the sword.
sweordwyrhta (u¹) m. sword-maker? LCD 3-194¹⁰.
±**sweorf** (y) n. filings, LCD.
±**sweorfan**³ to file or grind away, polish, wipe, rub, scour. ['swerve']
swēorhnitu f. nit which lives on the neck of animals, tick, WW.
Swēorce n. Sweden, B.
- swēorracentēh** (ū¹) f. 'catelle,' neck-chain, WW107³⁴.
swēorrōd f. cross worn on the neck, EC 250(ū). [v. 'rood']
swēorscacul m. yoke, pillory, WW116⁹.
swēortēag (ē) f. collar, GL.
+**swēoru** (ī, ī) np. hills, PPs.
swēorwærc m. pain in the neck, LCD.
sweostor (e, i, u, y) f. indecl. in sg., nap. swoester, swoistra, swostru 'sister,' Chr; AE,AO : nun, BH.
+**sweos-tor**, -tra, -trufp. sisters, AO. +sweosternu bear children of sisters, cousins.
sweostorbearn n. sister's child, nephew, niece, WW452².
sweostorsunu m. sister's son, nephew, OET. [v. 'sister']
swēot† n. troop, army, company, body, swarm.
sweota? sweote? 'scrotum,' LCD, v. A30-134.
sweotol=sweotol
sweotol (i, u, y) distinct, clear, evident, manifest, open, public, AO,CP. [ep. Goth. swikunðs]
sweotole (e, o, u) adv. clearly, precisely, plainly, openly, visibly, CP.
±**sweotolian** (e, u, y) to show, reveal, make manifest : state, explain, prove.
sweotollic (y¹) clear, distinct. adv. -lice clearly, precisely, plainly, visibly, openly, AEL.
±**sweotolung** (i, u, y) f. manifestation, Epiphany : definition, explanation, exposition, declaration, AE : written testimony, documentary evidence.
sweotolungdæg (e, u) m. Epiphany, AE.
sweotol=sweotol
swēoðeod f. Swedes, Sweden.
sweoðerian=sweðrian
sweoðol I. m? heat, flame, B3145. [ep. swaðul] II.=sweðel
swēowlan=swigian; +**swēpa**=+swēpa
swēr=(1) swär; (2) sweger; (3) swēor
±**swerlan**⁶ (but occl. wk. pret. swerede) to 'swear,' AE,AO,CP : speak? SOL425. [Ger. schwören]
swerigendic jurative, used in swearing (of certain adverbs), AEGr.
swertling m. tillark? warbler? WW131¹⁵.
swēs=swēs; **swester** (N)=sweostor
±**swētan** to make sweet, sweeten, AE,CP.
swēte I. adj. 'sweet,' pure, fragrant, pleasant, agreeable, AO,CP. II. n. sweetness, sweet. [swōt]
swetelian (KGL)=sweotolian
swētian to be sweet, CP425¹⁴.
+**swētlæcan** to batte, RPs65¹⁵.
swētlīce sweetly, pleasantly, BH486⁴.
swētmete m. 'sweetmeat,' dainty, CP41¹⁵.
swētnes f. sweetness, fragrance, CP : pleasantness.
swetole=sweotole
swētwēge agreeable (of sound), DHy58⁸.
swētwyrde smooth-spoken, WW : stuttering, WW.
sweð=swaeð

- sweðel** (æ, eo) m. *swaddling band, bandage, binding.*
- sweðerian** =sweðrian; -**sweðian** v. be-.
- sweðolian** to *relent, be appeased*, CHR1123.
- ±**sweðrian** (a, æ, eo, i) to *retire, vanish, melt away, abate, dwindle, decrease, subside.*
- +**sweðrung** (æ) f. *failure, LCD.*
- sweðu**=swaðu
- sweðung** f. *poultice.*
- swic** n. *illusion*, CM441.
- +**swic** n. *offence*, MtR, WW.
- swica** m. *deceiver, traitor, betrayer.*
- ±**swican** (†) to *wander* : (†) *depart* : (w. g.) *cease from, yield, give away*, AO ; CP : (w. d.) *fail, fall short, be wanting, abandon, desert, turn traitor* : *deceive*, Æ. Út s. *go forth*. from s. *fall off, rebel.* ['i-swike']
- swice** m. *odour, smell, scent.*
- swiceræft** m. *treachery.*
- swiedom** m. *fraud, deception, deceit, Æ, AO* : *betrayal, treason* : *scandal, offence.*
- swice** I. m. (†) *escape, end* : (†) *procrastination, delay*, GU1007 : *offence, snare, treachery, deceit.* II. adj. *fallacious, deceitful.* III. f. *trap, snare*, GL. IV. =**swicc**
- swicend** m. *deceiver*, HL183^{39,87}.
- +**swicennes** f. *abstention, cessation*, Æ : *repentance.*
- swicful** *fraudulent, deceitful*, GL.
- swician** to *wander* : *be treacherous, deceive, cheat, Æ* : *blaspheme* : *cause to offend.*
- +**swicing** f. *intermission, cessation*, CM103.
- ±**swien** f. *purgation, clearance, discharge*, LL.
- +**swican** to *clear (of a charge)*, LL.
- swicol** *guileful, false, deceitful, Æ.*
- swicolic** *fraudulent, deceiving, deceptive, causing to stumble.* adv. -lice.
- swicolnes** f. *deceit.*
- swicung** f. *deceit, fraud, deception* : *stumbling-block, offence.*
- swifan**¹ to *revolve, sweep, wend* : *intervene*, EC164. [Ger. schweifen]
- swiforū**=swipor
- swift** (y) *'swift,' quick*, Æ, AO. adv. -lice. [swifan]
- swiftlere** (u, y) m. *slipper*, Æ. [L. sub-talaris]
- swiftnes** f. *swiftness, speed*, Æ.
- swiftu** f. *swiftness*, MET28^a.
- swigan**=swigian
- swigdagas** mp. *days of silence (last three days of Holy Week)*, Æ.
- swige** I. **swigge** f. *silence, stillness, rest*, Æ, CP. II. adj. *still, quiet, silent, taciturn*, CP.
- swigen** f. *silence*, AEH2-532^a.
- swigeniht** f. *night of silence*, ÆP154³ (v. swigdagas).
- ±**swigian** (y; i, ēo, ñ) to *be or become silent, keep silence, be quiet, still*, CP.
- swigendlice** adv. *silently*, HL183¹¹.
- swiglung** f. *silence*, ANS84-3.
- swigmæsse** f. *silent mass*, NC324.
- swignes** f. *time of silence*, WW211⁴².
- +**swigra** (e) m. *sister's son, nephew, cousin.*
- swigtilma** (swit-) m. *silent time, eventide, early part of the night*, A8-319.
- swigüht** m. *dawn of the days of silence* (v. swigdagas), ANS84-7.
- ±**swigung** f. *silence* : *time of silence* : *delay*, NG.
- swigunga** adv. *quietly, secretly.*
- swile** (æ, e, y) pron. (used substantively) *such a one, he, the same*, Æ : (used adjectively) 'such,' Bl, CP, etc. : (as relative) *which*, (Æ). **swile...hwile** *such...as; so...as.* **swilc...swilc** *so much (many)...as; as much (many)...as*, A, B, Bl, Bo.
- swile** (e, eo, y) adv. and conj. (w. ind.) *just as, as, in like manner, in such manner, likewise, resembling, thus* : (w. subj.) *as if, as though* : *also, moreover, too, Bo.* ['such']
- swilenes** f. 'qualitas,' *nature.*
- swile** (y) m. *tumour, swelling.* [swellan; Ger. schwiele]
- swilan**, **swillan** to 'swill' *wash, wash out, gargle.*
- swiling**, **swilling** f. *swilling, wash, gargle.*
- swilt**=swylt
- swiltan**=sweltan
- swilð** pres. 3 sg. of *swellan.*
- swilunge**=swiglunga
- swima** m. *vertigo, dizziness* : *swoon*, Æ.
- swimæsse**=swigmæsse
- ±**swimman**³ (y) to 'swim,' *float.*
- swimmendlic** (y) able to swim, ÆGR55³.
- swin** (y) n. *wild boar, pig, hog, pl. 'swine,'* CP ; Mdf : *boar-image (on a helmet)*, B.
- +**swin** n. *song, melody*, PH137.
- +**swine** n. *toil, work, effort*, Æ : (±) *hardship*, Gen. ['i-swinch']
- ±**swincan**³ to labour, work at, strive, struggle, Æ, CP : *be in trouble* : *languish.* ['swink']
- +**swinedagas** mp. *days of tribulation*, SEAF2.
- ±**swinful** *toilsome, painful, disastrous*, Æ.
- +**swinfulnes** f. *tribulation*, LPs33⁷.
- ±**swinelæs** (y) without toil, AEH2-364⁹.
- swincil** *laborious? manual? (of work)*, W 294¹⁸.
- +**swinenes** f. *hardship?* NC345.
- swind**=spind
- swindan**³ to *vanish, consume, pine away, languish.* [Ger. schwinden]
- swinen** adj. *pig's, swine's.*
- +**swing**† I. n. *surge, fluctuation.* II. - +*swine*
- swingan**³ I. to beat, strike, smack, *whip, scourge, flog, chastise, afflict*, Æ, AO, CP. sw. on twā divide by a blow : *swing oneself, fly*, B2264. [Ger. schwingen] II. =**swincan**
- swinge** (y) f. *stroke, blow, stripe* : *chastisement, CP.*
- swingel** f. (often swingel-, swingl- in obl. cases) ; swingel(l)e f. *whip, scourge, rod*, Æ : *stroke, stripe, blow* : *affliction, CP.*
- swingere** m. *striker, scourger*, RD28⁷.
- swinglung** f. *dizziness.*
- swinhaga** m. *pig-pen*, Ct.
- swinhyrde** (i) m. *swineherd*, ZDA33-239²¹.

- swínin** (GL)=swínen
swínlic n. *boar-image (on a helmet)*, B1452.
swinn m. *melody*, OEG.
swinnes f. *pork food*, EPs16¹⁴.
swinsian (y) *to sound melodiously, make melody, sing.*
swinsung f. *melody, harmony.*
winsungeræft m. *music*, WW442¹².
winsweg? (v. OEG xxxiii), *melody.*
swipa m., *swipe* f. =swipu
swipian† (eo) *to whip, scourge, beat.* ['swipe']
±**swipor** *cunning*, A,BH. adv. -lice.
±**swipornes** (e²) f. *wile, cunning*, HL,MkR.
swippian=swipian
swipu (eo, o) f. *whip, stick, scourge : chastisement, affliction.* [Ger. schwippe]
swir-, **swir-**=sweor-, swēor-
+**swiria**=+swigra
swirman to *swarm*, LCD 1·384²².
swister=sweostor
swital, *switel, switol*=sweotol
switima=swigtima
swið (y) *strong, mighty, powerful, active : severe, violent.* comp. swiðre *right (hand, side, etc.).*
±**swiðan** [wv. and sv¹? ep. unforwiðen] to *strengthen, establish, support : use force against*, AE (v. A 36·66).
swiðe (y) *adv. very much, exceedingly, severely, violently, fiercely, AE, AO, CP.* comp. swiðor *more, rather, superl. swiðost most, especially, exceedingly : almost, nearly.* for swiðe, swiðe swiðe *very much, very severely*, CP.
swiðfæstnes f. *violence*, LL(138²⁷).
swiðfeorm *rich, fruitful : violent.*
swiðfeormende *becoming violent*, WW374¹¹.
swiðlerhð† (y) *bold, brave, rash.*
±**swiðfrom** *very strong, vigorous.* adv. -lice.
swiðhwæt *very active*, RUN5.
swiðhygende (i)† *bold-minded.*
swiðian to *become strong : prevail : fix.*
swiðlic *intense, excessive, severe, violent, AE :* *immense, AE : effective.* adv. -lice, AO, CP.
swiðliches f. *excess*, RBL73⁷.
swiðmihtig *very mighty*, PPs85¹³.
swiðmōd *stout-hearted, brave : insolent, arrogant.*
swiðmōdnes f. *magnanimity.*
swiðnes f. *excess, violence*, CM458.
swiðor comp. of swiðe.
swiðra comp. of swið.
swiðrian=sweðrian
swiðrian to *avail, prevail*, AE.
swiðsnel *very quick, agile*, CRA82.
swiðspecende (y) *verbose, talkative*, OEG 56¹⁴⁰.
swiðsprecel *talkative*, LPs11⁴.
swiðstincende *strong-smelling*, WW408¹⁸.
swiðstrang *very strong*, BH38⁶.
swiðstrēme *having a strong current, rapid*, BH38⁶.
swiðswēge *strong-sounding, heroic*, OEG.
swiður=swiðor comp. of swiðe.
- swiung** f. *spasm, cramp*, WW112¹⁹.
swiunga=swigunga
swodrian to *be fast asleep*, SPs3⁵.
swoeg=swēg ; **swoesendu**=swēsendu
sweetnes (GL,VPs)=swētness
swōg (VPs)=swēg
swōgan⁷ to *sound, roar, howl, rustle, whistle, rattle*, Cr,Gen. ['sough']
+**swogen** *in a swoon, silenced, dead*, AE.
+**swogennes** v. in-s.
+**swögung** f. *swooning*, LCD.
swol n. *heat, burning, flame, glow.* [swelan ; Ger. schwülf]
swoleð=sweoloð
swolgen pp. of swelgan.
swolgettān to *gargle, wash the throat*, LCD.
swolig f. *burning*, LCD,WW.
swollen pp. of swollen.
swoloð, **swoloða** m., **swoloðe?** f. (OEG 23⁵⁵)=sweoloð
swolten pp. of sweltan.
swoluð (AE)=sweoloð ; **swolwe**=swealwe
swom=swamm I. and II. ; **swon**=swan
swoncor=swancor
swong=swang pret. 3 sg. of swingan.
swongor *heavy, inert.* [Ger. schwanger]
swongornes f. *loth, laziness*, CP.
swonrād=swanrād ; **swopu** (NG)=swipu
swor (Ex239)=spor
swör I. pret. 3 sg. of swerian. II.=sär.
III.=swēor
swōra=swēora ; **sworc**=sweorec
sworeen pp. of sweorcan.
sword=sweord
sworen pp. of swerian.
swōretendlic *breathing hardly, short-winded*, WW355⁹.
swōrettān to *breathe hard, pant, yawn, sigh*, AE.
swōret-ung, -tung f. *hard breathing, panting, sobbing, sighing, moaning*, AE.
sworfen pp. of sweorfan.
swornian (a) to *coagulate*, GL.
swōron pret. pl. of swerian.
swostor=sweostor
swōt *sweet*, JnL,Nar,OEG. adv. swōte
AEGr. ['soot']
swōtlīc *savoury, sweet*, CP311⁸. adv. -lice.
swōtmete m. *sweetmeat, dainty*, Bo33²³.
swōtnes f. *sweetness*, DR,Shr. ['sootness']
swotol=sweotol
swōt-stence, -stencende *sweet-smelling.*
swōðung=sweðung
+**swōwung**=+swögung
swūgian (CP)=swigian ; **swulc**=sweilc
swulgon pret. pl. of swelgan.
swulton pret. pl. of sweltan.
swulung=sulung
swummon pret. pl. of swimman.
swuncon pret. pl. of swinean.
-**swundennes** v. ä-s.
swungen pp., *swungon* pret. pl. of swingan.
swur-, **swür-**=sweor-, swēor-
swust-er, -or, -ur (AE)=sweostor

swut-el-, -ol-, -ul- = sweotol-
 swūwian = swigian ; swyc- = swic-
 swyft = swift ; swŷg- = swig-
 swýge = swige ; swyl- = swil-
 swyliend = swelgend
 swytl (i) m. death. [sweltan]
 swytl- = swelt-
 swylcwalu† f. agony of death.
 swyltdæg† m. death-day.
 swyltdēað m. death, PPs 55¹¹.
 swylthwilt f. hour of death.
 swym- = swim- ; swŷn = swin-
 swyn- = swin- ; swyp- (N) = sweep-
 swyr- = swor ; swyrd = sword
 swyrfð pres. 3 sg. of swearfan.
 +swýsn̄es = +swæsn̄es ; swyster = sweostor
 swytel, swytol = sweotol ; swýð = swið
 swýwian = sūgian, swigian
 sý = sie pres. subj. of bēon.
 syb, sybb = sibb
 ±sýcan (ē, ī) to suckle : wean, ASPs 130².
 [súcan]
 syce (i, ī?) suckling, OEG 57⁸.
 sýclian = scilian
 sycomer m. sycamore, BK 4.
 sýcð pres. 3 sg. of súcan ; sýcan.
 +syd n. wallowing-place, WW 146¹⁵. [séo-
 ðan]
 sýd = sid ; +sydian = +sidian
 syfan = sefon ; syfe = sife
 sýferæte abstemious, RB 119²⁵.
 sýferlic (ē) neat, cleanly, pure, sober. adv.
 -lice.
 sýferne asm. of sýfre.
 sýernes f. cleanliness, purity, sobriety,
 moderation, ĀE.
 syfeda = sefoða ; syflan = seofian
 +syflan to provide with relishes, flavour.
 [sufu]
 syflige, syfling (ĀE) f. food, pap, broth, soup :
 seasoning, relish.
 syfol = sufel ; syfon = sefon
 sýfre (ē, ī) clean, pure, chaste, sober, abstinent,
 temperate, ĀE. [Ger. sauber]
 syftan = siftan
 syge I. m. sight, aspect, view, FT 64? II.=
 sige I.
 sygel = sigel ; sygor = sigor
 syh = seoh imperat. of sénōn ; syht = suht
 syhð pres. 3 sg. of sénōn I. and II.
 +syhðe (BPs 120⁴) = +sehðe ; syl- = style
 syl I. f. column, pillar, support, AO. [Ger.
 säule] II. ds. of súl, sylh.
 sýla m. ploughman, OEG 2357. [sulh]
 sýlæx f. a kind of axe, WW 379³³ (v. ES
 43-327).
 style, sylen miry place, wallowing-place,
 OEG. [sol]
 sylen = selen
 syleð pres. 3 sg. of syllan.
 sylf = self
 sylfer, sylfor, sylfur (M) = seolfor
 sylfren (ĀE) = seolfren
 sylfwill- (ĀE) = selfwill-

sylg ds., sylh ds. and nap. of súl, sulh.
 Sylhearwa = Sigelhearwa
 +sylhðe n. team of oxen. [sulh]
 sylian to sully, soil, pollute, CP, Met. ['sule']
 syl I. f. 'sill,' threshold, foundation, base,
 basis, ĀE, CP. II. nap. of sulh.
 sylla m. giver, RBL 25⁶. [sellan]
 sýlla (DEOB 6) = sélla (séla) v. sél I.
 syllan (ĀE) = sellan ; sylle = syll I.
 syllend (ĀE) = sellend ; syllic = seldlic
 sylofr, sylofren = seolfor, seolfren
 sýra = sélra v. sél I.
 ±syltan (e) to salt, season, ĀE. [sealt]
 sýma = sêma ; sýman = sieman
 symbel I. n. feast-day, festivity, revel, feast,
 AO : (†) festival, holy day. II.=simbel
 symbelcalic m. chalice, TC 515²³.
 symbelcennes f. feast of a nativity, DR.
 symbeldæg m. feast-day, festival, holiday, ĀE.
 symbele = simble
 symbelgál boisterous with carousing, drunk,
 DD 79.
 symbelgereord n. banqueting, feasting,
 carousal, SOL 407.
 symbelgifa m. giver of feasts, AN 1419.
 symbelhús n. guest-chamber, LkLR 22¹².
 symbolian = symblian
 symbollic festive : solemn. adv. -lice
 solemnly.
 symbelmónaðlic adj. of a festival month?
 WW 375³³.
 symbelnes f. festival, feasting, festivity, ĀE :
 solemn assembly, solemn office.
 symbeltid f. festival-time.
 symbelwērig weary with feasting, GEN 2640.
 symbelwlonc elated with feasting, MOD 40.
 symbelwynn f. joy of feasting, B1782.
 symblan to feast, banquet, CP.
 symble (ĀE) = simble adv.
 symblian (i) to feast, carouse, CP.
 symel = symbel
 symeringwyrt f. violet, WW 322⁹.
 syml = symbol I. ; syml- = simbl-
 symnenlic = semmendlic ; syn = synn
 sýn I. = sien f. II. = sín, sien pres. pl. subj.
 of wesan (bēon). III. = sín I.
 syn- v. also sin-, synn-
 synbend m. bond of sin, NIC 504²³.
 synbót f. penance, LL(316³¹).
 synbryne m? burning ardour of sin, MFH
 143¹⁸.
 synþrðen f. burden of sin.
 synbysis guilt-haunted, B 2227.
 synd = sind pres. pl. ind. of wesan (bēon).
 +synd- = +sund-
 syndæd f. sinful deed.
 syndan = sendan
 synder- = sundor-
 synderæ (u²) f. special law, DR 190¹⁰.
 synderlic (e) singular, separate, special,
 peculiar, private, ĀE, CP : remote. adv.
 -lice. [sundor]
 synderlicnes f. separateness, separation,
 seclusion, OEG : singularity, GD 286¹¹.

- synder-lípe, -lýpe, -lýpig *peculiar, special.* adv. -lipes (ý).
 synderwurðmynt fmn. *special honour, prerogative,* WW178⁴⁷.
 +syndgian *to make to prosper,* BH320¹².
 syndig *skilled in swimming,* CRA58.
 syndir- = synder-
 +syndlæcan (*syst-*) *to cause to prosper,* RPs117²⁵.
 syndolh n. *deadly wound,* B817 (or=sin-?).
 syndon = sindon pres. pl. ind. of wesan (bēon).
 Syndonisc Indian, MF173, MP1·592. [L. Gk.]
 syndra? m., syndre? f. = sinder
 ±syndrian *to sunder, separate, divide.*
 syndrig (i) *separate, single : 'sundry,' various,* Æ : *special, private, peculiar, exceptional, particular,* Æ, AO, CP : *characteristic : (distributive) one each.* [sundor]
 syndrige adv. *separately, specially, apart, alone.*
 syndrigendlic *discretive,* ÆGR229⁷.
 syndrigle *special, peculiar.* adv. -lice
specially : separately.
 syndrungr v. à-s.
 syndurð = synderð
 synew- = sinew- ; and v. synu.
 synfāh *sin-stained,* CR1083.
 ±syngian *to sin, transgress,* Æ, CP.
 syngrigendlic = syndrigendlic
 syn-grin, -grym f. *snare or mischief of sin, harm.*
 syngung f. *transgression,* HL12¹³⁷. ['sinning']
 synleahter m. *stain of sin,* W134²⁴.
 synlēas 'sinless,' *guiltless, innocent,* CP, Jn, W.
 synlēaw *sinful injury,* W165²⁵.
 synlic *sinful, foul, wicked.* adv. -lice.
 synn (e, i) f. (†) *injury, mischief, enmity, feud :* 'sin,' guilt, crime, Bl, Bo, Chr, VPs ; CP.
 synn- see also syn-.
 synnadæg (N) = sunnandæg
 synnecge f. *female sinner,* MH126⁴.
 synnes adv. *always?* KL, but v. LL455⁴.
 synnful 'sinful,' guilty, wicked, corrupt, Bl, LkL, VPs ; CP.
 synngiend m. *sinner,* EPs1111¹⁰.
 +synnian *to commit adultery,* NG.
 synnig *guilty, punishable, criminal : sinful,* CP.
 synnlust m. *desire to sin,* Æ.
 synoð = seonoð
 synræs m. *pressure of sin, temptation,* LL (284⁹).
 synrust m. *canker of sin,* CR1321.
 syn-sceaða, -scaðat m. *sin-stained wretch, sinful outrager.*
 synscyldig *wicked,* DD168.
 synt = sind pres. pl. ind. of wesan (bēon).
 +synt- = +synd-
 ±synto f. *soundness, health : prosperity, welfare, salvation.* [gesund]
- synwracut f. *punishment for sin.*
 synwund f. *wound of sin.*
 synwyrceñde† *sinning.*
 sypan = sypian
 type m. *wetting, act of soaking through,* Bo, ['sipe']
 sypian (i) *to absorb, drink in,* Lcd94b. ['sipe']
 sýplan = sípian ; sypo, syppo = swipu
 syrc m., syrce f. = syric, syrice
 syre = scarwe, v. searo ; sýre = síre
 syredon = sier(w)edon pret. pl. of sierwan.
 syretung f. *lurking place,* WW440⁶. [searū]
 syrewrenc = searowrenc
 syrewung = searwung
 syrfe f. *service-tree,* EC373. [L. sorbus]
 syrftréow n. *service-tree,* KC3·379²⁰.
 syric, syrice = serc, serce
 sýring f. *sour milk, buttermilk.* [súr]
 syrode = sierwde pret. 3 sg. of sierwan.
 syru = searo
 syrwa = searwa gp. of searo.
 syr-wan, -wian (Æ) = sierwan
 Syrware mpl. *Syrians.*
 syrwung = sierwung
 syrwreñc = searowrenc ; syster = sester
 sýð I. = sið. II. v. súð adv. III. pres.
 3 sg. of sēoðan.
 sýð = sið- ; syðan = siððan
 sýðerra (BC, Lcd) v. súð. ['souther']
 sýðst pres. 2 sg. of sēoðan.
 syððan = siððan ; sýwian = séowian
 syx, syx- (AO) = siex, siex-, six-

T

- tā I. f. 'toe,' Cp, LL, WW. II. f. (Æ) = tān m. tabele, tablu f., tabul m. = tabule tabule f. 'table,' BH : *a wooden hammer, or piece of wood struck as a signal for assembling monks,* CM : *writing tablet : gaming table : table of the law.* [L.] tacan⁵ to 'take,' seize, Chr1072^{5, 6}, D. +taceian to tame, subdue, GPH402. tācen, tāen n., nap, tācen, tāenu 'token,' symbol, sign, signal, mark, indication, suggestion, B, BH, CP, Lcd, SPs : portent, marvel, wonder, miracle, Bl ; Æ : evidence, proof : standard, banner.
 tāencircol m. *indiction,* TC126³. tācan (Cp) = tācanan tācnberend m. *standard-bearer,* ÆGR27¹⁵. tānbora m. *standard-bearer : guide.* ±tācian to mark, indicate : betoken, denote, signify, represent, Bl, Bo ; CP : portend : demonstrate, express. ['token'] +tācni(g)endlic typical, emblematic, ÆH 2·278¹⁴; AEP122¹⁷. ±tācnung f. *sign, presage, token,* Bo : manifestation, signification, type, Bo, BH : indication, symptom, proof : dispensation, AO60¹. ['tokening'] tācon, tācun = tācen

- tācor, tācur m. *brother-in-law*, A.E.
 tāde, tādi(g)e f. 'toad,' WW.
 tābere a weaving tool? tenterhook? WW
 294¹⁷.
 tācan to transfer, translate, A.E. [ON. taka]
 ±tācan to show, declare, demonstrate, A.E,
 AO,BH,LL,RB : 'teach' ('i-teche'), instruct, train, A.E, Bl, Bo, Lcd, LL; CP : pre-
 scribe, direct, A.E, CP, WW. + t. fram dis-
 miss, LL162[22].
 tācing f. teaching, instruction, A.E : doctrine :
 direction, injunction, command, rule.
 tācnan to mark by a token, denote, designate,
 mark out. [Ger. zeichnen]
 -tācne v. earfoð-t.
 tācnend m. indicator, A 13:329.
 tācnian = tācian
 tācning f. demonstration, proof, Bo90¹.
 tāfel=tāfl
 tāfl fn. cube, die, game with dice or tables.
 [L. *tabula*]
 tāfl-an, -ian to gamble, GL.
 tāfle adj. given to dice-playing, GNE185.
 tāfliere m. gambler.
 tāfistān m. gambling-stone, die, GL.
 tāflung f. gaming, playing at dice.
 tāg=tāag
 tāgel, tāgl (e) m. 'tail,' LL, WW; A.E.
 tāglhār n. hair of the tail, Lcd 1:360²⁰.
 tāgðian (M)=teogðian
 tāherian (NG)=tārian
 tāhher (NG)=tēar
 tāhte pret. 3 sg. of tācan.
 tāl (a, e) n. number.
 tāl (ā) f. blame, reproach, calumny, abuse,
 CP, WW : blasphemy. ['tele']
 +tāl I. (e, ea) n., nap. +talu number, series,
 Mt; A.E : number of people, tribe : catalogue,
 WW418²¹ : estimation, opinion. ['i-tel']
 II. adj. np. +tale swift, ready, PPs56⁵.
 tāla=tāla
 ±tālan (ē) to blame, censure, scold, reprove,
 reproach, accuse, A.E, AO, CP : speak ill of,
 slander, insult, deride, Bo, LL, WW : dis-
 pute. ['tele']
 tāberend=tālberend
 +tālcircul m. cycle, series, WW204⁴².
 +tālcraeft m. arithmetic, A.E(e).
 +tāld=+teld; -tāle v. lēof, un-t.
 tālend m. slanderer, backbiter : mocker,
 scoff: reprover.
 tālende censorious, slanderous.
 tālere (ē) m. derider, scoffer, KGL75¹⁶.
 +tālfæst measurable, LPs38⁶.
 tālfūl (ā) blameworthy, NC325.
 tālg=tālg
 tālhlehter m. derision, WW172⁴. [hleahtor]
 tālian=talian
 tālla (GPH394)=telga; tāllan=tellan
 tāllēas blameless, CP. adv. -lice, CP.
 tāllīc blameworthy, slanderous, blasphemous.
 adv. -lice.
 tālmearc f. date, period, GU849. [talu]
 tālmet n. measure, portion, AN113. [talu]
- tālne. (ē) f. blame, reproof, CP : slander,
 calumny, insult.
 +tālrim n. order, succession, SOL38.
 ±tālsum in numbers, rhythmic, OEG.
 tālung f. reproof, CP : slander, derision.
 tālworð=-tālwierð.
 tālwierðe, -wierðlic reprehensible, blame-
 worthy, CP. adv. -lice.
 tālwierðliches (eo²) f. reprehensible conduct,
 blameworthiness, CP52¹⁵.
 +tālwis discreet, capable, WW207⁴⁰ :
 skilled in arithmetic.
 tālwyrð-, tālwyrð=tālwierð.
 tāman=tieman
 tāmespīle f. sieve-frame, sieve-stand? sieve-
 stake? LL455[17]. [ep. temsian]
 tāmian (GD11¹⁹)=temian
 tānel (ē, i²) m. wicker basket, A.E, WW.
 ['teanel'; tan]
 tānen made of twigs, OEG. [tān]
 tāng=teng-; tānil=tānel
 tāppa m. 'tap,' spigot, IM.
 tāppe f? strip of stuff or cloth, 'tape,' WW
 107³³.
 tāpp-ed, -et n. figured cloth, tapestry, carpet,
 TC, WW. ['tāpet']
 tāppelbred n. footstool, NG.
 tāppere m. tapster, tavern-keeper, Sc, WW.
 ['tāpper']
 tāppestre f. tapstress, female tavern-keeper,
 A.E. ['tāpster']
 tāppet=tapped
 tāppian to open (a cask)? furnish it with a
 tap or spout? IM125. ['tāp']
 tāpplibred=tāppelbred
 tār pret. 3 sg. of teran; tār=tēar
 tāsan (±) to pull, tear, comb, card, Lcd :
 (†) wound, injure, assault. ['tease']
 ±tāsse pleasant, Met : convenient, suitable, B.
 ['i-tāse']
 +tāsse n. advantage, convenience : pleasure,
 CP387 : useful thing, implement.
 +tāsed soothed? CP297¹⁸.
 tāsel f. 'teasel' (plant), Lcd 1:282¹⁵.
 +tāslīc convenient. adv. -lice conveniently :
 gently, softly, smoothly, CP.
 tāslic (NG)=ðāslic
 +tāsnes f. convenience, WW.
 tāsu=teosu
 tātan to caress, WY4. [tāt?]
 tātieca m? rag, tatter, shred? A.E.
 tāð=tēð, v. tōð.
 -tāwe (ēo) v. æl-t.
 tagantes helde f. 'artemisia' (plant), WW
 296²⁰.
 tāh pret. 3 sg. of tēon II.
 tāhe (GL)=tā
 tāhspura m. spur, tip of toe? WW197¹⁴.
 tāhte=tāhte pret. 3 sg. of tēcan.
 tal (N)=talu; tāl=tāl; tala=tela
 tald=teald pp. of tellan.
 +tale v. tel.
 talente f. 'talent' (money of account), AO.
 [L.]

- talian (æ) (=tellan) to count, calculate, reckon, account, consider, think, esteem, value, CP : argue, CP : tell, relate, AE : impute, AE.
- +talscipe m. multitude, NG.
- talt= -tale-
- talu f. 'tale,' series, calculation : telling, relation, communication, narrative, AE, KC : fable, tale, story : accusation.
- +talū v. +tæl.
- tälwyrð=tälwierð-
- tam 'tame,' AE, Bo, WW : tractable, gentle, mild, Bo, Gn.
- tama m. tameness, Bo, MET.
- tameian to tame, soothe, NC326.
- tameol v. un-t.
- tān I. m. twig, rod, switch, branch : rod of divination. II. shooting? spreading? GEN 2360. III. pl. of tā.
- tānede having a disease of the toes? WW 161²⁴.
- +tang, tange (o) f. (sg. and pl.) pincers, 'tongs,' forceps, AE, BH, Cp, WW; AE.
- +tang (w. d.) in contact with (=pret. 3 sg. of +tingan).
- +tanglice together, RB47¹⁵.
- tānhlyta m. soothsayer, augur, diviner, WW 189³. [tān, hlot]
- tānhlytere m. soothsayer, diviner, WW 183³².
- +tanned tanned, WW 118⁷. ['tan']
- tannere m. 'tanner,' KC2-411.
- taper (Lcd, WW)=tapor
- taperæx f. small axe, CHR1031A; CC28¹⁶. [ON. taparöx]
- tapor (ea¹; e², u²) m. lamp-wick, 'taper,' candle, CP : a feeble light, PH114. [Celtic?]
- taporberend m. acolyte, GL.
- taran v. teoru.
- targa? m., targe? f. small shield, buckler, KC. [v. 'targe']
- +targed furnished with a shield, OEG 2259.
- taru f. tear, rent. [teran]
- tasol, tasul (GL)=teosel; -tawere v. flæsc-t.
- +tawian to prepare, make ready, make : till, cultivate, BH : harass, afflict, insult, AE, AO.
- t. tō bysmore outrage, profane, AE, W. ['taw']
- te-=tō-; tēa (NG)=tēn
- +tēad (ē) pp. of +tēon.
- tēafor I. n. red, red lead, vermillion, purple, WW. [v. 'tiver'] II. or ? tēaforgēap (v. GK), meaning doubtful, RUIN31.
- tēag (æ, ē) f. cord, band, thong, fetter, Cr, WW(ē): case, chest : enclosure. ['tie']
- tēagan=tēogan, tēon; tēagor (Gu)=tēar
- tēah I. pret. 3 sg. of tēon I. and II. II.=tēag
- teal=tal-, tæl-, tel-
- tēal=täl-; +teald=+teld
- tealde pret. 3 sg. of tellan; tealgor=telgor
- tealt unstable, precarious, Run, W. ['tealt']
- tealtian, tæltorian (a) to totter, shake, stumble, waver : be untrustworthy : amble. [ep. Ger. zelter]
- tēam (ē) m. descendant, family, race, line, AE, Mk, TC : child-bearing, AE : company, band, AE : 'team' (of horses, oxen, etc.), WW : vouching to warranty, right of jurisdiction in matters of warranty, EC(ē), LL.
- +tēama (ȳ) m. warrantor, surety, LL.
- tēaman=tīeman
- tēamful fruitful, LPs, WW. [v. 'teemfull']
- tēamian=tīeman
- tēampōl m. breeding pool, EC322¹.
- tēan- (A)=tēon-; teaper (K)=tapor
- tēapor (Lcd)=tēafor
- tēar m. drop, Cr, Lcd : 'tear,' B, Bl; CP : what is distilled from anything in drops, 'nectar,' WW; CM.
- tēarfian to turn, roll, wallow, Mk 9²⁰.
- tēargēotende tear-shedding, tearful, NIC508¹⁵.
- tēarian (tēherian, ē¹) to weep, JnL. ['tear']
- tēarig, tēarlic tearful.
- tēarighlēor with tearful cheeks, GEN 2274.
- tēarn (WW 286⁷)=stearn; tēaros v. teoru.
- tēart sharp, rough, severe, AE, OEG. ['tart'; tēr, pret. of teran]
- tēartlic sharp, rough, AE. adv. -lice, OEG. ['tartly']
- tēartnes f. sharpness, roughness, hardness, OEG; AE. ['tartness']
- tēartnumol biting, effectual, LCD 1-152³.
- teaslice (NG)=dæslice
- tēað=tēoð, pres. pl. of tēon I. and II.
- tebl, tebl, tebil=tæfl, tæfl-
- tēc=tæc-; +tēd=+tēad
- tēde pret. of (?) *tēn to grow rough. [tōh]
- tēder=tēyder; tēdr=tēydr-
- tēfel, tefil=tæfl; tēfrung=tifprung
- tēg=tēag; tēgan (M)=tiegan
- tēge=tige; tegl=tægl; tēgð=tēoð-
- tēh=tēah pret. 3 sg. of tēon.
- tēherian (A)=tēarian
- tēher, teher (NG)=tēar
- tēhton=tēhten pret. pl. of tēcan.
- tēiss (N)=tēsu; +tel=tēl; tēl=tēl-
- tela (i, ea, eo) I. adv. well, filly, properly, rightly, very, good, CP : prosperously, beneficially. II. interj. well! good!
- +tēld n. tent, tabernacle, AE, BH, TC. ['tēld']
- +tēdgehlīwung f. tabernacle, A 8-308³⁴.
- tēldian to spread (net), set (trap), Cp, PPs. ['tēld']
- tēldsticca m. tent-peg, AE.
- +tēldung f. tabernacle, EPs 18⁵; 77⁶⁰.
- +tēlwurðung f. feast of tabernacles, WW 107¹⁷.
- tēldwyrhta m. tent-maker, AE.
- telede=tealde pret. 3 sg. of tellan.
- +telfers nm. catalectic verse, OEG.
- tēlg (æ) m. dye, colour, tincture.
- tēlgia m. twig, branch, bough, shoot, CP : pole, stock, EC95¹.
- +tēlg-an, -ian to dye, WW.
- tēlgerberend yielding a dye, WW 462¹⁹.
- tēlgestre (æ¹) m. dyer, GD342³.
- tēlgian I. to put forth branches, RIM34. II.=talian. III.=telgan

- telgor** mf., telgra m., telgre f. *twig, branch, shoot, A, Lcd.* [v. 'tille']
- telgung** f. *dye, purple dye, WW.*
- telian** = *tilian*
- ± tellan** (æ, ea) to 'tell' ('i-telle'), *reckon, number, compute, calculate, A, Bl, Lk : account, estimate, consider, think, esteem, believe, CP, Mt : charge against, impute to : state, recount, enumerate, announce, relate, A, Bo, Chr. t. gelic compare.* [talu]
- tellendlie** v. un-t.
- teltrē**, telrēo n. *weaving-tool? tenterhook? tent-peg?* WW.
- tēm** = *team*; *tema* = *tama*
- tēman** = *tieman*
- tēmbyrst** m. *failure to secure a voucher, EC 202.* [team]
- Temes**, Temese f. *river Thames, AO.* [L. Tamisia]
- ± temesian** to sift, *MkL(i²)*. ['temse']
- ± temian** to tame, subdue, *A, CP : (+) suffer, permit, AEL23⁸¹⁰.*
- tempel**, templ n. 'temple,' *A, Bl, CP, G, VPs.* [L. templum]
- tempel-** = *templ-*
- tempelgeat** n. *temple-door, W49²⁵.*
- tempelgeweore** n. *structure of the temple, W277²⁵.*
- tempelhālung** f. *dedication of the temple, OEG40³⁸.*
- templic** adj. of a temple, OEG.
- ± temprian** v. to 'temper,' moderate, *A, Sc : cure, heal, A : control, curb, A (refl.), Lcd Sc. [Lat.]*
- tempurung** f. *tempering, moderation.*
- tēn** (VPs) = *tien*; *tēnan* = *týnan*, *tēnonan*
- tendan** (y) v. á-, for-, on-t.
- tender** = *tynder*
- tend-ing**, -ling f. *burning, stinging, NC, GD.* ['tinding']
- tēne** = *tien*; *tēnel* (*Ep*) = *tānel*
- ± tengan** (æ) to press towards, hurry, hasten, *A. áweg t. get away, get off. +t. on assail, AO.*
- +tenge** near to, resting on : oppressing, burdensome, AO.
- tēnil** = *tānel*
- tennan** to lure, coax? Wy4?
- tēo** pres. I sg. of *tēon* I. and II.
- teochian** = *teohhian*
- tēode** pret. of *tēon* III., *tēogan*, *teohhian*.
- teofeniant** to join, put together.
- tēofor** = *tēafor*; *tēofrian* = *tifrian*
- tēogan** (*OHG. gizehōn*) = *teohhian*
- teogeða**, *teogoða* = *tēoða*
- teogodian** to 'tithe,' grant or pay tithes, *CP : divide by ten, A.*
- teoh** fm., gds. *teohhe race : band, troop, company, society.* [Ger. zeche]
- tēoh** imperat. of *tēon*.
- +tēoh** n. matter, material, universe? RIM2.
- teohhe** v. *teoh.*
- ± teohhian** to determine, intend, propose, *A : consider, think, judge, estimate.*
- +teohhung** f. arrangement, ordering, *HL 13⁶⁹.*
- teohian** = *teohhian*; **teol-** = *tel-, til-*
- teolðyrl** n. 'foramen,' 'fenestra,' OEG.
- teom** (*MtR 21⁶*) = *tam*
- tēon** I. (±) sv² to pull, tug, draw, drag, row (boat), *BH, CP, LL : withdraw, take, LL 356, 70 : entice, allure, induce, lead, bring, BH, Bl, Bo, Gu ; CP : bring up, educate, A, Chr : arrogate, CP : bring forth, produce, A : restrain, LL : betake oneself to, go, roam, Bo : (+) string up, play (instrument).* +togen lengthened, long (of vowels), *AEGR 49¹⁴.* ['tee,' 'i-teon'; *teohan] II. sv¹ (but forms belonging to *tēon* I. often found) accuse, censure, *A, LL*; AO. ['tee'; *tihān] III. (±) to prepare, furnish forth, arrange, adorn, deck : produce, work, create, make, A : fix, establish, constitute, ordain. [=teohhian] IV. num. = *tien*. V. n. = *tēona*. VI. = *dēon* (v. JAW 19)
- tēona** m. *injury, hurt, wrong, Bl, Mt ; AO : accusation, reproach, insult, contumely, A, AO, CP : anger, grief : malice, A : enmity, hostility.* ['teen']
- tēonan** (ŷ) to injure, irritate, vex, trouble, grieve : slander, insult.
- tēonewide** m. *hurtful speech : blasphemy.*
- tēonewidian** to slander, calumniate, GL.
- tēond** I. m. accuser, *LL. II. drawer, BH 288¹⁴.*
- tēone** f. = *tēona*
- tēonere** m. *slanderer, LPs 71⁴.*
- tēonful** slanderous, evil, rebellious, painful, *SPs, W ; A.* ['teenful']
- tēonhete†** m. malicious hate.
- tēonian** (ŷ) injure, irritate, *LPs : slander.* ['teen']
- tēonlēas** free from suffering, MF 174.
- tēonlēg†** m. destroying flame.
- tēonic** destructive, shameful, hurtful. adv. -lice.
- tēonræden** (c²) f. abuse, wrong, injury, humiliation, *A.*
- tēonsmið** m. evil-doer, GU 176.
- tēontig** = *hundtēontig*
- tēonword** n. reproach, abuse, calumny.
- ± tēorian** to fail, cease, become weary, be tired, exhausted, *Cp, Lcd, LL, WW : 'tire,' weary, exhaust, PPs. [teran]*
- +tēorigendlic** failing, defective, *Sc 181⁴.*
- teoro** = *tcoru*
- +tēorodnes** f. debility, weariness.
- teors** m. 'calamus,' 'veretrum,' *Lcd, WW.* ['tarse']
- teoru** (e) n., occl. gs. *tearos and wk. a. taran 'tar,' bitumen, distillation from a tree, resin, gum, balsam, Cp, Lcd : wax from the ear.*
- ± tēourung** f. exhaustion, weariness, *A.*
- teosel** (a, e) m. die ('tessera'). [L.]
- teosu** (æ, e) f. harm, injury, ruin.
- teosuspræc** f. harmful speech, *PPs 139¹¹.*
- teosuword** (teso-) n. *calumny, harmful speech.*
- teoswian** (e) to injure, harm, SOL 94.

- téoð pres. pl. of téon I. and II.
- téoða (ē) 'tenth,' *Æ, AO, Chr.* téoðan dæl tenth part, 'tithe.' [teogeða]
- téoðe tenthly, LL181[10].
- ± téoðian to divide by ten, tithe, *Æ* : take a tenth : give tithes, CP.
- téoðing = téoðung
- téoðingdæg m. *tithing day, tenth day.*
- téoðingealder m. ruler over ten, dean, captain of ten.
- téoðingmann m. 'tithing-man,' headborough, *LL* : captain of ten, *Æ.*
- téoðung f. division into ten, decimation, tenth part, tithe, 'tithing,' *Æ, Lk, LL* : band of ten men, *LL.*
- téoðungceap m. tithe, BL39¹¹.
- téoðunggeorn diligent in paying tithes, A 12-518²⁰.
- téoðungland n. land set apart for tithes, LL 2-750.
- téoðungsceatt m. *tithing-money, tithes.*
- téowlic = tōwlic
- teped (*KGl*), tepet=tæpped ; téar (*Lcd*)=téar
- + ter n. tearing, laceration : thing torn : tumult, discord.
- ± teran⁴ (ea, eo) to tear, lacerate, *Bo, Jud, LL, Sc.*
- terdnes (A 13-34)=teartnes
- tergan=tirgan
- termen m. term, end. [*L. terminus*]
- tero, teru (*Ep, WW*)=teoru
- tes- = teos- ; + tése = + tāse
- teter m. tetter, skin eruption, eczema, ring-worm, *Gl, CP.*
- teterwert f. celandine. [wyrt]
- teting = tyhtung ; téð v. tōð.
- téða = téoða ; -tewestre v. wull-t.
- Tí=Tiw ; tian (N)=téon III.
- tiber n. offering, sacrifice, victim.
- tibernes f. sacrificing, destruction, AO 50¹⁸.
- ticcen (y) n. kid, *Æ(y), Mtl.* ['ticchen']
- ticgen (NG)=ticcen
- ticgende proudly adorned, OEG.
- ticia m. 'tick' (insect), *Gl.*
- tictator m. dictator, AO70³. [*L.*]
- tid f. time, period, season, while, *Æ, AO, B, BH, G.* on tide at the proper time : hour, *Æ, Chr* : feast-day, festal-tide, *Chr, MH* : canonical hour or service, *LL, WW*. ['tide']
- tidan (±) to betide, happen, *Bo, LL* : fall to (one's lot), *BC.* ['tide,' 'i-tide']
- tidanðenung=tidðenung
- tidd- = tid-, týd-
- tiddæg† m. lifetime.
- tidelice = tidlice
- tidembwlætend=tidymbwlætend
- tider, tidi (ē, ie, ī) weak, frail, infirm, faint-hearted : fleeting.
- tiderlic (ē, ie) weak, CP.
- tidernes (ē, ie) f. frailty (of body or soul).
- tidfara m. one who travels at his own convenience? CR1674 (or ? two words).
- tidgenge having a monthly course, periodical, GPH392.
- tidlic timely, seasonable, opportune, AO : temporal : temporary. adv. -lice.
- tidlices f. opportunity, fit time, NG.
- tidran=týdran
- tidrén m. timely rain, *Æ.*
- ± tidrian (ī) to become feeble, weak : decay.
- tidsgang mn. hour-services, canonical hours, lauds, *Æ.*
- tidscæware m. astrologer, WW176⁴
- tidscriptor m. chronographer, chronicler, WW 204¹⁷ (hybrid word).
- tidðenung f. service at one of the canonical hours, FBO.
- tidum adv. at times, occasionally.
- tidung f. (usu. pl.) event, tidings, news, *Chr.* ['tidings']
- tidwritere m. chronicler, GL.
- tidwurding f. service at one of the canonical hours, HL11⁶⁷.
- tidymbwlætend (ē²) m. astrologer, LCD.
- tieder- = tider- ; tiedran=týdran
- ± tiegan (ē, i, ī) to 'tie,' bind, *Æ, CP* : join, connect, *ÆGr.* [tēag]
- tiegle=tigle ; tieht- = tyht-
- tiehð pres. 3 sg. of téon I. and II.
- tiel- = til- ; tiema = tima
- tieman (æ, ē, i, ī, y) to bring forth, engender, beget, propagate, *Æ, W* : make answerable for another person, call as witness, *Æ* : voucher to warranty, *LL.* ['team' ; tēam]
- + tieme I. (ē, ī, y) suitable. II. (y) team, yoke, *ÆE.*
- tien (ē, i, ī) num. 'ten,' CP.
- tienambre holding ten ambers, LCD32b(ī).
- tienbabod (ē) n. decalogue, OEG11¹⁰³.
- tienfeald (ī) tenfold.
- tiengewintred (ī) ten years old, LL19[27H].
- tienhund (ē) thousand.
- tiennihete (ī) ten days old, ANS129-22.
- tienstrenge (ē, i) ten-stringed, VPs.
- tienwintre ten years old, *Æ(ī).*
- tier heap? (GK), drop? (Sedgef.), MET20⁸¹?
- tife f. bitch, LCD64a.
- tifer=tiber
- tifrian (eo, ī) to paint, depict, figure. [tēafor]
- tifrungr (ē) f. picture, AS20¹⁵,
- tig (ē, ī) v. fore-, forð.t. ; Tig = Tiw
- tigan = tiegan ; tige=tyge
- tigel, tigele f. earthen vessel, crock, pot, potsherd : 'tile,' brick, *AO* ; Mdf : slabs for roofing, *Cp, Lcd, VPs.*
- tigelærne f. tile kiln? house of brick? KC 3-130²⁹.
- tigelen made of pot, earthenware, SPs²⁹.
- tigelfág tile-adorned, AN842.
- tigelgeweore n. brick-making, *Æ.*
- tigelléah m. brick-field, KC5-267²¹.
- tigelstán m. tile, ES11-66. ['tilestone']
- tigelwyrhta (y) m. brick-maker, potter.
- tigen pp. of téon II.
- tiger pl. tigras 'tiger,' *Æ, Nar.*
- tiggan = tiegan
- tiging f. tie, connection, *ÆGr.14¹⁴.* [tigan]
- tigl=(1) tigel ; (2) tygel

- tigle f. 'muraenula,' sea-mullet? WW 180³⁰.
 tigle, tigol(e) = tigel, tigele
 tigolgetel n. *tale of bricks*, AE (Ex 5¹⁸).
 tigon pret. pl. of tēon II.
tigrise of a tiger, A 4·161.
 tigðian (AO) = tīðian
 -tigu v. egeðetigu. [egðe]: tigule = tigele
 tihian = teohhian; tiht = tyht
 tihð pres. 3 sg. of tēon II.
 til I. *good, apt, suitable, useful, profitable*: excellent : brave : abounding. II.† n. *goodness, fitness*. III. n. = till. IV. (N) prep. to, MtL.OET. ['til']
 tila = tela
 tilen f. *endeavour*, GD 194¹².
 tilfremmende *well-doing*, Rd 60⁷.
 tilgan = tilian; tili (OET) = twilic
 tilia, tilig(e)a (y) m. *tiller, workman, hind, labourer, farmer, husbandman*, Mt; AE. ['tilie']
 tilian (eo, y) to aim at, aspire to, strive after, try, endeavour, AE, Bl; CP: (±) procure, obtain, gain, provide, AE, Chr, PPs: exert oneself, work, make, generate, AE, CP: tend, cherish, cultivate, 'till,' plough, CP, Chr, Lcd, LL: trade, traffic, AE: (±) treat, cure.
 tilligea = tilia
 tiling = tilung
 till† n. *station, standing-place*.
 till = til-
 + tillan to touch, attain, AE.
 tillic† adj. fit, good. adv. -lice.
 tilmödig† well-disposed, kind, good.
 tilð, tilde (y) f. 'tilth,' labour, husbandry, W: crop, harvest, A: gain, profit, OEG.
 tilung (eo, ie, io, y) f. *acquisition, procuring*: care, solicitude : occupation, work, performance, CP: tending, culture, husbandry, AE: produce, gain, income, AE.
 tima m. 'time,' period, space of time, AE, AO: fixed time, CP, G, WW: favourable time, opportunity, CP: a metrical unit, A.
 timan = tieman
 ± timber n. 'timber,' building material, LL: act of building : building, structure, BH, Lcd, MtL, VPs: trees, woods, AO. [v. Mdf]
 timbergeweore n. cutting timber, BC 1·344⁹.
 + timberhälgung f. *consecration of a building*, OEG 56²⁸².
 timberhryc g. *wooded ridge?* KC.
 timberland n. *land given for repairing and maintaining buildings*.
 timbor = timber
 ± timbran, timbrian to build, construct, erect, effect, do, AO, CP, PPs; AE: edify, instruct: cut 'timber.'
 + timbre n. *building, structure*, AE, AO.
 timbrend mf. *builder*.
 timbrung f. *act of building*, AE: structure : edification.
 + timian (y) to happen, fall out, AE.
 timlic adj. temporal, earthly. adv. -lice quickly, soon, early, AE.
 timpane f. *timbrel*. [L.]
- timestre f. female *timbrel-player*, LPs 67²⁶.
 timple f. a weaver's instrument, LL 455[15,1].
 tin I. n. 'tin.' CP. II. f. *beam, rafter, GL*.
 III. = tinen
 tin num. = tien
 tinclian to tickle, Sc.
 + tinclie = + tingelic
 tind m. *spike, beak, prong, tooth of a fork*, Cp, Ep, Sol. ['tine']
 tindig spiked, WW 110¹².
 tindith forked, jagged, beaked.
 tindre = tyndre
 tinen made of tin, AEGr. ['tinnen']
 + ting, tinge = + tyng, tyngne
 + tingan³ to press against, AN 138.
 + tingeræft m. *mechanics*, HGL 479.
 -tining v. gafol-t.
 tinn beam, A 19·491.
 tinnan to stretch, GL: desire, long for? burn? RIM 54.
 tinnen = tinen
 tinstrenge = tienstrenge
 tinteng = tintreg
 tintreðegn = tintregðegn
 tintreg (AO; AE) n., tintrega m. torture, torment, punishment, AO, Lk, W. ['tintregh']
 tintreganic = tintreglic
 tintregian to torment, afflict, torture, punish, AE, AO.
 tintreglic full of torment, infernal, BH 346¹².
 tintregstow f. place of torment, GUTH 38⁴.
 tintregðegn m. torturer, executioner.
 tintregung f. torture, punishment, AE.
 tintrian (AO) = tintregian
 tio- = teo-; tiol- = tel-, til-
 tir (y) m. (†) fame, glory, honour, ornament : name of the rune for t: name of a planet and a god (Mars), RUN 17.
 tiréadig† glorious, famous.
 tifæst† glorious, famous.
 tirfruma m. prince of glory, CR 206.
 tigan (e, y) to worry, exasperate, pain, provoke, excite, Gu. ['tar']
 tirging (y) f. 'zelus,' provocation, BLPs.
 tirlæs inglorious, infamous, B 843.
 tirmeahitung† of glorious might.
 tirð pres. 3 sg. of teran.
 firwine m. (famous) follower, retainer, MET 25²¹.
 tit, tite = titt
 titelian to indicate by a written mark, entitle, ascribe, AE. [L. titulus]
 titeling f. 'recapitulatio,' a giving of titles or headings, OEG 1153.
 titolose 'tidulosa' (plant), OEG 56²²⁵.
 titt m. 'teat,' nipple, breast, Lcd, LkLR.
 titstrycel m. teat, WW 158³⁴.
 titul m. 'title,' superscription, MkL 15²⁶. [L. titulus]
 titð I. f. assent, permission : giving, grant, boon, favour, concession, AE, BH (tigð).
 tilde fremian to grant. ['tilhe'] II. pres. 3 sg. of tēon I. and II.

- tíða m., tíðe f. (only in phr. t. bēon, weordān) *sharer in, receiver, grantee, BH, Mt.* ['tithē']
 ±tíðian (often w. g. thing and d. pers.) *to give, bestow, grant, permit, AE, AO, BH.* ['tithē']
 tíðing = téodung
 +tílung f. *preparation, Cp 684A.*
 tiurung = téorung
Tiw *Tiw (northern god of war), Mars : name of the rune for t.*
 tiwesdæg m. 'Tuesday,' A; RB.
 tiwesnīt f. *Monday night, Lcd.*
tō I. prep. a (w. d.) (motion) 'to', into. tō emnes abreast of : (rest) at : (figurative direction, object of verb) conduced to, to. fōn tō rice to ascend the throne : (definition, destination) for, as a. wyrca n tō wite to contrive as a punishment : in accordance with, according to : (time) at. tō midre niht at midnight. tō dæg to-day. tō langum fyreste for a long time : (with gerunds) to express purpose, etc. B (w. g.) (of time) at. II. adv. besides, also, Bo : 'too,' excessively, Bl, Cr : thereto : towards, in the direction of : in addition, besides. adverbial phrases;—tō ðām (ðām), tō ðæs (1) so (adeo), to such an extent. (2) to that end. (3) moreover, however. tō hwæs whither. tō ðām ðæt, tō ðy ðæt in order that. tō ðon ðæt until. tō ðæs ðe when, where. tō hwon, tō hwȳ for what, wherefore. tō sōðum truly. tō ðearfe according to what is needed. ðær tō éacan in addition thereto. ne tō wuhte by no means. tō him next or nearest to him.
tō- prefix I. with accent (stress) it has the meaning of adv. tō (as in tōcwēðan, tōbringan, tōcuman). [Ger. zu-] II. without accent = asunder (as in tōbrecan). [Ger. zer-]
tōætýcan (č) to add to, increase, BH 112¹. [éac]
tōætýnes f. increase, BH 2·242.
tōämearcian to mark out, assign, Sc 29⁵.
tōäspanan⁷ to entice to one, allure.
tōäwylian to roll to, roll.
tōbædan to elevate, exalt.
tōbætan to beat severely, destroy by beating, AO. ['tobeat']
tōbecuman⁴ to come to, approach.
tōbealdean⁷ to fold together, WW 343¹⁰.
tōbeflōwan⁷ to flow round or up to.
tōbegietan⁵ acquire, purchase, EH y 4¹⁶.
tōbelimpan³ (impers.) it belongs, behoves, BL 49¹
tōbæotian to threaten, BH.
tōberan⁴ to remove, carry off, purloin, AE, Bl : scatter, dissipate, distract, destroy : swell, CP : separate. ['tobear']
tōberennes f. difference, WW 390²⁷.
tōberstan³ (intr.) to burst apart, go to pieces, AE, AO : (tr.) cause to burst apart, shatter, AE. ['toburst']
tōberstung f. bursting, Lcd 74a.
tōbigend bowing down, tottering, WW 386³⁰.
tōblædd v. tōblåwan.
tōblåwan⁷ (but with rare wk. pp. tōblædd) to blow to pieces, blast, scatter, AE : puff up, inflate, distend, AE, Lcd. ['toblow']
tōblåwennes f. inflation, AE.
tōtodian to announce.
tōborstennes f. abscess, Lcd 1·322²².
tōbræðan to spread abroad, disperse, scatter, Bo ; AO, CP : spread out, extend, Mt ; AE : open, dilate : multiply. ['tobredē']
tō-brædednes, -brædnes f. broadness, breadth, Ps.
tōbrecan⁴ to break in pieces, break up, shatter, destroy, ruin, wreck, overthrow, annul, AE, Bo, Lcd ; AO, CP : break through, violate, force, AE, AO : interrupt. ['tobreak']
tōbrēdan I. = tōbregdan. II. = tōbrædan
tōbregdan³ tear in pieces, wrench apart, rend, lacerate, AO, Mtr : cast off, shake off : turn to, turn about. slæpe tōb. awake, wake up. ['tobraid']
tōbrengnes f. oblation, offering, EPs 39⁷.
tōbrittan = tōbrýtan
tōbrocenlic brittle, fragile, W 263¹³.
tōbrýs-an, -ian to bruise, shatter, break to pieces, Mt ; AE. ['tobruise']
tōbrýtan to break in pieces, destroy, AE : be repentant. ['tobryt']
tōbrýtndes f. contrition, sorrow, LPs.
tōbrýtendlic brittle, fragile, WW 242¹².
tōbryting f. crushing, contrition, Sc 82¹².
tōbryttian = tōbrýtan
tōc pret. 3 sg. of tacan.
tōcefan³ to cut, cut to pieces, cut off, cut away, AE, Mkl. ['tocarve']
tōcēowan² to bite to pieces, chew, eat, AE. ['tochew']
tōch = tōh
tōcime = tōcyme
tōcinan¹ to split open, cleave asunder, splinter, crack, Cp, Lcd ; AE. ['tochine']
tōcihūs n. lodging-house, inn, WW 147²⁵.
tōclæfan to split, cleave, OEG 18b³⁸.
tōclēofan² to cleave asunder, split, divide, Bo ; AE. ['to cleave']
tōcleofian = toclifian
tōcleopian = tōclypian
tōclifian to cleave to, adhere, stick to, BPs.
tōclifrian to be torn in pieces, scratched about, AE.
tōclip- = tōclyp-
tōclypian to call to, invoke.
tōclypigendlic vocative, AEGr.
tōclypung f. calling upon, invocation, AE.
tōcnåwan⁷ to know, acknowledge, recognize, distinguish, discern, AE, CP.
tōcnåw(en)nes f. understanding, discernment, EH 2·362³²; GD 311¹¹.
tōcnyssan to shake, RB 121⁶.
tōcuman⁴ to come, arrive, CP.
tōcwæs-cednes (RPs 105³⁰), -tednes (SPs) f. trembling, shaking.
tōcwēðan⁵ forbid, interdict, prohibit, AE.

- tōcwisan = tōcwýsan
 tōcwyldman to torment, HL12⁵⁶.
 tōcwýsan to crush utterly, grind to pieces,
 bruise, destroy : be crushed, AÆ.
 tōcwýsednes f. crushed condition, AÆ : con-
 trition, GD125¹¹.
 tōcyme m. coming, advent, arrival, AÆ, Bl, CP.
 ['tosome']
 tōcycanwerd towards church, AEL31⁹⁰².
 tōcyrran (intr.) to part, separate, Chr.
 tōdæg, tōdæge adv. to-day, AÆ, AO, CP.
 tōdæl = tōdäl
 tōdælan (ē) tr. and intr. to divide, separate,
 scatter, disperse, AÆ, AO, Bo, Chr, W : dis-
 member, cut off, destroy : distribute, AÆ :
 discriminate, distinguish : be divided.
 ['todeal']
 tōdæledlice adv. separately, distinctly,
 diversely, AEGR.
 tōdældnes f. division : severance, separation :
 intermission, respite, cessation, AÆ.
 tōdælendlic separable, distinct. adv. -lice.
 tōdælnes f. division, separation, CP.
 tōdäl n. partition, division, separation, AÆ :
 difference, distinction, discretion, AÆ : dis-
 persion : 'comma,' dividing point, clause,
 section, period.
 tōdælan (KG1) = tōdælan
 tōdæman to decide, judge, sentence, determine.
 tōdihntian to dispose, arrange, BlPs82⁶.
 tōdōn anv. to apply, put to, add, LCD : divide,
 separate, distinguish, Hex, LL : undo, open,
 unbind, PPs. ['toldo']
 tōdræfan to scatter, disperse, separate, drive
 out or apart, BH, Mt ; AÆ. ['todrive']
 tō-dræfednes (AÆ), -dræfnæs f. dispersion,
 scattering.
 tōdræfan to disturb, bring into confusion,
 trouble. [dröf]
 tōdréosan² to be destroyed, perish, decay,
 MH. ['todrese']
 tōdrifan¹ to scatter, disperse, drive away, B,
 JnL ; AÆ : destroy, repel. ['todrive']
 tōdwæscan† to put out, extinguish.
 tōeacan prep. and adv. besides, moreover,
 also, AÆ, AO, CP.
 tōeacen ptc. joined to, added.
 tōeacan = tōeacan ; tōēcnes = tōēcnes
 tōefenes, tōemnes (AO) prep. (d.) alongside.
 tōendebyrdnes f. order, series, BH216²⁰.
 toeð (VPS) = tēð
 tōeðian to inspire, GD270¹³.
 tōfæng = tōfeng
 tōfær n. departure, decease, LkL9³¹.
 tōfaran⁶ intr. to be scattered, disperse,
 separate, disappear, Gen, LCD ; AO. ['tofare']
 tōfealdan⁷ to come to land (trans. of L.
 'appicare'), AEGR138⁹.
 tōfeallan⁷ to fall down, collapse, AO : fall
 apart, fall off, AÆ. ['tofall']
 tōfeng I. (?) m. grip, seizure, LPs123⁸.
 II. pret. 3 sg. of tōfōn.
 tōferan to go in different directions, separate,
 disperse, AÆ : deal out, distribute, AÆ.
- tōferian to carry different ways, scatter, dis-
 perse, get rid of : put off : digest, RB
 32¹⁴.
 tōfesian to drive away, rout, W.
 tōfindan³ to find out.
 tōfléam m. refuge, RPs93²².
 tō-fleón, -fleogan² to be dispersed, fly apart,
 burst, Lcd. ['tofly']
 tōfleotan² to carry away by a flood, Chr
 1097.
 tōflowan⁷ to flow down or apart, be spilt,
 melt, AÆ, CP : flow away, ebb : flow to, pour
 in : distract, CP.
 tōflow-(ed)nes, -en(d)nes f. flowing, flux, AÆ.
 tōfōn¹ to take to, accept, bring back.
 tō-foran, -foren, -foron prep. (w. d.) (time
 and place) before, BH, Chr, G : (superiority)
 above, over, beyond, AÆ, Bo : besides, AEH
 2·584. ['toref']
 tōforansettan to place before : come before,
 anticipate.
 tōfūrætan⁷ to dismiss, OEG 605.
 tōforlættenes f. remission, AÆ.
 tōft m. homestead, site of a house, KC, Lcd ;
 LL400. ['toft']
 tōfultumian to help, assist.
 tōfyllan to smite in pieces, PPs67²¹.
 tōfylstan to help, aid.
 + tog n. tugging, spasm, LCD 1·356³,
 tōgædereward adv. towards one another,
 AO.
 tō-gædre, -gædere, -gadere adv. 'together,'
 An, BC, Mt. tōg, gân, fôn, cuman to en-
 gage in battle, Chr. [gaderian]
 tōgægnes = tōgægnes, tōgænes
 tōgælan to profane, defile, LPs88³².
 tōgænan to say, affirm, LPs93⁴.
 tōgān I. anv. pret. 3 sg. tōcōde to go to or
 into (impers. w. g.) come to pass, happen :
 separate, part, depart, AÆ. ['togo'] II.
 (LCD 1·364) = tōgang
 tōgang m. approach, access, attack.
 tōgangan⁷ to go away, pass away, BH, Rd.
 ['togang']
 tōgēan prep. w. d. towards, Mkl (-eagn).
 ['togains']
 tōgænes prep. w. d. and a. ; adv. in
 opposition to, against, B, Chr, SPs : towards,
 to, AÆ, Bl. him tōg. to meet him : before,
 CP : in return, in reply. ['togains']
 tōgæare adv. in this year, A8-327¹⁹.
 tōgeclifian (eo, y) = tōclifian
 tōgeclipian (y³) to call together, send for.
 tōgecorennes f. adoption, DR29¹⁴.
 tōgeēacnian to add to, increase.
 tōgeēcan = tōgeican
 tōgeēfnan? to associate with, join oneself to?
 AS38⁸. [MS. tōgeenan]
 tōgefultumian = tōfultumian
 tōgēnes (A) = tōgænes
 tōgegrípan¹ to seize, lay hold of.
 tō-gehihtan, -gehyhtan to add to.
 tōgehlytto f. fellowship, union, DR109¹⁸.
 tōgeiccan to add to, increase, A8·306 ; GD62²⁴.

- tōgeicendlic added to, *adjectival, adjective*, AEG.
- tōgeihtnes f. *addition, increment*, AS 302.
- tōgeladung f. *assembly*, MFH 174.
- tōgelādan to lead to, bring in.
- tōgelāstan to accompany, WW 365⁴¹.
- tōgelaſian to invite to, summon to.
- tō-gelenglan, -gelengan to join.
- tōgelēstan =tōgelāstan
- togen pp. of tēon I. (and oecly. II.).
- tōgenēalēcan =tōnealēcan
- tōgenēdan =tōgenidān
- tōgēnes (A) =tōgēanes
- tōgengan to separate, GEN 841.
- tōgenidān (ŷ) to compel, force.
- tōgētan² to pour away, spill : spread exhaust.
- tōgesamnian to assemble together.
- tōgescēadan⁷ to expound, interpret.
- tōgescōfen (CP) pp. of tōscūfan.
- tōgesettan to put to, RPs 9³⁹.
- tōgetellan to reckon, compute : compare.
- tōgetēon^{2,1} to draw towards, attract, BPs.
- tōgettān impers. to twitch, be spasmodic, LCD 81a. [togian]
- tōgeðēdan (ie, ŷ) to adhere, cling to : adjoin, BH 56³⁰.
- tōgewegen applied, BH.
- tōgewunod accustomed, AS 23⁹.
- tōgeýcan =tōgeican
- togian to draw, drag, HL 15³⁰⁸. ['tow']
- tōgīfe, tōgifies adv. freely, gratis.
- toginan¹ to be opened, split, gape, yawn. [cp. Ger. gähnen]
- tōglidān¹ to glide away, split, slip, fall asunder, vanish, B. Met. ['toglidge']
- tōgotennes f. pouring out, effusion, shedding, spreading, LCD.
- +tōgu np. traces (of a horse), AEL 31⁹⁷³.
- togung f. tugging, twitch, spasm, LCD.
- tōh 'tough,' Cp. Ep : tenacious, sticky, Lcd.
- tōhaeclian to hack to pieces, AEL (3¹⁸). ['tohack']
- tōhēalan to emasculate, weaken, MFH 174.
- tōhēald =tōheald
- tōheald (a, y) adj. and adv. inclined, forward, in advance.
- tōhēawan⁷ to hew in pieces, AEL. ['tohew']
- tōhigung f. result, effect, DR.
- tōhlht =tōhyht
- tōhl =tōl
- tōhlādan⁶ to scatter, disperse, destroy (or ? *tōhlaican).
- tōhlētan² to divide by lot.
- tōhlic tough, tenacious. adv. -lice.
- tōhlidān¹ to split, open, spring apart, burst, gape, break, AO.
- tōhline f. tow-line, WW. [togian]
- tōhlocen =tōlocen pp. of tōlūcan.
- tōhlystan to listen, CP.
- tōhnescian to soften, LCD.
- tōhopa m. hope, Bo, PPs; CP. ['tohope']
- tōhopian to hope, CP.
- tōhopung f. faith, trust, AEL 23¹⁵⁵.
- tōhrēosan² to fall to pieces, decay, BH, W; AEL. ['toreose']
- tōhrēan to break, shake to pieces, destroy.
- tōhrīcod ptc. cut off, dispersed, GPH 398, 399.
- tōhrīyan to shake in pieces, v. OEG 2261.
- +tōht n. battle array, battle, MA 104.
- tōhte† f. fight, conflict, battle, campaign.
- tōhwega adv. and sb. somewhat, some, a little.
- tōhweorfan³ to go away, separate, scatter, disperse, CHR.
- tōhwon adv. wherefore, why : to which (point), to what extent, how far, how long : to which end, for what purpose or reason.
- tōhyht m. hope, refuge, consolation.
- tōhyld =tōheald
- tōican (ē, ŷ) to increase, BH 112^{1B}.
- tōicnes (ē²) f. increase, BH 226³¹.
- tōlernan³ to run to, run together : flow away, be dispersed : run hither and thither, wander about.
- tōirnan =tōiernan ; tol =toll
- tōl n. 'tool,' instrument, implement, AEL, Bo, LL : weapon, ZDA 9-424.
- tōlægon pret. pl. of tōlicgan.
- tōlætan⁷ to disperse, relax, release.
- tōlætennes f. despondency, LCD 1-262³.
- tōlcendlice adv. wantonly, GPH 401.
- tōlcettende 'indruticans,' v. OEG 1218.
- tōlezung f. wanton excitement, OEG.
- tōlecan to disjoin, separate. [Ger. zerlegen]
- tōleoðian =tōliðian ; tōlēs =tōlys-
- tōlfreō 'toll-free,' KC 4-209.
- tōlgetung =tōlezung ; tōlic =tōhlic
- tōlicgan⁵ to lie or extend in different directions, separate, part, divide, AO, BC. ['tolie']
- tōliðian (eo) to dismember, separate, AEL.
- tōll man. impost, 'toll,' tribute, Chr, EC, Mt, OEG : passage-money, AEL : rent, AEL : act or right of taking toll, AEL.
- tollere m. tax-gatherer, publican, AEL, WW. ['toller']
- tollsceam-ol, -ul m. seat of custom, treasury, G.
- tollsceir f. taxing district, AEL 2-468³⁵.
- tōln f. toll, custom, duty, TC. ['tolne']
- tolnere m. tax-gatherer, WW. ['tolner']
- tōlseti n. place of toll or custom, AEL.
- tōlūcan² to pull apart, dislocate, destroy, BH. ['tolouk']
- tōlysān to dissolve, loosen, relax, AEL : unhinge, separate, break open.
- tō-lys̄nes, -lys̄nes f. loosing, dissolution, dispersion, destruction, release, dismissal : desolation, GD : death.
- tōlys̄end m. destroyer, WW 220¹³.
- tōlys̄endlic destructive, LPs 119⁴.
- tōlys̄ing (ē) f. loosing, release, redemption : destruction, LCD 3-206²⁹.
- tom =tam
- tōm adj. w. g. free from, Cr 1211. ['toom']
- tōmaelādan to hinder by speech, DD 26. [meldian]
- tōmearcian to distinguish, describe, note down, enrol.

- tōmearcodnes f. enumeration, census, enrolment, Lk²².
- tō-mergen, -merigen (Æ) = tōmorgen
- tōmetan⁵ to mete out, LPs 107⁸.
- tōmiddes prep. (w. d.) amidst, among, in the midst of, Æ, Jn; AO, CP. adv. into the midst, B, LCD. ['tomids']
- tōmorgen adv. to-morrow.
- tōn dsmn. of tōh.
- tōnama m. other name, surname, Mk; Æ. ['toname']
- +tōnamilan v. +tōnamian.
- tōnēalēcan to approach, Pss.
- tōnemnan to distinguish by name, name, AO.
- tōnēolican =tōnēalēcan
- tong, tongue = tang, tange
- tonian to thunder, ÆGR 138³.
- tonice = tunece
- tōnimān⁴ to divide, separate, take apart : take away.
- tōnom- = tōnam-
- top m. 'top' (highest part), WW 143²⁵ : tassel, tuft : top (plaything)? ball? ArT 13¹³.
- toppa m. thread, OEG 23⁴⁵.
- tor = torr
- tōrēcan (pret. 3 sg. tōrēhte) to join, put together, OEG 4489.
- tōrēandan = tōrendan ; toranēage = torenige
- tōrēgete (o?) hard to get, LCD 43b.
- torcht, torct = torht, torht-
- torcul n. wine-press, MtR 21³³. [L.]
- torcyrre hard to convert, MH 110¹⁵.
- tord n. piece of excrement, dung, filth, LCD.
- tordwifel m. dung-beetle, LCD.
- toren pp. of teran.
- tōrendan (æ) to rend apart, tear in pieces, MkL, PPs. ['torend']
- torenēage, -ēg(g)e, -ēge blear-eyed, CP.
- tōrēosan = tōhrēosan
- tōrlan to throw, cast missiles, shoot, stone, Mk; Æ : be tossed, NC 326. ['torve']
- tōrfung f. throwing, casting (of stones), AO.
- torht I. n. clearness, brightness. II. adj. bright, radiant, beautiful, splendid, noble, illustrious, Ph. ['torht']
- torhte adv. brightly, clearly : beautifully, splendidly.
- torhtian to show, Cp 216I.
- torhilic† bright, clear, radiant, glorious. adv. -lice.
- torhtmōd† glorious, noble.
- torhtnes f. radiance, splendour.
- tōrinnan (CP) = tōtēnan
- torn I. n. anger, indignation : grief, misery, suffering, pain. [Ger. zorn] II. adj. bitter, cruel, grievous.
- +tōnamian to name besides, surname, LkL 6¹⁴ (= tōnamian, BT)
- tōrcwidet m. offensive speech.
- torne† adv. indignantly, insultingly, bitterly, grievously.
- torngemōt n. battle, B 1140.
- torgeniðla† m. angry opponent.
- tornige = torenige
- tornlie sorrowful, grievous, PPs 125⁵.
- tōrmōd angry, Gu 621.
- tornsorg f. sorrow, care, FT 76.
- tornword n. offensive expression, CR 172.
- tōrnwracu f. revenge, Gu 272.
- tōrnwyrdan to be incensed? AO 54².
- toroc grub, weevil? WW 224³⁸ (ES 41·164).
- tōrōren = tōhrōren pp. of tōhrēosan.
- torr m. 'tower,' watch-tower, CP, MTL; AO : rock, crag, Mdf. [L. turris]
- tōryne m. running together, concourse, ES 39·353.
- tōrypan to scratch, EC 164¹⁸.
- tōsēlan (impers., w. d. pers. and g. thing) to be unsuccessful, fail : lack, want.
- tōsamne = tōsomne
- tōsāwan⁷ to strew, scatter, spread, Æ.
- tosca m. frog, toad, DR, PPs.
- tōsēacan = tōsēacan
- tōscādan (KG_L) = tōscēadan
- tōscādennes = tōscēadenes
- tōscēgde v. tōscēgan.
- tōscēenan to break in pieces, break, Æ, JnL, MKLR. ['toshene']
- tōsēacan⁶ (a) to shake in pieces, WW : drive asunder, drive away, shake off, Æ. ['to-shake']
- tōscēacerian to scatter, AEL 23²⁴.
- tōscēad n. distinguishing, distinction, difference, Æ, CP.
- tōscēādan⁷ (ā) to part, separate, scatter, divide : set at variance, CP : discern, discriminate, distinguish, decide, Æ, Bo; CP: differ. ['toshed']
- tōscēādend m. divider, separator, WW 223³⁴.
- tōscēadenes (ā) f. separation : distinction.
- tōscēgan (æ) to be separate, differ, BH 160²⁵n.
- tōscellian = tōscylian
- tōscēotan² intr. to spring apart, disperse, Æ. ['toshoot']
- tōscērian (KG_L) = tōscirian
- tōscērian (e, y) to divide, detach, separate, GL.
- tōscēidān¹ to flow apart, disperse.
- tōscēfan² to push apart, scatter : impel, incite, CP : do away, remove.
- tōseyftan to divide, distribute. [sciftan]
- tōrsçyl-lan, -ian (e) tr. and intr. to separate, divide, NC 351.
- tōscērian = tōscirian
- tōsēcan to find out, AS 7¹³?
- tōsendan (tr.) to send to : send apart, send out, disperse : destroy.
- tōsēōðan² to boil thoroughly, LCD.
- tōsetedes f. 'dispositio,' EPs 72⁷.
- tōsettan 'disponere,' Pss, BL.
- tōsigān¹ to wear out, be threadbare, Æ.
- tōsittan⁵ to be separated, AO.
- tōslacian to slacken, relax, loosen, dissolve.
- tōslāefan to cut up, NR 32².
- tōslēan⁶ to strike in pieces, destroy, Æ, AO, Gl : drive away, RB 18^{3·4}. ['toslay']
- tōslifan¹ to split, WW.

töslitan¹ to tear asunder, rend, wound, break open, open, AE, CP : interrupt : separate, scatter, destroy, CP : distract : be different, NG.

töslitnes (y²) f. laceration : division.

töslüpan² to slip away, be relaxed, fall to pieces, open, dissolve, AE, CP : melt (with fear) : be paralysed. töslopen relaxed, loose, dissolute.

töslüping f. dissolving, dissolution, Sc68⁸.

tösméagan to inquire into, consider, Bo148⁵.

tösnédan to cut up, NR28⁵.

tösníðan¹ to cut asunder, cut up : cut off, amputate.

tösöen f. visiting, NC326.

tösöcnes f. pursuit, DR28¹⁸.

tösöenung f. pursuit, DR81⁷.

tösomne adv. together, AE, AO, Bl; CP. t.

cuman to engage in battle. ['tosame']

tösomnian to collect together, bring together, BH230⁷.

tösöðan adv. in sooth, in truth.

töspecan=tösprecan

töspræc f. speaking to (another), conversation, AE, CP.

tösprædan to spread out, IM; AE. ['tospread']

töspringan³ to spring apart, fly asunder, crack, AE. ['tospring']

tösprytting f. inciting, CHR1101.

tosta=tosca

töstæncan=töstencan

töstandan⁶ to be put off, not to occur : stand apart, differ from, be discordant, AE.

töstencan (ð) to scatter, disperse, drive apart, drag along, AE, CP : nullify, destroy : perish, SPs82⁹.

tö-stencednes (AE), -stenc(en)nes, f. dispersion, dissolution, destruction.

töstend m. prodigal, LCD.

tösteng-=töstenc-

töstician to pierce, AO128¹⁴.

töstihstan to order, arrange, CPs111⁵.

töstinean³ to distinguish by smell, AEH2-372.

töstingan³ to thrust in, pierce, LCD.

tö-stregdan, -strédan³ (and wv.) to scatter, dissipate, disperse, CP : distract : destroy.

töstrêt (CP) pres. 3 sg. of töstregdan.

tösundrian to separate.

töswapan⁷ to disperse.

töswellan³ to swell out, AE. ['toswell']

töswengan to drive asunder, destroy. [swing-an]

tösworean³ to obscure, OEG1737.

töswifan¹ intr. to separate, MET11³⁶.

tösyndrian to sunder, separate, divide : discriminate.

+tot n. pomp, parade, vainglory, AE.

tötalu f. reputation, DR102³.

tötellan to distinguish, MET16¹⁵.

töteon^{2,1} to draw asunder, pull apart, rend, destroy, AO : take to oneself, claim for oneself, LL (or ? tö prep.).

töteran⁴ to tear in pieces, bite, lacerate, cut out, AE, AO, CP : destroy : harass (mind).

tötlan to peep out, stick out, CP105⁵. ['toot']

tötlihting f. instigation, CHR1094.

tötorfian to cast about, toss, Mt14²⁴.

tötträglian to pull to pieces, strip, GPH396²⁶.

tötredan⁵ to tread to pieces? GL.

totrida m. swing? GL, WW276²⁷.

tötwäeman (é, éa) to separate, divide, sever, AO; AE : break up, break in pieces, dissolve : cause to cease, LL : divorce, CHR958D. ['totweme']

tötwämednes f. separation, distinction.

tötwäeman, -twäaman=tötwäeman

töð m., ds. and nap. tēð, ocl. ds. tōðe and nap. tōð(as) 'tooth,' Cp, LCD, LL, MT, R, VPs; AO : tusk, WW397²⁷. tōðum ontýnan to utter.

töðece (æ²) m. toothache.

töðenednes f. stretching, distention, OEG5452.

töðenian to attend upon, serve, Sc102⁹.

töðening f. distension, OEG2⁴⁷⁶.

töðenung f. administration, CM1185.

töðerscan³ to dash in pieces, CHR1009.

töðgär m. tooth-pick, LCD13b.

töðindan³ to swell up, inflate, puff up, AE : be arrogant.

töðleas toothless, GPH394.

töðmægen n. strength of tusks, GNC20.

töðræstan to crush, destroy, CPs106¹⁶.

töðreoma=töðrima ; töðrescan=töðerscan

töðrima (eo²) m. enclosure of teeth, gum.

töðringan to drive asunder, RD4²⁷.

töðsealf f. tooth salve, LCD.

töðsticca m. toothpick, WW219³

töðunden pp. of töðindan.

töðundenes f. the state of being puffed up, arrogance, AE.

töðundelic arrogant. adv. -lice.

töðunian to astonish, WW346²².

töðwærð m. toothache, LCD.

töðwinan¹ to disappear, HL15²⁰⁰. [dwinan]

töðwyrn m. a worm in the teeth, LCD19a.

töwealde (NG) pret. sg. of *töwealwian to roll to.

tö-ward, -wardes=tö-weard, -weardes

towercett m. spinning, HL10³³⁹.

töweard I. adj. facing, approaching, impending, BH, Bl, LCD : future, AE, Bl, Bo, Mk.

II. prep. (w. d., g.) towards, AO, CP.

III. adv. towards, forwards. ['toward', 'towards']

töweardes=töweard II., III.

töweardlic in the future, AE. adv. -lice, BH368²¹.

töweardnes f. future, time to come.

töweaxan⁷ to grow apart, NR22.

töweccan to arouse, excite, B2948.

töwegan⁵ disperse, scatter, PH184.

töwendan to overthrow, subvert, destroy, AE, AO. ['towend']

töweorpan³ (e, u, y) to cast down, break in pieces, dissipate, blot out, destroy, AE, Bo, Mt; AO, CP : throw out, CP. ['towarp']

- tōwerd = tōweard ; tōwerpan = tōweorpan
 tō-wesnes (CP), -wesenes, -westnes (BH) f.
dissolution : separation, discord, dissension
 towettan to associate with, LL(322³¹).
 towħūs n. tow-house, spinning-house or
 chamber, WW 186²³.
 tō-wiðere, -wiðre prep. (w. d., a.) against : in
 answer to.
 towlic belonging to thread. t. weorc
 material for spinning, WW.
 towmýderce f. tow-chest? work-box? TC538²¹.
 tōword (VPs) = tōweard
 tōworpednes = tōworpenes
 tōworpenes f. subversion, destruction, deso-
 lation, AE, CP : dispersion : casting out, ex-
 pulsion.
 tōwrecan⁵ to drive asunder, scatter, dissipate.
 tōwritan¹ 'adscribere,' 'describere,' OEG
 1065.
 tōwritennes f. writing down, description, AE.
 tōwriðan¹ to twist apart, distort, AEGR 155¹⁵.
 towtōl n. spinning implement, LL455[15,1].
 tōwunderlic 'admirabilis,' SPs41⁴.
 tōwurpan (AE) = tōweorpan
 tōwyrd I. f. opportunity, BH52²¹. II.=
 tōweard
 tōwyrgan = tōweorpan
 tōwypendlic destructive, GPH 394.
 tōwyrpnes = tōworpenes
 toxā (OEG 1858) = tosca
 tōycan = tōican ; tōyran = tōiernan
 tracter funnel, NC351. [L. trajectorium]
 træd pret. 3 sg., trædon pret. pl. of tredan.
 træf n., nap. tr(e)afu tent, pavilion : dwelling,
 building, AN 844.
 træglan to pluck, pull, GPH 398.
 trændel = trendel ; træppe = treppa
 traſu v. træf.
 trāg I.† adj. evil, mean, bad. II. f. evil,
 affliction, EL668.
 trāge adv. evilly, cruelly, PPs 108²⁰.
 -trāglīc v. un-t.
 traht m. text, passage : exposition, treatise,
 commentary, AE. [L. tractus]
 trahtað m. commentary, WW. [L.]
 trahtbōc f. (religious) treatise, commentary,
 AE. [trahtian]
 traht-ere, -nere (AE) m. expounder, com-
 mentator, expositor.
 ± traht-ian, -nian (AE) to treat, comment on,
 expound, consider. [L. tractare ; Ger.
 trachten]
 trahtnung, trahtung f. explanation, ex-
 position, commentary, AE.
 trāisc tragic, BH 154³.
 tramet m. page (of a book), AEGR.
 trændende (o¹) precipitous, steep, Cp 805r.
 trappe = treppa ; tratung = trahtung
 trē (NG), trēa (VPs) = trēow I.
 treaflice grievously, PPs 102⁶.
 treafu v. træf.
 ± trēagian to sew together, mend, OEG.
 treah- = traht- ; trēawa = trēowa
 ± tredan⁵ (eo) tr. and intr. to 'tread,' step on,
- trample, B, CP, PPs ; AO, AE : traverse, pass
 over, enter upon, roam through, B.
 tredan to tread on, trample : investigate.
 -tredde v. ele-, wiñ-t.
 tredian† to tread, step, walk.
 trede fit to tread on, firm, CR 1166.
 tredel m. step, WW 117⁶ : sole of foot, LL
 438[21]. ['treadle']
 tredend m. treader, WW 197⁹.
 trēg = trig
 trega m. misfortune, misery, trouble, grief,
 pain, Gen, Met, RB. ['tray']
 tregian to trouble, harass, vex : grieve.
 + tregian to feel repugnance at, A 2-358.
 trehtere = trahtere ; trem=trym
 tremegan = trymian, trymman
 tremes = trymes ; tremm= = trymm-
 -tremman v. wið-t.
 trendan to turn round, revolve, roll, NC 326.
 trendel (æ, y) n. sphere, circle, ring, orb,
 AE, Chr, Lcd : circus. ['trendle']
 trended (y¹, y²) made round, WW 152⁵.
 [v. 'trindle']
 trendelines f. circuit, surrounding space, RPs
 11⁹(u¹).
 -trendlian v. ã-t. ; trēo=trēow
 treodan (VPs) = tredan : trēoð=trēowð
 trēow I. n. (nap. trēowu, trēow) 'tree,' AE,
 BH, CP, VPs ; Mdf : wood, timber, BH :
 beam, log, stake, stick, AO, Bl ; CP : wood,
 grove : tree of the cross, cross, Rood. II. f.
 (ü, ï) truth, fidelity, faith, trust, belief :
 pledge, promise, agreement, treaty : favour,
 grace, kindness. [Ger. treue]
 trēowa (AO, CP) = trūwa
 trēowan = triewan
 trēowcynn n. species of tree, AE.
 trēowe I. = triewe. II. = trēow II.
 trēowen (i, ï) of a tree, of wood, wooden,
 Lcd : AE. ['treen']
 trēowfæst true, faithful, MtL, PPs ; AE.
 ['truefast']
 + trēowfæstnian to be trusty, MtL p4¹².
 trēowfēging f. joining together (of boards),
 WW 206³⁴.
 trēowfugol m. forest bird, GU 707.
 ± trēowful faithful, trusty, true. adv. -lice.
 + trēowfulnes f. 'Israel' (/) RPs 21²⁵; Hy 7⁴³.
 trēowgeðofta† m. faithful comrade.
 trēogeweorc n. wood-work, a structure of
 timber, BH 272⁵.
 trēogewirid n. thicket of trees, GUTH 20⁷.
 trēolian = triewan
 ± trēowlæas faithless, treacherous, false, CP :
 unbelieving.
 trēowlæasnes f. treachery, faithlessness :
 unbelief, heresy.
 trēowlīc true, faithful, trusty. adv. -lice,
 PPs. ['truly']
 trēowloga m. pledge-breaker, B 2847.
 trēowlufu f. true love, CR 538.
 trēownes (ē) f. object of trust, Bo 149²⁸.
 ['trueness']
 trēowræden f. state of fidelity, GEN 2305.

- ±trēowsian** to plight one's faith, *Chr, LL*(ŷ) : **trūwa** = trūwa, trēowa
 exculpate oneself. ['treowse'] **±trucian** to fail, run short, *Æ* : deceive, disappoint. ['troke']
trēowsteall n. grove, plantation, EC, KC.
trēowstede m. grove, WW 149¹⁷.
trēowteru (trēot-) n. tree-tar, resin, WW.
±trēowð (ie, ū, ū) f. 'truth,' veracity, AO : **trūgon** (NG) = drōgon pret. pl. of dragan.
*troth, faith, fidelity, *Æ, AO** : **trūht** (u?) trout, *Æ* [L. *tructa*] **trūm** firm, fixed, secure, strong, sound, vigorous, active, *Æ, CP*.
trēowðräg f. time for faithfulness, fidelity, RIM 57.
trēowufæst = trēowfæst
trēowwæstm m. produce of trees, CHR.
trēowweorðung f. tree-worshipping, LL.
trēowwyrrhta (ŷ) m. wood-worker, carpenter, joiner.
trēowwyrm m. cankerworm, caterpillar, CJVPs 77⁴⁸.
treppan I. to 'trap,' *KGl.* II. to tread.
treppe (a, æ) f. 'trap,' snare, WW.
tret (*KGl*) pres. 3 sg. of tredan.
trēu = trēo, trēow
trēw = trēow; **trēw-** = trēow-, triew-
tribulian = trifulian
trideð, **triedeð** = tredeð, tritt pres. 3 sg. of tredan.
triew- = trēow.
±triewan (ē, ēo, i, ū, ū) w. d. to believe, trust in, hope, be confident, rely (on), *B, Bo, Gen* : **trūwian** (ēo, ū) m. fidelity, faith, confidence, trust, belief : pledge, promise, agreement, covenant : protection.
triewe (ē, ēo, i, ū, ū, ū) 'true' ('i-treowe'), faithful, honest, trustworthy, *Æ, B, Chr, LL, WW*; AO.
triefelung f. grinding, pounding, stamping, WW 423²⁵.
trifet (*KGl*), **trifot** (*Gl*) sb. tribute. [*L. tributum*]
trifulian to break, bruise, stamp. [*L. tribulare*] **trūwian** (ēo, ū) occl. pret. trūwde to trust, *Æ, CP, JnL*. ['trow']
trig (ē) n. wooden board, 'tray,' *Lcd*. **trūwung** f. prop, stay, confidence, *CPS* 88¹⁹.
trilliði = ðriliði; **trim-** = trym-
trimilchi = ðrimeolce
trinda? m., **trinde?** f. round lump, ball, LCD 139b.
trindhyrst m. circular copse?
tringan³ press, APs 103³³ (? *twingan, BT).
trio- = trēo-, trēow-
trit, **tritt** pres. 3 sg. of tredan.
triw- = trēow
trīwe = triewe
trīwen (WW) = trēowen; **trochscip** = trogscip
trod n., **trouf** f. track, trace, *B, LL*. ['trod'; tredan]
trög m. hollow vessel, 'trough,' tray, *BC, Gl, JnL, Lcd* : canoe, boat, AO.
trög (NG) = drōg pret. 3 sg. of dragan.
troghryc ridge where there is a water-trough? EC 447²⁰.
trogschip n. a kind of boat, WW.
troh (LWS) = trog; **trōh** = ðrōh
trondende precipitous, steep, CP 805P.
tropere m. a book containing verses sung at certain festivals before the Introit. [*Late L. troparium*] **trymian**, **trymman** (e) to strengthen, fortify, confirm, comfort, exhort, incite, *CP, Chr, Gen* : set in order, arrange, prepare, array, arm, *AO, Bl* : become strong : be arrayed : give (hostages). ['trim']
-trymig, -trymmig v. un-t.
trymmend m. supporter : one who makes an agreement.
trymmendlic hortatory, encouraging.
±trymmung f. confirmation, strengthening, encouragement, *Æ* : support, prop : edification, *Æ* : ordinance : (+) fortress, *KGl* 67⁴.
trymnes f. firmness, solidity : firmament, prop, support : (±) confirmation, strengthening, encouragement : (±) exhortation, instruction : (+) arrangement, setting in order. [trumnes]
tryms = trymes
trymð (i) f. strength, support, staff, prop, AS, LPs.

- tryndel=trendel
 trýw=trēow; trýw-=trēow-, triew.
 tu=ðu; Tū=Tiw; tū=twā
 tua=tuwa; tuā=twā
 tube f. trumpet, GPH391. [L. tuba]
 \pm tūcian to disturb, ill-treat, torment, punish,
 Æ, Bo, Met : (+) bedeck, PPs441¹. ['tuck']
 tud? mn., tudu f? shield, OEG5025 (ep.
 747n)
 tudder, tuddor=tūdor
 tuddorfōster m. nourishment of offspring,
 WW219¹⁷
 tuddorful prolific, fruitful, GL.
 tuddorspēd f. fertility, GEN2752.
 tuddortēonde† begetting issue.
 tuddres gs. of tuddor.
 tūdor, tūder n. posterity, offspring, de-
 scendant, issue, Æ, CP, Lcd, WW : fruit.
 ['tudder']
 tūdfæst fertile, WW400³⁵.
 tūdfornes f. offspring, OEG3849 (tydder-).
 tugon pret. pl. of tēon.
 tui=twi-
 tulge comp. tylg, superl. tylgest strongly,
 firmly, well.
 tumbere m. tumbler, dancer, player, AGR
 35⁶.
 tumbian to tumble, leap, dance, G. ['tumb']
 tumbling f. dancing, NC327.
 tūn m. enclosure, garden, field, yard, Chr,
 Gl, G, Lcd : farm, manor, A, BC, LL : home-
 stead, dwelling, house, mansion, AO, CP :
 group of houses, village, 'town,' Æ, Gl, JnL,
 v. LL2-352. [v. Mdf]
 tūn-cerse (æ²) f., -cressa m. garden-cress,
 nasturtium, Cp, Ep, Lcd. ['towncress']
 tūncirce f. church in a 'tūn', TC.
 tunder=tynder
 tunce f. under-garment, tunic, coat, toga,
 Æ, AO. [L. tunica]
 +tunecod clothed in a toga, GPH393.
 tūnesman (LL)=tūnmann. ['townsman']
 tunge f. (m) 'tongue,' Æ, BH, CP, Lcd :
 speech, language, CP, Mk, RB.
 tūngēbūr m. inhabitant, resident, GL.
 tungel=tungol
 tungele? talkative, OEG561³⁹.
 tūngerēfa m. town-reeve, bailiff, Æ : prætor.
 tungeþrum tongue-ligament, Lcd. [v. 'thrum']
 tungful talkative, Sc81⁹.
 tungilsinwyrt=tunsingwyrt
 tungle ds. of tungol.
 tunglen starry, DHy. [tungol]
 tunglere m. astrologer, GL.
 tungol nm., nap. tunglu, tungol and (late)
 tunglan luminary, star, planet, constellation,
 Æ, AO (-gul).
 tungolæ f. astronomy, OEG.
 tungolbære (æ²) covered with stars, OEG.
 tungolcræft m. star-craft, astronomy, Æ.
 tungol-cræftiga, -cræftga m. magician,
 astrologer.
 tungolcræftwise (æ²) f. astronomy, WW346².
 tungolgescéad n. astrology, GL.
- tungolgim m. bright) star, Cr1151.
 tungolwitega m. star prophet, astrologer, Æ.
 tungul=tungol
 tungwōd sharp-tongued, Sc223¹³.
 tūnhöfe f. ground ivy, Lcd123a. ['tunhoof']
 tunicee=tunicee
 tūninel n. small property, small farm, GL.
 tuningwyrt=tunsingwyrt
 tūnland n. land forming a 'tūn' or manor,
 EC445⁶.
 tūnic rustic, WW127¹⁵.
 tūnmann m. villager, rustic, vi'lein, Æ, WW.
 ['townman']
 tūnmelde f. orach (plant). WW215³³.
 tunne f. 'tun,' cask, barrel, BC, Cp ; Æ.
 tunnebotm m. bottom of a cask, drum? WW
 123¹⁰.
 tūnprēost m. village priest, Chr870F.
 tūnræd m. town council, AEL30²⁹⁷.
 tūnsceipe m. 'township,' population of a
 village, BH, LL.
 tūnsceir f. administration of an estate,
 stewardship, Lk16.
 tunsingwyrt f. white hellebore, LCD.
 tūnsōcn f. 'villarum jura regalia,' legal
 jurisdiction over a village, TC308⁷ (v. LL
 2-455).
 tūnsteall m. farm-stead, farm yard? KC.
 tūnstede m. village, WW144²⁶.
 tunuce=tunicee
 tūnweg m. 'privata via,' by-road.
 tūnyncel=tūnincel
 tūr m. 'tower,' Chr1097 ; DR176⁷.
 turf f. gds. tyrf 'turf,' sod, soil, Cp, Guth ;
 LCD : greensward, BH, WW.
 turfhaga m. grassy plot (or ?=tyrfhaga A
 35-141), EL830.
 turfhléow n. covering of turf, KC.
 turflan=torfian
 turl ladle, Cp290T. [L. trulla]
 ±turnlan to turn, revolve.
 turnigidlic revolving.
 turning f. rotation, W253¹⁴.
 turtla m., turtle f. turtle-dove, Æ. [L. turtur]
 turtur m., turture f. turtle-dove.
 tūsc m. 'tusk,' grinder, canine tooth.
 tuu=tū, twā ; Tuu=Tiw
 tuwa (Æ, AO, CP), tuwwa (=twiwa) adv.
 twice.
 tūx=tūsc
 tūxel, tūxl m. tusk, canine or molar tooth.
 twā I. (v. twēgen). II. adv. twice. tū swā
 lang(e) twice as long.
 twa-=twi-, twy-
 twaddung? twædding f. adulation, NC327.
 twæde num. two parts out of three, two-thirds.
 [twā]
 +twæfan w. g. to separate from, deprive of :
 hinder : w. a. put an end to.
 twægen (M)=twēgen
 twælf (M)=twelf
 twæm v. twēgen.
 ±twæman (ē) to divide into two, separate :
 cause to cease, adjust, settle. [twā]

- twæmendlice** adv. *alternately, separately,* OEG 1368.
- twæming** f. *parting, division, separation, Æ: distinction.* Æ.
- twæonung** = *twēonung*; **twām** v. *twēgen.*
- + *twang n. sport,* OEG 1517.
- twānihte** *two days old,* LCD.
- twe-** = *twi-*
- twēgen** num. nom. m.; nom. f. *twā;* nom. n. *tū, twā;* gen. mfn. *twēg(e)a, twēgra;* dat. *twām, twām two, AO, CP. tū swā lang twice as long. t. and t., twām and twam in parties of two each.*
- twēgentig** (oe; NG) = *twēntig*
- twelf** 'twelve,' CP.
- twelffeald** *twelve-fold,* Æ.
- twelfgyld** *twelve-fold,* LL 3[1].
- twelfhund** *twelve hundred,* LL.
- twelfhynde** adj. *belonging to the class whose 'wergild' was 1200 shillings,* LL.
- twelfnihte** *twelve days old,* LCD 3·178²⁶.
- twelfta I.** 'twelfth,' AO. II. = *Twelftadæg Twelftadæg m. Twelfth day,* LL 296[17].
- twelfte, twelfthly,** *in the twelfth place,* LL 182[12].
- twelftig** = *hundtwealf*
- twelfwintr** *twelve years old,* CP.
- twēman** = *twēman*
- twengan** to *pinch,* IM. ['twinge']
- twēntig 'twenty,'** Æ, AO.
- twēntigfeald** *twenty-fold,* ÆGR.
- twēntigoða** (io³, o³, u³) *twentieth.*
- twēntigwintre** *twenty years old,* W3¹.
- twēo** (+ at AS 21⁴) m. *doubt, ambiguity,* Æ, AO, CP.
- twoeo-** = *twi-, twy-;* **twēogan** = *twēon*
- twēogende** *doubling,* BH.
- twēogendlic** *doubtful, uncertain,* AO. adv. -līce.
- twoolf** = *twelf*
- twēolic** (i, y) *doubtful, ambiguous, equivocal.* adv. -līce, AO, CP.
- ± **twēon** I. pret. sg. *twēode to doubt, hesitate,* AO, CP (impers. w. a. of pers.) *seem doubtful.* II. (i, y) m. *doubt,* Bo.
- twēonelēoht** n. *twilight,* WW 175³⁴.
- ± **twēonian** (y) (pers. and impersonal) *to doubt, be uncertain, hesitate,* CP.
- twēonigend**, **twēoniendlic** (i, y) *doubtful, expressing doubt,* Æ. adv. -līce *perhaps.*
- twēonol** (y) *doubtful.*
- twēontig** = *twēntig*
- twēonellēoht** (WW 175³⁹) = *twēonelēoht*
- twēonum** in phr. 'be (sām, etc.) *twēonum,* between (the seas, etc.).'
- twēonung** (i, y) f. *doubt, scruple,* Æ.
- + **twoosa** = + **twisa;** **twēoung** = *twēonung*
- twoowa** = *tuwa;* **twi, twia** = *tuwa*
- twi** = *twig n.*
- twi-** prefix with meaning *two, double* (see also *twy-).* [Ger. zwie-]
- twibēte** adj. *subject to double compensation,* LL.
- twibill** n. (*two-edged*) *axe,* Æ.
- twibille** *double-edged,* WW 141²⁷.
- twiblēoh** *twice-dyed, double-dyed,* CP.
- twibōte** (adj. and adv.) = *twibēte*
- twibrownen** (y) *twice-brewed,* LCD 45b.
- **twicce** (æ) v. *angel-t.*
- twiccen** = *twicen*
- twicere** m. *one who divided up the food in a monastery,* WW 127³³.
- twiclian** to *pluck, gather : catch hold of.* ['twæk']
- twi-cen, -cene, -cyne** (y¹) f. *junction of roads.*
- twicere** = *twiccre*
- twidæglie** (ā, y) *lasting twō days,* BH 350³².
- twidæl** m. *double proportion (two-thirds),* LCD.
- twidælan** to *divide into two : differ,* Sc.
- twidæagod** *twice dyed,* OEG 1060.
- **twidig** v. *lang-t.;* **twie-** = *twi-, twy-*
- twi-ecke, -ecgede** *two-edged.*
- twiendlice** *doubtfully,* GUTH 70. [twēon]
- ± **twi-feald** (Æ), -fald (CP) *two-fold, double, ambiguous,* Æ, CP.
- ± **twifealda** (y¹, y²) *to double,* Æ.
- twifealdlic** (a) adj. *twofold, double.* adv. -līce.
- twifealdnes** f. *duplicity,* CP(ie).
- twifere** *accessible by two ways,* WW 194³⁰.
- twiferlæcan** (y) *to dissociate,* Sc 6⁸.
- twifē** (eo, y) *two-footed,* Æ.
- twifeberede** *as if with two wings, forked,* ÆGR 288¹¹.
- twifingre** (y) *two fingers thick,* LL 110[49,3].
- twifyldan** = *twifealda*
- twifyrclede** *two-forked, divided into two,* ÆGR 288¹⁰ (y¹, e²).
- twifyrede** *two furrowed,* ÆGR 288¹¹.
- twig n.** 'twig,' *branch, sprout, shoot, small tree* Æ, CP.
- twig-** = *twi-;* **twiga** = (1) *twig;* (2) *tuwa*
- twigæredre** *cloven,* ÆGR 288¹⁰ (y).
- twigan** = *twēogan, twēon*
- twigea** = *tuwa;* **twigedēagod** = *twidæagod*
- twigilde** (adj. adv. and ? sb.) *paying double, liable to a double fine,* LL.
- twih** num. (acc.) only in phrase 'mid unc twih' between us two, GEN 2253. [cp. Goth. *twiehnai*]
- twiheafdede** *double-headed,* ÆGR(y).
- twiheolor** f. *balance,* Cp 140B.
- twihinde** = *twihynde*
- twi-hiwe** (eo), -hiwede of two colours or shapes.
- twihiwian** to *dissimulate,* Sc 44⁸.
- twihilidede** having two openings, ÆGR 288⁶ (y).
- twihwēole** *two-wheeled,* LCD.
- twihwyrft** 'bilistris,' OEG 2513.
- twihynde** I. having 'wergild' of 200 shillings. II. a 'wergild' of 200 shillings, LL.
- twihyndeman** m. *man of the 'twihynde' class,* LL 601[87,4].
- twieece** = *twiecke*
- twilæpped** with two lappets, WW 153¹⁷.
- twilafte** *two-edged,* WW 194³⁵.

- twillibrocen** woven of threads of two colours? TC537²³. [twilic]
- twille** double, woven of double thread, GL.
- twilic** = twēolic
- twimylt** twice melted, OEG4462.
- twin** I. n. double thread, twist, 'twine,' linen-thread, CP : fine linen, (byssus). II. = twēon II.
- twinelian** to 'twinkle,' wink, CP.
- twinebbe** having two faces, GPH397⁴⁴⁸(y).
- twinen** of linen, OEG.
- twing?** sb. cluster, HGL496.
- twingan** v. tringan.
- twinigend-** = twēonigend-
- twinihte** two days old.
- ±twinn** twin, double, two by two.
- +twinn** m. twin. pl. twins, triplets.
- +tinnes** (y) f. junction, A8·331³⁵.
- tinwung** = twēonung
- tinwyrm**, m. 'buprestis,' small insect, WW 122²⁷.
- two**=twoe
- twiræde** (io, y) uncertain : disagreeing.
- twirædnes** (y¹, e²) f. disagreement, discord, sedition, AÆ.
- +twis** having the same parents, GL.
- +twisa** m. twin, AÆ.
- twisceatte** adv. to the extent of a double payment, LL84[66,1].
- twiscyldig** liable to a double penalty, LL90H.
- twiseht** disunited, discordant, Sc192¹³(y).
- twisehtan** to disagree, LCD3·204²⁴(y)? ANS 125·56²⁵.
- twisehtnes** f. dissension, disagreement, Sc6¹².
- twiseltd** with forked teeth? WW108¹⁵.
- twisla** m. confluence, junction, KC5·198³².
- twisled** branched, forked.
- twislion** to fork, divide into two, KC.
- twisliht** forked, branched, KC.
- twislung** f. division, partition, LCD3·436³.
- twisnaece** double-pointed, cloven, AEGR288¹¹.
- twisnēse** double-pointed, cloven, GPH393⁷³.
- twispræc** f. double speech, deceit, detraction.
- twispræce** double-tongued, deceitful, detrac-ting, AÆ.
- twispræcnes** (y) f. double speech, detraction.
- twisprecan** to murmur, NG.
- twispunnen** twice-spun, CP83²³.
- twist v. candel-, maest-t.
- twistreng** two-stringed, AEGR288¹⁰.
- twitælegd** double-dyed, GL, VPs.
- twi-ðräwen**, -ðräwen twice thrown or twisted, twice woven, CP.
- twiwa** = tuwa
- twiwæg** f. pair of scales, WW194²⁸.
- twieweg** m. junction of two roads, WW177¹³.
- twi-wintre** -winter adj. two years old, AÆ.
- twiwyrdig** ambiguous, AO.
- twoelf** = twelf
- twōgon** = ðwōgon pret. pl. of ðwēan.
- twuga**, twuwa, twuwu = tuwa
- twux** = tusc; **twy-** = twi-
- twy** = twēo
- twygean** = twēogan, twēon I.
- twylic** (AÆ) = tweolic; **twyñ**=twēon
- twyñlhte** = twānhite
- twyspræcnes** = twispræcnes
- tÿ pres. 1 sg. of tÿn.
- tycen** = ticeen; **tycht-**, **tyct-** = tyht-
- týd** I. f. = tíd. II. pp. of tÿn.
- týd-** = tíd-; **tydd-** = tíd-, tūd-
- týdde** I. pret. 3 sg. of tÿn. II. = tīðde, pret. 3 sg. of tīðian.
- týde** pret. sg. of tÿn.
- ±týdran** to bring forth, produce, beget, propagate : be prolific. [túðor]
- týred** provided with offspring, PPs 143¹⁷.
- týdrian** = (1) tídrian; (2) týdran
- týriend** m. propagator, WW238²².
- týdrung** f. propagation, production. [túðor]
- týfrian** = tifrian; **týg-** = tig-
- týg** = tēag
- tyge** (i) m. drawing together, pulling, tug, pull, AÆ : leading (water) : draught (of water) : deduction, inference, statement, AÆ [tēag, tiegan]
- tygehōcg** (i) m. hook for pulling, LL455[15].
- tygehorn** (i) m. cupping-horn, LCD46a.
- tygel** m. pulling-rope, rein, AÆ, WW. ['tial']
- tygele** f. 'murenula,' lamprey? WW.
- tygðian** = tīðian; **tyhhian** = teohhian
- týhst** pres. 2 sg. of téon.
- tyht** I. (i) m. instruction, training, habit, Bo : going, course, motion, progress, El : region, GU1255. ['tight'; téon] II. m. charge, crime, LL, WW. [téon II.]
- ±tyhtan** I. (i) (+) to stretch, draw, pull, A: invite, incite, instigate, provoke, talk over, persuade, attract, lead astray, seduce, AÆ : (+) teach, train, PPs. ['tight'; téon I.] II. to accuse. [téon II.]
- tyhtbysig** (i) involved in accusations, of bad reputation, v. LL2·305.
- tyhten** f. incitement, excitement, GL. [téon I.]
- tyhtend** m. inciter, instigator.
- tyhtendlc** (i) persuading, hortatory, AÆ.
- tyhtere** (i) m. inciter, enticer, WW.
- tyhting** (i) f. incitement, impulse, instigation, exhortation, suggestion, instruction, advice, AÆ : enticement, allurement, AÆ. ['tihting']
- tyhtle** (i) f. accusation, suit, charge, AO. [téon II.]
- tyhtlian** (i) to accuse, charge, LL.
- tyhtnes** (i) f. inward impulse, instinct, conviction, WW.
- týhð** pres. 3 sg. of téon.
- tyl**=til
- tyldyle** f. tent, WW187⁴. [teld]
- tylg**, **tylgest** v. tulge; -tyllan v. fort.
- tým**=tēam; **tyma**=tama; **týma**=tima
- týman** (AÆ)=tieman
- tymb-**, **tymb**=timb-, timp-
- ±týn** I. to instruct, teach, AÆ, AO. II. (AÆ)=tien
- týn-** = tien-
- ±týnan** I. to hedge in, fence, enclose, shut, BH, LkL, LL, Mkl. ['tine'] II. = téonan
- tyncean** n. bladder? AO72³⁰.

- tynder (e, i, u) f. 'tinder,' fuel, Bo, Sc; AÆ : **þæctigile** f. *roof-tile*, Cp 571.
cautery. [tyndan]
tyndercynn n. combustible, WW.
tyndig = tindig; **tyndre**, **tyndren** = tynder
+ **týne** n. entrance, court, PP 115^a.
± **týnge** I. adj. fluent, eloquent. II. adv. (also -lice) courteously, OEG 2853.
+ **tyngnes** (i) f. fluency, eloquence, AÆ, CP.
tyntreg = tintreg; **týr** = **tír**; **týr** = **tir**.
- **tyran** (=ie) v. be-t.
tyrdelu, **tyrdlu** npl. *droppings, small pieces of excrement*, Lcd. ['treddle']
tyrende having watery eyes, Lcd 1·72. ['tear']
tyrewa = **tyrwa**; **tyrf** v. turf.
+ **tyrfan** to strike, afflict, GD 29^a. [torfian]
tyrfhaga f. hoe, mattock, Ln 17^a.
týrgan = **téorian**
týriáca m. (*treacle*), sovereign remedy. [L. *theriacum*; Gk. θηριακός]
týrian = **téorian**
tyrnān to turn, move round, revolve, AÆ. [L. *tornare*]
tyrnat n. *turnstile*, KC 3·405^a.
tyrning (u) f. *turning round, rotation*, OEG : *rotundity, roundness*, OEG : *crookedness, deceit*, OEG 56^a.
tyro = **teoru**
tyrð pres. 3 sg. of teran.
tyrwa m., **tyrwe** f. 'tar,' resin, AÆ. [= **teoru**]
tyr-wan, -wian (e, i) to harass, vex, LPs. ['tar']
tyrwian I. to 'tar,' B 295. II. = **tyrwan**
tysca m. *buzzard*, WW 259^a.
tyslian to put on, CM 260.
tyslung f. *dressing*.
tysse f. *coarse cloth*. [OHG. *zussa*]
týtan to sparkle, shine, DD 45.
tytt = **titt**; **týð** = **tið**; **týw-** = **tíw-**

D

- ðā** I. adv. and conj. then, at that time, AÆ, AO, CP : after that time, thereupon, AO, Jul : when, at the time that, whilst, during, AO, B, Bl : there, where, CHR : seeing that, inasmuch as, if, when, since, as, because. **ðā** **ðā** when. **ðā...ðā** then...when. **ðā** hwhile **ðē** while, whilst, so long as. **ðā** giet v. **ðāgięt**. ['tho'] II. asf. and nap. of sē. **ðā** **ðē** which.
- ðaca** I. (±) m. *roof, covering*. II. gp. of **ðaec**. **± ðaccian** to clap, pat, stroke, touch gently, CP, Shr : *smack, beat*, GD. ['thack']
ðacele = **ðæcele**
ðacian to thatch, LL 454[10].
ðacum dp. of **ðaec**.
ðaddr (*JnL* 7³⁵) = **ðider**
ðæc I. (ea) n. *covering, roof of a building*, Chr, Mtr, PPs : 'thatch,' AÆ, BH. ['thack'] II. = **ðec** pron. (das. of **ðu**).
ðæccille (N) = **ðæcele**; **ðæce** f. = **ðæc** I.
ðæcele (e) f. *torch, lamp, light*. [= **fæcele**]
ðæcen = **ðecen**; **ðæcile** = **ðæcele**
- þæder**, **ðædres** = **ðider**
ðæderlendisc (MH 178²⁵n.) = **ðiderlēodisc** + **ðæf** w. g. *agreeing to, consenting to*.
ðæf (*JnR*) = **ðeof**; **ðæfet** = **ðafet**.
ðæge mnp. pron. *they, those, them*, Lk, Jn. ['thaię']
ðægen, **ðægn** = **ðegen**, **ðegen**
ðægon pret. pl. of **ðegan**.
ðæh (N) = **ðeah** I. and II.
ðæht (N) = **ðeaht**
ðæm (ā, ē) dsmn. and dp. of sē pron. be **ðæm**, on **ðæm** *thereoy, therein*. ēac **ðæm** in addition to this, besides this, also, moreover. ār **ðæm** **ðe** before. æfter **ðæm** after, later, next, after that (fashion). for **ðæm** (**ðe**) therefore, on that account, for that reason, because. on **ðæm** **ðe** in this, in that. **ðæm** = **ðegn**
ðænan to moisten, LCD.
ðæncean = **ðencan**; **ðænceanung** = **ðanceung**
ðæne = **ðone** asm. of sē.
ðænnan = **ðennan**; **ðænne** = **ðonne**
ðær (ē) adv. and conj. 'there,' thither, yonder : where, whither : then : when : though, if, so far as, whilst, provided that : in that respect. **ðær** **ðær** where, wherever. **ðær...** of therfrom. **ðær** wið in regard to that.
ðæra gp. of sē, **ðeo**, **ðat**.
ðærəbūtan about that place, AÆ.
ðæræfter adv. thereafter, CP.
ðæræt thereat, BH 282^a.
ðæran to dry, HL 13·103.
ðær-big, -bie adv. 'thereby,' thus, CP 42·43¹⁴.
ðærbinnan (o³) adv. therein, AÆ, AO.
ðærbusan besides that, CP.
ðære gdf. of sē.
ðær = (1) **ðearf**; (2) **ðeorf**; **ðær**- = **ðearf-**
ðærforan conj. before that, AÆ.
ðærh = **ðurh**
ðærin 'therein,' wherein, Met.
ðærinne (ē) therein, CP. ['thereinne']
ðærle = **ðearle**
ðærmid adv. therewith, AÆ, LL.
ðærnēst next to that, LL 280[2,1].
ðærnian to lose? CHR 1119 (v. MF 174).
ðærøf adv. 'thercof,' of that, Lcd.
ðærøfer over or above that, CP. ['thereover']
ðærøron adv. therein, AÆ, CP : 'thereon,' Bl : thereinto, thereof.
ðærønbūtan = **ðæreabūtan**
ðærørongēn adv. on the contrary, W 248²¹.
ðærønuppan adv. thereupon, AÆ.
ðærrihte, **ðærrihtes** (ā, ē) adv. thereupon, forthwith, instantly, immediately, straightway, AÆ.
ðærsc pret. 3 sg. of **ðerscan**.
ðærscan (NG) = **ðerscan**
ðærse-wald, -wold = **ðerscold**
ðærst = **dærst**
ðærto adv. 'thereto,' to it, to that place, AÆ : besides, AÆ, BH : for that purpose, AÆ : belonging to, AÆ.

þærtoēacan adv. *besides, in addition to that, A.*

þærtoēanes adv. *on the contrary, in opposition thereto, A.*

þærðær adv. *wherever, A.*

þærunder adv. *beneath, CP. ['thereunder']*
þæruppan *thereon, A.*

þærut, þærute adv. *outside, without, AO, CP. ['thereout']*

þærwið adv. *against, in exchange for, A : 'therewith,' Bo.*

þærymbe adv. *thereabout, on that point, W 2731.*

þærymbutan *thereabouts.*

þæs I. adv. (gs. of ðæt) *afterwards, AO : thence : accordingly, according as, A, BH, Bo : therefore, because, CP. ðæs ðe since, after, afterwards ; therefore, wherefore, because, that ; as, according as ; provided ; (to express proportion) the, tō ðæs to that point, to that degree. ['thes'] II. gs. of sē and ðæt.*

±þæslecan to agree with, be fitting, suitable, GL.

þæslisc I. adj. *suitable, congruous, A : harmonious : fair, elegant. II. =ðyllic*

þæsllice adv. *opportunely, suitably, aptly, after this manner, similarly, thus.*

þæslcienes f. *fitness, convenience, A.*

þæsma m. *leaven, yeast, RB10¹⁸.*

þæsternes =ðœsterne

þæsðe =ðæs ðe v. ðæs.

þæt I. conj. and adv. *'that,' so that, in order that, after that, then, thence. ðæt ðe that. II. nas. of sē, ðæt.*

þætte I. pron. *which, that which. II. conj. that, so that, in order that. tō ðon ðætte so that. [ðæt ðe]*

+ðafa m. *favourer, supporter, helper, CP.*

þafetere, þafettere m. *one who acquiesces in, or condones, what is wrong, CP.*

+ðafettan (æ, ea) to consent, EHys6²⁷.

±ðafian (ea) to allow, suffer, endure, permit, tolerate, BH, LL; CP : approve, consent to, submit to, AO, CP. ['i-thave']

þaforlic =ðaroflic, ðearflic

+ðafsum consenting, agreeing, NG.

+ðafsumnes f. *consent, agreement, NG.*

±ðafung f. *permission, consent, A.*

ðag, ðäh pret. 3 sg. of ðicgan, ðeon.

ðage =ðage

ðagēn =ðe āgēn who again, BL167⁶.

ðagiet, ðägýt adv. *still : yet.*

ðagon pret. pl. of ðicgan.

ðäh=ðeah ; **ðäm** =ðæm

ðamettan to clap (the hands)? APs97⁸.

ðan =ðon adv.

ðan I. adj. moist, irrigated, WW. II. n. irrigated land. [ðinan] III. (LWS)=ðæm

ðanan =ðanon

ðanc (o) m. *thought, reflection, sentiment, idea, An, PPs ; A : mind, will : grace, mercy, favour, pardon, Gen, PPs : thanks, gratitude, B, Bo, CP, Gen, RB ; AO (ðonc),*

CP : pleasure, satisfaction, CP : reward, recompense, GU442. Gode ð. thanks (be) to God. Godes ðances through the mercy of God. Drihtnes ðances according to the will of the Lord. mines ðances by my favour, of my own will. on ð. willingly, gladly. an ðance acceptable, pleasant, AO. dœfola ðances in honour of devils, AO. ['thank']

+ðanc mn. thought, mind, Lk. ['i-thank']

ðances adv. *thankfully, gladly : voluntarily, gratis, BC, Bo, Chr. [v. 'thank']*

ðancful adj. (+) thoughtful, ingenious, clever : 'thankful', Bl : contented, satisfied, BH, WW : pleasing, agreeable, A : energetic, spirited. adv. -lice 'thankfully', EL2-198. **ðanchycgende** thoughtful, B2235.

+ðancian (o) (w. g. thing and d. pers.) to thank, give thanks, A, B, Bo, G, Sat ; CP : recompense, reward : (w. i.) rejoice. ['thank']

+ðancmetian to think over, deliberate, GEN 1917. [metgian]

ðanc-metung (o¹, eo²), -metegung f. deliberation, thought, BH88⁴ (v.l.).

±ðancol thoughtful, mindful : prudent, wise : (+) desirous : (+) suppliant.

ðancolmōd thoughtful, considerate, prudent, wise, attentive.

ðanc-snotor, -snottor wise, prudent, ingenious.

ðancung f. 'thanking,' thanksgiving, A, AO, JnL.

ðanc-weord, -weordlic (u², y²) thankful, acceptable : thankful, grateful : memorable. adv. -lice gladly, willingly, CP.

ðancword n. thanks, WID137.

ðanc-wurð, -wyrð(e)=ðancweord

ðand pret. 3 sg. of ðindan.

ðane (KG) =ðone

ðanēcan (o¹) adv. whenever, as often as.

+ðang =+ðanc

ðänian (æ) to be or become moist, moisten, WW.

ðanne =ðonne

ðanon (CP), ðanone (o¹, a²) adv. from that time or place, thence, away, B, Bl, Mt, Jud : whence, from which, of which, CP, PPs. ðanon...ðanon thence...whence : then, thereupon, henceforth : by which, through that, ['thenne']

ðanonforð adv. after that, then, thenceforward, W.

ðanonweard adv. departing thence, Bo103⁷.

ðanun =ðanon

ðar- =ðear-, ðer- ; **ðär**=ðær

ðara I. =ðær. II. gp. of sē, sēo, ðæt.

ðarigend =derigend ; **ðas** =ðæs gsmn. of sē.

ðas I. afs. and nap. of ðes. ['those'] II. nap. of ðaw=ðéow.

ðassum (N) =ðissum, dmns. of ðes.

ðat =ðæt ; **ðäða** v. ðä.

ðaw I. =ðéaw I. II. =ðéow

+ðäwenian =+ðwænan

ðäwian to 'thaw,' Lcd3-274.

ðe I. rel. pron. (when govd. by a prep. the prep. follows) *who, which, that*. ðe is often associated by attraction with pers. pronouns. ðe ic *I.* ðe we *we*. ðe...his whose. sē ðe his *he whose*. II. conj. when : or. hwāðer ðe...ðe whether...or. ðe...ðe the...or, either...or : (=ðā) then : (=ðār) where, EL717 : (with comparatives) than. III. art. *the* (indecl.), CWR963^r and late. IV. particle added to ðeah, for ðām, ðās, etc., without affecting their meaning [Goth. ðau] V. das. of ðu.

ðe=ðy; ðea (NG)=ðēow

ðeac=ðæc; ðeaca=ðaca

ðeada (VPs)=ðeoda gp. of ðeod I.

ðeadom (DR)=ðeowdōm

ðeaf (NG)=ðeof; ðeafian=ðafian

ðeah pret. 3 sg. of ðiegan.

ðeah I. (ē) conj. and adv. 'though,' although, even if, that, however, nevertheless, yet, still, Bl, Bo; CP. ð. ðe although. swā ð. nevertheless, yet. ð. hwāðere v. ðeahhwāðere. II. pret. 3 sg. of ðeon.

ðeah-hwāðere, -hweðre adv. yet, moreover, however, nevertheless, but, Bl, CP. swā ð. yet, nevertheless. ['thoughwhether']

ðeaht n. counsel, advice, design, Æ. [ðencan] + ðeaht fn. thought, consideration, counsel, advice : design, contrivance, scheme, Æ, CP : council, assembly, Æ.

+ ðeahta m. adviser, counsellor, WW99^b.

ðeahte pret. 3 sg. of ðeccan.

+ ðeahtend m. counsellor, WW.

+ ðeahendlic deliberative, LL12.

± ðeahtere m. counsellor, BH.

± ðeahtian to ponder, consider, deliberate upon, take counsel, Æ, CP.

± ðeahitung (æ) f. counsel, consultation.

ðeahðe=ðeah ðe

ðeana adv. nevertheless, yet. swā ð. however.

ðeara=ðāra, gmfp. of ðæt.

ðearf I. (a, e, y) f. need, necessity, want, behoof, B, Lcd; CP. tō ðearfe as is needed, according to what is needed : benefit, profit, advantage, utility, Æ : trouble, hardship, privation, distress, danger : duty, employment. ['tharf'; ðurfan] II. = ðeorf. III. pres. 3 sg. of ðurfan.

ðearfa (æ, eo) I. m. poor man, pauper, beggar, Æ, CP. II. destitute, poor, needy, Æ.

ðearfan=ðurfan

ðearfednes f. poverty, BH.

ðearf-end, -igend (BK) (o) m. poor man.

ðearfende needy, in want, poor, CP.

ðearfendlic needy, poor, miserable.

ðearfendnes=ðearfednes

ðearflan to starve, be in need, want, PPs 71¹³. [Ger. darben]

+ ðearflan to impose necessity, B1103.

ðearfleas adj. without cause or need, Æ. adv. -lēase.

ðearflic profitable, useful, convenient, necessary, Æ. adv. -lice.

ðearflicnes f. want, poverty.

ðearl adj. vigorous, strong, severe, strict, harsh, violent, heavy, excessive. adv. ðearle, Æ, CP.

ðearlic severe, cruel, harsh, violent, grievous. adv. -lice, CP.

ðearlmōd† stern, severe, violent, strong, mighty.

ðearlwīs strict, severe, relentless, CP.

ðearlwīslīc severe, GD. adv. -lice, CP.

ðearlwīsnes f. severity, strictness, BH, GD.

ðearlwýs=ðearlwīs.

ðearm (a) m. gut, entrail, Æ, Gl. ['tharm']

ðearm(ge)wind n. windpipe (=windðearm), OET509 (v. ES43-332).

ðearmgyrd m. belly-band, girdle, belt, WW 220¹.

ðearsc=ðærsc pret. 3 sg. of ðerscan.

ðearsm (BH426²⁴)=ðrosm

ðeat pret. 3 sg. of ðeotan.

ðeatan=ðeotan

ðeater m? theatre, AO 154².

ðeatscipe (N)=ðeodscipe

ðeaw I. m. usage, custom, habit, conduct, disposition, AO, B, JnL; CP : (in pl.) virtues, (good) manners, morals, morality, Æ, CP. ['thew'] II. = ðeow

+ ðeawe customary, usual, GD.

ðeawfæst decorous, moral, virtuous, honourable.

ðeawfæstlice correctly, ÆL5²²².

ðeawfæstnes f. obedience, discipline, Æ.

ðeawful moral, virtuous, W250⁴.

ðeawian=ðeowian

ðeawleas ill-mannered, Æ.

ðeawlic customary, Æ : decent, moral, Æ : figurative. adv. -lice.

+ ðeawod well-mannered, moral, Æ.

ðeb- (GL)=ðeof-

ðec das. of ðu.

ðeccan (±) to cover, cover over, conceal, B, Gen, Lcd, PPs : (†) swallow up? ['thatch']

ðecbryre m. tile, HGL459⁴².

ðeccend m. protector, defender, PPs70.

ðecele=ðecele

ðecen f. thatch, tile, covering, roof : (fig.) house, Æ. [ðeccan]

ðecest pres. 2 sg. of ðeccan.

ðeegan I. to consume, LCD. II. obl. case of sb? receptacle? (BT) or = ðecean? (Lieb.), LL454[10].

+ ðed=+ ðeod

ðede pret. of ðeon (ðywan).

ðef=ðeof

ðefanðorn, ðefonðorn (APs571⁹), ðefeðorn = ðyfeðorn

ðefel=ðyfel

ðeflan to pant, heave, palpitate, HGL.

ðeften (HGL461⁵⁶)=ðyften; ðefð=ðiefð

ðegan to serve, GU140.

ðegen I.=ðegn. II. pp. of ðiegan.

ðegen-=ðegn-, ðēn-

ðeget 3 p. sg. pres. of ðeegan.

ðegh (GL)=ðeoð; ðegin=ðegn

ðegen (æ) [v. LL456; 2·680] m. *servant, minister, retainer, vassal, follower, disciple, BH, Bl, Bo, G, Gl*; AO, CP : *freeman, master (as opposed to slave) : courtier, noble (official, as distinguished from hereditary), A, LL, WW* : (†) *military attendant, warrior, hero, AO, B.* ['thane']

ðegen-, v. also ðēn-.

ðegnboren (ðegen-) *well-born*, LL.

ðegngylde n. *legal money value of a thane, W 162¹⁰*.

ðegnhyse m. *attendant, retainer, WW.*

± **ðegnian** (æ, ēn) (w. d.) *to serve, minister, wait on, B, BH, Bl, G*; CP : *supply another with anything : perform (an office). ['theining']*

ðegnlagu f. *rights, duties or privileges of a thane, LL, W.*

ðegnlic *noble, brave, loyal, A.* adv. -lice.

ðegnræðen f. *thaneship, service.*

ðegnriht n. *rights or privileges of a thane, LL.*

ðegnsceipe m. *thaneship, service, duty : ability, AO : manliness, valour, AO : body of retainers.*

ðegnscolu f. *band of vassals, WW371⁷.*

ðegnsorh f. *sorrow for loss of thanes, B131.*

ðegnung=ðēn-ung, -ing

ðegnweorud n. *band of followers, CR751.*

ðegnwer m. *thane's 'wergild,' LL.*

ðego=ðegu

ðēgon=ðēgon pret. pl. of ðiegan

-**ðegu** v. bēah-, wīn-ð.; **ðeh** (A)=ðec

ðēh I.=ðēoh I. II. (A,K)=ðēah

ðeht=ðeaht

ðel, **ðell** n. *board, plank, (metal) plate. [Ger. diele]*

ðelbrycg f. *bridge of planks, Ct.*

ðelcræft=ðylcræft

ðellfæsten n. *fastness made of planks, ship, ark, GEN1482.*

ðellian=ðillian

-**ðelu** v. buruh-, benc-ð. ['theal']

ðēm=ðēm; **ðēn**=ðegen

± **ðencan** I. *to 'think' ('i-thenche'), imagine, think of, meditate, reason, consider, A, B, Bo, Bl, LL; AO, CP : remember, recollect, CP, RB : intend, purpose, attempt, devise, B, Bl : wish, desire, long for. [ðanc]*

II. (rarely)=ðyncan

ðencendilic *thoughtful*, MFH 174.

ðende=ðenden; **ðēnde**=ðēonde

ðenden conj. and adv. *meanwhile, while, as long as, until.*

ðene=ðone

ðenest f. *service, entertainment, CHR1054D.*

ðenestmann (ēo¹) m. *serving-man, retainer, CHR656E.*

ðenestre f. *servant, handmaiden, OEG1358.*

ðeng=ðegn

ðengel† m. *prince, king, lord, ruler.*

ðenian=ðennan

ðēnian (A, CP)=ðegnian

ðēnigmann=ðēningmann

ðēningfæt n. *servicing-vessel, RB.*

ðēninggäst m. *ministering spirit, A.*

ðēninghūs n. *workshop, GPH394.*

ðēningmann m. *serving man, A, CP.*

ðēnise (religious) service, EC265?

ðennan (±) *to stretch, extend, Lcd(æ), PPs : prostrate : exert oneself : spread the fame of, magnify, OEG. ['thin']*

ðenning f. *stretching, extension, A11-172.*

+ **ðēnum** obedient, helpful, useful, A. [ðegen]

ðēnung (ðegen-) service, ministry, Bl, Bo; CP : (pl.) attendants, retinue : use : church service, mass-book : meal-time, meal, A. ['theining']

ðēnungbōc f. book for divine service, mass-book, A.

ðēnungwerod n. body of serving-men, MH 218¹².

ðeo I.=ðēow m. II. ds. of ðēoh. III.=sēo II. IV. pres. 1 sg. of ðēon.

ðēod f. people, nation, tribe, Chr, Lk; AO, CP; Mdf : region, country, province, Bo : men, war-troop, retainers : (in pl.) Gentiles, A, MTR : language. ['thede']

+ **ðēod** pp. of + ðēon, ðēwan.

± **ðēodan** to join, associate (with), attach or subject oneself to, A, CP : (+) engage in : (+) translate. ð. fram separate.

ðēodealur† n. public calamity.

ðēodbūende† mp. earth-dwellers, human beings.

ðēodecwēn f. queen, empress, EL1156.

ðēodecyning m. monarch : (†) God.

ðēode pret. 3 sg. of ðēon.

+ **ðēode** n. speech, language, AO, CP : nation : translation, A.

ðēodegsa m. general terror, CR834.

ðēoden m. chief of a tribe, ruler, prince, king : God, Christ. [ðēod ; cp. dryhten from dryht]

ðēodend m. translator, OEG15⁶.

+ **ðēodendlic** copulative, AEGR259¹.

ðēodengedāl n. separation from one's lord (through his death), GU1324.

ðēodenhold† faithful to one's lord.

ðēodenlēas without a ruler or chief, lordless, B1103.

ðēoden-māðm (-mādm) m. treasure given by a prince, GEN409.

ðēodenstōl† m. throne.

ðēodeorðe f. inhabited earth, W240¹⁵.

ðēodfēond m. public enemy, W.

ðēodfruma m. prince, ruler, MET29⁹⁴.

ðēodgestréon n. people's treasure, great possession, B44 ; 1218.

ðēodguma† m. man, warrior.

ðēodhre m. national army, host, GEN2160.

-**ðēodig**, -ðēodig-lic, -nes v. el-ð.

ðēodis I.† n. speech, language. II. adj. Gentle, OEG8³⁵⁰. [Ger. deutsch]

+ **ðēodlæcan** to adhere, cleave to, LPs24²¹.

ðēodland n. inhabited land, district, country, empire : the continent.

ðēodic national, AEGR65⁶.

+ **ðēodic** social, intimate.

- ðeodliceterē** m. *public deceiver, arch-hypocrite*, W54¹⁸.
- ðeodloga** m. *arch-liar*, W.
- ðeodmaegen** n. *troop, host*, Ex342.
- ±ðeodnes** f. (+) *joining, suture: conjunction, association* : (+) *conjugation*, AEGR : (+) *translation*.
- ±ðeodræden** f. *intercourse, fellowship*, AE.
- ðeodsceaða** m. *public pest, criminal*.
- ðeodscipe** m. I. *nation, people, community, population*. II. *connection, association: discipline, training, teaching, instruction, testimony: learning, erudition*, CP : *administration, law, authority: conduct*.
- ðeodstefn** m. *tribe, nation*, PPs83¹⁹.
- +**ðeodsumnes** f. *agreement*, LkL p81.
- ðeodrēa** f? m? *general distress*, B178.
- ðeodwiga** m. *great warrior*, PA38.
- ðeodwita** m. *learned man: senator*, AE.
- ðeodwundor** n. *great wonder*, CR1155.
- ðeof** I. (ā, ēa) m., *criminal, 'thief,' robber*, G, LL, OET. II. f. *theft*.
- ðeosdenn** n. *robber's cave*, KC3-15²⁸.
- ðeofend** (only found in pl?) f. *thieving, theft*.
- ðeofeðorn** = ðýfeðorn
- ðeoffeng** m. *seizure of thieves by an owner on his own land: right to fines payable on conviction for theft?* TC (v. BT).
- ðeosgild** n. *payment for theft*, LL.
- ±**ðeoflan** to 'thieve,' *steal*, LL, TC.
- ðeofmann** m. *robber, brigand*, AO, AEP.
- ðeosceaða** m. *robber*, v. ANS 129-24n6.
- ðeosceolu** = ðeoscolu
- ðeoscip** n. *pirate-ship*, GL.
- ðeoscolu** f. *band of robbers*, Bo 33¹⁰.
- ðeofcylidg** f. *guilty of theft*, LL226¹.
- ðeoslege** m. *slaying of a thief*, LL97.
- ðeosliht** m. *slaying of a thief*, LL104B.
- ðeofstolen** ptc. *stolen*, LL.
- ðeofð** = ðiefd
- ðeosung** f. *thieving*, NC327.
- ðeofunt** (NG) = ðeofend
- ðeofwracu** f. *punishment for theft*, LL174.
- ðeoging** f. *increase, profit: advance, progress*.
- ðeoh** I. (ē) n. (gs. ðeos, ds. ðeo; gp. ðéona) 'thigh,' 'hip,' AO, CP, Gl, Lcd, MH. II. imperat. of ðeon.
- ðeohece** m. *pain in the thigh*, LCD.
- ðehgelæte** n. *thigh-joint*, LCD.
- ðehgeweala** np. *'genitalia'*, LCD.
- ðehhhweorfa** m. *knee-cap*, LCD.
- ðehscanca** m. *thigh-bone*, LCD, WW.
- ðehseax** (æ²) n. *hip-sword, short sword, dirk*, WW.
- ðehwraæc** m. *pain in the thigh*, LCD 1-354¹⁹.
- ±**ðeon** I. (sv^{1,3}) to *thrive, prosper, flourish, grow, increase, ripen*, AE, B, Bl, Lk, Sc : be *profitable, to become or be great, excel*, CP : *lengthen (of days)*. ['thee,' 'i-thee'] II. (wv.) = ðýwan. III. (wv.)† to *perform, do*.
- ðéona** v. ðeoh; **ðeonian** = ðanon
- ðeonde** pres. ptc. of ðeon I.
- ðeonen** = ðanon; **ðeonest** = ðenest
- ðeonýd** = ðeownýd
- ðeor** m? *inflammation?* LCD.
- ðeoradl** f. *inflammation? blistering heat?* LCD.
- ðeorcung** = deorcung
- ðeordrenc** m. *a drink used for inflammation*, LCD.
- ðeorf** (æ, e, o) I. adj. *unleavened*, AE, G, WW : *fresh? skim? (milk)*, LCD. II. n. *unleavened bread*, AE. ['tharf']
- ðeorfa** = ðearfa
- ðeorfidas** mp. *days of unleavened bread*, A8-330.
- ðeorfhlað** m. *loaf of unleavened bread*, AE.
- ðeorfling** m. *unleavened bread*, WW.
- ðeorfes** f. *freedom from leaven, purity*, AE.
- ðeorfsymbol** n. *feast of unleavened bread*, AE.
- ðeogerid** n. *inflammation?* LCD 187a.
- ðeorsewold** = ðerscold
- ðeorwærc** m. *inflammatory disease?* LCD 45b.
- ðeorwenn** f. *inflammatory tumour or blister, carbuncle*, LCD 123a.
- ðeorwyrm** m. *inflammatory (parasitic) worm*, LCD 45a.
- ðeorwyrt** f. *ploughman's spikenard, fleabane*, LCD.
- ðeos** I. dem. pron., nom. fem. *this*. v. ðës. II. gs. of ðeoh. III. gs. of (ðeo-)ðeow.
- ðeossa**, **ðeosum** = ðissa, ðisum
- ðeoster** = ðeostor
- ðeostor**, **ðeostre** (ie, i, ý) *dark, gloomy*, B, BH : *sad, mournful*. ['thester']
- ðeostorcofa**† m. *dark chamber*.
- ðeostorful** *dark, dusky*, AE, Mt(ý). ['thesterfull']
- ðeostorfulnes** (ē, ý) f. *darkness*, OEG.
- ðeostorlic** *obscure, dark*, AE(e²). ['thesterly']
- ðeostorloca** m. *tomb*, EL485.
- ðeostornes** (æ, i, ý) f. *darkness*, AO, Bo. ['thesterness']
- ðeostre** = ðeostor, ðeostru
- ðeostrian** to *grow dark, become dim, be eclipsed*, BH : (±) *darken, obscure*, Bo, Mt. ['thester']
- ðeostrig** *dark, obscure, blinded*, GD(ý), M². ['thestrī']
- ðeostru** f. (i, ie, ý), **ðeostre** n. (often in pl.) *darkness, gloom*, BH ; AE. ['thester']
- ðeistrung** f. *twilight, gloom*.
- ðeosum** = ðissum
- +**ðeot** I. n. *howling*, GUTH48⁴. II. pres. 3 sg. of +ðecan.
- ðeotan**² (ēa, ū) to *roar, howl*, AE, Bo, Met : *sound forth, resound, murmur*, WW. ['theoten']
- ðeote** f. *torrent, fountain, cataract, waterfall: conduit, pipe*. AE. [ðeotan]
- ðeow** I. fm. *servant, slave*, AO, CP, DR, G. II. adj. *servile*, AE, AO, Bp, W. ['theow']
- ðeowa** m. (AE, CP) = ðeow I.
- +**ðeowa** m. *enslaved person*, v. MFH 104.
- ðeowæt** = ðeowot
- ðeowan** I. = ðeowian. II. = ðýwan
- ðeowatdōm** = ðeowotdōm

- þeow-boren**, -berde *not free-born, born in servitude.*
- þeowenapa** m. *bondservant, AE 2-510²⁷.*
- þeowdōm** m. *slavery, servitude, service, vassalage, subjection, AE, AO; CP : divine service. ['theowdom']*
- þeowdōmhād** m. *service, BH 480¹⁰.*
- þeowe** f. *female slave, handmaiden, BH, MtL(i). ['theow']*
- þeowen**, **þeowene** = **þeowe**
- þeowet (Æ)** = **þeowot**
- þeowetling** m. *little servant or slave, AE.*
- þeowhād** m. *servitude, service, BH.*
- þeowan** I. (±) (ēa) (w. d.) *occl. pret. ðeowde to serve, minister to, be subject to, Bo, Lk, Mt(ē); AO, CP : enslave, give over into slavery, AE. ['theow'] II. = **þywan** I.*
- þeowin** = **þeowen**
- þeowincel (fo)** n. *little servant, CVHy 3³.*
- þeowlic servile**, AEGR 55¹¹n.
- þeowne** as of **þeowen**.
- þeownyð (e²)†** f. *serfdom, slavery.*
- þeowton** n. *service, ministry, servitude, bondage, AE, AO, CP.*
- þeowtōdōm** m. *service, CP.*
- þeowtōlic** of a slave, servile, AE(wt).
- þeowtōlīng** (e²) m. *servant, slave, AE.*
- þeowtōscipē** (wt) m. *service, AEH 23b²⁸.*
- þeowracion** to threaten, menace, SPs 102⁹.
- þeowracu (Æ)** = **þeowwracu**
- + **þeowræden** (RB) = **þeodræden**
- þeowt** = **þeowot**; **þeowð** = **þeofð**, **þiefð**
- þeowu** = **þeowe**; **þeowut** = **þeowot**
- þeowwracu** f. *commination, threat, threatening, AE.*
- þeox** hunting-spear, HGL 423.
- þēr** = **þēr**
- þeran** to rush, Cp 150j.
- þerc-**, **þerces** = **þerse-**
- þercan**, **þerccan** to 'thrash,' 'thresh,' beat, WW.
- þerexwold** = **þerscold**; **þerf** = **þeorf**
- þerfliches** (KG) = **þearfliches**
- þerh** (NG) = **þurh**
- þerinne** = **þærinne**; **þērihte** = **þærrihte**
- + **þerse** n. *thrashing, beating, GD.*
- ± **þerscan**³ (a, æ, ea, i, y) to thresh, 'thrash,' beat, strike, CP, DR, Sol, WW.
- þerscel** (y) f. *flail, WW. ['threshel']*
- þerscelfor** f. *threshing-floor, Mt 3¹².*
- þersc-old**, -wald, -wold, **þerx(w)old** (æ, eo, i, y) m. *'threshold,' 'border, limit, AE, Bo, WW.*
- þes** = **þæs**
- þes** (e?) m., **þeos** f., **þis** n. dem. pron. 'this,' beforen **þissum**, **ær** **þissum** before this, formerly.
- þester** = **þecostor**; **þestrion** = **þecostrian**
- þet**, **þette** = **þæt**, **þætte**
- þew** = **þeow-**, **þyw-**; **þi** = **þy**
- þiada** (VPs 134¹⁵) = **þeoda** gp. of **þeod**
- + **þian** = + **þeon**
- þicce** I. adj. 'thick,' viscous, solid, AO, Bo, Lcd, RB : dense, stiff, Bo, CP, Lcd : numerous, abundant, AO : hazy, gloomy, AE, BH.
- II. adv. *thickly, closely, Bl, Lcd, WW : often, frequently, Gen 684.*
- þicct** n. *thick bushes, 'thicket,' SPs. [þicce]*
- þicctian** tr., intr. to thicken, AE, WW : crowded together, Shr. ['thick']
- þicenes** = **þicnes**
- þiccol**, **þiccul fat**, corpulent, WW.
- þicfyld** dense, OEG 278.
- + **þicfyldan** to make dense, GL.
- ± **þicgan**⁵ (and wv.) (a, æ, e, ea) to take, receive, accept, Chr, Lcd : partake of, consume, taste, eat, drink, M_k; AO, CP.
- þiclice** thickly, often, continually, frequently, in large numbers, AO.
- þicnes** f. 'thickness,' density, viscosity, hardness, GD, Lcd, SPs : depth : anything thick or heavy (as clouds or rain), LPs, ZDA : thicket : darkness.
- þidan** = **þyddan**
- þider** (æ, y) adv. on that side, 'thither,' whither, AE, BH, Bl(y); AO, CP. hider and ð. or. hidres **þidres** (þædræs) hither and thither, CP : where, wherever.
- þidercyme** m. a coming hither, NC 327 (late).
- þidergeond** thither, AE.
- þiderinn** (y¹, y²) adv. therein. into that place.
- þiderleodisc** to that people, native, MH 178²⁶.
- þiderweard**, **þiderweardes** adv. 'thitherwards,' thither, AE, AO, Bo.
- þidres** = **þider**; **þied-** = **þeod-**
- þieder** (CP) = **þider**; **þief-** = **þeof-**
- þiefehoth** n. stolen goods, LL.
- þiefð** (ē, eo, y) f. 'theft,' Lcd (y), LL : stolen goods, LL (þeof). [þeof]
- + **þiegen** = + **þigen**; **þien** = **þýwan**
- þiene** = **þeonde**; **þienen** = **þinen**
- þienda** = **þinga**, gp. of **þing**.
- þiestr-** = **þeostr-**; **þif-** = **þief**, **þýf-**
- þigde**, **þigede** pret. 1, 3 sg. of **þicgan**.
- þigen** pres. 3 sg. of **þicgan**.
- þignen** = **þinen**
- þigon** pret. pl. of **þeon** I.
- þihsl** = **þisl**; **þihtig** = **þyhtig**
- þihð** pres. 3 sg. of **þeon** I.
- þilc** = **þyllic**; **þile** = **þyle**
- þillian** (e, y) to lay with planks, board over, AE. [Ger. dielen]
- þillc** = **þyllic**
- þiling** f. *boarding, floor : table, GD 97⁴.*
- þille** n. thin board, plank, flooring, GL. [Ger. dicle]
- þillian** = **þilian**; **þillic** = **þyllic**
- þimama** m. incense, AE. [L. thymiamia]
- þin** I. gs. of **þu**. II. adj. pron. 'thine,' thy.
- III. f. = **þigen**
- þinan** to grow moist, LCD 13b.
- þinc** = **þing**
- þinecan** = (1) **þyncan**; (2) **þencan**
- + **þineþo** = + **þyncðo**
- + **þind** n. swelling, LCD.

- Þindan**³ to swell, swell up, *AE* : (wrongly, through confusion betw. 'tabescere' and 'tumescere') melt, pass away, *PPs* 111⁹; 118¹⁸ : be angry.
- Þinen** f. maid-servant, handmaid, *AE* : mid-wife, *AE*. [ðeign]
- Þing** n. 'thing', creature, *AE,Lcd* : object, property, *AE,Bo,Bl,Lcd* : cause, motive, reason, *AE* : lawsuit, *PPs* : event, affair, act, deed, enterprise, *AE,CP,Lcd,Mtr* : condition, circumstances, *AE* : contest, discussion, council, assembly, *An,B,Cr,LL* : court of justice, v. *LL2-449* : point, respect, *BL* mid nānum Þingum adv. not at all. for his Þingum for his sake. for ðisum Þingum for this reason. be fullum Þingum abundantly. ænige Þinga anyhow, in any way, somehow. raðost Þinga at the earliest. ælces Þinges entirely, in every respect.
- Þingan** to invite, address? *GL*.
- +**Þingan** = +ðeon
- +**Þinge** n. meeting, council : agreement, covenant : fate.
- ±**Þingere** m. advocate, intercessor, mediator, priest, *GL,CP*.
- Þingestre** f. female advocate, mediatrix, *HL* 10⁶⁹⁸.
- Þinggemeare** n.† reckoning of time, allotted time.
- Þingian** (w. d.) to beg, pray, ask, intercede for, *LL,Sat*; *CP* : come to terms, covenant, conciliate, compound with, settle : (refl.) reconcile oneself (with) : determine, purpose, design : talk, harangue. ['thing']
- Þingleas** free (from sin or crime), *LL412*.
- Þingmann** = Þingemann
- Þingräden** f. intercession, pleading, mediation, intervention, *AE*.
- +**Þingsceat** m. ransom, *CP339¹⁰*.
- Þingstede†** m. meeting-place, place of assembly.
- Þingstow** f. meeting-place, place of council : place where ways meet, village : market.
- +**Þingðo** = +ðyneðo
- Þingum** adv. (instr. pl. of Þing) purposely.
- ±**Þingung** f. advocacy, intercession, mediation, *AE,CP*.
- Þinn-** = ðynn-
- Þinne** asm. of ðin II.
- Þinnen** = ðinen
- Þinra** = ðynra comp. of ðynne.
- Þinra** gp. of ðin II.
- Þint** pres. 3 sg. of ðindan.
- Þio**, **ðio-** = ðeo, ðeo-
- Þir** f. a female servant, *JnLR* 18¹⁷. [ON. ðir]
- Þird-** (*NG*) = ðrid-
- Þire** = ðinre gdsf. of ðin II.
- Þirel** = ðyrel; **Þirl-** = ðyrl-
- Þirnet** = ðyrihrt
- Þirsceflör**, **Þirsceflör** = ðersceflör
- Þirsceð** pres. 3 sg. of ðerscan.
- Þirsewald** = ðerscold; **Þirst** = ðurst
- Þis** v. ðes; **Þisa** = ðissa gp. of ðes.
- Þisan** = ðisum dsmn. of ðes.
- Þises** gsmn. of ðes.
- Þisl** f., **Þisle** f. waggon-pole, pole, shaft. [Ger. deichsel]
- Þislic** = ðyllic; **Þism** = dism
- Þisne** as. of ðes.
- Þison** = ðisum dsmn. of ðes.
- Þissa** gp. ðisse, ðissere gdsf.; **Þisson**, ðissum dsmn. and dp. of ðes.
- Þistel** m. 'thistle,' *Gl,WW(y)*; *Mdf*.
- Þistelgeblæd** n. blister caused by thistle, *Lcd* 162b.
- Þisteltwige** f. a kind of bird, goldfinch? linnet? *GL*.
- Þisternes** (CP) = ðeostornës
- Þistr-** = ðeostr-
- Þistra** m. trace, article of harness? *WW*.
- Þisum** dsmn. and dp. of ðes.
- Þider** = ðider; **Þistr-** (CP) = ðeostr-
- Þowan** = ðýwan; **Þwen**, **Þwon** = ðeowen
- Þiwracu** = ðeowwracu; **Þixl** (GL) = ðisl
- Þō** f. clay, loam, *GL*. [Ger. ton]
- Þocerian**, ðocrian to run up and down, *WW*.
- Þodettan** to strike, push, *W*.
- Þoden** (ð?) n. whirlwind, high wind, whirlpool, *AE,Cp,CP,Chr*. ['thode']
- Þodor** = ðodðor
- Þoft**, **Þofte** f. bench for rowers, *WW*. ['thoſt']
- +**Þofta** m. comrade, mate, *AE,AO*.
- +**Þoflian** to join, unite, associate (wið), *AO*.
- ±**Þoftræden** f. fellowship, *AE*.
- ±**Þoftscepe** m. companionship.
- +**Þogen** virtuous, excellent. [pp. of ðeon]
- Þoh** (GL) = tōh
- Þohē** f. clay, *GL* (=ðō).
- ±**Þoh̄t** (+ exc. N) mn. process of thinking, 'thought,' *LL* : mind, *Gl* : a thought, idea, *Mtr* : compassion, 'viscera,' *LkLR* 1⁷⁸. [*ðenean*]
- +**Þoh̄ta** = +ðofta
- Þohēt** pret. 3 sg. of ðenean.
- Þoh̄t clayey**, *WW348¹¹*.
- Þol** m. 'thole,' oar-pin, *Cp,WW*.
- Þolebyrde** patient, *Sc.* ['tholeburde']
- Þolebyrdnes** f. endurance, *Sc3⁸(i²)*. ['tholeburdeness']
- Þolemōd** = ðolmōd
- ±**Þollan** to suffer, endure, undergo, *An,B,Gen,MkL*; *AO,CP* : allow, *KC* : persevere, hold out (intr.), survive : (w. g.) to lose, lack, forfeit, be without, dispense with, *AE*. ['thole']
- Þoll** = ðol
- Þolle** f. saucepan, *OEG4115*.
- Þolmōd** I. forbearing, patient, *AE,Sc,OEG*. II. m. patience? *AEL1-16³³⁴D*. ['tholemode']
- Þolmōdnes** f. forbearance, patience, *AE*. ['tholemodeness']
- Þolo-** = ðol(e)-
- Þon** I. instr. sing. of sē. II. adv. then, now : thence : (in negative clauses, with comparatives) in comparison with : inasmuch as, when. æfter Þon after that. ær Þon before that (antequam). nō Þon lange... not long until.... tō Þon to that extent.
- III. (VPs) = ðonne

Þón=ðæm ; **Þonan**=ðanon ; **Þonec**=ðanc
Þone asm. of sē *the, that.*
Þonécan=ðanécan ; **Þonen**=ðanon
Þong=ðanc
Þonne (a, æ) adv. and conj. *then, AO* ; CP :
therefore, wherefore : yet : while, when :
thereafter, henceforth : rather than, Ps :
since : although : (with comparatives)
'than,' AE,CP. Þonne...þonne when...
then. ð. hwæd̄ere yet, nevertheless. ð.
gýt as yet, even. ð. ðe since.

Þonon=ðanon
Dor m. *Thor*, LCD, W.

Þorf (NG)=ðeorf
Þorfæst useful, NG. [ðearf]

Þorfend=ðearfend

Þorfe pret. 3 sg. of ðurfan.

Þorh (VPS)=ðurh ; **Þorhniht**=ðorniht

Þorlæas useless, NG. [ðearf]

Þorn m. 'thorn,' thorn-bush, *Æ, Bo, G, Gl* ;
CP ; Mdf : name of the rune for ȝ, Run.

Þornynn n. a kind of thorn.

Þorngeblæd n. blister caused by a thorn, LCD
162b.

Þornian to lose, v. MF174.

Þornig 'thorny,' *Æ, WW.*

Þorn-iht, -eht(e) thorny.

Þorning m. thorny place, BC1-480^s (Mdf).

Þornrind f. thorn-bark, LCD 19a.

Þoro (*MtL*)=ðeorf

Þorp (ðrop) m. farm : village, *Cp, Ep, WW*
(ro). ['thorp']

Þorscen pp. of ðerscan.

Þost m. dung, LCD.

+ ðot = + ðeot

Þoterian to cry, howl, lament, *Æ*(o²).

Þoterung f. groaning, wailing, *Æ*.

Þotor-, ðotr- = ðoter-

Þóð (CHR 1135) = ðeah I.

Þóðor, ðóðer m. ball.

Þox = dox ; **Þrâ** = ðréa

+ ðracen prepared, decked, *Æ*.

Þracian to fear, dread, shun, RHy9⁵⁰.

Þracu† f., gs. ðraece pressure, fury, storm,

violence : onrush, attack.

± **Þræc** (usu, +) n. throng, force, violence :

equipment, OEG.

Þrächeard brave in battle, EL123.

Þrächwil f. time of misery, JUL554.

Þräclan = ðracian

Þräcröf keen in fight, GEN2030.

Þräceswald = ðerscold

Þräewig m. violent combat, EX182.

Þräewudu m. spear, B1246(e¹).

Þräed (ē) m. 'thread,' Bo, Lcd ; *Æ*.

+ ðræf n. rebuke, censure, NC297?

+ ðræf (on) unanimously.

Þräet n. contentiousness, MOD42.

Þrägan† to run.

Þräging = ðräagung

Þräel (ea) m. serf, 'thrall,' LL, NG.

Þräeliht n. serf's right, W158¹⁵.

Þräes (ē) fringe, hem, GL.

Þräescan = ðrästan ; **Þräesce** (*Cp*) = ðrysce

Þräest = dærst

± **Þräestan** to writhe, twist, press, force, BH :
crush, oppress, torment. [v. 'thrust,'
'i-thrust']

+ **Þräestednes** f. contrition, GD, WW.

Þräestnes f. trouble, pain, grief : (+) con-
trition.

Þräestung f. affliction, torment, CP317⁷.

Þräwen = ðrawen pp. of ðräawan.

Þräewung = ðräagung ; **Þräexwold** = ðerscold

Þrafian to restrain, reprove, CP : urge, push,
press, *Æ*.

Þrafung f. reproof, correction, CP.

Þräg f. space of time, time, while, period, sea-
son, Gen, Jul : occasion, B, Bl, Bo : evil times :
paroxysm. ðräge for a time, some time,
long time. ðrägum at times, sometimes,
ealle ðräge all the time, continually.
['throw']

Þrägbysisig long busy? RD51¹.

Þräglíc (ðrah-) long-continued, MF (Vesp.
D xiv).

Þrägmælum at times, sometimes.

Þräh=ðräg ; **Þräll**=ðræal, ðræl

Þrang pret. 3 sg. of ðringan.

± **Þrang** n. throng, crowd, tumult.

± **Þräwan†** to turn, twist, curl, *Æ, WW* ; CP :
rack. ['throw']

Þräwingpin f. crisping-pin, OEG.

Þräwu (Gl)=ðréa ; **Þrê**=ðréo

Þréa I. mfn. threat, menace, abuse, CP : rebuke,
castigation : oppression, attack : calamity,
throe. [ðréowan] II. imperat. of ðräagan.

Þreacs=ðreax

Þräde pret. 1, 3 sg. of ðräagan.

± **Þräagan**, ðräawian (ē) to rebuke, chastise,
correct, punish, CP, Mt ; *Æ* : threaten,
menace : attack, oppress, torture, afflict, vex,
harass. ['threa']

Þräagend m. reprobation, OEG 5380.

Þräagung (æ, éaw-) f. threatening, reprobation,
correction.

Þreahs=ðreax

Þräel I. f. discipline, correction, punishment,
Æ : reprobation : threat. II.=ðræl

Þräellit severe, terrible, calamitous.

Þräan (æ)=ðräagan ; **Þräanēd**=ðräanied

Þräang=ðräagung

Þräanied† f. affliction, misery, distress,
calamity.

Þräaniedla (ē², y²)† m. affliction, misfortune.

Þräaniedlic calamitous, JUL128.

Þräanýd=ðräanied

Þräaplan to reprove, correct, CP165¹⁷.
['threap']

Þräapung f. reprobation, CP167¹⁴.

Þräat I. (eo) m. press, crowd, throng, host,
troop, B, El, Mk : oppression, coercion,
calamity, Bl, Jul : threatening? *Æ*. ['threat']
II. pret. 3 sg. of ðräatan.

Þräatend m. violent person, MtL.

Þräatian to urge, press, force, attack, harass,
Æ, Cp, MH, Mt : threaten, PPs : reprove,
rebuke, *Æ, CP*. ['threat']

- þrēatmālum** (ē) adv. *in swarms.*
- þrēatnes** f. *affliction, tribulation*, NC327.
- þrēatnian** (Æ)=þrēatian. ['threaten']
- þrēatung** f. *threatening, compulsion, ill-use*, AO : *correction, reproof*, CP.
- þrēaung**=þrēagung
- þrēaw** pret. 3 sg. of þrēowan.
- þrēawend**=þrōwend
- þrēaweorc** n. *misery*, GEN737. [OS.]
- þrēawian**, **þrēawung**=þrēag-ian, -ung
- þreax** (e) *rotteness, rubbish, refuse*, BAS 48²⁰; ÆL35¹⁵⁰. [ON. þrekkr; v. ES43·332]
- þrec**=þræc
- þrece** m. *oppression, force : weariness*. [ðracu]
- þreceswald**=þerscold; **þred** (Cp)=þrēd + þrēgan = + þrēan; **þrēgian**=þrēgan
- þrehtig**=þrohtig; **þremm**=þrymm
- þrēo** v. þrie; **þreо**=þri.
- ± **þreodlan** (y) *to think over, deliberate : meditate.*
- þreodung** f. *deliberation, consideration : scruple, hesitation.*
- þreohund** n. *three hundred*, Æ.
- þrēohundwintre** *of the age of three hundred years*, AE.
- þreom** v. þrie.
- þreoniht** f. *period of three days*, PA38.
- þrēo** v. þrie; **þreosellie**=þrisellie
- þrēostru**=þeostru; **þrēot**=þrēat
- þrēotan**² *to vex, weary*, AS46².
- þrēotēoða** 'thirteenth,' Æ, MH (-tegða), Mt(y¹); AO.
- þrēotine** 'thirteen,' BH(e²), Men(y²).
- þrēotīnegeare** *thirteen years old*, MH 216¹⁶.
- þrēott-**=þrēot-
- þrēow** I. pret. 3 sg. of þrāwan. II. =þrie
- þrēowan**=þrōwian; **þreoxwold**=þerscold
- þrep?** 'fornix,' Ln34⁵⁹ (drep).
- þrepel**=þrypel; **þrerēþre**=þrirēþre
- þres**=þrēs; **þrescan**=þerscan
- þrescold**, **þrescwold**=þerscold
- þrēst-**=þrēst-; **þrēt**=(1) þrēat; (2) þrēd
- þrēung**=þrēaung; **þrex**=þreax
- þrex-**=þerse-; **þri**=þrie; **þria**=þriwa
- þribeddod** (y) *three-bedded, having three couches*, WW184²⁴.
- þriccan**=þryccan
- þridæglic** (eo, y) adj. *lasting three days*, BH 350³².
- þridæled** (eo, y) *tripartite*, OEG.
- þridda** (y) num. adj. 'third,' Bl,Cr,Lcd; AO, CP. *þriddhealftwo and a half.*
- þridung**=þreodung
- þrie** (i, ī) num. nam.; nafn. þrēo; gmf. þrēora; dmf. þrim (þreom) 'three.'
- þri-**=þri-; **þrieste**=þriste adv.
- þrietan** to weary : *force.*
- þrifield** *threefold.*
- þrifieldic** *threefold, triple. adv. -līce in three ways.*
- þrifieldor**=þrifieldor
- þrifete** 'three-footed,' ÆGr.
- þrifieldor** *triangular, GL.*
- þrifingre** (y) *three fingers broad or thick*, LL 110[49,3].
- þriflēre** (y) *three-storied*, ÆH2·70¹⁷.
- þri-fotede**, -fotad 'three-footed,' WW(y).
- þrifildan**=þrifieldan
- þrifydre** *three-furrowed*, ÆGr288¹²n.
- þrig**=þrie; **þriga**=þriwa
- þrigārede** *three-pronged*, ÆGr288¹⁰(eo).
- þrigēare** *three years old : space of three years.*
- þrigylde** I. adj. *subject to threefold payment, or compensation*, LL. II. adv. LL.
- þrihēafde** 'three-headed,' ÆGr67¹¹(y).
- þrihing**=þriðing
- þrihīwede** *having three forms*, ÆGr287¹⁰(y).
- þrilhīdede** *having three openings*, ÆGr 288¹⁰(y).
- þri-hyrne**, -hyrnede (eo) *three-cornered.*
- þrilēfe** *three-leaved.* as sb. = *trifoliate wood-sorrel?* WW133²²(y).
- þrilen** (WW151³⁴, y), þrilig, þrili adj. *woven with three threads*, Cp,Ln,WW ; LV. ['thrile']
- þrilič** *triple, threefold*, VHy(y).
- þrillīðe** n. *year with an extra month (a third, named líða).*
- þrim** I.=þrymm. II. v. þrie.
- þrim-**=þrym-
- þrimen** (y) *a third part*, LCD47a.
- þri-melice**, -mīlīce n. *May.*
- þrims**, **þrimse**=trymes; **þrindan**=þrintan
- þrinen** (y) *three-fold.*
- þrines** f. *Trinity, Æ,BH.* ['threeness, 'thriness']
- + **þring** n. *crowd, pressure, commotion, An ; ÆL(y).* [v. 'thring']
- ± **þringan**³ *to press, squeeze, crowd upon, throng, An,Mk,Ph : press forward, rush on, hasten, advance, AO : oppress : (+) pinch (with cold).* ['thring']
- þrinhte** *three days old*, Lcd.
- þrinna** *three-fold, three times*, LL. ['thrin']
- þrinnes** (Æ)=þrines
- þrintan**³ *to swell*, MOD24.
- þrio**=þrēo. v. þrie.
- þrioste-** (KGL)=þeostr-
- þrēþre** *with three rows of oars.* as sb. *triceme*, AO(ie).
- þrisce**=þrysee; **þriscelflōr**=þerscelflōr
- þriscȳte** (ȝ¹) *triangular*, AO. [scēat]
- þrisellie** *tripartite*, NAR352²⁹(eo¹).
- þrisilite** *tripod, three-forked*, A4·151(ie?).
- þrisnæcce** (y¹, e²) *three-forked*, ÆGr288¹².
- þrisnes**=þristnes
- þrist**, **þriste** I. adj. *daring, rash, bold : audacious, shameless.* CP,W. II. adv. *boldly, daringly.* ['thrisc' ; Ger. dreist]
- þristelic**=þristiglic
- þristful** *presumptuous*, A 13·369.
- þristhydgid**† *bold, valorous.*
- + **þristian** to dare, presume.
- þristiglic** *rash, bold, daring.* adv. -līce.
- ± **þristlēcan** to presume, dare, CP.

- þrīstlænes f. *boldness*, GD.
 +þrīstlæcung f. *presumption*, MF164.
 þrīstlæsn̄es f. *want of boldness?* A 11.101.
 þristlic=þristiglic
 þristling m. *bold person?* (BT), *thrush* (Mdf), EC450¹⁵.
 þristlong *very long?* (or=þristling?) BC 3.618.
 þristnes f. *rashness, boldness*.
 þristra =ðistra
 þristrenḡe (eo, y) *three-stringed*, ÆGr 288¹⁰.
 þrit (Æ) pres. 3 sg. of þrietan.
 þritig 'thirty,' B, Bl; AO, CP.
 þritigfeald 'thirtyfold,' Mt.
 þritigoða 'thirtieth,' ÆGr(tt), BH.
 þritigwintre *thirty years old*, Æ.
 þrittēoða =ðrēotēoða
 þrittig=þritig; þrið=þryð
 þriðing *third part of a county, riding*, LL (late).
 þriðinggerēfa m. *governor or sheriff of a 'þriðing'*, LL (late).
 þriwa adv. *thrice*, Mk, RB; AO. ['thrie']
 þriwin-tre, -tra, -ter *three years old*, WW. [v. 'thrinter']
 þroc n. *table*, Mk 11¹⁵: *piece of wood on which the ploughshare is fixed*.
 þrohtig=þrohtig
 þrōh I. 'rancor,' GL. II. 'rancidus,' OEG.
 þroht† I. m. *exertion, labour, endurance, toil, trouble, suffering*. II. adj. *dire, troublesome, tormenting*.
 þrohtheard† *strong in enduring : hard to endure*.
 þrohtig (e? eo) *enduring, persistent, persevering, laborious*.
 þrong=þrang pret. 3 sg. of þringan.
 þrop=ðorp; þrosle=þrostle
 þrosm m. *smoke, vapour*, Æ.
 þrosmig *vaporous, smoky*, W 138²⁶.
 þrostle (ð?) f. 'throstle,' *thrush*, BC, Cp, GD.
 þrota (WW 306¹³)=þrote
 þrotbolla m. *gullet, windpipe, larynx*, Æ, GL, LL. ['throatboll']
 þrote, þrotu f. 'throat,' Æ, Bo, WW.
 þroten pp. of þrēotan.
 þrotu (Æ)=þrote; þrōung=þrōwung
 þrowen pp. of þrēowan.
 þrōwend m. *serpent, scorpion, basilisk*, Æ.
 þrōwend-=þrōwiend-
 þrōwere m. *sufferer, martyr*.
 þrōwerhād, þrōwethād m. *martyrdom*, GD.
 ±þrōwian (o?) *to endure, suffer, die*, Æ, B, Bl, Bo; AO, CP: *pay for, atone for*. ['throw']
 þrowlendhād (e²) m. *martyrdom*, GD 231^{8C}.
 þrōw-iendlic, -igendlic *suffering, enduring, passive*, Æ. ð. dēað *apoplexy*.
 þrōwung f. *suffering*, Æ, CP: *passion, martyrdom : painful symptom : anniversary of martyrdom*. ['throwing']
 þrōwungræding f. *reading about martyrs, martyrology*, CM 286.
 þrōwung-tid f., -tima n. *time of suffering*.
 +þrūen pp. of þweran.
- þrūh fm̄n. *pipe, trough, Gl, MH : chest : tomb, coffin*, Æ, BH. ['through']
 þrum=þrim v. þrie.
 -þrum v. *tunge-ð*. ['thrum']
 þrunge pp., þrungon pret. pl. of þringan.
 -þrūt v. *fisc-ð*.
 þrūtigende *strutting, bouncing*, Æ : *threatening*, ÆL 10²⁷³.
 þrutoron pret. pl. of þrēotan.
 þrūtung *anger, pride : threatening*, ÆL 7⁷⁶.
 þruðhorn=truðhorn; þry=þrie, ðri
 ±þrycean pret., þrycte, þryhte (tr.) *to trample on, crush, oppress, afflict*, Bo; CP: (intr.) *press, push, Gu*. ['thrutch']
 +þrycednes f. *distress, trouble*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 þryenes f. *tribulation, affliction*, MtR.
 þrydda=ðridda
 +þryde pret. 3 sg. of +þryñ.
 +þryðfullod 'elatus,' RPs 130¹.
 þrydian=ðreodian; þryðig=þryðig
 þryðlice=þryðlice; þrydung=ðreodung
 þryh=ðrūh
 þryhte pret. 3 sg. of þryccan.
 þryl=ðyrl, þyrel
 +þryl n. *crowd, multitude*, ÆL 23⁹². [þryñ]
 þrym=(1) þrymm; (2) þrim
 þrymcyme m. *glorious coming*, GU 1230.
 þrymcyning† m. *glorious king, king of glory*, God.
 þrymdōm m. *glory*, W 254^{14D}.
 þrymen=ðrimen
 þrymfæst† *glorious, illustrious, noble, mighty*.
 þrymful† *glorious, majestic, peerless*.
 þrymilee=ðrimeolce
 þrymic *glorious, magnificent*, AO : *powerful, mighty*. adv. -lice.
 þrymm m. *multitude, host, troop*, ÆL, Cr : *torrent : force, power, might, ability : glory, majesty, splendour*, CP. ['thrum']
 þrymma m. *brave man, hero*, AN 1141.
 þrymme, þrymmum adv. *powerfully, violently*.
 þrymrice n. *realm of glory, heaven*, BL 105¹¹.
 þrymsa=trymes
 þrym-seld n., -setl (Æ) n. *seat of honour, throne*.
 þrymsittende† ptc. *sitting in glory, dwelling in heaven*.
 þrymwealdend I. adj. *all-ruling*. II. m. *lord of glory*.
 +þryñ to *press, bind*, v. NC 328.
 þrync (AO 76³⁴)=drinc, imperat. of drincan.
 þrynen=ðrinen; Ȣrynes=Drines
 þryng sb. *conduit, channel?* (=þring?) WW 198¹⁴.
 Ȣrynn̄es (Æ)=Drines; Ȣryosm=ðrosm
 þrypel (ð) m. *instrument of torture, cross?* WW 225⁴¹. [þrēapian]
 þrypeluf 'eculeus,' 'catasta,' WW 180¹³.
 +þryscan to *weigh down, afflict, oppress*, CP. [ðersean]
 þrysee (æ, i, y) 'thrush,' WW.
 þryscel=ðerscel-

- ± drysmian**, +drysmian *to press, oppress, stifle*, AO. [ðrosom]
- dryssce** = drysce; **ðryst** = ðrist
- ðryst-** = ðéost-
- ðryt** pres. 3 sg. of ðréotan.
- ðryðf** f. (often in pl.) *might, power, force, strength : majesty, glory, splendour : multitude, troop, host.*
- ðryðærn** n. *noble house, palace*, B657.
- ðryðbearn** n. *strong youth*, AN494.
- ðryðbord** n. *strong shield*, EL151.
- ðryðcyning** m. *king of glory, God*, AN436.
- ðryðful†** *strong, brave.*
- ðryðgestald†** n. *splendid dwelling, palace.*
- ðryðig** *mighty, strong*, GEN1986?
- ðryðlic** *strong, valiant.* adv. -lice(?)
- ðryðo** = ðryð
- ðryðswýð†** n. *mighty, powerful*, B.
- ðryðu** = ðryð
- ðryðum** *very, violently.*
- ðryðweorc** n. *mighty work*, AN774.
- ðryðword** n. *lofty discourse*, B643.
- ðu** (ū) pron. 2 pers., gs. ðin, das. ðe, ðec; dual n. git, git, g. incer, d. inc, a. incit, inc; np. gē, gie, gp. ēower, dp. ēow, ap. ēowic, ēow 'thou.'
- ðuf** m. *tuft : banner, standard, crest.* [L. tufa] +ðuf *thriving, luxuriant*, WW.
- ðufbære** *leafy*, OEG2222.
- ðufeðistel** = ðüðistel
- ðufian** *to shoot forth, grow luxuriantly*, WW 408².
- ðüflig** *leafy*, WW408³.
- ðüft** m. *thicket*, WW408¹⁴.
- ðugon** pret. pl. of ðeon.
- +ðuhsian *to make misty, dark*, W137⁹.
- ðuhte** pret. 3 sg. of ðyncan.
- +ðuhtsum *abundant*, MH138¹⁵.
- ðullic** = ðyllic
- ðuma** m. 'thumb,' Ep, Lcd, LL.
- ðumle** sbpl. *entrails*, Cp210U.
- +ðun n. *loud noise*, PPs45³.
- ðunar** = ðunor
- ðunden** pp. of ðindan.
- ðunelic** = ðunorlic
- ðuner**, ðuner- = ðunor, ðun(o)r-
- ðung** m. *a poisonous plant, wolf's-bane,aconite, nightshade?* GL.
- +ðungen *full grown, thriven : competent, excellent, distinguished, virtuous*, AEL. [pp. of ðeon]
- +ðungenicely adv. *virtuously, soberly.*
- ±ðungennes f. *growth : goodness, excellence, virtue, perfection.*
- ðunian** *to stand out, be prominent : be proud : roar, thunder, crash, groan.*
- ðunnung** = ðünning; **ðunnur** = ðunor
- ðunor** (e², u²) m., gs. ðun(o)res 'thunder,' AO, Cp, Jn, Rd : *thunderclap, Lcd : the god Thunder, Thor : 'Jupiter'*, WW; WW.
- ðunor-** = ðunr-
- ðunorbodu** f. *sea-bream?* WW180³⁴.
- ðunorclæfre** f. *bugle (plant)*, LCD.
- ðunorlic** (e²) *thundery*, OEG.
- ðunorräd** f. *thunder, thundering*, AE.
- ðunorrädlie** *thundering*, HGL451⁴⁶.
- ðunorrädstefn** f. *voice of thunder*, PPs76¹⁴.
- ðunorwyrta** f. *thunder-wort, houseleek*, LCD.
- ðunesresdæg** m. 'Thursday,' AE; LL.
- ðunesresniht** f. *the eve of Thursday, Wednesday night.*
- ±**ðunrian** to 'thunder,' Bo, Jn (impers.); PPs (pers.).
- ðunring** f. *thundering*, CHR1085.
- ðunung** f. *creaking, noise, din*, WW.
- ðunur**, ðunur- = ðunor, ðun(o)r-
- ðun-wang** (e, o), -wangē (æ, e) f. (n?) *temple (of the head)*, AE, WW. ['thunwang']
- ður** = Dor
- ðuren** = ðworen pp. of ðweran.
- ðuresdæg** = ðunesresdæg
- ðurfan** swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. ðearf, pl. ðurfon; pret. sg. ðorfte; subj. pres. ðurfe, ðyrfe *to need, be required : must, have occasion to, Gen, LL ; CP : want, be needy : be under an obligation, owe.* ['tharf'; ðearf]
- ðurg** = ðurh prep.
- ðurh** (e, o) I. prep. (w. d. a. g.) (space) 'through' ('thorough'), G : (time) *through, during, PPs : (causal) : agent, means, instrument through, by means of, in consequence of, because of*, BH, Bl, G, Gen. ðurh ealle entirely : (manner) *in, with, by, in conformity with* : *for the sake of, in the name of, Sat : (end, aim) with a view to, on behalf of.* II. adv. *through, throughout, PPs.*
- ðurh** = ðrūh
- ðurhbearht** *very bright, transparent, radiant, clear*, AE.
- ðurhbiter** *thoroughly bitter, sour, perverse*, CERPs77⁸.
- ðurhbliawan**⁷ *to inspire, animate*, CM370.
- ðurhborian** *to bore through*.
- ðurhbrecan**⁴ *to break through*, AE.
- ðurhbregdan**³ *to draw through, transport.*
- ðurhbrenjan** *to bring through*, LPs77¹³.
- ðurhbrúcan**² *to enjoy fully*, WW98¹.
- ðurhburnan** *thoroughly burnt*, LCD165b.
- ðurhclænsian** *to cleanse thoroughly*, MTr3¹².
- ðurheréopan**² *to creep through, pass through*, Bo93⁵.
- ðurhdelfan**³ *to dig through, pierce*, AE.
- ðurhdrenan** *to saturate*, KL17¹⁴⁸.
- ðurhdreogan**² *to work through, accomplish, pass (time)*, CM.
- ðurhdrifan**¹ *to drive or push through, strike : pierce, perforate : penetrate, imbue.*
- ðurhdüfan**² *to dive through*, B1619.
- ðurhendian** (e¹) *to accomplish, perfect*, LL 411[2,2].
- ðurhetan**⁵ *to eat through, consume.*
- ðurhfære** = ðurhfære
- ðurhfæstnian** *to transfix*, JnLR19³⁷.
- ðurhfaran**⁶ *to pass through, traverse, penetrate, pierce*, CP.
- ðurhfarennes** f. *inner chamber*, ASPs104²⁸.
- ðurhféran** *to pass through, traverse, penetrate, BH.* ['thoroughfare']

- Durhfære I.** *penetrable.* II. n. *secret chamber.* **Durhfleon²** to fly through, BH 136¹.
- Durhfōn⁷** to penetrate, B 1504.
- Durh-gān** anv., pret. -ēode to go through, pass through, penetrate, AE. ['throughgo']
- Durhgangan⁷** = Durhgān
- Durhgēdon** = Durhdōn
- Durhgēfēt** n. war, Cp 205P(o¹).
- Durhgētan²** to fill entirely, imbue, saturate, impregnate.
- Durhgledan** to heat through, DA 244.
- Durhhælan** to heal thoroughly, LCD.
- Durhhällig** most holy.
- Durhhefig** very heavy, GD 104²⁶.
- Durhholod** bored through, OEG 4035.
- Durhhwit** quite white, WW 163⁶.
- Durhiernan³** to run through, traverse, pierce, AE.
- Durhlædan** to lead forth, conduct.
- Durhlæran** to persuade, Sc 38¹².
- Durhlæred** very learned, skilled, WW 118²³.
- Durhlæs** very hateful, WW 130²³.
- Durhlæor-an**, -ian to penetrate, GD, JVPs.
- Durhlōcung** f. preface, introduction, WW 172³⁸.
- Durhræsan** to rush through, RD 4³⁶.
- Durhscéotan²** to shoot through, pierce, AE, AO.
- Durhsçinan** to shine through, be transparent, WW 148⁷(y). ['throughshine']
- Durhscinendlic** illustrious, splendid, LPs 15⁶.
- Durhscritan¹** to go through, traverse: examine, consider.
- Durhscyldig** very guilty, AE.
- Durhscyne** = Durhscine
- Durhsécan** to search through, inquire thoroughly into, Sc 209³. ['throughseek']
- Durhséon⁵** to look through, examine : penetrate, Bo. ['throughsee']
- Durhsléan⁶** to strike or pierce through, AE : attack, afflict, kill.
- Durhsméagan** to search thoroughly, investigate, think out.
- Durhsmügan²** to pierce, bore through, eat through : go through carefully.
- Durhsmýrian** to smear, anoint, W 229³.
- Durhspēdig** very rich, AEH 1-502⁸.
- Durhsticclan** to transfix, JnL 19³⁷(o¹).
- Durhstingan³** to pierce through, thrust through, prick, AE, CP.
- Durhstrang** very strong, OEG 50²⁵.
- Durhswimman³** to swim through, WW 52¹.
- Durhswiðan** to prevail, LPs 51⁹.
- Durhwōgan** to penetrate, BH 430⁶ (v.l.).
- Durhsyne** limpid, transparent, OEG 23³⁵.
- Durh téon²** to carry or put through : finish, fulfil, carry out, effect, AE, AO, CP : draw, drag : continue : afford : undergo.
- Durhtogenes** f. a religious reading at monastic mealtimes, RBL 118⁷.
- Durhtrymman** to confirm, JnLR 10²⁵(e¹).
- Durhþrāwan** to twist through.
- Durh-þyddan**, -þyn to pierce, thrust through, AE.
- Durhþyrel** (i²) pierced through, perforated, LL.
- Durh-þyrelia** (CP), -þyrlia to pierce, penetrate.
- Durhüt** prep. (w. a.) adv. right through, AE.
- Durhwac-ol**, -el, -ul wide-awake, sleepless, AE.
- Durhwadan⁶** to penetrate, go through, bore, pierce.
- Durhwæcendlic** very vigilant, AEL 23B⁴³.
- Durhwærod** quite sweet, very sweet, GL.
- Durhwæt** thoroughly wet, AEP 172¹⁸.
- Durhwilitan¹** to look through, see.
- Durhwærecan⁵** to thrust through.
- Durhwundian** to pierce through, wound badly, LL 82[61,1].
- Durhwunenes** f. perseverance, MF 176.
- Durhwunian** to abide continuously, remain, continue, settle down, AE, AO, CP : persevere, hold out, be steadfast, CP.
- Durhwunigendlic** constant, continued. adv. -lice.
- Durhwunol** perpetual, NC 328.
- Durhwunung** f. perseverance, persistency : continued residence.
- Durhyrnán** = Durhiernan
- Durresdæg** = Dunresdæg
- Durruc** m. small ship? hold of a ship? WW 181³⁵. [v. 'thurrock']
- Durson** pret. pl. of Ðerscan.
- Dursdæg** (Jn) = Dunresdæg
- Durst** (y) m. 'thirst,' Lcd ; AE, AO, VPs.
- Durstig** 'thirsty,' PP_s, M_t(y) ; AE : thirsting after, greedy, Bo.
- Duru** = duru ; **Duruh** = Ðurh
- Dus** adv. 'thus,' in this way, Bl, Cp, Lk : as follows, Bo, MH, M_tR : to this extent (qualifying adjs.), AE, B, GL.
- Düs** num. (sbn., always followed by gen.) 'thousand,' Bl, Chr, WW ; AO, CP.
- Düsend-ealdor**, -ealdorman m. captain of a thousand men, v. OEG 4747.
- Düsendfeald** 'thousand-fold,' AE, W.
- Düsendar** n. computation by thousands.
- Düsendar** n. a thousand, AEGR 284⁴.
- Düsendifhwe** multiformal, WW 101¹.
- Düsendifle** adj. of a thousand.
- Düsendifmæle?** adj. a thousand each, a thousand.
- Düsendifmælum** adv. in thousands.
- Düsendifmann** m. captain of a thousand men, AE.
- Düsendifrica** m. chief of a thousand men, WW 110¹¹.
- Düsent-** = **Düsend-** ; **Duslic** = Ðyllic
- Duss** = Dus ; **Dutan** = Ðötan
- Düdistel** m. sow-thistle, Gl, WW. ['thow-thistle']
- + **Düksian** (DOM 105) = + **Dühsian**
- Dwā** (NG) = Ðwēa pres. 1 sg. of Ðwēan.
- Dwægen** pp. of Ðwēan.
- Dwæl** = Ðwēal
- Dwæle?** (ē) f. fillet? towel? v. OEG 53²⁶.
- ± **Dwænan** to soften, moisten, BH, LCD.
- Dwæng** = Ðwang ; **Dwær-** = Ðwer.
- ± **Dwære** (usu. +) united, concordant, harmonious, AE : compliant, obedient : agreeable,

pleasant, gentle : peaceful : prosperous. adv. -lice.

± **ðwærian** (ē) *to agree, consent to : reconcile : suit, fit.*

± **ðwærlæcan**¹ *to agree, consent (to), AEL : suit.*

± **ðwærnes** f. *concord, peace : gentleness.*

ðwagen rare pp. of **ðwéan**.

ðwäh (A) imperat. of **ðwéan**.

ðwang mf. 'thong,' band, strap, cord, A,E,G, WW : *phylactery, MtL(e), R(æ).*

ðwär-=**ðwär-**; **ðwarm**=**ðwearn**

ðwastrian to *whisper, HL18³¹.*

ðwät pret. 3 sg. of **ðwitan**.

ðwéa pres. 1 sg. of **ðwéan**.

ðwéal (ā, ē) n. *washing, bath, laver, CP, JnL 12³ : soap, ES43-334 : ointment.* [Goth.

ðwahlj

± **ðwéan**⁵ *to wash, cleanse, A,E,CP : anoint, MtL6¹⁷.*

ðwearm m? *cutting tool, GL.*

ðwéal=**ðwéal**; **ðwéle**=**ðwælē**

ðwénan=**ðwænan**; **ðweng** (NG)=**ðwang**

ðweor, **ðweorg**=**ðweorh**

+**ðweor** v. *buter-geð.*

ðwéora m. *perversity, CP222³.*

ðweores adv. (gen. of **ðweorh**) *athwart, transversely, obliquely, AO : perversely.*

ðweorh I. adj., gmn. **ðwéores** cross, transverse, bent, crooked : *adverse : angry : perverse, depraved, CP.* II. n. *crookedness, wrong.*

ðweorh-fero, -furu, -fyri *cross-furrow, GL.*

ðweorhtème=**ðwéortieme**

ðweorian=**ðweran**

± **ðwéorian** to oppose, thwart, be opposed to.

ðwéorlic perverse, contrary, adverse, A,E : reversed, out of order. adv. -lice, CP.

ðwéornes (ý) f. *perversity, frowardness, obstinacy, depravity, A.E.*

ðwéorscipe m. *perversity, CP.*

ðwéortieme (ē², i², ý²) *contentious, perverse, wicked, CP.*

ðweoton (BH204³²)=**ðwiton** pret. pl. of **ðwitan**.

ðwér, **ðwerh**=**ðweorh**

ðweran⁴ to stir, churn : (†) beat, forge, render malleable, soften.

ðwhið (ie) pres. 3 sg. of **ðwéan**.

ðwinan to decrease, lessen, LCD.

+**ðwinglod** fastened up? (BT), HL18²¹⁸.

ðwír=**ðweorh**

ðwiril m. *handle of a churn, whisk, WW 280³¹.* [ðweran]

+**ðwit** n. *cuttings, BH204³² (v.l.).* [ðwítan]

ðwítan¹ to cut, 'whittle,' cut off, cut out, BH, Lcd. ['thwite']

ðwōg, **ðwöh** pret. 3 sg., **ðwogen** pp. of **ðwéan**.

ðwong=**ðwang**

ðworen pp. of **ðweran**.

+**ðwörnes**=+**ðwéornes**; **ðwurh**=**ðweorh**

ðwyhð pres. 3 sg. of **ðwéan**.

ðwyr (A), **ðwýr**=**ðweorh**, **ðwéor-**

ðwýril=**ðwiril**; **ðwýrs**=**ðwéores**

ðý I. pron. (instr. sing. of sē, ðæt). after **ðý** after (that), later. II. conj. and adv. because, since, on that account : therefore, Lcd : then : (with comparatives) the. ðý...ðý the...the. mid ðý while, when. tō ðý ðæt for the purpose that, in order that. for ðý ðe because. ðý lës (ðe) lest. ['thy']

ðyan=**ðýn**; **ðye**=**ðic**.

ðýdæges adv. on the same day.

ðýdan=**ðéodan**

ðýddan to strike, stab, CP : thrust, press, A.E. ['thud']

+**ðýde** good, virtuous. CRA 68.

ðýder=**ðider**; **ðýf**=**ðeof**

ðýfel m. shrub, bush, copse, thicket, Lcd, LPs, WW; A.E. ['thyvel'; ðüf]

ðýfeðorn y? (ē, ēo, i) m. buckthorn? hawthorn? bramble? Gl (ē, ēo), Lcd (ē), WW. ['thevethorn']

ðýflen? (or ? ryplen) bushy, GPH399⁴⁵⁷.

ðýfenn f. handmaid, OEG. ['thusten']

ðýfð=**ðiefð**; **ðýgan**=**ðýn**

+**ðýht** pleasing, RIM 18.

ðýhtig strong, B 1558.

ðýhð pres. 3 sg. of **ðéon**.

ðýlës conj. lest. ðý lës ðe lest.

ðýlc=**ðyllic**

ðýleræft (e) m. elocution, rhetoric, OEG.

± **ðýld** (usu +) nf. patience, LkLR. ['thild'] ± **ðýldelic** patient. adv. -lice patiently, quietly.

+**ðýld-ian**, -(i)gian to be patient, bear, endure, CP : give in, agree, OEG 3237.

± **ðýldig** (usu. +) adj. patient, DR; A.E,CP. [v. 'thild']

+**ðýldmôd** patient, W72⁷.

+**ðýldmôdnes** f. patience, NC297.

+**ðýldum** patiently, steadfastly.

ðýle m. speaker, orator : jester, WW385³.

ðýlian (A.E)=**ðilian**; **ðýling**=**ðil(l)ing**

+**ðýll** n. air, breeze, DR 121¹⁸.

ðýllic pron. (such like), such, such a, AO,CP.

+**ðýllic** 'densus,' OEG5⁴ (?=+ðiclic; or +ðýllic, from ðýn).

+**ðýlméd** brought down, abased, LPs 19⁹.

ðýmel m. thumbstall, 'thimble,' Lcd.

ðýmele adj. of the thickness of a thumb, LL 110[49,3].

± **ðýn** I to press, squeeze, thrust, stab : coerce, restrain, oppress. [=ðýddan] II. =**ðín**

± **ðýncan** (i) (impers. w. d.) pret. 3 sg. ðühte to appear, seem, Bo,CP,El,Cr; AO. mē ðyncd methinks, Bo. him ðühte it seemed good to him. [Ger. dünen]

± **ðýncðo** (usu. +) f. dignity, rank, office, A.E(i),CP : meeting, assembly : private arrangement (to defeat justice), LL112[52].

ðýnden=**ðenden**

± **ðýngo** progress, promotion, N : propitiation, DR 23¹⁴.

ðýnhlæne wasted, shrunk, WW446²⁴.

ðýnne (i) 'thin,' BH, RB : lean, Lcd. WW : not dense, A.E,BC : fluid, tenuous, BH,Lcd, Met : weak, poor, BH,Lcd.

- ȝynnes** (i) f. lack of density, tenuity, fluidity, *Lcd 73b* : poverty, feebleness (of sight), *Lcd 1-134*. ['thinness']
±ȝynnian (i) to 'thin,' make thin, lessen, dilute, *AE, Lcd* : become thin, *AEL*.
ȝynnol (u²) lean, thin, *WW 172¹⁶*.
ȝynnung, ȝynnung f. 'thinning,' act of making thin, *Lcd 98a*.
ȝynwefen thin woven, *WW 439²⁴*.
ȝyrel (ȝ?) I. n. hole, opening, aperture, perforation, *BH, MtL, Sc, WW*. II. adj. pierced, perforated, full of holes, *CP*. ['thirl'; durh]
ȝyrelhūs n. turner's workshop, *WW 185²¹* (ȝryl.).
ȝyrelian = ȝyrlan
ȝyrelung f. piercing, *CP 153²⁵*.
ȝyrelwamb with pierced belly, *Rd 79¹¹*.
ȝyrf = ȝearf
ȝyrefe subj. pres. sing. of ȝurfan.
ȝyrl = ȝyrel
ȝyrlan to perforate, pierce, excavate, *AE(i)*, *WW*. ['thirl']
-ȝyrlie v. samod.-ȝ.; ȝyrn=ȝorn
ȝyrne f. thorn-bush, bramble, *AE*; Mdf.
ȝyrnen thorny, of thorns, *AE, CP*. ['thornen']
ȝyret n. thorn, bramble, thorn-thicket, *OEG*.
ȝyriht, ȝyrihte thorny, *LCD*.
ȝyrran to dry, render dry, *Rd 29⁴*.
ȝyrrē withered : dry. [Ger. dürr]
ȝyrs m. giant, demon, wizard, *B, Cp*; Mdf. ['thurse']
ȝyrscel=ȝerscel
ȝyrsel pres. 3 sg. of ȝerscan.
ȝyrcold=ȝerscold
ȝyrst=ȝurst
+ȝyrst thirsty, *MH 170⁶*.
ȝyrtan (pers. and impers.) to 'thirst,' thirst after, *G, Lcd, Sc*; *AO, CP*. [ȝurst]
+ȝyrtgian=+ȝristian
ȝys instr. smn. of ȝes.
ȝys-=ȝis-; ȝyslic=ȝyllic
-ȝyssa v. brim-ȝ.
ȝyster=ȝeostor; ȝystr-=ȝeostr.
ȝyt, ȝytt pres. 3 sg. of ȝeotan.
-ȝytan v. à-ȝ. [*OHG. dōzōn*]
ȝyfel (*LPS 79¹¹*)=ȝyfel
ȝyfer=ȝider; ȝyw-=ȝeow.
+ȝywan to press, impress, *AE* : stab, pierce : crush, push, oppress, check : threaten.
+ȝywe=+ȝeawe
ȝywð=ȝiefð
ȝywung f. threat, threatening, *GD 238¹⁵*.

U

- uce, ucu**=wuce, wucu
üder n. 'udder,' *WW 61¹⁶*.
udu (N)=wudu
uf I. m. owl, *GL* : vulture, *AEGR 48¹⁷n.* II. m. uvula, *WW*.
ufa=ufan
ufan (o) adv. from above, *AE, AO, CP* : over, above, on high, *CP*. on u. ; u. on ðæt besides. on u. hærfest in late autumn. on u. midne winter after Christmas. [Ger. oben] ufancumende coming from above.
ufancund from above, supreme, divine, *CP*.
ufane=ufan
ufanweard adj. (often used w. d. as a prep.) highest, topmost, *AE*. ufanweardum above, at the top.
ufemest (superl. of uferra, ufor) highest, uppermost, topmost, *AE*. ['ovemest']
ufen=ufan
ufenan, ufenon I. adv. from above, *Jn, W*. II. prep. over and above, *DD*. on ufenan upon the top of. ['ovenon']
ufera=uferra
+ufarian to delay, put off, *AE* : (+) raise up, *Br 8* : extol, honour, *AE*. [ufor]
uferra comp. adj. above, higher, upper, *BH*; CP : outer, *Lcd, WW* : after (of time), later, future, *AO, Lcd*; CP. ['over']
ufering f. delay, *GD 245⁸*.
ufeweard I. adj. upward, ascending, upper, higher up, *AE, CP* : later. II. sb. upper part, outside, *AE*.
ufewerd=ufeweard; usfrian=ufesian
ufon=ufan
ufor adv. higher, further away, further up, *AE, CP* : later, posterior, subsequent.
ufora=ufura; ufur=ufor
uf-weard, -werd=ufeweard
uht=wuht=wiht fn.
uht, ȝhta (AE) m. twilight, dusk, early morning, dawn. on ȝhtan at daybreak. tō ȝhtes towards dawn : nocturns.
ȝhtantid=ȝhttid
ȝhtantima m. time of nocturns.
ȝhtcearū f. sorrow at dawn, *WIF 7*.
ȝhttentid=ȝhttid
ȝhtfloga m. twilight-flier, dragon, *B 2760*.
ȝhtgebed n. morning prayer, matins.
ȝhtheim m. crash at dawn, *B 2007*.
ȝhtlic I. morning, matutinal, of matins. II.=ȝtlic
ȝhtsang m. morning song, matins, *AE* : nocturns.
ȝhtsanglic nocturnal, used at nocturns, *CM 1014*.
+ȝhtsean to threaten, *AE* : afflict, vex.
ȝhtseanða m. twilight foe, *B 2271*.
ȝhttid f. twilight, early morning, dawn.
ȝhtdegnung f. matins, *WW 129³³*.
ȝhtwæcca f. night watch, vigils, *RB 40¹⁰*.
ȝle f. 'owl,' *AE, Cp*.
ulf (*JnL 10¹²*)=wulf
ulmtrēow n. elm tree, *WW 138¹²*. [L. *ulmus*]
ȫma I. m. name of a plant, *Lcd 103b*. II. m. a weaver's beam, *WW*.
umb, umbe=ymb, ymbe
umbor† n. infant.
umborwesend† being a child, *B*.
un- I. negative or pejorative prefix. II. occasionally=on- (prefix expressing reversal of a previous action) as in unbindan.
unābeden neg. ptc. unbidden, *AE*.
unābēgendlic=unābēgandlic

- unäberendlic** *intolerable, unbearable, ÄE, CP.*
adv. -lice, ÄE, CP.
- unäberiende** *unbearable, LCD 3-260.*
- unäbēt** = ungebēt
- unäbindendlic** *indissoluble, Bo.*
- unäblinn** n. *irrepressible state, unceasing presence, GUTH 461⁹.*
- unablinnend-e**, -lic *unceasing, perpetual.*
adv. -lice, ÄE, AO, CP.
- unäboht** = ungeboht
- unäbrecendlic** *inextricable, WW 419².*
- unäbýgendlc** (ē) *inflexible, WW 421³⁰.*
- unäcenned unbegotten**, ÄH 1-464³⁴.
- unäcencyndlic** *that cannot be untied or loosened, DR 108¹⁰. [enycan]*
- un-äcumendlic** (ÄE), -äcumenic *unbearable, unattainable, impossible.*
- unacumenlicnes** f. *unbearableness, RBL 114⁹.*
- unäcwencedlic** *inextinguishable, unquenchable.*
- unädréogendlic** *unendurable.*
- unädrügod undried, not dried, not hardened**, CP 383³².
- unädrysn-ende, -en(d)lic** *unquenchable, NG.*
- un-ädwæsced, -ädwæscendlic, -ädwæscedlic** *inextinguishable, unquenchable, ÄE.*
- unæaðe** = unēaðe
- unæmta** m. *want of leisure, work, occupation, hindrance.*
- unæmtiglan** *to deprive of leisure, AS 36⁴.*
- unærh** = unearg
- unæsecgenlic** (EPs 100⁶) = unäseðendlic?
- unæt** f. *gluttony, ÄE.*
- unætspornen** *not hindered, GD 60²⁶.*
- unædelboren** *not of noble birth, low-born, ÄE.*
- unæðele** of *low birth, plebeian, ignoble, base, CP.*
- unæðellan** (an-) *to degrade, debase, Bo, MET.*
- unæðelice** adv. *ignobly, basely, BH 442¹¹.*
- unæðelnes** f. *ignobility, GD 151²⁴.*
- unæwfæstlice** adv. *irreverently : unlawfully.*
- unæwisc** (ē) 'pudicus,' WW 291²⁵.
- unäfæhtendlic** (N) = unäfeohtendlic
- unäfandod untried, AS 32⁷.**
- unäfeohtendlic** (æ³) *what cannot be contended against, inevitable.*
- unäfiled undefined, LPs 17³¹.**
- unäfliend** = unfliend
- unäfunden undiscovered, ÄE** : untried.
- unä-fyllendlic**, -fyllendlic *that cannot be filled, insatiable, ÄE.* adv. -lice.
- unäga** m. *one who owns nothing, PPs 112⁶.*
- unägæledlice** *unremittingly, BL 121⁵.*
- unägān** adj. *not lapsed, in force, KC.*
- unägelýfed** = unälýfed
- unägen** *not one's own or under one's control, precarious, CP.*
- unägifen unpaid, TC 201²³.**
- unägunnen** *without a beginning, ÄH.*
- unähendendlic** *unceasing, continual, MFH 176.*
- un-älief-, -lē(a)f-** = unälýf-
- unälogen** *not false, true, NC 328.*
- un-älýfed** (CP), -lýfe(n)dlic (ie) *not allowed,*
- unlawful, illicit.** adv. -lice *unlawfully, without permission, Sc.*
- unälyfdnes** (ē²) f. *what is forbidden, licentiousness, BH.*
- unälysendlic** *without remission, ÄH 1-500¹⁸.*
- unämælt unmelted, GL.**
- unämåsumod** *not excommunicated, in church fellowship, ÄE.*
- unämeten** *unmeasured, unbounded, ÄE.*
- unämetenlic** *immeasurable, immense, A 2-360.*
- unämétgod** *immeasurable, immense, A 2-361.*
- unan-** = unon-
- unandcýðignes** (o²) f. *ignorance, JVPs 24⁷.*
- unandergilde** = unundergilde
- unandett unconfessed, W 71⁷.**
- unandgytfyl** *unintelligent, incapable, ignorant, foolish.*
- unandhëfe** (-hoife) *insupportable, MtR 23⁴.*
- unandweard** *not present, absent, ÄE.*
- unandwendlic** = unäwende(n)dlic
- unandwisi unskilful, WW.**
- unangytto** = unandgytful
- unänrädes** f. *inconstancy, BL 31³⁴.*
- unäpinedlice** adv. *with impunity, DR 113¹⁵.*
- unär** f. *dishonour, AO.*
- un-aræfned, -äræfnæ(n)dlic** *not permissible, impracticable, ÄE* : *intolerable.*
- unäreccendlic** *unexplainable, wonderful, Sc 26¹⁵.*
- unärefnendlic** (VPs) = unärafñendlic
- unäreht unexplained, Bo 77¹⁶.**
+ unärlan to dishonour, AO.
- unärimed** adj. *unnumbered, countless, innumerable. AO.*
- unärimedic** *innumerable, immeasurable, AO.* adv. -lice, AO.
- unärlie** *dishonourable, dishonest, disgraceful* : *contrary to what is fitting, unnatural (of a wi b), WW.* adv. -lice *dishonourably* : *unmercifully.*
- unarodscipe** f. *remissness, cowardice, CP 149¹⁵.*
- unärwurðian** (eo) *to dishonour, ÄE.*
- unärwurðlic** *dishonourable, NC 328.*
- unärwyrðnes** f. *irreverence, indignity, Sc 224¹.*
- unärýmed** = unärimed
- unäsecgendlic** = unäsecgndlic
- unäsaedd** = unäsedd
- unäscended** *unhurt.*
- unäscruncen** *not withered, undecayed, DR 24¹⁶.*
- unäscyrigendlic** *inseparable, ÄH 1-326²⁷.*
- unäscyrod** *not separated, WW 253³.*
- unäsecgende** *unspeakable, ineffable, BH 264³⁰.*
- unäsecgendlic** *indescribable, unspeakable, ineffable, ÄE.* adv. -lice.
- unäsedd** *unsatisfied, unsatiated, GL.*
- unäseðenlic** (KGL), -äseðendlic *insatiable.*
- unäsiwod** (ēo) *unsewed, without seam, Jn 19²³.*
- unäsméagendlic** *inconceivable, inscrutable, unsearchable, ÄE.*

- unāsolcenlice *diligently*, RB 20¹⁹.
 un-āsperiendlic (KGL), -āsporiendlic (GD)
unsearchable.
 unāspring-ende, -endlic (GD) *unfailing*.
 unāstīðod *not hardened, not firm*, CP 383²².
 unāstyr-ed, -od *unmoved*, GD.
 un-āstyriende, -āstyri(g)endlic adj. *im-movable, firm : motionless*, AE.
 unāsundrodlic *inseparable*, DR.
 unāswundenlice adv. *diligently*, BH.
 unātaladlic (N) = unātellelendlic
 unāteald *uncounted*.
 unātellelendlic (ea) *innumerable*.
 unātemed *barbarous*, BH.
 unātemedlic *untameable, wild, fierce*, BH
 162²³.
 unātēoriende *indefatigable*, OEG.
 unātēorigendlic *lasting, permanent, un-ceasing*, AE : *indefatigable, unwearied*.
 adv. -lice.
 unātēorod *unwearied*, OEG.
 un-ātēriend-, -toriend = unātēorigend-
 unātwēogendlice = untwēogendlice
 unāðrōetend *unwearied, assiduous, persistent*, CR 388.
 unāðroten *unwearied, indefatigable, vigorous*,
 CP 171². adv. -lice, CP.
 unāwægendlic *unshaken*, TC 319⁹.
 unā-wæscen, -waxen *unwashed*, WW.
 unāwemmed, -lic *unstained, spotless*, N.
 unāwemmednes f. *incorruption*, A 8-330.
 unā-wend, -wended(lic) *unchangeable, un-changed, inviolate*.
 unāwendend-e, -lic *unchangeable, unceasing*.
 adv. -lice.
 unāwerded (oe ; = ie) *unhurt*, N.
 unāwidlod *undefined*, DR.
 unāwritten *unwritten*, AE.
 un-bældo, -bældu = unbieldo
 unbærende = unberende ; unbald = unbeald
 unbealaful *guiltless, innocent*, W.
 unbeal (a) *cowardly, timid, weak, irresolute, distrustful*, CP.
 unbealu n. *innocence*, PPs 100².
 unbeboht *unsold*, AO 18¹⁰.
 unbeyriged *unburied*.
 unbecēas *incontestable*, LL 112[53,1].
 unbecrafod *unquestioned, not subject to claims*, LL 358[72].
 unbeweden *unbequeathed*, TC.
 unbeden *unbidden*, AE.
 unbe-fangenlic, -feonglic (BH 224¹⁹ Ca) *un-intelligible, incomprehensible*, AE.
 unbeflitén *undisputed*, EC 69¹.
 unbefohten *unopposed, unattacked*, MA 57.
 unbefondlic *incomprehensible*, BH 224¹⁹ o.
 unbegān *untitled : unadorned*.
 unbegrifendlic *incomprehensible*, BL.
 unbegunnen *without a beginning*, AE.
 unbēhāfdod *not beheaded*, AE.
 unbēhēfe *not suitable, inconvenient*, WW
 508³⁴.
 unbehelendlice adv. *openly, without conceal-ment*, W 138³.
- unbehelod *uncovered, naked*, AE.
 unbērōwsigende *unrepenting*, AE.
 unbelimp = ungelimp
 unbēorhte (y) *not brightly*, Bo.
 unberēafgendlc *never to be taken away*,
 ÆL 23b²⁴³.
 unberende *unbearable : unfruitful, barren*.
 unberendlic *unbearable*, LCD 3-260²².
 unberendnes f. *barrenness*.
 unbermed *unleavened, unfermented*. [beorma]
 unbesacen (æ²) *undisputed*.
 unbesāndllic = unbesēondlic
 unbesænged = unbesenged
 unbescāwod *improvident, inconsiderate*.
 adv. -lice.
 unbescoren *unshorn*, RB 135²⁹.
 unbesenced = unbesenged
 unbesenged *not singed, unburnt*, W 25¹⁹.
 unbesēondlic (BH 224¹⁹) = unbefōndlic?
 unbesmiten *undefiled, pure, spotless*, AE.
 unbesmitennes f. *spotlessness*.
 unbesoruh *unconcerned, not interested*, AEH
 2-486⁹.
 unbēted *uncompensated, unexpiated, un-atoned*, CR 1312.
 unbēdōhte adv. *unthinkingly*, CP 434².
 unbēyrfē *useless, idle, vain*.
 unbeweddod *unbetrothed, unmarried*, AE.
 unbewelled *not boiled away*, LCD 93b.
 [weallan]
 unbiddende *not praying*, AEH 1-156⁴.
 unbieldeo (æ) f. *want of boldness, diffidence, timidity*, CP.
 unblewit (y²) ‘immitis,’ OEG 56²³².
 unbīdan³ *to unbind, loose*, AE : *pay* (NG ;
 trans. of ‘solvere’). [=onbindan]
 unbiscopod *not confirmed by a bishop*.
 unbiðyrfē = unbēyrfē
 unblēoh *clean, bright*.
 unbletsung f. *curse*, LL(310³⁵).
 unblinnendlice *incessantly*, BH 34⁶.
 unbliss f. *sorrow, affliction*, AE.
 +unblissian *to make unhappy*, NC 297.
 unblīðe *joyless, sad, sorrowful*, CP : *un-friendly*.
 unblīðemēde *sad of heart*, MtL 26³⁷.
 unblōdig *bloodless*, GPH 395¹⁶.
 unblonden *unmixed*, DR 68¹⁵.
 unboht *unbought, free*, NG.
 unboren *unborn*, AE, CP.
 unbrād *narrow*.
 unbræce† *unbreakable, indestructible*.
 unbræcen = unbrocen
 un-breece, -bri(e)ce = unbryce
 unbroc v. *unbrocheard*.
 unbrocen *unbroken, whole, entire*.
 unbrocheard *delicate, tender*.
 unbrosn-igendlic (AE), -endlic (GD) *inde-structible, incorruptible*.
 unbrosnodlice *incurruptibly*, GD 348²³.
 unbrosnung f. *incurritability*, AE.
 unbryce† *unbreakable : indestructible, ever-lasting*. [breacan]
 unbryce *useless*. [brūcan]

unbryde *honestly*, LL 400[2].
unbýed uninhabited, *desert*, NG.
unbyergo np. uninhabited places, DR 1⁹.
unbyrged unburied, MH 28²¹.
unbyrhte = unbörchte
unbynende without burning, B 2548.
unc pers. pron. (d. a. dual) *us two*.
uncænned = unācenned
uncāfscipe m. *loth, neglect*, CHR 47.
uncampřof unwarlike, GPH 399.
uncapitulod without headings (to chapters), LL(204¹).
uncēaped gratuitous, gratis, MtL 10⁸.
uncēapunga gratuitously, DA 746.
un-cēas, -cēast n? *oath of reconciliation*, LL 104[35].
uncenned = unācenned
uncer I. g. dual of pers. pron. of *us two*.
 II. poss. pron. *belonging to us two*.
uncet = unc
unclēmod unsmeared, GPH 398.
un-clēne, -clēnlic *unclean, impure*, CP.
 adv. -lice.
unclēnnes f. *uncleanness, impurity*, AO, CP.
unclēno f. *uncleanness*, NG.
 ± **unclēnsian** to soil, pollute, AO, CP.
unclēnsod unpurified, CP.
unclēn- = unclēn-
uncnyttan to unbind, untie, loosen, [enotta]
un-coða m., -coðu f. *disease*, Æ.
uncræft m. *evil practice*, LL, W.
uncræftig helpless, DD 239.
uncrafod (LL 232, 14) = unbecrafod
uncre gdf. of uncer II.
uncristen infidel, BH 2-357.
uncumilðe inhospitable, W 257¹⁴.
uncūð unknown, strange, unusual, AO : uncertain, CP : unfriendly, unkind, rough.
uncūða m. *stranger*.
uncūðlic unknown, adv. -lice in an unfriendly manner, unkindly.
uncūðnes f. *strangeness*, GD 278¹⁵.
unewaciende firmly, CP 41².
uncweden (*unsaid*), revoked, WW 114⁴⁵.
unewēme not pleasing, MF 176.
uncweðende speechless, inanimate.
uncwisse dumb, BH 290¹².
un-cwyd, -cwydd uncontested, undisputed, LL.
uncýme unseemly, mean, paltry, poor.
uncynde unnatural, Bo 91²¹E.
un-cynn, -cynlic, -cynelic unsuitable, improper.
uncýpe gratuitous, WW 514³¹.
uncýped = uncēaped
un-cyst, -cyste f. *mistake, error* : vice, wickedness, crime, Æ, CP : stinginess, parsimony, Æ : disease, LCD. [cēosan]
uncystig mean, stingy, niggardly, Æ, CP.
uncýð = uncūð
uncýðig ignorant, unacquainted with : devoid of, GU 1199.

un-cýðð, -cýððu f. *ignorance, Æ, CP* : foreign country.
undæd f. *wicked deed, crime*.
undæfteleice = ungedæfteleice
un-dæled, -dæld *undivided*, Bo.
undeaded not deadened, LCD 3a.
undeadlic *immortal, for all eternity*, Æ. adv. -lice.
undeadliches f. *immortality*, Æ.
undēagollice = undēogollice
undeurnunga adv. *openly*.
undēad- = undēad.
undēaw without dew, LCD 35a.
undeclinendlic indeclinable, ÆGR.
undēd = undēd
undēogollice (i) adv. *plainly, clearly*, CP.
undēop shallow, low, CP.
undēopðancol shallow, silly, ÆH 1-286²⁹.
undēor = undēore I.
undēore I. adj. *cheap*, CP. II. adv. *cheaply*.
undeornunga = undeurnunga
under I. prep. w. d. and a. 'under,' beneath, among : before, in the presence of : under the shelter of, CHR : in subjection to, under the rule of : during : by means of, by. swerian u. God to swear by God. u. bæc = underbæc. II. adv. beneath, below, underneath.
underāgendlic adj. 'subnixus,' DR 182¹⁶.
underāndfōnd (o³, oe⁴) 'susceptor,' DR 193⁶.
under-bæc. -bæcling adv. backwards, back, behind, Æ, CP.
underbegan to subject, N. [bīegan]
underbeginnan³ to undertake, purpose, Æ.
underberan⁴ to support, endure.
under-brædan, -bregdan to spread under.
underbūgan² to submit (to), Æ.
underburh f. *suburb*, Æ (DEUT 32³²).
underburhware mp. *dwellers in a suburb*.
undercerran to overturn, subvert, LkLR 23². [cierran]
underceng = undercyning
undercrammian to stuff between, fill out underneath, EH 1-430⁴.
undercēopan² to be secretly grasped, seized by something, Æ : penetrate, undermine, GD.
undercuman⁴ to assist, N.
under-cyning, -cying m. *under-king, viceroy*, Æ.
underdelf n. *undermining*, ASPs 79¹⁷.
underdelfan³ to dig under, undermine, break through, Æ.
underdiacon m. *subdeacon*.
underdōn anv. to put under, Æ.
underdrencan to choke by drowning, Mkl 5¹³.
underdrifennes f. *subjection*, LkL p6¹⁶.
underēade (N) = underēode, pret. 3 sg. of undergān.
underēoton (RUIN 6) = undereten pp. of underetan.
underetan⁵ to eat underneath, undermine, subvert.
underfang 'susceptor,' SPs.
underfangelnes = underfangenes

- underfangen** (pp. of underfōn) *neophyte*, AEL31³⁰.
- underfang-enes**, -enes f. *undertaking, assumption : reception, hospitality*, GD76²².
- underfealdan** 'subdere,' EH⁶³⁰.
- underfeng** I. m. *undertaking, taking in hand*, CP23²². II. pret. 3 sg. of underfōn.
- underflōwan**⁷ to flow under, Rd11².
- underfolgoð** m. *subordinate office*, AO286^{5c}.
- underfōn** to receive, obtain, take, accept, AEL, AO, CP : *take in, entertain : take up, undertake, assume, adopt*, AEL, AO, CP : *submit to, undergo : steal*, GD, LCD.
- underfōnd** m. one who takes anything in charge, LPs.
- underfōlīcī** to be received, RBL97⁸.
- underfyligan** 'subsequi,' LkL23⁵⁵.
- undergān** anv. to undergo : *undermine, ruin*.
- undergangān**⁷ = undergān
- undergēd-** = undergēd-
- undergeoc** *under the yoke, tame*, MkL21⁵.
- undergerēfa** m. 'proconsul,' *deputy-governor*, AEL.
- undergereord** = undergereord
- undergesett** placed under, GD307¹².
- undergestandan**⁶ to stand under, LL108[44].
- undergeðēodēd** subject, LL88¹.
- undergeðēodnes** = underðēodnes
- undergietan**⁵ (i, y) to note, mark, understand, perceive, AO.
- underginnan**³ to begin, undertake, AEL.
- undergitan** (AEL) = undergietan
- undergynnān** = underginnan
- undergytan** (AEL) = undergietan
- underhebban**⁶ to bear, support, lift, NG.
- underhlystan** 'subaudire,' to supply an omitted word, AEGR151.
- underhlystung** f. *the act of supplying an omitted word*, AEGR151.
- underhnigan**¹ to submit to, undergo, AEL, CP : succumb to, sink under.
- underholung** f. 'suffossum,' LV²Ps79¹⁷.
- underhwitel** m. *under-garment*, WW187²¹.
- underhwārædel** = underwrādel
- underi-ende**, -ende, -gende, -gendlic *inoffensive, harmless*, AO.
- underlernan**³ to run under : 'succurrere,' DR43².
- underlāttēow** m. *consul*, AO68^{2c}.
- underlecgān** to *underlay, prop, support*, AEL, CP.
- underlicgan**⁵ to *underlie, to be subject to, give way to*, AEL.
- underlihtan** to alleviate, DR.
- underling** m. *underling, inferior*.
- underlūtan**² to bow or bend under : *support, sustain*, CP.
- undermete** = undermete
- undern** m. *morning (from 9.0 a.m. to 12.0 noon) : the third hour (=9.0 a.m. ; later, 11.0 a.m.)*, AEL.
- underne** = undierne
- underneōðan** (æ³, y³) adv. *underneath, AO*.
- underngereord** m. *morning meal, breakfast*, AO.
- underngewoerc** n. *breakfast*, GD66¹².
- undern-giefl**, -gīfl n. *repast, breakfast*, CP322¹⁹.
- underniman**⁴ to take in, receive, comprehend, understand, AEL : blame, be indignant at : take upon oneself, AEL : steal, LCD.
- underniðemest** lowest of all, MET20³⁵.
- undernmāl** n. *morning time*, AEL.
- undernmete** m. *morning meal, breakfast*, AO.
- undernrest** f. *morning rest*, MH42⁶.
- undersang** m. *tierce (religious service about 9.0 a.m.)*.
- undernwāsēndu** np. *early meal*, BH164³⁰.
- underntid** f. *the third hour (=9.0 a.m.), noon, morning-time*, AEL : tierce.
- undernyðan** (AEL) = underneōðan
- underondfōnd** = underandfōnd
- underplantian** 'supplantare,' Sc, SPs.
- undersang** = undersang
- underscōtan**² to prop up, sustain, support, CP : intercept, pass under.
- underscȳte** m. *passage underneath, transit*, AEL : brake, drag-chain, OEG50¹⁵.
- undersēcan** to examine, investigate, scrutinize, CP. [Ger. untersuchen]
- undersettan** 'supponere,' LPs36²⁴?
- undersingan**³ 'succinere,' AEGR181².
- undersittan**⁵ 'subsidiere,' AEGR157⁵.
- undersmūgan**² to creep under, surprise.
- understandan**⁶ (o³) to 'understand,' perceive, AEL, CP : observe, notice, take for granted, AEL23b¹⁸⁶ : 'subsistere,' DR.
- understandennes** f. 'substantia,' DR31²⁰(o³).
- understanding** f. *intelligence*, Sc221¹³.
- understapplian** 'supplantare,' LPs16¹³
- understaðolfāst** = unstaðolfāst
- understingan**³ to prop up, support, CP113¹¹.
- understond-** = understand-
- understrēdan** to strew under, MH18²¹.
- undersyre** m. *undershirt*, WW379³⁰. [serice]
- undertid** = underntid
- undertōdāl** n. *secondary division*, AEGR291⁸.
- undertunge** f. 'sublingua,' part under or behind the tongue, tongue-ligament, WW264¹⁷ (or ? two words, CP, LPs9²⁸; 65¹⁷).
- undertungeðrum** tongue-ligament, LCD. [v. 'thrum']
- underðēancan** to consider, CP49²³ : (refl.) change one's mind, repent, LL438[22] (m³).
- underðēanī** to serve under, Sc5⁶.
- underðēod** subjected, subject : *assistant, suffragan*.
- underðēodan** (ie, y) to subjoin, add : subjugate, subject, subdue, reduce, degrade, AEL, CP support, OEG4339.
- underðēodendlic**, -ðēodenlic *subjunctive*, AEGR.
- underðēodnes** f. *subjection, submission, obedience*, AEL.
- underðēow** m. *subject, slave*, AO.
- underðēadan** (AO, CP) = underðēodan
- underðēdnes** (i³) = underðēodnes

- underðýdan** = underðéodan
underweaxan^g ‘succrescere,’ Sc 104^s.
underwedd n. *deposit, pledge*, AÆ.
underwendan ‘subvertere,’ Sc 196^t.
underweorpan ‘subjicere,’ EPs 143^z.
underwrædel m? *waistband*, WW 153¹.
underwreðian (eo, i, y) *to support, sustain, uphold, strengthen, establish*, AÆ, CP.
underwreðung f. *propping up, support, sustentation*.
underwritan *to write at the foot of, subscribe*, BH 312³⁰.
under-wriðian, -wryðian = underwreðian
underwyrtwalian ‘supplantare,’ EPs 17⁴⁰.
underýcan *to add*, A 13·385²³². [iecan]
underyrnán = underiernan
undierné (i, y) I. *open, manifest, clearly known* : *public, nuncupatory*. II. adv.
undigollice = undéogollice
undilegod *unerased*, CP 423²³.
undolfen *untitled*, GD 202⁴.
undōm m. *unjust judgment, injustice*.
undōmlice *indiscreetly*, Sc 202¹⁵.
undōn anv. *to undo, open, loose, separate*, AÆ : *cancel, discharge, abrogate*.
undrefed *untroubled, undisturbed, undefiled*, CP 31³.
undrifén *not driven or tossed*, LL 222[2].
undruncen *sober*, CP 295^s.
undrysnende *inextinguishable*, MtL 3¹².
undýre = undéore
undyrne = undierne
unéacen (ē) *barren*, OEG 27³¹.
unéacniendlic *unfruitful, sterile*, OEG 1030.
unearfoðlice adv. *without difficulty*, OEG.
un-earg, -earh (AÆ), -earhlic (AÆ) *not cowardly, dauntless, bold, brave*.
unéaðe I. adj. *not easy, difficult, hard, disagreeable, grievous*. II. adv. AÆ.
unéaðelic *difficult, hard, impossible* : *troublesome*, MP 1·611. adv. -lice.
unéaðelices (y²) f. *difficulty*.
unéað-læcne, -læcne, -læcne *not easily cured*, LCD.
unéaðmylte *indigestible*, LCD 82b.
unéaðnes (ē, ie) f. *difficulty, inconvenience, trouble, worry*, AÆ : *severity, harshness*.
unéawfæstlice = unéawfæstlice
un-efen, -efn, -efnlic *unequal, unlike* : *anomalous, irregular*, AEGR. adv. -efne.
un-émetta, -emota = unémta
unemn = unefen
unendebyrdlice *in a disorderly manner*, CP.
unered *unploughed, uncultivated*, WW 147³.
unéstful *ungracious*, WW 191¹⁷.
unéð- = unéað-, unieð-
unewisc = unéwisc
unfæscne (ā) *without malice, sincere, honest, faithful*.
unfæderlice adv. *in an unfatherly manner*, W 106⁶.
unfægeþ *not fated to die*.
unfæger *not beautiful, unlovable, unlovely, deformed, ugly, hideous*.
- unfægernes** (e) *ugliness*, GD 279¹⁵ : *abomination*, MtL 24¹⁵.
unfæglie *not fatal*, Bo 107²⁹.
unfægre (ā) adv. *unfairly, foully*.
unfæhð f. *peace (dropping of a feud)*, LL 100[28].
unfæle *wicked, unlovely, unholy, evil*.
unfaest *not fixed, not firm, loose, unsteady, tottering*, CP.
unfaestende *not fasting*, LL(252¹).
unfaestlice adv. *not firmly, vaguely, indistinctly*, CP 156¹³.
+ **unfaestnian** *to be without aim, ineffective*, MFH 165.
unfaestræd *unstable, inconstant*, CP.
unfaestrædnes f. *inconstancy*, CP.
unfaesð- = unfæst.
unfah *exempt from hostility, not under a ban*, LL 186[1,1].
unfealdan⁷ *to unfold, open*.
unfea *without hair, bald*.
unfæne = unfæne
unfæferig *not feverish*, LCD 1·164¹⁸.
unfege- = unfæger.
unfælende *unfeeling, callous*, LCD 99a.
unfenge *not acceptable*, MF 176.
un-fear, -feorr adv. *not far from, near*.
unfeormingende (on-) *inexpiable*, AEL 23b⁴²⁶.
unfære *disabled, invalidated*.
unfærnes f. *impotence, infirmity*, MLN 4·5.
unflitme adv. ? *unreservedly?* B 1097.
un-flyge, -fligga *unfledged*, OEG 28¹³.
unforbærned *unburnt*, AÆ, AO.
unforboden *unforbidden, lawful*, AÆ.
unforbūgendlic *unavoidable*. adv. -lice with *out turning away*, AEL 23b⁴³¹.
unforburnen *unburnt*, AEH 2·480⁷.
unforcūð *reputable, good, honourable, noble, brave*, CP. adv. -lice. [fracoð]
unfordytt *unobstructed*, OEG 3613.
unforebyrdig *impatient*, Sc 8¹³.
unforod (od) *unbroken*, AÆ.
unforedic (o³) *indissoluble*, OEG.
unforsceaw-od, -odlic *inconsiderate, hasty*.
unforfeored *unbroken?* WW 231³³.
unforgifsen *unforgiven*, CP : *not given in marriage*.
unforgetnde *unforgetting, mindful*, GUTH 76²².
unforgolden *unpaid*, AÆ.
unforhæfednes (fd) f. *incontinence*.
unforladen *unexhausted*, WW 255³⁹.
unforht adj. *fearless, bold*. adv. -e, -lice.
unforhtigende *fearless*, AEH 2·140²⁹.
unforhtmōð *fearless*, AÆ.
unferlæten (ē) *not left*, NG.
uniformlsnod neg. ptc. *uncorrupted, un-decayed*, AÆ.
unformolten *unconsumed*, AEH 1·488⁷.
unforod = unfored
unforrot-edlic (HGL), -iendig (AEP 14⁷), -iendlic (OEG) *incorruptible*.
unforscēawodlice *unawares* : *inconsiderately, hastily*.

- unfor-spornen, -spurned *not hindered*, GD 60²⁸.
- unforswæled *unburnt*, ÆH 2·20¹⁵.
- unforswigod *not passed over in silence*, AEL 23³⁵.
- un-forswýðen, -forswýðed *unconquered*.
- unfortredde sb. *the plant which cannot be killed by treading*, polygonum aviculare, knot-grass.
- unfortreden *not destroyed by treading*, LCD 3·299'.
- unfowandigendlice adv. *unhesitatingly, boldly*.
- unfowandodic adj. *unhesitating, fearless*, CP. adv. -lice *unhesitatingly, fearlessly, recklessly*, CP : *unswervingly*.
- unforwealwod *unwithered*, BL73²⁵.
- unforwordenic *undecayed*, OEG.
- unforworht I. *innocent*. II. *unrestricted, free*, KC.
- unforwyrded *undecayed*, NC351.
- un-fracodlice, -fracoðlice *honourable, becomingly, fitly*, Bo.
- unfratewod *unadorned, unpolished*, GPH 396. [frætwian]
- unfremful *unprofitable*, Æ.
- unfremu f. *damage, hurt*.
- unfréondice *unkindly*, GEN 2689.
- unfricende *unquestioning*, GEN 2649.
- unfrið m. *breach of peace, enmity, hostilities, war*, AO : *state of being outside the king's peace*.
- unfriðflota m. *hostile fleet*, CHR 1000E.
- unfriðhere m. *hostile army*, CHR.
- unfriðland n. *hostile land*, LL222[3,1].
- unfriðmann m. *man of a hostile country*, LL222[3,3].
- unfriðscip n. *hostile ship*.
- unfröd *not aged, young, inexperienced*, B 2821.
- unfróforlice *uncontestedly*, OEG 56¹⁸⁷?
- unfron† *inert*.
- unfúl 'insulsum' (?) MkLR 9⁵⁰.
- unfulfremed *imperfect*, Æ.
- unfulfremednes f. *imperfection*, CP.
- unfulfremming f. *imperfection*, LPs 138¹⁸.
- un-füliend (HGl), -füliendlic (OEG) *in-corruptible*.
- unfullod *unbaptized*, LL.
- unfulworht *imperfect, unfinished*, RB 20³.
- unfyrn adv. *not long ago : soon*.
- ungænge *useless, vain*, MtR 15⁶.
- ungan = ongan pret. 3 sg. of onginnan.
- ungeændod = ungeendod
- ungeæsce *unheard of*.
- un-geæwed (-iæwed) *unmarried*, OEG 5248.
- ungeandett *without confession*, W 135³².
- ungeára adv. *not long ago, lately, recently : soon, shortly*.
- ungearo = ungearu
- ungearu, gsm. *ungear(o)wes unready, un-prepared, untilled*, AO,CP. on ungearwe *unawares*, AO.
- ungearwyrd *not respected*, WW 421³².
- ungeáðe = unéaðe
- ungeáxod *unasked*, ÆH 1·428⁶.
- ungebarde = ungebierde
- ungebæaten *unbeaten, unwrought*, Ln 23⁵.
- ungebégendlic = ungebígendlic
- ungebearhordlic *rashly? intemperately?* ÆH 2·322²⁶.
- unge-bét(ed), -bett *unatoned for*, CP : *un-acquitted*, EC217.
- ungebierde (a, y) *beardless*.
- ungebígendlic *unbent*, OEG 2977.
- ungebígendlic *inflexible : indeclinable*, ÆGR.
- ungebleoh *of different colours, unlike*, ÆGR.
- ungeblétsod *unblessed*, JUL492.
- ungeblýged *intrepid*, GU 913. [bléoh]
- ungeboden *without being summoned*.
- ungeboht *unbought, unbribed*, LL398[8].
- ungeboren *yet unborn*, LL126 Pro.
- ungebrocn *unbroken*, WW398³².
- ungebrocod *unafflicted, uninjured*, Æ.
- ungebrosnendlic *undecaying*, BH,GD.
- ungebrosnod *not spoiled, uncorrupted, un-decayed*, Æ.
- ungebrosnung f. *incorruption*, Sc71².
- ungebunden *unbound*, ÆGR 14¹³: GD 214¹⁶.
- ungebyrde I. *uncongenial*, Bo 92²². II.=ungebierde
- ungebyredlic *incongruous*, DR 179¹⁷.
- ungecindelic = ungecynelic
- ungeclænsod *unclean, impure*, Æ.
- ungecñawen *unknown*, APT 17¹³.
- ungecnyrdnes f. *negligence, indifference, idleness*, ÆH 2·552³⁵.
- ungecoplic *unsuitable, unbefitting, troublesome*. adv. -lice, Sc80¹⁴.
- ungecoren *reprobate*. u. áð *oath taken by a body of persons generally (opposed to cyræð)*, LL.
- ungecost *reprobate*, BH 480⁴.
- ungecwéme *unpleasing, disagreeable*, Sc38¹⁶.
- ungecyd *unsaid, not declared*, LL212[9].
- ungecynede *unnatural, alien*.
- unge-cyndelic, -cynelic, -cynelic *unnatural, monstrous, terrible*. adv. -lice.
- ungecyrred *unconverted*, LCD 3·442¹.
- ungedæftelice = ungedæftlice
- ungedæftenlic = ungedafenlic
- ungedæftlice adv. *unseasonably, inopportunedly*, CP97¹⁶.
- ungedæftnes f. *untimely intervention or interruption*, CP97¹⁹.
- ungedafenlic *improper, unseemly*, Æ : *un-seasonable? troublesome?* CP (v. A33·272). adv. -lice *improperly, unduly, unreasonably, unjustly, unsuitably*.
- ungedafenlicnes f. *unfitness, inconvenience*, CPs 9²².
- ungedafniendlic (HGl492) = ungedafenlic
- ungedallic *infinite, without end*, GD337¹¹.
- ungedéfe *improper, not fitting, disagreeable*. adv. -lice.
- unge-défelic, -délíc = ungedafenlic
- unge-dered, -derod (Æ) *unhurt, uninjured, unmolested*.

- ungederstig** = ungedyrtig
ungedrehtlice adv. *indefatigably*, WW428³.
ungedrýme *inharmonious, discordant.* [dréam]
ungedwimorlīce *clearly, without any delusion,* NC328.
ungedyrstig *timid*, CP209¹⁰.
ungeeahtendlic (æ, e) *inestimable : in-describable.*
ungeended = ungeendod
ungeendigendlic *infinitive*, AEGR : *infinity.*
unge-endod (CP), -endodic *unending, endless, infinite, boundless.*
ungefed (a) *want of reason*, NC328.
ungefæglīc = unfæglīc ; **ungefær-** = ungefér-
ungefandod *untried, having no experience in,* CP.
ungefareni *impassable, without a road*, BLPs.
ungefēa m. *unhappiness*, NC328.
ungefēalice *miserably*, CHR755.
ungefēge *unfit, improper*, WW191²².
unge-féle *féléd without feeling*, LCD.
ungefēre I. *impassable : impenetrable, inaccessible*, CP. **II.** adv. *impassably.*
ungefēred *inaccessible.*
ungefērenlic *unfrequented?* NAR17⁷.
ungefērlic *unsocial, internecine.* adv. -lice
in civil war.
ungefērne *impassable*, VPs(oe).
ungefēðerod *not feathered*, WW427¹⁸.
unge-fög, -föh I. *immoderate, excessive, Æ :* overbearing, presumptuous, unbending, Æ.
II. n. *excess*, NC329. adv. -föge excessive-ly, AO.
unge-föglīc (AO), -föhlic *fierce, strong : immense.* adv. -lice.
ungefræg-e, -elic *unheard of, unusual, inconceivable.* adv. -lice.
ungefrætwod *unadorned*, WW419¹¹.
ungefrēdelice adv. *insensibly, callously*, CP265¹⁸.
ungefrēglīc = ungefræglīc
ungefremed *unfinished*, Æ.
ungefremmung (on-) f. *imperfection*, RPs 138¹⁶.
ungefullod I. *unfulfilled*, RD60¹⁴. [fullian]
II. = *ungefulwod*
ungefulwod *unbaptized.*
ungefyld, -fylle(n)d(lic) *insatiable.*
ungefynde *worthless, barren, sterile?* CP 411¹³.
ungefyrn adv. *not long hence, not long ago, not long after, Æ.*
ungegearwe = *ungearwe*, v. *ungearu.*
unge-gearwod (DR), -gerad (MtR) *not clothed.*
ungeglenged *unadorned*, OEG1210.
ungegrēt *ungreeted*, GUTH22²⁰.
ungehādod *not ordained, not belonging to an order (used of men and women).*
un-gehælendlic, -gehæledlic adj. *incurable, VH.*
ungehæmed *unmarried*, OEG1174.
ungehæplīc *unsuitable, unfit*, A8452.
- ungehālgod** *unhallowed, unconsecrated*, Æ.
ungehāten *unpromised, unbidden*, BL189²⁷.
ungehēafod *not having come to a head*, LCD 1·922³.
ungehealdsum *unchaste*, Æ. adv. -lice.
ungehealdsumnes f. *incontinence, unchastity*, Æ.
ungehealtsum=ungehealdsum
ungehefegod 'non...gravis,' OEG27³¹.
ungehende (æ³) *remote*, HL12⁸.
ungehendnes f. *remoteness, distance*, AEGR 14¹.
ungeheort (y) *disheartened*, Æ.
ungehēred = ungehȳred
unge-hiersum (CP), -hīrsu(m) (Æ) *disobedient, rebellious.*
ungehīrsu(mes) (y) f. *disobedience*, Æ.
ungehīrsu(mod) (y) *disobedient*, RBL12⁸.
unge-hiwod, -hiwodlic *unformed, not fashioned, unshapen : unfeigned, genuine.*
ungehleoðor *inharmonious*, WW234⁷.
ungehrepod *untouched*, Æ.
ungehrinen *untouched*, BH, GD.
ungehwæde *much*, LCD 53b.
ungehwærnes = ungeðwærnes
ungehȳred (é³) *unheard of, untold*, BH 40³³.
ungehȳrnes f. *hardness of hearing, deafness*, LCD.
ungehȳr- = unge-hier-, -hir-
ungehyrt = ungeheort
ungel m. *fat, tallow, suet*, Æ.
ungeläcnod *unhealed*, GUTH66¹⁶.
ungelädod *not acquitted*, EC217.
ungelæccendlic *unreprovable*, Sc119¹¹.
ungeläred *untaught, illiterate, unlearned, ignorant, rude*, Æ, CP. adv. -lice.
ungeläredlic *unteachable*, GD110²¹.
ungelärednes f. *unskillfulness, ignorance*, CP.
ungelaðod *uninvited*, ÆH 1·128¹⁸.
ungeläef *unbelieving*, PPs67¹⁹.
ungeläafa m. *unbelief.*
ungeläefful *unbelieving*, Æ, CP.
ungeläeffullic *unbelieving : incredible.* adv. -lice.
ungeläeffulness f. *unbelief.*
ungeläeflic *incredible*, Æ.
ungeläefsum *unbelieving.*
ungeläefsumnes f. *unbelief, infidelity, heathenism*, BH70²⁵.
ungelēf- = *ungelif*; **ungelēofa** = *ungelēafa*
ungelic *unlike, different, dissimilar, diverse*, CP. adv. -lice.
ungelica m. *one unlike others*, ÆL7²³.
ungeliclic *improper.* adv. -lice.
ungelicenes f. *unlikeness, difference*, CP.
ungelief- = *ungelif*-
ungelised (y) I. *unbelieving*, Æ. II. *illicit*, BH 2·229.
ungelif-edlic, -endlic (ie, y) *incredible, extraordinary.* adv. -lice.
ungelifend (é) m. *unbeliever*, NG.
ungelifnes (é) f. *unbelief*, NG.
ungeligen = *ungelygen*
ungelimp nm. *mishap, misfortune*, Æ.

ungelimplie *inconvenient, unfortunate, disastrous*, \ddot{A} : *abnormal, unreasonable*. adv. -lice.
 ungelyf- = ungelif.
 ungelygen *not lying, true*, LL.
 ungēm- = ungym-
 ungemaca m. '*impar, not a match*', AEGR.
 ungemæc *unlike*, GD 91¹⁵; WW 223³⁵.
 ungemæt=ungemet
 ungemæte I. *immense*. II. adv. *immensely*.
 ungemætlic *excessive*, AO 28²⁷.
 ungemede *unbearable, unpleasant*, MOD 25.
 ungemēdnes f. *adversity*, DR 63¹³.
 ungemeltes f. *indigestion*, LCD 68b.
 ungemenged *unmixed, pure*, Bo 100³¹.
 ungemengednes f. *purity*.
 ungemet n. *excess, superfluity : immensely : want of moderation*.
 ungemēt *not met with, unknown*, OEG 2488.
 ungemete I. adj. *huge*, GD 12⁹. II. adv. *excessively, immeasurably, immoderately, extremely, very*.
 ungemetegod (\ddot{A}) = ungemetgod
 ungemetelice = ungemetlice
 ungemetes = ungemete II.
 ungemetfæst *not moderate, intemperate, excessive* : (\dagger) *very firm*.
 ungemetfæstnes f. *excess, intemperance*, Bo 109⁹.
 ungemetgod *out of due proportion, excessive*, CP : *unbridled, intemperate*.
 ungemetung f. *excess, want of moderation*, \ddot{A} , CP.
 ungemetic *immeasurable. immense*, AO : *excessive, immoderate, violent*. adv. -lice, AO, CP.
 ungemetnes f. *extravagance*, OET 180³.
 ungemetum adv. = ungeme^t
 ungemidlod *unrestrained, unbridled*, \ddot{A} .
 ungemihit *without strength, weak*.
 ungemihitg = unmihitg
 ungemindig = ungemyndig
 ungemōd *discordant, dissentient, quarrelsome*, CP.
 ungemōdignes f. *contentiousness*, W 81⁶n.
 ungemōdnes f. *strife*, CP 344⁹.
 ungemolsnod *undecayed*, MH 78¹.
 ungemuncod *not made a monk*, LL(142⁴).
 ungemylt *undigested*, LCD 2.284.
 ungemynd f. *madness*, LCD.
 ungemyndig (w. g.) *unmindful, forgetful, heedless (of)*, \ddot{A} .
 ungenæmnedlic *unexpected*, GD 341¹⁹.
 ungenidd (é, ie) *uncompelled*, AO, CP.
 ungeocian *to uno^ke*, AEGR 277³.
 ungeorne *negligently : unwillingly*, AO.
 ungeornful *indifferent, remiss, slothful*, CP.
 ungerād I. (w. g.) *ignorant, foolish, unskilled, unfit*, \ddot{A} , CP : (w. d.) *at variance, wrong, discordant, dissentient*, \ddot{A} , AO : *ill-conditioned, rude*, \ddot{A} . II. n. *discord*, CP : *folly*, \ddot{A} .
 ungerādnes (\ddot{a}) *disagreement*, LCD.
 ungerād=ungerād

ungerāde *foolish, MF 176. adv. -lice sharply, roughly, violently.*
 ungerādnes f. *disagreement, sedition*, AO.
 ungererec n. *tumult*, BH.
 ungererecan *to clear oneself of an accusation*, LL 168[1,2].
 ungerereclic *unruly, unrestrained*, BL 19⁴.
 adv. -lice *confusedly, recklessly*.
 ungerēdelice = ungerādlice
 ungerēnod *not ornamented*, TC 515²⁶. [reg-nian]
 ungerereord *uninstructed, barbarous*, WW 193⁸.
 ungerereordlic *insatiable*, Ps.
 ungerereordod *unfed, empty*, \ddot{A} .
 ungerepod = ungebrepod
 ungerian = ungierwan; ungeriht = unriht
 ungerihte *uncorrected, unreformed*, NC 329.
 ungerim I. n. *countless number, host*, \ddot{A} . II. *countless, untold*, \ddot{A} .
 unge-rīmlie, -rimed(lic) *countless, untold*.
 ungerinen = ungehrinen
 ungerinselice = ungerisenlice
 ungeriped *immature, too early*, \ddot{A} .
 ungerisedlice = ungerisenlice
 ungerisende *indecent*, OEG 3673.
 ungerisene I. *unseemly, improper : incongruous, inconvenient*. II. = ungerisnu
 ungerisenlic *unbecoming, improper*, CP. adv. -lice, CP.
 ungerisenes (uni-) f. *impropriety*, HGL 507.
 ungerisnu n. (often pl.) *inconvenience : impropriety, indignity, disgrace*, AO.
 ungerwan = ungierwan
 ungerýde I. *rough, boisterous, harsh*. II. n. *rough place*, Lk 3⁵.
 ungerýdelic *rough, violent*, GD 265²; LV 47. adv. -lice *suddenly, impetuously*, \ddot{A} .
 ungerýdnes f. *noise, tumult*, Sc 82².
 ungesadelod = unsadelod
 ungesælig *unhappy, unfortunate*, \ddot{A} , AO, CP. adv. -lice *unhappily : wickedly*.
 ungesællgnes f. *unhappiness, misfortune*, BH, BL.
 ungesællice = ungesælliglice
 ungesælð f. *trouble, misfortune, unhappiness, sorrow*, CP.
 ungesawen = ungesewen
 ungesawenlic = ungesewenlic
 ungescaðgnes = ungesceðgnes
 ungescēad I. n. *want of intelligence, senselessness*. II. adj. *unreasonable*. III. adv. *exceedingly*, DA 243. [cp. Ger. gescheit]
 ungescēadlic *unreasonable, indiscreet*. adv. -lice *unreasonably, absurdly*.
 ungescēad-wīs, -wīslie *unintelligent, irrational, imprudent, foolish*, \ddot{A} , CP. adv. -lice.
 ungescēadwīsnes f. *want of intelligence, indiscretion, folly, ignorance*, CP.
 un-gesceapen, -gescepen neg. ptc. *uncreated, unformed*, \ddot{A} .
 ungescended *unhurt*, DR 146¹¹.
 ungesceððed *unhurt*, BH 218²⁵.
 ungesceðgnes (a) f. *innocence*, MFH (Vesp. D xiv).

- ungescræpe** *inconvenient, useless.*
- ungescræpnes** (ē) f. *discomfort*, BH 322³⁰.
- ungescræpo** n. *inconvenience*, BH 382³.
- ungesegenlic** = *ungesewenlic*
- ungeſeht** adj. at *variance*, FM 358²⁸.
- ungeſel-** = *ungesäl-*; **ungeſene** = *ungesvne*
- ungeſenod** not signed with the cross. [segn]
- ungeſeonde** *blind*, LCD 1·368²⁴.
- ungeſeowenlic** = *ungesewenlic*
- ungeſewen**, -ſewen(d)lic *unseen, invisible*, ĀE, CP. adv. -lice.
- ungeſitb** (†) not related : *unfriendly, hostile*, BL, BH.
- ungeſibum** not *peaceable, quarrelsome, contentious*, CP.
- ungeſibumnes** f. *quarrelsomeness, discord*, CP 351¹.
- ungeſilt** = *unseal*
- ungeſoden** *unsodden, unboiled*. LCD.
- ungeſom** at *variance*, ĀEH 1·478²⁵.
- ungeſpedig** = *unspēdig*
- ungeſtæððe-** = *ungeſtæððig-*
- ungeſtæððig** *unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fickle*, CP. adv. -lice.
- ungeſtæððignes** f. *inconstancy, frivolity*, CP.
- ungeſtreón** n. *ill-gotten treasure*, W 183⁹.
- ungeſtroden** not subject to *confiscation*, LL 12[4,1].
- ungeſundlic** *excessively, exceedingly*, GD 15².
- ungeſwēge** *inharmonious, dissonant, discordant, out of tune, harsh*, GL.
- ungeſwenced** *unceasing*, NC 329.
- ungeſwendedlic** *unwearying*, BH 436¹⁶.
- ungeſwicendlic** *incessantly*.
- ungeſwunſen** not laboured over, not well done, WW 430¹¹.
- ungeſylt** = *unseal*
- ungeſyne** (ē) *unseen, invisible*, WW 17⁴⁶.
- ungeſynerlic** *invisible*, BL.
- ungeſtæ I.** n. *trouble, hardship, severity*, CP. II. adj. *troublesome, inconvenient*.
- ungeſtæſlice** adv. *inconveniently*, AS 29²⁰.
- ungeſtæſnes** f. *unsuitableness, inconvenience*, WW 419³⁸.
- ungetel** *innumerable*.
- ungeſetmed** = *unātemed*
- ungeſtemprung** f. *inclemency*, CM 461.
- ungeſtæriendlc** *inexhaustible*. adv. -lice incessantly, LL.
- ungeſtæorod** *unfailing*, ĀE.
- ungeſtæſe** = *ungeſtæſe* II.
- unge-timu** f? -time n? *evil time, adversity, mishap*, AO, GD.
- ungeſtinge** (ĀE), *ungetingful* (GPH) not eloquent. [tunge]
- ungeſotgen** *uneducated*, ĀE.
- ungeſtrewō (i, ie, ū, ū)** *untrue, faithless*, ĀE.
- ungeſtrewōnſe** f. *unbelief*, CP 447⁶.
- ungeſtrewōſian** = *untrēowsian*
- ungeſtrewōð** f. *unfaithfulness, treachery*, W 160⁶.
- ungeſtrum** *weak, infirm*, Bo 132³².
- unge-trūw-, -trȳw-** = *un(ge)trēow-*
- ungeſwære** (WW 248¹⁷) = *ungeſwære*
- ungeſwēogendlic** (GD 231²¹) = *untewēogend-lic*
- unge-týd**, -týdd *ignorant, untaught, unskilful*, CP.
- ungeſtyred** = *ungeſtēorod*
- ungeſæſlie** *unfit, improper, unseemly*, WW 191²³.
- ungeſanc** mn. *evil thought*, W.
- ungeſancful** *unthankful, ungrateful*, W 241⁴.
- ungeſeaht** n. *evil counsel*, RB 118¹⁰.
- ungeſeahtendlic** *hastily*, BH 124¹³.
- ungeſēawæſt** *ill-regulated*, RBL 14¹⁶.
- ungeſēod** *disunited, separate*, GEN 1698.
- ungeſēinged** *unexpected*, CP 317¹³.
- ungeſungen** *base*, NAR 42¹².
- ungeſwære** I. *disagreeing, quarrelsome, troublesome, stubborn, vexatious, undutiful, irreverent*, ĀE, CP. II. n. *disturbance*, MTr 26⁵.
- ungeſwærlan** to be discordant, disagree, be at variance with, ĀE.
- ungeſwærlc** *inharmonious, discordant*, RB 19²: hostile, GD 349. adv. -lice peevishly.
- ungeſwærnſe** f. *disturbance, quarrel, discord*, AO.
- ungeſwære** = *ungeſwære*
- ungeſyld** fn. *impatience*, CP. [ðolian; Ger. ungeduld]
- ungeſyldelice** adv. *impatiently*, Bo.
- ungeſyldig** *impatient*, ĀE, CP. [Ger. ungeduldig]
- ungeſyld** = *ungeſyld*
- ungeſyre** 'discensor'? Cp 283D.
- ungeſwæder** = *ungeſwider*
- ungeſwæm-** = *ungeſwem-*
- ungeſwæpnod** without weapons, unarmed, ĀE.
- ungeſwealden** *disordered (of the stomach)*, LCD.
- ungeſwealdeſ**. -gewaldeſ adv. *involuntarily, by chance*, CP.
- ungeſweaxen** not full grown, immature, WW 352²⁷.
- ungeſwedē** = *ungeſwider*
- ungeſwemmed** (ĀE), -gewemmedlic *unspotted, unblemished, undefiled, uninjured*. adv. -lice uncorruptly, BH 276²⁰.
- ungeſwem(med)nes** f. *freedom (from stain)*.
- ungeſwende(n)dlc** *immovable*, GD, LCD.
- ungeſwendnes** f. *unchangeableness*.
- ungeſwēed** unexpected.
- ungeſwēedlic** un hoped for, GD 347¹⁴.
- ungeſwērged**, -gewērigod *unwearied, untiring*.
- ungeſwidere** n., gs. -gewidres *bad weather, storm*.
- ungeſwidērung** f. *bad weather*, CHR 1086.
- ungeſwēild** (y) *unsubdued*, OEG.
- ungeſwēilde** (y) not subject to, independent of, AO : untamed, unbridled. [geweald]
- ungeſwēidelic** (y) *unyielding*, ĀE.
- ungeſwēill** displeasing, CHR.
- ungeſwēintred** immature, young, LL 18[26].
- ungeſwirhtum** = *ungeſwyrhtum*

- ungewis = ungewiss
 ungewislic *unaccustomed*, Bo 15²²ⁿ.
 ungewisnes f. *uncertainty, ignorance*, BH.
ungewiss I. n. *uncertainty, ignorance*, Æ, AO :
unconsciousness : *ignominy, shame*, SPs 82¹⁵. II. adj. *uncertain*, Æ, CP : *unwise, ignorant* : *doubtful*, Æ : *causing shame, shameful*, KGL75¹⁰.
ungewisses *unconsciously, involuntarily*, CP.
ungewidetlic *permanent, imperishable*, ÆL 34²⁻⁸. adv. -lice *permanently, perpetually*, CP 441²¹.
ungewitfæstnes f. *madness*, LCD 82b.
ungewifful *unwise, senseless, mad*, CP.
ungewiffulnes f. *madness*, CP 185¹.
ungewitlic *stupid, foolish*, LCD 65a.
ungewîtnigendlice *freely, with impunity*, ÆGR 233⁶ⁿ.
ungewitnod *unpunished*, Æ, CP.
ungewitt n. *folly, madness*, Æ.
ungewittig *irrational, foolish, mad*, Æ.
ungewittiglice (-witte-) *unwisely, foolishly*, GD 2; 104.
ungewittiges f. *folly*, GD 163; 247.
ungewilitig *not bright, dull*, AS 31¹⁰.
± **ungewilitian** *to disfigure*, AS.
ungeworht *unwrought, unformed, unfinished*, Æ.
ungewriten *unwritten*, WW.
ungewuna I. m. *evil habit, vice*, CP 169⁹. II. *unusual*, Æ : *uninhabited*, Æ.
ungewunelic *unusual, strange*, Æ. [Ger. *ungewöhnlich*] adv. -lice, Æ.
ungewunendlic *uninhabitable*, LCD.
ungewyder = *ungewider*
ungewyld- = *ungewield-*
ungewyilles = *unwilles*
ungewynelic = *ungewunelic*
ungewyrded *uninjured*, PH 181.
ungewyrtum (be) adv. phr. *without a cause*, CVPs.
ungier-wan, -ian (e, i, y) *to unclothe, divest of*.
ungifre *pernicious*, GEN 2470.
ungifu f. *evil gift*, W.
ungin *not great or broad*, GNE 206.
ungl = *ungel* : **unglad** = *unglad*
unglæd (a) *cheerless, dull*, Bo 14¹⁴.
unglædlic *implacable*, GPH 392.
unglaednes f. *'imperitia'*, WW 423²¹. [mis-
take for *unglæawnes*?]
unglæw = *unglæaw*
unglæaw *ignorant, foolish, unwise*, Æ. adv. -lice, CP.
unglæawnes f. *want of discernment, folly, ignorance*, PA 70.
unglæawscipe m. *folly*, Sc 83¹⁶.
unglenged = *ungeglenged*
ungnýðe *not niggardly, not sparing, liberal*. adv. -lice, GD(é).
ungð I. adj. *not good*. II. n. *evil*.
ungor = *hungor*
ungrápigende *not grasping*, ÆH 1-366²⁷.
ungréne *not green, bare of grass*, GEN 117.
ungripendlic *irreprehensible*, EPs 18⁸.
- ungrund** *vast, Ex 508.*
ungrynde *bottomless, RIM 49.*
ungyfeðe *unaccorded*, B 2921.
un-gyld, -gylde n. *excessive tax*. [gieldan]
ungyllda m. *one who is not a member of a guild*, TC 606¹⁶.
ungylde adv. *not entitled to compensation*, LL.
ungyltig *innocent*, AO 184⁹.
ungymen f. *carelessness*, BH.
ungymende *careless*, BH 434⁶(é).
ungyrdan = *ongyrdan*
ungyrian = *ungierwan*
unhådian *to deprive of orders*, LL.
unhådod = *ungehådod*
unhådung f. *'exordinatio'*, RBL 110².
unhæl = *unhäl*, unhæl'u
+ *unhælan* *to weaken, debilitate*, Sc 51¹⁰.
unhæl f. *ill-health, weakness, infirmity, sickness*.
unhælu f. *sickness, unsoundness*, AO : *mischief, evil*, B.
unhæmed *unmarried*, WW 530¹⁹.
unhær = *unhär*
unhäl *sick, ill, weak*, CP.
unhålgod *unhallowed, unconsecrated*.
unhålian *'tabescere'*, BPs 118¹³⁹.
unhålig (æ) *unholy, profane*, ELPs 42¹.
un-hålwende (RH), -hålwendlic (Æ) *incurable, deadly*.
unhandworht *not made with hands*, Mk 14⁵⁸.
unhär (=an-) *hoary, grizzled*, B 357.
unhæah (é) *not high, low*, Æ.
unhæanlīce *valiantly*, CHR 755.
unhearngēorn *incorruptible, Æ.*
unhæarsumnes = *unhiersumnes*
un-hēg, -hēh = *unhæah*
unhelde (CHR 1095) = *unhyldo*
unhelian *to uncover, reveal*, Lk 12².
un-hēor-, -hēr- = *unhier-*
unhered *unpraised, not celebrated*, Bo 68²⁴.
unherigendlic *not praiseworthy*, ÆH 2-406¹⁷.
unhetol *peaceable*, NC 329.
unhieri (é, éo, ý) I. *horrible, monstrous, fierce, wild, tempestuous*. II. adv. *horribly*.
unhierlic *wild, fierce, savage, gloomy*. adv. -lice (GD 161¹⁰).
unhiersum (y) *disobedient*. adv. -lice.
unhiersumnes (ý) f. *disobedience*, CP.
unhiredwist f. *unfamiliarity*, Sc 203¹³.
unhīwe *formless*, GPH 399²³⁹.
unhīwe *colourless*, OEG.
unhlōwe *unfriendly, chill*, Ex 494.
unhlidan (Æ) = *onhlidan*
unhlis (unhlise?) *infamous, disreputable*, KGL 68⁴².
unhlisa m. *ill-fame, discredit, dishonour*, Æ.
unhlisbære *disreputable*, WW 354¹⁷.
unhlisēadig *infamous*, WW 420¹⁵.
unhlisil *infamous*, GL.
unhlisig *infamous*, KGL 56⁵.
unhlitme (B 1129) = *unfliteme?*
unhlūð *not loud*, GD 85⁵.
unhlýs- = *unhlis-*
unhnéaw† *generous, liberal*.

- unhoga foolish*, MkL7¹⁸.
unhold disloyal, unfriendly, hostile, *Æ.* [Ger. *unhold*]
unholda m. *monster, devil*, Cr762.
unhrædspräce *slow of speech*, *Æ* (Ex6³⁰).
unhr̄oflig *not leprous*, *ÆH* 1·124²⁴.
unhr̄or *not bent down, erect*, Bo146²⁶.
unhūfed *barcheaded*, OEG4466.
unhwearflende *unchangeable, fixed*, Bo20²³.
unhwilen† eternal.
unh̄dig ignorant, foolish.
unh̄hst = *unh̄hst* superl. of *unh̄h*.
unhyldo (e) f. *displeasure, disfavour, unfriendliness*, CP. [Ger. *unhuld*]
unhydr = *onhier-*, *onhydr*-
unhydr = *unhier-*
unhydrig† unhappy.
uni- = *unge-*
unieð adv. (comp.) *with greater difficulty, more hardly*, CP. [ēað]
unieð- = *unēað-*
unin-seglian, -seglian (*Æ*) *to unseal*.
uniðe = *unieðe*; *unilucian* = *ungeocian*
unlāb = *unlāf*
unlācnigendlic *incurable*, LCD 1·2621.
unlācnod *unhealed*, CP61⁴.
unlāc = *unlēac*
unlāce m. *bad physician*, LCD60b.
un-lād, -lāde *poor, miserable, wretched, unhappy, unfortunate* : *accursed, wicked : straying? (of cattle)*.
unlādlic *miserable*, NC329. adv. -lice.
unlāgne = *unliegne*
unlāne *permanent*, W264¹⁸.
unlāred *unlearned, untaught, ignorant*, CP.
unlārednes f. *want of learning*.
unlāet *unwearied, indefatigable*.
unlāetto f. *sin*, GD289. [unlāed]
unlāf f. *posthumous child*, WW.
unlagu f. *abuse of law, bad law, oppression, injustice*. at *unlagum unlawfully*.
unland m. *desert, waste : counterfeit, supposed land*, WHALE13.
unlandāgēnde m. *not owning land*, LL112.
unlār f. *bad teaching*.
unlēafful = *ungelēafful*
unleahtorwyrðe *not culpable*, PPs18⁷.
unlēanod *unpaid*, EC148⁴.
unlēas *not false, true*. adv. -lice.
unlēcð = *unlýcð* pres. 3 sg. of *unlūcan*.
unlēfendlic = *unlýfendlic*; *unlēgne* = *unliegne*
unlēof† not dear, hated.
unleoðuwāc (e³) *inflexible, rigid, stubborn*.
unleoðuwācnes f. *inflexibility*, WW.
unlesan = *unliesan*; *unlib-* = *unlyb-*
unic = *ungelic*
unlichamlic *incorporeal*, *Æ.GD*.
unlieð (*Æ*) = *unlýcð* pres. 3 sg. of *unlūcan*.
unlicwyrðe *displeasing*, *ÆL23b*³⁷⁴.
unliefed = *unlāfied*
unliegne (ā, ē) *not to be questioned*, LL.
unliesan (ē, ī) *to unloose*, *Æ* : *set free, put on a free footing*.
unlif n. *death*, MFH176.
- unlifes dead*, *ÆL18·203*.
unlifende, *unlifigende* (y) *unliving, lifeless, dead*. [libban]
unlitel = *unlýtel*
unliðe *ungentle, harsh, severe*, *Æ*.
unliðowāc = *unleoðuwāc*
unlotod *unpraised*.
unlond = *unland*
unlūcan² *to unlock, open*, *Æ*.
unlust m. *evil desire, lust, sensuality*, *Æ* : *disinclination, weariness*. [Ger. *unlust*] + *unlustian to loathe*, BL59⁸.
unlybba m., -be f. *poisonous drug, poison*, *Æ*: *witchcraft*, *Æ*. [lybb]
unlybbende (MH164²¹) = *unlifigende*
unlybwyrhta m. *worker with spells or poisons, wizard*, *Æ*.
unlyfednes = *unlāfiednes*
unlyfendlic *illicit, unlawful*, ZDA31⁸.
unlyfigende = *unlifigende*
unlyft f. *bad air*, LCD6a.
unlygen *unlying, truthful*, LL156[12].
unlysān (*Æ*) = *unliesan*
unlyt n. *a great deal*, PPs61⁹.
unlytel *not small, much, great, very large*.
unmādlice = *unmāðlice*
unmāgg? m. *evil kinsman? alien?* WALD2²³.
unmāge *not akin*, PPs68⁸.
unmāgel = *unmeagol*
unmāgnes f. *weariness*, WW224¹⁴.
unmāgðlice = *unmāððlice*
unmāht- (N) = *unmiht-*
unmāele *unspotted, immaculate, pure, virgin*.
unmāene *not criminal, honest, innocent, truthful : free (from)*.
un-māre, -mārlīc *inglorious*, Bo.
unmāete *excessive, immense, great, vast*, *Æ* : *countless, innumerable*.
unmāetlic *enormous*, A4·152.
unmāetnes f. *vastness, excessive greatness*, BH.
unmāð f. *transgression, sin*, HL13·234.
unmāððful *immoderate, excessive*, NC329.
unmāððlic *excessive*, *Æ*. adv. -lice *excessively*, *Æ* : *unmercifully, cruelly*, *Æ*.
un-maga m., -magu f. *needy person, dependent, orphan*.
unmanig *not many, few*.
unmann m. *monster, wicked man*, *Æ*.
un-meagol, -meahl *insipid*, WW.
unmeah = *unmiht*
unmedeme (*Æ*) = *unmedome*
unmedome (u³) *incompetent, unfit, unworthy*, CP.
unmedomlice adv. *negligently, carelessly*.
unmeht = *unmiht*
unmeltung f. *indigestion*, LCD95a.
unmendlingsa = *unmyndlingsa*
unmēne = *unmāne*
unmenged *unmixed*.
unmenn nap. of *unmann*.
unmennisclic *inhuman*, Bo70²⁶.
unmēt- = *unmāt-*
unmidlod *unrestrained, unbridled*, CP.
unmidome = *unmedome*

- unmiht (ie) I. f. *weakness*, CP. II. (æ) impossible, MtL
+unmiht without strength, AEL25⁷¹.
- un-mihtelic, -mihtlic *impossible*.
- un-mihtig (æ, e) weak, powerless, Æ : impossible, NG.
- unmihtiges f. *weakness*, LCD.
- unmilde not meek, harsh, BH 100²⁹.
- unmildheort merciless, Æ.
- unmiltis f. *severity, anger*, Ct.
- unmiltisgendlic unworthy of compassion, unpardonable, Æ. [miltis]
- unmilsung f. *hardness of heart*, AO 64¹⁶.
- unmirigð = unmyrhð
- unmōd n. *depression*, LCD 65a.
- unmōdig humble, CP : timid.
- unmolsniendlic uncorrupted, OEG 60.
- un-monig, -moneg = unmanig
- unmurn untroubled, PPs 75⁴.
- unmurnlice† adv. unpityingly, without sorrowing.
- unmycel small, GD 133⁷.
- unmyhtig = unmihtig; unmylts- = unmilds-
- unmyndgian = unmynegian
- unmynd-linga, -lenga, -lunga adv. unaware, unexpectedly, Æ, AO : undesignedly.
- unmynegian to overlook, not to demand, LL 382[43].
- unmyrge unpleasant? sad? WW 211¹⁶.
- unmyrhð f. sadness, W 148⁹.
- unna m. = unne
- ±unnan pres. I sing. an(n), on(n), pl. unnon; pret. sg. ûðe, pp. ±unnen swv. w. d. pers. and g. thing to grant, allow, bestow, give, Bo, Chr; AO, CP, Æ. unnendre handa voluntarily : be glad to see, wish, desire. ['i-unne']
- unne f. favour, approval, permission, consent : grant : liberality.
- unnēah adj. adv. not near, far, away from.
- un-nēde, -nēdig = unnedig
- unnēdelice (GD 346⁹; JAW 55, 56) = ungnyðelice
- unnēg, unnēh = unnēah
- unnend m. one who grants, DR 5⁵.
- unnet = unnyt
- unnēd-ig, -enga adv. without compulsion or restraint, willingly, CP. [nēad]
- unnit = unnyt II.
- unnīsing m. honest man (not an outlaw), CHR 1087; v. ANS 117-22.
- un-nyt, -nytt I. adj. useless, unprofitable, Æ, CP. II. m. unprofitableness, emptiness, vanity, folly.
- unnytenes = unnytnes
- unnytic useless, unprofitable, foolish, CP. adv. -lice.
- unnytlicnes f. uselessness, LCD.
- unnytnes f. unprofitableness, frivolity, emptiness.
- unnytwyrðe unprofitable, useless, Æ, CP. adv. -wurðlice, Æ.
- unofercumen unsubdued, GL.
- unoferfere (oe⁴) impassable, GL.
- unoferhrēfed not roofed in, BL 125²¹.
- unoferwið-ed, -edlie, -ende, -endlie unconquerable, invincible.
- unoferwin-nene, -nendlie invincible.
- unoferwrigen not covered, AEL 23b²⁰.
- unoferwunnen unconquered, AO 156²⁸.
- unoferwunnendlic = unoferwinnendlic
- unoflinnendlicce unceasingly, NC 329.
- unofslegen not killed, AEH 2-544³¹.
- unondecyðignes f. ignorance JVPs 24⁷.
- unongetful = unandgytful
- unonlýsendlic unpardonable, GD 348⁴.
- unonstyred unmoved, GD 270⁹n.
- unonstyrigendlic motionless.
- unonwend-endlie, -edlic unchangeable, constant, immovable. adv. -lice.
- unorne old, worn out, decrepit, MA 256.
- unornlic old, worn, Æ.
- unplēolic not dangerous, safe, Æ. adv. -lice.
- unræd m. folly, foolish plan : crime, mischief, injury, plot, Æ, AO.
- unrædfæst ill-considered act, GEN 982.
- unrædfæstunreliable, incompetent, AEP 212¹⁵.
- unrædfæstlice unwisely, rashly, Æ.
- unrædlic thoughtless, BL 99²¹. adv. -lice, Æ.
- unrædsilð m. foolish enterprise, Rd 12⁴.
- unræfnied ic intolerable, SPs 123⁴ (on-).
- unreht = unriht
- unrehthæmdere = unrihthæmere
- unreordlic insatiable.
- ±unrētan to make sad, AO. [rōt]
- unrētu f. sadness, A4-165.
- unrēðe not cruel, gentle, AEH 2-44²⁵.
- unrice poor, LL, RB.
- unriht (e, y) I. n. wrong, sin, vice, wickedness, evil, Æ : injustice, oppression, Æ. II. adj. wrong, unrighteous, wicked, false : unlawful.
- unrihteyct f. vice, LL(262²⁸).
- unrihtdæd f. evil doing.
- unrihtdæde iniquitous, LPs 9²⁴.
- unrihtdēma m. unjust judge, W.
- unrihtdōm m. iniquity, DA 183.
- unrihtdōnd m. evildoer, BL 63¹⁵.
- unrihte adv. unjustly, wrongly.
- unrihtfēoung f. unrighteous hate, MET 27¹.
- unrihtful unrighteous, wicked, NC 329.
- unrihtgestrōn n. unrighteous gain, Bl 63⁸.
- unrihtgestrod n. ill-gotten booty, NC 330.
- unrihtgewilnung (y) = unrihtwilnung
- unrihtgilp m. vainglory, LL(262²⁷).
- unrihtgitsung f. wrongful greed.
- unrihthæman to fornicate, commit adultery.
- unrihthæmdere (VPs 49¹⁸) = unrihthæmere
- unrihthæmed I. n. fornication, adultery.
- II. adj. adulterous.
- unrihthæmedfremmere m. adulterer, NC 330.
- unrihthæmend m. adulterer, BL 63.
- unrihthæmere m. fornicator, adulterer, Æ.
- unrihthæmeð = unrihthæmed I.
- unrihthæmere (KGL) = unrihthæmere
- unrihtlic (e, y) unjust, unrighteous, wrong-fuful, wicked, Æ. adv. -lice.
- unrihtlust m. unlawful desire, Bo 19²⁰.
- unrihtlyblāc nm. unlawful magic, W 253¹¹.

- unrihtnes** (e²) f. *wrong, unrighteousness, wickedness*, BL.
- unrihttid** f. *wrong time, improper occasion*, MFH 177.
- unrihtweorc** n. *secular work done on Sunday*, LL(130²⁵).
- unrihtwif** n. *unlawful consort, mistress*, TC 373²⁹.
- unrihtwifung** f. *unlawful wedlock*, BH 116³.
- unrihtwillend** m. *evil-disposed person*, CP 89²²(y²).
- unrihtwillnung** f. *unlawful desire, lust, ambition*, CP.
- unrihtwis** *unrighteous, wrong, unjust*, Æ, CP. adv. -lice.
- unrihtwises** (e, y) f. *injustice, unrighteousness, iniquity*, Æ, CP(y).
- unrihtwigels** n. *covering of error*, BL 105³⁰.
- unrihtwyrcend** m. *evildoer*, BL.
- unrihtwyrhta** m. *evildoer*, CP(y²).
- unrim** I. n. *countless number, huge host, large quantity, mass*. II. =unrime
- unrime** *countless, innumerable*.
- unrimfolc** n. *countless number (of people)*, CP 51¹².
- unripe** *immature, unripe*, GL.
- unrot** *sad, dejected*, Æ, CP : *displeased, angry*.
- unrotian** to become sad : (±) make sad.
- unrotlic** *sad, gloomy*. adv. -lice.
- unrotmōd** *sad-hearted*, BL 113¹².
- unrotnes** f. *sadness, contrition, disquietude*, Æ, CP.
- ±**unrotsian** to be or become sad, be grieved, Æ : make sad.
- unruh** *smooth, without seams*, JnLR 19²³.
- unryht** (AO, CP) =unriht
- unryne** m. *diarrhaea*, LCD 1·172¹².
- unsac** not accused of anything, innocent, LCD 3·288⁶.
- unsadelod** not saddled, LL.
- unsæd** unsated, insatiable, PPs 100⁵.
- unsæd** n. evil seed, W 40²³.
- unsæht** =unseht
- unsæl** m. unhappiness, W 230²⁶.
- unsælan** to untie, unfasten.
- unsæle** wicked, WW 421²³.
- unsællig** unfortunate, unhappy, wretched : mischievous, pernicious, GEN 637 : wicked.
- unsælð** f. unhappiness, misfortune, adversity, misery, CP.
- unsæpig** sapless, ÆH 1·102⁴.
- unsalt** =unsealt
- unsamwræde** contrary, incongruous, Bo 106⁶.
- unsär** painless, CP.
- unsäwen** unsown, LL 450[10].
- unscæded** (e²) uninjured.
- unscæful** (e, ea) innocent. adv. -lice, CP.
- unscæfulnes** (ea, e) f. innocence, CP.
- unscæð-ednes**, -ignes (e) f. harmlessness, innocence, Æ.
- unscæð-ende** (e), -ig innocent, harmless.
- unscamfæst** impudent, shameless, GL.
- unscamfulnes** f. shamelessness, immodesty, MkL 7²⁰(eo).
- unscamig** unashamed, JUL 552.
- unscamlic** shameless, immodest, Æ. adv. -lice.
- unseað-** =unscæð(ð)-
- un-scæadelice**, -scæadlice *unreasonably*.
- unscædwislic** *unreasonable*, ÆH 2·210³⁰.
- unseaf** f. monster? RD 88³².
- unseam-** =unscam-
- unsearp** not sharp (of wine), LCD.
- unsearpnes** f. dulness, BH 402²⁹.
- unsearpsyne** not sharp-sighted, LCD 11b.
- unseaað-** =unscæð-
- unscelleht** (=ie) not furnished with a shell, LCD 33b.
- uncsede** (y)† not discreditable, blameless, glorious.
- un-scended**, -scendende uninjured, uncorrupted.
- unscennan** to unharness, WW 91¹³.
- unscēod** =unscōd pp. of unscōgan.
- unscēogan** =unscōgan
- unsecom-** (NG) =unscam-
- unscēotan** (WW 190³⁰) =onscēotan
- unseð-** =unscæð-
- unscildig** (Æ) =unscyldig
- unscirped** unclothed, MtL 22¹¹.
- unscōgan** to unshoe, Æ, CP. pp. unscōd unshod.
- unscom-** =unscam-
- unscoren** unshorn.
- unscortende** not failing, LkLR 12³³.
- unscrýdan** (e², i²) to put off (clothes), undress, strip, deprive of, Æ. unscrýdd pp. naked. [scrud]
- unscyld** f. innocence, SPs 40¹³.
- unscyldgung** f. innocence, ERPs 17²⁵.
- unscyldig** (i) guiltless, innocent, Æ, CP : not responsible.
- unscyldiglic** excusable, BL 189³². adv. -lice innocently, Bk 12.
- unscyldinges** f. innocence.
- unscynde** =unscende
- unscýrdan** =unscrýdan
- unscyttan** to undo, unbolt, ÆL 31⁸⁶³.
- unscyðende** =unscæðende
- unseald** ungiven, HL 10⁴⁹⁵.
- unsealt** (a, y) unsalted, insipid.
- unsefernes** =unsýfernes
- unsefull** 'insensatus,' RHy 6³¹. [sefa]
- unseht** I. mfn. discord, disagreement, quarrel. II. adj. not agreed, hostile, CHR.
- unsehtnes** f. discord, quarrel, NC 330.
- un-seldan**, -seldon (Æ) not seldom, repeatedly, frequently.
- unséofene** not sighing, MFH 177.
- unsewenlic** invisible, Bo 138².
- unsiib** f. dissension, contention, war, strife, AO.
- unsiibbian** to disagree, WW.
- unsiibsumnes** f. anxiety, JnL p6¹.
- unsideful** immodest, unchaste.
- unsidefullnes** f. immodesty.
- unsidelice** immodestly, NC 330.
- unsidu** m. bad custom, vice, impurity. [Ger. unsitte]

- unsif-** = unsýf.
unsigefæst not victorious, AEL 18⁴⁴.
unsingian = unsyngian
unsið m. unfortunate journey or expedition, misfortune, mishap, A.E.
unslæpig sleepless, WW 427¹⁵.
unslaw (æ, ea) not slow, active. adv. -lice, CP 381¹.
unsleac not remiss, active, diligent. adv. -lice.
unsleacnes f. diligence.
unslaw = unslaw
unslid? unslit (Cp 33s) n. fat, grease, tallow.
[*Ger.* unschlitt; or ?=unsylt]
unslitten untorn, JnL 19²³.
unslýped open, unloosed, W 83⁹.
unsmæðe = unsmēðe
unsmeorwig not greasy, LCD 106b (smerig).
unsmēðe not smooth, uneven, rough, scabby.
unsmēðnes f. roughness, WW.
unsmōð = unsmēðe
unsnotor (e³) unwise. adv. -lice.
unsnoternes (yster) f. folly.
unsnot- = unsnot.
unsnyttru f. folly, ignorance.
unsnyttrum† adv. foolishly.
unsoden not boiled or cooked.
unsöfte harshly, bitterly, severely, violently, A.E : with difficulty, hardly, scarcely : uncomfortably.
unsöftlic harshly, AEH 1-434⁷.
unsöm f. disagreement, LL.
unsorh free from care, BL 217²⁹.
unsöð I. adj. untrue, false. II. n. untruth, falsehood.
unsöðfæst untruthful : unjust, unrighteous.
unsöðfæstnes f. injustice, unrighteousness.
± **unsöðlan** to falsify, disprove.
unsöðsag-ol, -ul untruthful, A.E.
unspannan⁷ to unfasten, WW 231³⁵.
unspecende = unsprecende
unspēd f. want, poverty.
unspēdig poor, A.E, AO : not fertile.
unspiwl that stops vomiting? LCD.
unspornend = onspornend
unsprecende not able to speak, A.E.
unstæfwis illiterate, GPH 393.
unstæðig unstable, irregular, weak, frivolous, wanton, A.E.
unstæðignes f. instability, inconstancy, wantonness, A.E.
unstaðolfæst unstable, unenduring, weak, fickle, A.E.
unstaðolfæstnes f. instability, weakness, fickleness, A.E.
unstenc m. stench, stink.
unstille moving, changeable, restless, inquiet, uneasy, CP.
+ **unstillian** to disturb, agitate, BH 278¹⁰.
un-stilnes, -stilnes f. agitation, restlessness, disturbance, disquiet, trouble, disorder, tumult, A.E, AO.
unstrang not strong, weak, infirm, feeble, A.E.
unstrangian to be feeble.
unstrangnes f. feebleness.
- unstrenge** weak, AEH 2-390²⁶.
unstydful inconstant, apostate, DR 121¹⁰.
[=unstede-]
unstydfullnes (on-) f. instability, DR.
unstyrendic immovable, hard to carry, MtL 23⁴.
unstyriende immovable, stationary, Bo.
unswæs unpleasant, disagreeable, uncongenial. adv. -swæse.
unswæslie ungentle, cruel, JUD 65. [swæs]
unswefn n. bad dream, LCD 3-288²¹.
unsweotol imperceptible, indistinct.
unsweþte not sweet : foul.
unswicen unbetrayed, unharmed, safe, CHR 1048.
un-swicende, -swiciende true, faithful.
unswicol trustworthy, true.
unswið not strong, LCD. adv. -swiðe.
unsydeful = unsideful
unsýferlic impure, BL 43¹⁷.
unsýfernes f. impurity, foulness.
unsýfre (i) I. adj. impure, unclean, filthy.
II. adv. filthily, CR 1484?
unsylt = unseal
unsyngian to exculpate, LL 98[21,1].
unsynníg guiltless, innocent, A.E.
unsynnum adv. guiltlessly, B 1072.
untæle blameless, faultless, A.E.
untæled unblamed, CP 351²⁰.
untællic (ā) blameless, immaculate, undefiled, praiseworthy. adv. -lice, A.E, CP.
untæl-wierðe (y³) blameless, CP. adv. -wierðlice.
untæslie = unðæslie; **untæl-** = **untæl**.
untala (NG) = untela
untameul untameable, GPH 397.
unteala = untela
untealt uncounted, LCD 3-264¹¹.
untealt stable, steady, CHR 897D.
untela adv. not well, amiss, badly, ill, improperly, wrongly, CP.
untellendic indescribable.
untemed untamed, CPs, WW.
untémende = untýmende
unténan (KGL) = ontýnan
untéogoðad untithed, CP 439²⁹.
unteola = untela
untéorig untiring, unceasing, MET 281⁷.
untidæt untimely eating, NC 330.
untidfyl f. untimely eating or drinking, W 46¹⁴.
untidgewidere n. unseasonable weather, CHR 1095.
untidlic unseasonable, AO. adv. -lice.
untidspæc f. untimely speech, LL(322⁹).
untidweore n. work at an improper time (e.g. on Sunday), W.
untienia (AO) = ontéona
untigan to untie, loosen, unchain, A.E. [tēag]
untilad destitute, Bo 16¹².
untima m. unseasonableness, wrong time, CP : bad time, misfortune, W 297⁷.
untime ill-timed, unfortunate, A.E.
untimnes f. evil times, W 207¹⁸.

- untinan = ontýnan
 untōbrocen *unbroken*, A.
 untōclofen *uncloven*, ÄL 25⁴⁵.
 untōdæled *undivided, individual, indivisible, inseparable*.
 untōdæledlic *inseparable, indivisible*, A.
 adv. -lice.
 untōdælednes f. *undividedness*, A 8-318¹⁷.
 untō-dælend-, dæl-, däl-, -delen = untō-dæled-
untolætendlice incessantly, GD 117²³.
 untō-lēsende, -lysende *that cannot be loosed, inextricable*, WW.
 untolysendlic *forgivable*, GD 342²⁶.
 untōsceacen *unshaken*.
 untōsliten *un torn, uninjured*, CP.
 untōsprecendlic *ineffable*, TC.
 untōtwæmed *undivided*, A.
 untoworpenlic (e², a⁴) *inviolable*, OEG 11¹⁵³.
 untrāglīce *frankly*, EL 410.
 untrēow = untrēowð
 untrēowe (ŷ) *untrue, unfaithful*.
 untrēowfæst (ŷ) *unfaithful, unreliable*.
 untrēowlice *faithlessly*, AO.
 untrēowsian *to defraud, deceive*, CP : offend, G.
 untrēowð f. *unfaithfulness, treachery*, AO.
 untrum *infirm, weakly, sick, ill*, A, CP.
 untrumian *to be or become sick or infirm : make weak*, A.
 untrumlic *infirm, weak*, A.
 untrumnes f. *weakness, sickliness, infirmity, illness*, A, AO, CP.
 untrymed *unconfirmed (by a bishop)*, LL (140¹⁹).
 un-trymig, -trymmig *sick, infirm*, NG.
 untrymigan *to become weak*, JnL 6².
 untrymmigo f. *illness*, Mtl 10¹.
 untrymnes = untrumnes
 untrymð f. *weakness, illness*.
 untrȳw- = untrēow-
 untwēgendlīce = untwēgendlicē
 untwēo m. *certainty*, Cr 961.
 untwēod *undoubting*, AN 1244.
 untweofeald = untwiefeald
 untwēogende *unhesitating, not doubting*, CP.
 untwēogendlīc *indubitable, certain*. adv. -lice *indubitably, unhesitatingly, undoubtingly*, AO, CP.
 untwēolic (i) *undoubted*, OEG. adv. -lice *certainly, with certainty*, A.
 untwēonde = untwēogende
 untwēon(d)līce = untwēogendlīce
 untwēonigend (ŷ) *undoubting*, A 9-115⁴⁵.
 untwi-, untwȳ- = untwēo-, untwie-
 untwie-feald, -feld *not double-minded, without duplicity, sincere*, CP.
 untȳd *unkilful, inexperienced*, CP.
 untyddre = untȳdre; untydlīc = untidlic
 untȳdre I. *firm, unbending*, AN 1254.
 II. m. *monster*, B 111.
 untȳdrende *barren*, Lcd 33b.
 untȳgian = untigan
- untygða *unsuccessful (in getting one's wish)*, CP 257¹⁸.
 untymende *barren, unfruitful*, A. [tieman]
 untýnan = ontýnan
 untýned *unfenced*, LL 106[40].
 untýð = untygð
 unðærfe in phr. 'unðærfe ðing' 'nequaquam' Mtl 2⁶. [unðearf]
 unðæslic *inappropriate, unseemly, unbecoming, absurd*, A. adv. -lice, A.
 unðæslicnes f. *impropriety*, ÄH 2-316⁸.
 unðæslicu f. *incongruity*, RB 124¹³.
 unðane m. *ingratitude, disinclination, displeasure*, A, AO, CP : *evil intention, an ill turn*, A. his unðances *against his will, involuntarily*. [Ger. undank]
 unðancful *unthankful*, CP, GD.
 unðanc-ol, -ul *ungrateful*, NC 330.
 unðanc-wurðe, -wyrðe *ungrateful : not acceptable, disagreeable*, A.
 unðancwyrðlice *ungratefully*, NC 330.
 unðearf f. *damage, hurt, detriment, ruin*, A.
 unðearfes *without a cause*, PPs 13⁶.
 unðéaw m. *vice, sin, fault*, A, CP.
 unðéawfæst *disorderly, ill-mannered, dissolute*, A. adv. -lice.
 unðéawful *uncontrolled, disorderly*, WW.
 unðegenlice *basely*.
 unðinged *unexpected, sudden*, CP.
 unðingod *unnoted for*, CP 423³⁵.
 unðolemodnes f. *impatience*.
 unðoligendlīc *intolerable*, Sc 208¹⁴.
 unðorfæst *unprofitable*, DR 179¹⁷.
 un-ðriste, -ðrieste *difflent*, CP.
 unðrōwendlicnes f. *impassibility*, ZDA 31-14.
 unðrōwigendlīc *unsuffering*, A.
 unðurhsceotendlīc *impenetrable*.
 unðurhogen *unperformed, neglected*, CP 329¹⁴.
 unðwægen = unðwogen
 unðwære = ungeðwære
 + unðwærian *to disagree*, A, CP.
 unðwærnes f. (ē) *discord, division*, Chr.
 un-ðwean, -ðwagen, -ðwægen, -ðwegen, -ðwēn = unðwogen
 unðwērnes = unðwærnes
 unðwogen *unwashed*.
 unðyhtig *weak*, OET 107.
 unðyldig = ungeðyldig
 unðyldliches f. *difficulty*, BH 2-340.
 unndergilde (a²) *invaluable*, Bo 27²⁰.
 unwāclic† *steadfast, strong, noble, splendid*, adv. -lice.
 unwāded (ē) *not clothed*, Mtl 22¹¹.
 unwāder = unweder
 unwælgrim *gentle, merciful*, GD 133⁶.
 unwæm- = unwem-
 unwær (-war- in obl. cases) *inautious, careless, unthinking, foolish*, A, CP : *unaware, unexpected*. on un-wær, -waran, -warum *unawares, unexpectedly*.
 unwæres = unwares
 unwærlic *unwary, heedless*, CP. adv. -lice, A, AO, CP.

- unwærnes f. *heedlessness*, W 299⁷.
 unwærscipe m. *folly*, ÆL 1·68¹.
unwæcen *unwashen*, LCD 41b.
unwæstm mfn. *barrenness* : *tare*, *weed*.
unwæstmbære *unfruitful*, *barren*, *sterile*, *Æ.CP*.
unwæstm-bærnes (Æ, AO), -berendnes (Æ) f. *unfruitfulness*, *barrenness*, *sterility*.
unwæstmrberend-e, -lic *sterile*.
unwæstmfæst *barren*, BL 163⁶.
unwæstmfæstnes f. *barrenness*, BL 163¹⁷.
unwæterig *waterless*, *dry*, *desert*.
unwandiende *unhesitating*, CP 381²⁵.
unwar- v. *unwær*.
unwares adv. *unawares*. [gs. of *unwær*]
unwarnod *unwarned*, LL 382³³.
unwealt *steady*, *stable*, CHR 897.
unwearnum† adv. *irresistibly* : *suddenly*, *in a moment*.
unwearð=unweord
unweaxen† *not grown up*, *young*.
unwèded = *unwæded*
unweder n. *bad weather*, *storm*, Æ.
unwederlice adv. *tempestuously*, Mt 16³.
unweg = *onweg*
unwegen *not weighed*, LCD 1·376⁷.
unwemlīc unsullied, *pure*, WW 522³⁵.
un-wemme, -wemmed *unblemished*, *unstained*, *unspotted*, *uninjured*, Æ : *inviolate*.
unwem mend m. *innocent man*, REPs 36¹⁸(on-).
unwemming f. *incorruptibility*, *incorruption*, Sc 41¹⁰.
unwemnes f. *purity*, HL 18⁴²².
+unwendnes = *onwendnes*
unwēne *unexpected* : *hopeless*, Æ.
unwēned *unexpected*.
unwēnlīc adj. *unpromising*, *hopeless*, *desperate*, AO, CP. adv. -lice *unexpectedly*, by chance, GD 88¹⁷.
unwēnunga *unexpectedly*, Bo 140¹⁰.
unwēod n. *ill weed*, W 92¹⁹.
unweoder = *unweder*
unweorcheard *delicate*, *weakly*, *infirm*, RB 75⁸.
unweorclic (o) *unsuitable for work*, A8·319³⁰.
unweord (AO) = *unwierðe*
unweordian (o, u) to *slight*, *treat with contempt*, *dishonour*, CP : (±) *become worthless*, *vile*, *dishonour oneself*.
unweordlic (u) *unworthy*, *dishonourable*, AO : *unimportant*, *humble*, CP. adv. -lice *unworthily*, *dishonourably*, *ignominiously*, AO, CP : *indignantly*.
unweordnes f. *slight*, *contempt*, *disgrace*, AO, CP.
unweorðscipe m. *dishonour*, *disgrace* : *indignation*, CP 222².
unweordnung (u) f. *disgrace* : *indignation*, CP 222¹².
unweotod = *unwitod* ; *unwer* (KGL) = *unwær*
unwered *unprotected*, GEN 812.
unwērlīg *unwearying*, *indefatigable*, *persistent*, Æ, AO.
- unwerlice = *unwærlice*
unwerod *not sweet*, CP 447¹⁹.
unwestm = *unwæstm* ; *unweðer* = *unweder*
unwid *not wide*, NC 330.
unwidere n. *bad weather*, W.
unwidlod *unpolluted*, DR 90¹⁷.
unwierðe I. adj. *unworthy*, CP : *worthless* : *contemptible*, *ignominious*. II. adv.
unwiese = *unwise*, *unwîslike*
unwillia m. *repugnance*, *displeasure*.
unwillan = *unwillum*
unwillende *unwilling*, *involuntary*, CP.
unwilles adv. *unwillingly*, *involuntarily*, *reluctantly*, Æ.
unwillum adv. *unwillingly*, *reluctantly*. his *unwillum against his will*, AO : *involuntarily*, *unintentionally*.
unwilsumlice adv. *involuntarily*, *against one's will*, BH 442²³.
unwindan³ (=on-) *to unwind*, *uncover*, Æ.
unwine m. *foe*, *enemy*.
unwinsum = *unwynsum*
unwîs *unwise*, *foolish*, *ignorant*, *uninformed*, CP.
unwisdōm m. *unwisdom*, *imprudence*, *folly*, *ignorance*, CP.
unwîslike *foolish*. adv. -lice, Æ.
unwîsnes f. *ignorance* : *wickedness*, DR.
unwita m. *willess person*, *ignoramus*.
unwitende *unwitting*, *ignorant*, AO.
unwitnigendlice *without punishment*, *with impunity*, ÆGR 233⁸.
unwitnod *unpunished*, CP.
unwitnung f. *impunity*, Sc 235⁵.
unwitod (io, u) *uncertain*.
unwittig *unconscious*, *ignorant*, *stupid*, Æ.
unwittignes f. *folly*, GD 163³⁴.
unwittol *ignorant*, Sc 80¹².
unwitweorc n. *foolish work*, BL 111².
unwîrweard *friendly*, CP 361²⁰.
unwîrweardlic *not discordant*, NC 330.
unwîðmetenes f. *incomparability*, OEG 587.
unwîðmetenic *not comparable*, *incomparable*, Æ. adv. -lice.
unwlite m. *dishonour*, WW.
unwliteg = *unwlitig*
unwliteglan *to become disfigured*, CP : *disfigure*, *transform*, CP.
unwlitegung f. *disfigurement*, WW 391⁵.
unwlitig *unsightly*, *deformed*, *disfigured*, *ill-favoured*, Æ.
unwlitignes f. *disfigurement*, BH 384⁴.
unworelle = *unweorclic*
unwroht *unwrought*, *unfinished*.
unwôrdian = *unweordian*
unwrænc = *unwrenc*
unwrâene *not lustful*, LCD.
un-wræst, -wrâste (ē) *feeble*, *weakly*, AO : *unsteady*, *untrustworthy*.
unwræstlice adv. *weakly*, *incongruously*, A 8·334¹⁸.
unwrecen *unpunished*, *unavenged*.
unwrenc (æ) m. *vice*, *evil design*, Æ, CP.

- unwréon^{1,2} to uncover, reveal.
 unwrést =unwrést
 un-wrigednes, -wrigennes f. uncovering, revelation.
 unwrigen open, unconcealed, MFH 101⁷ (pp. of unwréon).
 unwritten unwritten, Bo.
 unrítere m. incorrect copyist, AEGR 3²⁴.
 unríðan to untwist, unbind, CP.
 unwunden I. not wound. II. pp. of unwindan.
 unwundod not wounded, GEN 183.
 unwuniendlic uninhabitable, LCD 3-262.
 unwurð=unweorð; unwuted =unwitud
 unwynsum unpleasant, AE.
 unwynsumnes f. unpleasantness, AE.
 unwyrean to undo, destroy.
 unwyrd f. misfortune, trouble.
 unwyrtrumian to root out, MTL 13²⁹.
 unwyrð=unweorð; unwyrðe =unwierðe
 unymb-fangen, -fangenlic incomprehensible, GD.
 unymbwendedlic unalterable, DR 164¹⁶.
 unymbwriten indescribable, GD 268²⁴.
 unýð=unéað.
 unýðgian to trouble, EPs 34¹⁵.
 úp [S 122] adv. 'up' (to a place), up stream, up country (inland) : upwards. lætan úp to put ashore. úp forlætan divide.
 úpáberan¹ to bear up.
 úpáblawan⁷ to blow up, be in eruption (of a volcano), AEL 8²².
 úpábrecan⁴ to break out, break through, boil up, AE.
 úp-ábregdan, -ábrédan³ to lift up, raise up, exalt, CP.
 úpádefan³ to dig up.
 úpádōn anv. to take up, exhume.
 úpafangnes f. reception, assumption, A5-464.
 úpähæf=úpähaf.
 úpähafelice (æ) adv. arrogantly, OEG 667.
 úpähafenes f. exultation, presumption, arrogance, pride, CP : elevation, AE.
 úpähafu lifting up, NC331.
 úpáhebban⁶ to lift up, raise up, exalt, AE, CP : rise in the air, fly.
 úpáhefedlice arrogantly, HGL 422⁸.
 úp-ähefednes (AE), -ähefennes =úpähafenes
 úpähön⁷ to hang up, AE.
 úpämýlan? to come to light, appear, HGL 463 (v. OEG 4784).
 úparærán to raise up, lift up, exalt, AO, CP : excite.
 úpareccan to erect, raise, build, VPs.
 úparisan¹ to rise up, CP.
 úparisnes f. resurrection, EH 14⁶.
 úpáspringan³ to spring up, arise.
 úpá-springnes, -sprungnes f. uprising, LPs 102¹².
 úpástandan⁶ to stand up, rise up, emerge.
 úpástigan¹ to rise, ascend, AE, CP.
 úp-ästigenes, -ästignes f. ascent, ascension, means of going up.
 úpástreccan to uplift, CM38.
- úpátēon^{2,1} to draw up, bring up, rear : draw out, pull out, pluck up : lift up, place in an upright position, AE.
 úpáðenian to elevate, lift up, CP.
 úp-äweallan, -äwallan⁷ to well up, steam up, boil up, AE.
 úpawegan⁵ to lift up, support, AE.
 úpawendan to turn upwards, raise, AE. pp. úpawend supine, AEGR.
 úperan⁴ to bear up.
 úpbeséon⁵ to look up.
 úpbredan³ to reproach with, upbraid, W 248⁹.
 úpcuman⁴ to come up, arise.
 úpcound from above, heavenly, CP.
 úpcyme m. rising, origin, source.
 úpearð m. land above, heaven, GU 1051.
 úpende m. upper end.
 úpengel† m. heavenly angel.
 úpéode pret. 3 sg. of úpgān.
 úpfærelid n? ascension, AE 1-444¹.
 úpfeax bald in front, WW 276³².
 úpfegan to erect, CP.
 úpférán to go forth, spring forth, GPH 401.
 úpferian to carry up, to raise, Sc 130⁷.
 úp-fléogan (AE), -fléon² to fly up.
 úpfleiring f. upper floor (of house), AE.
 úpfloð fm., úpfloðe f. upper chamber or story, garret, AE.
 úpflugon pret. pl. of úpfleogan.
 úpgān anv. to go up : make to go up, raise : rise (of sun), GUTH 148⁴¹.
 úpgang m. rising, sunrise, AE : going up, approach, ascent : landing, going inland.
 úpganga m. landing, MA 87.
 úpgeberan⁴ to bear or carry up.
 úpgebrédan (W 249³) =úpbredan
 úpgemynd† n. contemplation of things above.
 úpgeotan² to well up, GUTH 131¹⁹.
 úpgetéon^{2,1} to draw up.
 úpgodu np. the gods above, heathen gods, WW 497²⁵.
 úpgong =úpgang
 úphafenes =úpähafenes
 úphéafod n. upper end, KC6-79¹⁰.
 úphéah uplifted, high, elevated : sublime, noble, upright.
 úpheald n. maintenance, KC4-232⁵.
 úphebbe f. water-hen, coot, PPs 103¹⁷.
 úphebbing f. uprising, LkL 8⁸.
 úp-hefenes (VPs), -hefnies =úpähafenes
 úphefon m. heaven above, sky.
 úphladan⁸ to draw up, HGL 418.
 úphūs n. upper room, WW 384³.
 úpland n. country (as opposed to town).
 úplang upright, erect : tall.
 úplegen f. hair-pin, WW 223¹⁶.
 úplendisc from the uplands, rural, from beyond the town, AE. [úpland]
 úplic upper, supreme, lofty, sublime, heavenly, celestial, AE, CP.
 úplyft fnm. upper air, ether, sky.
 úpnæs f. height, LPs 103³.
 úpniman⁴ to raise up, EH 3⁸.
 upon =uppan ; upp =úp

- uppan** (o²) prep. (w. d. and a.) *on, upon, up to, against* : (time) *on, after* : *in addition to.*
 wið u. *above.* on u. *against.*
- +**uppan** = +*yppan*
- uppe I.** adv. *above, aloft, up, inland,* CP.
 u. on *upon.* II. =*yppē*
- uppe-** = *üp-*
- uppiān** *to rise up, swell,* CP 277⁷.
- uppl-** = *üpl-*
- uppon** = *uppen*
- uprādor** = *üprodor*
- uprēcan** *to reach up,* BL 223¹⁰.
- upriht** *upright, erect, AE : face upwards,* OEG 2157. adv. -rihte.
- uprine** = *üpryne*
- uprocettan** *to belch up,* EPs 118¹⁷¹.
- üp-roder, -rodor†** m. *upper heavens, ether, firmament.*
- üpryne** m. *ascent, rising (of sun).*
- üpssittan⁵** 'residere,' AEGR.
- üpsspring** m. *rising up, origin, birth, AE : what springs up.*
- üpssprungennes** f. *eclipse,* BH 240^{20B}.
- upsūtige** m. *ascent, ascension, AE : staircase,* GD 17⁽²⁴⁾.
- üpstigend** m. *one who mounts up, rider,* DR; CHy 4¹.
- üpþyddan** *to swell up,* GUTH 131¹⁹⁷.
- üpweg** = *üpweg*
- üpwaestm** m. *stature,* A 17·113.
- üpware** mp. *inhabitants of heaven,* WW 355²⁹.
- üpweallan⁷** *to boil up, AO.*
- üpweard, üpweardes** adv. *up, upwards : towards heaven.*
- üpweg†** m. *ascent, ascension.*
- üpýrnán³** (eo) *to run up, grow, increase : rise.*
- üpýrne** = *üpryne*
- ür** m. *bison, aurochs : name of the rune for u.* [Ger. auer]
- üre I.** possess. pron. 'our,' ours, AO, CP, G.
 II. gp. of ic.
- ürelendisc** of our country, AEGR 93¹⁷.
- ürigfeðere†** *dewy-winged.*
- üriglæst** *leaving a damp track,* Wy 29.
- ürne** asm. of *üre I.*
- urnen** pp., urnon pret. pl. of iernan.
- üron** = *ürum* dsmn. and dp. of *üre I.*
- üs** dap. of pers. pron. ic *us.*
- üser I.** poss. pron. gen. ü ses *our.* II. gp. of ic.
- üsic, üsig, üsih=üs; üsse=üre; üsser=üser**
- üsses** v. *üser;* **üssic** = *üsic, üs*
- üsspīung** f. *expectoration,* WW 113⁹. [üt, spīwung]
- üssum** dsn. of *üser.*
- üt** adv. *'out,' AO, Bo, G : without, outside.*
- üta-** (N) = *ütan-*
- ütäberstan³** *to burst out, burst forth,* CP.
- ütäblawen⁷** *to blow out, breathe out.*
- ütäbrecañ⁴** *to break out, AE.*
- ütäbrēdan³** *to pluck out, take out or away.*
- ütäcnyssan** *to drive out,* ERPs 35¹³.
- ütacumen** = *ütancumen*
- ütacund** *extraneous, external, foreign, NG.*
- ütacunda** m. *stranger,* LkL 17¹⁸.
- ütacymen** = *ütancymen*
- ütädefan³** *to dig out, AEGR.*
- ütädōn** anv. *to do out, put out, AE.*
- ütädræfan** *to drive out, expel, destroy, AE.*
- ütädrifan¹** *to drive out, disperse, dispel, LL.*
- ütädrýgan** *to dry out.*
- ütäðmian** (ë) *to breathe out,* MFH 122⁸.
- ütälaran⁶** *to come forth, go out, depart,* CP.
- ütäfleon²** *to flee away.*
- ütäflöwan** = *ütflöwan*
- ütäflýman** *to drive out or away.*
- ütäfon⁷** *to take out, except.*
- üt-ägän** anv., -ägangan⁷ *to go out, go forth.*
- ütägéotan²** *to pour out, dispense.*
- ütähræcan** *to spit out.*
- ütälædan** *to lead out,* LL, VPs.
- ütämær-an**, -ian *to drive out, expel, depopulate,* BH.
- utan** = *wuton*
- utan** adv. *from outside, An ; Chr : on the outside, without, Bo, Gen.* utan *landes abroad,* PPs 64⁸. ['outen']
- utanbordeñ** adv. *from abroad,* CP 31¹.
- utan-eumen, -cymen** I. *foreign, strange, AO ; AE : belonging to another.* ['outcome'] II. m. *stranger, foreigner.*
- ütane** adv. *from without, outwards, outside, externally, AO, CP.*
- ütanlandes** v. utan.
- ütanweard** *external, outside, WW.* ['outward']
- ütänýdan** *to drive out, expel,* RPs 43³.
- ütäscéofan** = *ütäscúfan*
- ütäsecoetan²** *to sprout forth, burst forth,* CP : *to pierce out, AO.*
- ütäscúfan²** *to drive out, thrust out, shut out.*
- ütäscyndan** *to drive out, AE.*
- ütäsléan⁶** *to strike outwards, break out,* CP.
- ütäslidan¹** *to slip out.*
- ütäspíwan⁴** *to spew forth, vomit up,* CP 447^{17, 19}.
- ütästingan³** *to put out (eyes).*
- ütätéon^{2, 1}** *to draw out, AE.*
- ütätýnan** *to exclude,* VPs.
- ütäðringan³** *to press out.*
- ütäðýdan** *to thrust out, cast out, AE.*
- ütäweard** (NG) = *ütanweard*
- ütäweorpan³** *to cast out, empty out.*
- ütberstan** = *ütäberstan*
- ütcumen** = *ütancumen*
- ütewealm** (a, æ) m. *utter destruction, extirpation,* Cp 461L
- ütçýðan** *to promulgate, announce,* A 4·166.
- ütdræf** f. *decree of expulsion,* AEH 21⁸⁵.
- ütdræfan** *to drive out, expel.*
- ütdræfere** m. *driver out,* WW 172⁴⁶.
- ütdragán⁶** *to remove,* LL 454^[9].
- ütdrifan¹** *to drive out or away, expel, scatter, disperse.*
- üté** adv. *without, outside, abroad, BH ; AE : out.* ['oute']
- ütemest** = *ýtemest*

- ūten, ūtene = ūtan, ūtane
 ūter = ūtor
 ūtera, ūterra adj. (comp.) *outer, exterior, external*, AO, CP. superl. ūtemest *uttermost, utmost, extreme, last.*
 ūtermere m. *outer sea, open sea*, CHR 897A.
 ūtewaard adj. *external, outward, outside, extreme, last.* as sb. *outward part, exterior on ūtewaardan on the outside, outwardly.*
 ūtſer n. *going out*, AÆ.
 ūtfærild n. *exodus, going out*, AÆ, AO.
 ūtfaran⁶ *to go out.*
 ūtfaru f. *going out*, AÆ, RB. ['outfare']
 ūtféran *to go out*, AÆ.
 ūtſlēon² *to flee out or away.*
 ūtſlōwan⁷ *to flow out*, AÆ, CP : *scatter, be dispersed*, EH 5⁶.
 ūtſlyman = ūtaſlyman
 ūtſor f. *evacuation (from body)*, LCD 6a.
 ūtſorlætan *to cast out*, AÆ, AO, CP
 ūtſus *ready to start*, B33.
 ūtgān anv. *to go out*, CP.
 ūtgang m. *going out, departure, exit, exodus : latter part, Guth, Mtl, VPs : privy : dejecta, excrement*, LCD : 'anus.' ['outgang']
 ūtgangan⁷ = ūtgān
 ūtgärſeeg m. *remotest sea*, CREAT 70.
 ūtgefeoht n. *external war*, BH I, xxii.
 ūtgegān = ūtgān ; ūtgelēdan = ūtlædan
 ūtgemære n. *extreme or remotest limit.*
 ūtgenga m. *exit*, Mtr 22⁹.
 ūtgeð (KG) pres. 3 sg. of ūtgān.
 ūtgong = ūtgang
 ūthealf f. *outer side*, WW 153⁴⁵.
 ūthere m. *foreign army*, CHR.
 ūthleap n. *fine for letting a prisoner escape*, TC.
 ūtlan to *put out, expel*, LL : *alienate (property).* ['out']
 ūtſirning (io) f. *flux*, MkL 5²⁵.
 ūtlād f. *right of passage outwards by water*, EC 344 : *bringing together (of material)? AS 2⁷.*
 ūtlædan to *lead out, bring out*, LL 54[8,1].
 ūtlædnes (ē) f. 'abductio,' EH 6³⁶.
 ūtlænda = ūtlenda ; ūtlændisc = ūtlendisc
 ūtlæs f. *out-pastures*, KC 6·214.
 ūtlaſa m. 'outlaw,' AÆ, W.
 ± ūtlaſian to 'outlaw,' *banish, Chr.*
 ūtlaſu? f. *outlawry.* [ON. útlaſi]
 ūtlah *outlawed*, CHR, LL.
 ūtland n. *foreign land, PPs : outlying land (granted to tenants), TC 502. ['outland']*
 ūtlee = ūtlic
 ūtlednes = ūtlædnes
 ūtlenda m. *foreigner, stranger, alien*, GL.
 ūtlende = ūtlendisc
 ūtlendisc (æ) I. *strange, foreign*, AÆ, Chr.
 II. m. *foreigner, stranger.* ['ouilandish']
 ūtlearan to *go out, pass*, GD.
 ūtlic from *without, foreign*, BH.
 ūtmæran to *tell out, make known, proclaim, announce*, A4·166.
 ūt-mæſt, -mest = ūtemest
- ūtniman⁴ *to take out, redeem.*
 ūton = wuton ; ūton = ūtan
 ūtone = ūtane
 ūtor (comp. of ūte) adv. *beyond.*
 ūtorlic (e²) *external*, KL 14⁷⁷.
 ūtræcan *to reach out.*
 ūtræſſan *to rush out*, CHR.
 ūtre = ūterre f. and n. of ūterra.
 ūtridan¹ *to ride or go away*, LL 210[8].
 ūtrine = ūtryne
 ūt-roccettan, -roccian *to belch out*, EJPs.
 ūtryne m. *running away, issue, exit, outlet : what runs out.*
 ūtsang = ūhtsang
 ūtſcētan² *to abut on*, EC 121 : *suffer to escape, aid the escape of*, LL 194[6,1].
 ūtſcūfan² *to push out, shut out, exclude*, AÆ.
 ūtſcye m. *outfall, outlet, exit*, AÆ.
 ūtſcytling m. *stranger, foreigner*, Sc 200⁴.
 ūtſendan *to send out.*
 ūt-siht, -ſihte f. *flux, diarrhœa*, AÆ, AO.
 ūtſihtādī f. *diarrhœa, dysentery*, LCD.
 ūtſion¹ *to issue out*, AO 38⁷.
 ūtſið m. *going out, departure : death.*
 ūtſpiwung v. ūsspīung.
 utter, uttor = ūtor ; uttermæſt = ūtemest
 utun = wuton
 ūtwæpnedmann m. *stranger*, BH 354²⁵.
 ūtwærc m. *dysentery?* LCD.
 ūtwald m. *outlying wood*, EC 289¹⁷.
 ūtwaru f. *foreign defence*, LL.
 ūtweallan⁷ *to well out, flow forth*, A 4·163.
 ūtweard adj. *outside of, going away, striving to get out.*
 ūtweardes adv. 'outwards,' CP.
 ūtweorc = ūtwærc
 ūtwicing m. *sea-rover*, CHR 1098.
 ūtynende diuretic, purgative, diarrhoeic.
 ūtynring (io²) f. *flux*, MkL 5²⁵.
 ūð- intensive prefix.
 ūðe pret. sg. of unnan.
 ūðgende = ūðgenge
 ūðgenge fugitive, alien, fleeting, vanishing, departing.
 ūðmæte huge, MH 76¹n.
 ūðon pret. pl. of unnan.
 ūðuta = ūðwita ; ūðweot- = ūðwit-
 ūðwita (eo², u²) m. *scholar, sage, philosopher, scribe, Pharisee*, AÆ.
 ūðwitelic = ūðwitlic
 ūðwitian to *study philosophy*, AGR 146².
 ūðwitlic *philosophical, academical*, WW.
 ūðwuta (NG) = ūðwita ; ūðwyt- = ūðwit-

W

- wā I. (see also wēa) m. 'woe,' affliction, misery, evil, AÆ. II. interj. (occly. governs d.) *woe! alas!* CP. wā lā, wā lā wā, wei lā wei ah! oh! alas!
 wāc I. adj. weak, soft, feeble, effeminate, cowardly, timid, pliant, AÆ, CP : slender, frail : insignificant, mean, poor, AÆ : bad,

- vile. [Ger. *weich*] II. n. *weakness*, LL. III. pret. 3 sg. of *wican*.
wac- = *wæc-*
wacan[†] to awake, arise, be born, originate. [v. 'wake']
waccor = *wacor*
wæce weakly, slowly, negligently.
wacel = *wacol*
wacen (æ¹, ea¹, a², o², u²) f. *wakefulness* : watching, vigil : division of the night, NG : incentive, DR 63¹⁵(a²).
wacian (æ, e) to be awake, keep awake, watch, AE, CP. [v. 'wake']
wācian to become weak, languish : (±) waver, be cowardly, flinch. [Ger. *weichen*]
waciende watching, vigilant.
wæclie weakly, mean, vile, insignificant, trifling, AE. adv. -lice, AE.
wācmōd n. faint-hearted, cowardly, CP : weak-minded, irresolute, AE.
wācmōdnes f. weakness (of mind or body), cowardice, CP.
wācnes f. weakness, insignificance, AE.
wacnian = *wæcnan*
wacol awake, vigilant, watchful, attentive, AE. adv. -lice, AE.
wacon = *wacen*
wacor watchful, vigilant, CP. adv. -lice, CP.
wacsan = *wascan*
wācscipe m. *weakness, slackness* : insignificance, contempt.
-wacu v. niht-w.; *wacul* = *wacol*
wād I. n. 'woad', AGR; Mdf. II. (?) drag-net, OEG 61¹⁵ (v. A 31·528).
wad- v. *wæd*.
wadan⁶ to go, move, stride, advance : 'wade,' AO : (+) traverse, pervade.
wadom = *waðum*
wādsæd n. *woad seed*, LL 454[12].
wādspitl m. *woad-dibble*, LL 455[15].
wadung f. travelling, going, AE.
wæ (N, VPs) = *wā*; *wæarhrōd* = *weargrōd*
wæb, *wæbb* = *webb*; *wæc-* = *wæc-*
± **wæcan** to weaken, oppress, trouble. [wāc]
wæccan (±) to watch : wake. [= *wacian*]
wæcce f. 'watch,' vigil, *wakefulness*, AE, CP.
wæccen = *wacen*
wæccende watchful, awake.
wæccendīce watchfully, GD 242¹⁴.
wæccer = *wacor*
+ **wæcednes** f. *weakness*, AEH 2·552²⁹.
wæcen = *wacen*; *wæcg* (GL) = *wecg*
wæcian = *wacian*
wæcnan, *wæcnian* [v. also *wacan*] to awake, come forth, spring from, arise, be born. ['waken']
wæd n. [usu. pl.; *wad-* in obl. cases] *ford*, water, sea, ocean.
wæd f. robe, dress, apparel, clothing, garment, covering : sail, ES 40·326. ['weeds']
+ **wæd** n. *ford*, shallow. [wadan]
wæd- = *wēd-*
wædbrēc fp. breeches, AE.
wædd = *wedd*; ± **wæde** (ē) n. = *wæd* f.
- wædelnes** (ē) f. *poverty*, CP.
wæden = *waden* pp. of *wadan*.
wæden of *woad*, bluish, OEG 7³²; 8³⁴. [wād]
wæder = *weder*
wæderāp m. *stay, halyard*; pl. *rigging*, WW 515¹⁵.
+ **wædian** to clothe, dress, equip, furnish.
wædl (ē, ēð) f. *poverty*, CP : barrenness, AO.
wædla (ē) poor, destitute. as sb. = *beggar*, poor man, AE, CP.
wædle = *wædl*
wædleas without clothing.
wædlian to be poor, destitute, beg, AE.
wæd-lig (AE), -ligend (GD) poor.
wædlnes = *wædelnes*
wædlung f. *poverty, want*, AE : begging, AE.
wædo = *wād*
wæf pret. 3 sg. of *wefan*.
+ **wæf** = + *wef*
wæfan to clothe, W 119⁶.
wæfels (ē) mn. *covering, mantle, cloak, dress, clothing, garment*, AE.
wæfergange f. spider, CPs 89⁹. [wefan]
wæfergeornnes (ā?) f. *eagerness for sightseeing*, LL (wæfereorn-).
wæferhūs n. *amphitheatre*, AEL 24⁹. [wafan]
wæferlic belonging to a theatre, theatrical, OEG 62.
wæfernes f. show, display, pomp, pageant, OEG 4465.
wæfer-sēn, -sēon = *wafersyn*
wæfersolor m. 'pulpitum,' OEG 3458.
wæferstōw (ea) f. theatre, Lcd.
wæfersyn (ē³, ēo³, ī³, ie³) f. *spectacle, sight, show, display*, AE. [wāfian]
wæfian to speak foolishly, v. NC 333.
wæfon pret. pl. of *wefan*.
wæfre unstable, unsteady, wavering, wandering, restless : flickering, expiring. [wafian]
wæfs = *wæps*
wæft, *wæft* f. show, spectacle.
wæfung (GL) = *wafung*
wæg I. m. = *weg*. II. pret. 3 sg. of *wegan*.
wæg (ā, ē) I. m. motion : wave, billow, flood, sea. [wegan] II. (±) = *wæge*. III. = *wāg*. IV. = *hwæg*
wægan = *wegan*
± **wægan** (ē) to trouble, afflict, CP : deceive, falsify, AE : (+) frustrate, Dom 115.
wægbora m. child of the waves? B 1440.
wægbord n. ship, vessel, GEN 1340.
wægdēor n. sea-animal, CR 988.
wægdropa m. water-drop, tear, GU 1030.
wæge I. f. weight, scales, balance, AE : 'wey' (of cheese, wool, etc.) : 'pensum,' burden. II.† (ē) n. cup, chalice.
+ **wæge** n. weight, measure.
wægel (WW 124²) = *pægel*?
wægen = *wægn*; *wægenðixl* = *wægneðixl*
wægescalu = *wægscalu*
wægetunge f. tongue of a balance, WW 148¹⁹.
wægfær n. sea-voyage, AN 925.
wægfæt n. water-vessel, clouds, RD 43⁷.
wægfaru f. track in the sea, Ex 298.

- wæggflota† m. (*wave-floater*), *ship*.
 wæghengest† m. *ship*.
 wægholm m. *sea, ocean*, B217.
 wæglæst = weglæst
 wægliðend† m. *sea-farer, sailor*.
 wægliðendet *seafaring*.
 wægn (wægen, wæn) m. *carriage, 'wain, ' waggon,' chariot, cart, vehicle*. Carles wæn; wænes ðixl *the constellation of the Great Bear*. [wegan]
 -wægnan v. *be-w.*
 wægnere (æn) m. *waggoner*, WW.
 wægnere m. *enticer*, WW436¹². [wægnian]
 wægnest = *wegnest*
 wægn-fær (æn) n., -faru f. *chariot-journey*.
 wægngehrado (æn) *waggon-plank*, WW 267³³.
 wænggerefra (æn) m. '*carpentarius, ' waggon-master?* WW.
 wænggewæde (æn) n. *waggon-cover*, A9-264.
 +wægnian to *deceive : condemn*, NC297.
 wægnsilling m. *tax on waggons*, TC138.
 wægntrēow (æn) n. *log given to the carter of a load of wood*, LL453[21,4].
 wægnþol (æn) *cart-pin?* WW343³⁹.
 wægnweg (æn) m. *cart-road*, KC.
 wægnwyrhta (æn) m. '*carpentarius, ' cartwright*', WW.
 wægon pret. pl. of *wegan*.
 wægpundern n. *weighing-machine*.
 wægrāp? m. *wave-rope, wave-bond (ice)*, B1611. [or? wælrāp]
 wægryst = wägrift
 wægscalū f. *scale of a balance*, WW437¹⁹. [*sealu ; Ger. wagschale*]
 wægstæð n. *sea-shore*, RD23².
 wægstreām m. *current*, Ex311.
 wægswoerd† n. *sword with wavy pattern*.
 wægðel† n. *ship, vessel*.
 wægðrēa f. *peril of the sea*, GEN1490.
 wægðréat m. *deluge*, GEN1352.
 +wæht pp. of +wæcan and +wægan.
 wæl I. n. [nap. *walu*] *slaughter, carnage*, AO. w. +slæan to *slaughter : field of battle : (in pl.) dead bodies*, ÅO. [wōl ; cp. Ger. walstatt] II. m. = *wiell*. III. = *wel*
 wæl mn. *whirlpool, eddy, pool*, ÅE : *ocean, sea, river, flood*.
 wæl = *wel* ; wæl- = wæal-
 wæla = *wela*
 ±wælan to *affect, vex, torment*, GU,MtR.
 wælbedd† n. *slaughter-bed*.
 wælbend f. *death-bond, band of destruction*, B1936.
 wælbenn f. *deadly wound*, Ex491.
 wælbléat *deadly-pale?* B2725.
 wælcæld *deadly cold*, SOL468.
 wælcæasega m. *carriion-picker (raven)*, Ex 164.
 wælcloomm m. *deadly fetter*, GEN2128.
 wælcraeft m. *deadly power*, RD87¹¹.
 wælcwealm m. *violent death*, RD2⁸.
 wæl-cyrike, -cyrie f. (*chooser of the slain*), *witch, sorceress*. [Ger. Walküre]
- wældēað m. *death in battle, violent death*, B695.
 wældrēor† n. *blood of battle, battle-gore*.
 wælegian = *weligian* ; wæler = *weler*
 wælfæhð f. *deadly feud*, B2028.
 wælfæðm m. *deadly embrace*, Ex480.
 wælfâg *blood-stained*, B1128.
 wælfæll = *wælfæll*
 wælfel *greedy for corpses, ghoulish*, EL53.
 wælfeld m. *battle-field*, CHR937.
 wælfill m. *slaughter, death, destruction*.
 wælfus *awaiting death*, B2420.
 wælfyll = *wælfæll*
 wælfyllo f. *fill of slaughter*, B125.
 wælfýr† n. *deadly fire : funeral pyre*.
 wælgæst† m. *murderous stranger*.
 wælgär† m. *deadly spear*.
 wælgenga m. *sea-monster?* OEG5⁴¹ ; 8³⁰⁵.
 wælgifre† *bloodthirsty, murderous*.
 wælgimm m. *death-bringing gem?* RD21¹⁴.
 wælgrädig *flesh-eating, cannibal*, AN135.
 wælgrim *fierce, violent, bloody, cruel : fateful, dire*. adv. -lice, AO.
 wælgrimnes f. *cruelty, torture*, GD.
 wælgryre m. *deadly horror*, Ex137.
 wælhære† m. *army intent on slaughter*.
 wælhlem m. *death-stroke*, B2969.
 wælhience† f. *coat of mail*.
 wælhreow (ea²) *cruel, fierce, savage, blood-thirsty*, CP. adv. -lice.
 wælhreownes f. *cruelty, ferocity, atrocity, s.aughter*, ÅE,CP.
 wælhwelp m. *destroying hound*, RD16²³.
 wælig = *welig* ; wælisc = *wielisc*
 wæll = *weall* ; wæll- = *wæl-*
 wælla = *willa* II. ; wællan (N) = *willan*
 wælle (VPs) = *wille* ; wælm = *wielm*
 wælmist† m. *mist of death*.
 wælnett n. *death-net*, Ex202.
 wælnið† m. *deadly hostility, war*.
 wælnot† m. *fatal mark, baleful inscription*.
 wælpil m. *deadly arrow, dart*, GU1127.
 wælræst† m. *deadly onslaught*.
 wælræst = *wælrest* ; wælræw = *wælhreow*
 wælrāp? m. *flood-fetter, (ice)*, B1610?
 wælræaf n. *spoil from the slain : act of spoiling the slain*.
 wælrēc m. *deadly reek*, B2661.
 wælregn (ll) m. *deluge*, GEN1350.
 wælhreow = *wælhreow*
 wælrest (æ²)† f. *bed of slaughter, grave*.
 wælrūn f. *mystery of carnage? war-song?* EL28.
 wælsc = *wielisc*
 wælscfaft m. *deadly spear*, B398.
 wælscel n? *carnage*, JUD313.
 wælseax n. *dagger*, B2703.
 wælsliht (ea, i, y) m. *slaughter, carnage*, CHR : (†) *combat*.
 wælslihta m. *murderer, slayer*, GD254²².
 wælslirende *corpse-biting*, W187¹⁴ : *deadly-biting*, W241¹².
 wælspere n. *deadly spear*, MA322 ; LCD175b.
 wælsteng m. *spear-shaft*, B1638.

- wælstōw f. *place of slaughter, battle-field*, AO.
 āgan wælstōwe geweald to obtain possession
 of the battle-field, conquer.
- wælstræl mf. *deadly shaft*, GU 1260.
- wælstrēam m. *deadly flood*, GEN 1301.
- wælsweng m. *deadly thrust*, GEN 987.
- wælt part of thigh, sinew, LL 7[68]. [weald]
- wæltan (wv. in NG) = wealtan
- wælwang m. *field of the slain*, AN 1227.
- wælwæg (SEAF 63) = hwælwæg
- wælwulf† m. *warrior, cannibal*.
- wælwyrty = wælwyrty
- wæm = (1) wamm; (2) hwamm
- wæm = wem-
- wæmbede having a great belly, WW 161²².
 [wamb]
- wæmman = wemman
- wæmn (LWS) = wæpen
- wæmnian = wæpnian; wæmst- = wæstm-
- wæn = wenn; wæn- = wen-
- wæn = wægn; wænan = wénan
- wænes = (1) wænes; (2) wöhnes
- wæng, wænge = wang, wange
- wænunga = wénunga; wæpan = wépan
- wæpen n. (nap. wæp(e)n, wæp(e)nu)
 'weapon,' sword; pl. arms, Æ, AO, CP :
 membrum virile.
- wæpenbora m. *weapon-bearer, warrior, knight*, Æ.
- wæpend, wæpened = wæpned
- wæpen(ge)tæc n. 'wapentake' (*subdivision of a riding*), LL. [cp. ON. vánatak]
- wæpengeðræc n. *encounter of spears?* DR 168³.
- wæpengewrixl(e) n. *hostile encounter*.
- wæpenhåd = wæpnedhåd
- wæpenhetē m. *armed hate*, AP 80.
- wæpenhūs n. *armoury*, WW 348¹³.
- wæpenlæas unarmed, Æ.
- wæpenlic male, WW.
- wæpenstræl fm. *arrow*, PPs 56⁵.
- wæpentæc = wæpnetæc
- wæpenðræcu† f. *storm of weapons*.
- wæpenðræge weapon, equipment? CRA 61?
- wæpenwifestre = wæpnedwifestre
- wæpenwiga m. *armed warrior*, RD 15¹.
- wæpmann (Æ) = wæpnedmann
- wæpn = wæpen; wæpnahūs = wæpenhūs
- wæpned I. adj. male, AO. II. m. *male person*.
- wæpnedbearn n. *male child*, BH 76⁸.
- wæpnedcild n. *male child*, Æ.
- wæpnedcynn n. *male species*, Æ.
- wæpnedhåd m. *male sex*, Æ : *sexual power*, GD 26³⁰.
- wæpnedhand f. *male line*, TC 491³².
- wæpnedhælf f. *male line*, TC 491¹⁶.
- wæpnedmann m. *male, man*, AO.
- wæpnedwifestre f. *hermaphrodite*, WW.
- ± wæpnian to arm, Æ, CP.
- wæpnmann = wæpnedmann
- + wæpnu np. arms, LPs 45¹⁰.
- wæpnung f. *armour*, Æ : (+) army.
- wæps m. 'wasps,' Æ. [L. vespa]
- wær I. (napm. ware) *wary, cautious, Æ, CP* :
 (w. g.) aware of : ready, prepared, attentive.
- II.† n. *sea, ocean*. [ON. verr] III.=wer.
- IV.=wearr
- wær I. adj. *true, correct*, GEN 681. II. f.
faith, fidelity : *keeping, protection* : *agreement, treaty, compact, pledge, covenant* :
bond (of friendship).
- + wær wg. 'aware' (of), watchful, on one's guard, Chr 1095.
- wær = war-, wear-, wer-, wier-, wyr-
- wærān = werian
- wærē (wræc) m. *pain, suffering, anguish*
 (A ; often confused with WS. weorc. v. JAW 52).
- wærān to be in pain.
- wærēsār (e) n. *pain*, MkR 13⁸.
- wære = wer II.
- wære I. = wær II. II. pret. 2 sg. of wesan.
- wærīfest (e²) *covenant-keeping, honourable, faithful, trusty*.
- wærīg = wērig
- wærīgēapnes f. argument, WW 192¹.
- wærī-genga, -ganga (ē¹)† wm. one seeking protection, stranger (or ?=wer-).
- wærīgian = wērgian
- + wærīlēcan to warm, Æ.
- ± wærīlan to go, pass by, DR, NG.
- wærīlæas *incautious, careless*.
- wærīlæas† *faithless, perfidious*.
- wærīlīc I. *careful, wary, cautious, circumspect*, CP. adv. -līce, Æ. II. = werlic
- wærīlice adv. truly, GEN 652?
- wærīliches f. *wariness, caution*, HL 13²⁶³.
- wærīloga† m. *troth-breaker, traitor, liar, devil*. ['warlock'; lēogan]
- wærīlot n. *craftiness, cunning, deceit*, WW 354³¹.
- wærīna = wrenna
- wærīnes I. f. *wariness, caution*. II.= weargnes
- wærīron pret. pl. of wesan.
- wærīsagol *cautious in speech*, W 72¹⁷.
- wærīscipe m. *cunning, caution, prudence*, AO, CP.
- wærīstlic = wræstlic
- wærīword n. *word of warning*, WW.
- wærīwyrde *cautious in speech*, FT 57.
- wæs pret. 1, 3 sg. of wesan.
- wæsc f. *ablution, washing*, A 13-441
- + wæsc n. only in wætera + w. 'alluvium,' WW 179³⁵.
- wæsc v. scēap-w.
- wæscen = wascen pp. of wascan.
- wæscere m. *washer*.
- wæscern n. *washing-place*, WW 185².
- wæscestre I. f. *washer, house-keeper, 'presbytera'*, GD 276. II. m. *dyer*, GD 191²³.
- wæschūs n. *washing-place*.
- wæscing m. *washing, ablution*, Ct.
- wæsend = wæsend; -wæsma v. here-w.
- wæsp = wæps; wæst=west
- wæst=west-
- wæstling m. *sheet, blanket*, GL.

- wæstm (e) mn. (nap. wæst-mas, -me) growth, increase : plant, produce, offspring, fruit, AÆ, CP : result, benefit, product : interest, usury : abundance : stature, form, figure. [weaxan]
- wæstmaseten f. planting, Mt15¹³.
- wæstmærē fruitful, AÆ, CP.
- +wæstmærlian to be or make fruitful, WW.
- wæstmærnes f. fruitfulness, fertility, AÆ.
- wæstmærō f. fruitfulness, AO 58²⁰.
- wæstmærrenes = wæstmærnes
- wæstmberende fertile, AO.
- wæstmberendnes f. fruitfulness, fertility, BH 74³⁰B.
- wæstmē f. = wæstm
- wæstmfæst fruitful, ANS 122²⁴⁷.
- wæstmian to grow, increase, bear fruit.
- wæstmleas fruitless, unfruitful, AÆ.
- wæstmlic fruitful, DR 18¹³.
- wæstmseatt m. interest, usury.
- wæstm = wæstm
- wæt (ā, ē) I. adj. 'wet,' moist, AO. II. n. liquid, drink, AÆ. æt and w. food and drink, AÆ.
- wæta m. wetness, moisture, humours, fluid, water, AÆ, CP : drink, AÆ.
- ± wætan to wet, moisten, water, AEGR.
- wæte f. = wæta m.
- wæter (e) n. (gs. wætres, wæteres) 'water,' AÆ, CP; Mdf : sea.
- wæteradl f. dropsy, LCD.
- wæter-ædre, -æddre f. spring of water, source, AÆ.
- wæterælfadl f. a disease, LCD.
- wæterælfen f. water-elf, WW 457⁸.
- wæter-berend (OEG 871), -berere (WW) m. water-bearer, sutler, camp-follower.
- wæterböh m. succulent shoot, sprig, WW 149²⁵.
- wæterbolla m. dropsy, LCD.
- wæterbora m. water-bearer.
- wæterbrögat m. frightful flood.
- wæterbuc m. water-vessel, water-pot, pitcher, AÆ.
- wæterbucca m. water-spider, WW 122⁴.
- wæterburne f. water-stream, DD3.
- wæterbyden f. bucket, cask, WW 503¹⁴.
- wæterclāð m. towel, RB 59⁷.
- wætercrög m. water-pot, WW 484²⁸.
- wætercruce f. water-pot, Cp 283U.
- wæterdrinc m. a drink of water, NC 331.
- wæter-egsa, -egesa† m. water-terror.
- wætereiften = wæterælfen
- wæterfæsten n. water-fastness, place protected by water, CHR 894A.
- wæter-fætn., nap.-fatu water-pot, flagon, AÆ.
- wæterflaxe f. water-pitcher, Mk 14¹³. [v. 'flask']
- wæterflöd m. water-flood, inundation, deluge, AÆ, AO.
- wæterfroga m. water frog, NC 331.
- wæterful dropsical, WW.
- wæterfyrtne f. hydrophobia, WW 112²⁴.
- wætergät f. water spider, WW 122⁴.
- wætergeblæd n. watery pustule? LCD 162b.
- wætergefall n. waterfall, CC 116.
- wætergelæd n. conduit, WW 339⁴.
- wætergelæt n. aqueduct, WW 211¹³.
- wætergescaft f. nature of water, GD 220¹⁷.
- wætergewæsc n. 'alluvium,' WW 187¹.
- wætergrund m. sea-bottom, depth, PPs 106²³.
- wætergyte m. 'Aquarius' (sign of the Zodiac), LCD 3-246⁴.
- wæterhæfern m. crab, LCD 16b.
- wæterhælung f. consecration of water, DR 117¹.
- wæterhelm m. covering of ice, GNE 74?
- ± wæterian to water, moisten, irrigate, AÆ, CP : lead (cattle) to water, AÆ.
- wæterig watery, watered, AÆ.
- wæterisc (e) watery, moist.
- wæterlæas waterless, AÆ.
- wæterlæast f. want of water, HL 9-177.
- wæterlic aquatic, GPH 394.
- wætermælē (ā³) m. bowl, basin, AEGR.
- wæternædre f. water-snake, WW.
- wæterordäl n. water-ordeal, LL 388[2].
- wæterpund n. 'norma, libella aquatica,' WW 150³⁷.
- wæterpytt m. water-pit, well, AÆ.
- wæterriðe? f. conduit (v. OEG 1714n).
- wæterscæt m. napkin, towel, WW 127³.
- wæterscipe (AÆ, CP), -scype m. sheet of water, waters : conduit.
- wæterscýte f. towel, napkin, AÆ.
- wæterséað m. water-pit, cistern.
- wæterséoc dropsical, AÆ.
- wæterséocnes f. dropsy, AÆ.
- wæterspryng m. water-spring, DA 386.
- wætersteall m. standing water, pond.
- wæterstefn f. voice of waters, PPs 92⁴.
- wæterstoppa m. bucket, GD 11²².
- wæterstræam m. river.
- wætertige m. canal, aqueduct, HGL 418⁵⁰.
- wæterðote f. conduit, flood-gate, torrent, cataract, AÆ.
- wæter-ðisa, -ðissa m. (water-traverser) whale, WHALE 50 : ship, Gu 1303.
- wæterðrüh f. water-pipe, conduit, GL.
- wæterðryð f. rush of waters, PPs 106²².
- wæterung f. watering, providing with water, AÆ.
- wæterwædlæs f. dearth of water, AEL 23b⁵³⁸.
- wæterweg m. watercourse.
- wæterwrite f. 'clepsydra,' water-clock, WW 378³⁹.
- wæterwyll m. spring of water, fountain, LL 312[5,1].
- wæterwyrt f. water star-wort.
- wæteryð f. billow, B 2242.
- wætian to be wet, WW 447¹.
- wætig (GPH 389) = pætig
- wætla m. swathe, bandage, LCD 78a.
- wætnes f. moisture, LkL 86(ē).
- wætrian = wæterian ; wætter (N) = wæter
- wætung f. wetting, moisture, LCD.
- wæð n. ford, CHR 1073D. [ON. vað]
- wæða v. here-w.

- wæðan to wander, roam about : hunt. [wāð] wamcwide (o)† shameful speech, curse, blasphemy.
- wæðeburne f. fishing stream? BC (Mdf).
- wæðelnes = wædelnes; wæðl = wædl
- wæðewærðlic good? A8:335³⁰. adv. (e, y) -lice successfully? A8:298; W169¹.
- wæx (N)=weax
- wæs = wéox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan.
- wæxð pres. 3 sg. of wascan.
- wafian to 'wave,' Æ.
- wäflan to be agitated, astonished, amazed, gaze a', wonder at, admire, Æ : hesitate.
- wäfle 'theatralis,' 'visibilis,' OEG233.
- waforlic = wäferlic
- wafung (æ, e) f. spectacle, display, pageantry, sight, Æ : astonishment, amazement, Æ. [wafian]
- wafungstede m. place for shows, theatre, WW.
- wafungstōw f. place for shows, theatre, LCD 3:206¹⁶.
- wäg I. (æ) m. wall, Æ, AO, CP. [Goth. waddjus] II.=wäg I.
- wäghrägel n. tapestry, vail, NG.
- wagian to move, shake, swing, totter, Æ. ['wag'; wegan]
- wagn = wægn
- wägon = wægon pret. pl. of wegan.
- wägrift (e, y) n. wall-hanging, tapestry, vail, curtain.
- wägdeor doorway? LPs61⁴. [ðyrel]
- wägðyling (wäh-) f. wainscoting, WW147³¹. [wäh, ðille]
- wagung f. moving, shaking. LCD.
- wäh=wäg
- wähmelu n. fine meal, LCD101b. [OHG. wähi]
- wahsan = wascan; wal=wæl I.
- wal=wal-, weal-; wala (N)=wela I.
- wälä! wälawä! interj. (w. g.) oh! alas! wo! ['wellaway'; wä]
- walan v. walu I.; Wälas=Wéalas
- wale=wealc-
- wal-erigge, -eyrge=wæleyrighe
- walespin (o¹) f. curling-iron, crisping-pin, WW198¹; OEG26⁷⁰.
- wald (N, VPs)=weald
- walde (CP443¹¹)=wolde
- waldmora=wéalmora
- Wale (=éa) f. Welshwoman, female slave, RD.
- waler (DR)=weler; walh=wealth
- wälic woful, lamentable, SAT100.
- wall (VPs)=weall
- wallað (DR)=pres. pl. of wællan=willan.
- walm (N)=wielm
- walu I. f. ridge, bank, Ct : rib, comb (of helmet), B1031. II. f? m? weal, mark of a blow, OEG. III. v. wæl I.
- wälwyrt=wéalwyrt; wam=wamm
- wamb (o) f. belly, stomach, Æ, CP, VPs : 'womb': hollow? KC3:52.
- wambädl f. stomach-ache, LCD81a.
- wambhord n. contents of the belly, RD 18¹⁰.
- wambscyldig? gluttonous? v. NC331.
- wambséoc having pain in the stomach, LCD.
- wamcwide (o)† shameful speech, curse, blasphemy.
- wamdæd (o)† f. deed of shame, crime.
- wamfreht (o) n. sinful divination, WW.
- wamfult impure, shameful, sinful, bad.
- wamlist m. allurement, enticement, A 13:28; OEG7²⁷.
- wamm (o) I. mn. stain, spot, disgrace, defect, defilement, sin, evil, crime : injury, loss, hurt, misfortune. II. adj. shameful, bad.
- wamseceaða (o)† m. sin-stained foe, devil.
- wamscyldig sinful, criminal, GEN949(o).
- wamwlite (o) m. wound in the face, LL.
- wamwrycende (o) worker of sin, CR1093.
- wan I. (once +; o) (usu. undecl. and used predicatively) wanting, deficient, lacking, absent, CP. ännes wan ðe ðrittig or ännes wana ðrittigum twenty-nine. II. pret. 3 sg. of winnan. III.=wann
- ±wana m. lack, want. deficiency, Æ. w. bēon to lack, fail.
- wanähht (o) f. want, poverty, †Hy4¹⁰³.
- wananbēam m. spindle-tree, GL.
- wancol (e) unstable, unsteady, tottering, vacillating, weak, Bo.
- wand I. pret. 3 sg. of windan. II. f? mole (animal), GL.
- +wand n. shamefastness, RB68⁸: hesitation, scruple. [windan]
- wandeweorce f. mole (animal), Æ(u²).
- wandian (o) to hesitate, flinch, desist from, omit, neglect, Æ, CP : fear, stand in awe, Æ : have regard to, care for. [windan]
- wandlung f. changeableness, Bo15²⁷.
- wandodilice v. unfor-w.
- wandrian to 'wander,' roam, fly round, hover, CP : change : stray, err.
- wandung f. feeling of respect, NC332.
- wand-wurp, -wyrp=wandeweorce
- wanfäh (o) dark-hued, RD53⁸.
- wanfeax (o) dark haired, RD13⁸.
- wanföta m. pelican, WW287¹.
- wanfyr (o) n. lurid flame, CR966.
- wang I. (o) m. plain, mead, field, place : world. II. m. =wange
- wangbeard m. whisker, LCD73a.
- wange (e, o) n. jaw, cheek. [Ger. wange]
- wangere m. pillow, bolster.
- wangstede m. place, locality.
- wangtöð m. molar, grinder.
- wangturf f. meadow-turf, LCD 1:400⁷.
- wanhæf-=wanhaf.
- +wanhælan to weaken, Æ.
- wanhælð f. weakness, sickness, Sc54¹⁹.
- wanhæw (o) bluish, WW376²³.
- wanhafa m. poor man, SPs85¹.
- wanhafol needy, Æ.
- wanhafolnes, -haf(e)nes (æ) f. want, hunger.
- wanhäl unsound, weak, ill, sick, maimed, Æ, CP.
- +wanhällan to make weak, HL12²¹.
- wanhälnes f. weakness, ill-health.
- wanhlyte having no share in, free from, WW 398³³

- wanhoga m. *thoughtless one, fool.*
 wan-hygd, -hýd† f. *carelessness, recklessness, daring.*
wanhygdig (hýdig)† *careless, rash.*
 ±wanian to diminish (tr.), lessen, curtail, injure, impair, take from, Æ, AO : *infringe, annul* : diminish (intr.), dwindle, decline, fade, decay, Æ, CP : 'wane' (moon).
wānian to complain, bewail, lament, bemoan, AO. [Ger. *weinen*]
wan-lendlie, -gendlie diminutive, ÆGr.
wann I. (o) *dark, dusky, lurid.* ['wan'] II. pret. 3 sg. of winnan.
wannhál = *wanhál*
wannian to become dark-coloured, turn black, NC332 : *become discoloured?* ÆP 178¹¹.
wanniht wan, pale, livid, WW 431²¹.
wansællig† unhappy.
wansceait† f. *misery, misfortune.*
wansceaf-ta m. (or -te f.) *a disease,* LCD.
wanscrys poorly clad, ÆH 500¹⁷.
wansēoc 'committalism'? v. OEG 4937.
wansian to diminish, CHR 656E.
wanspēd f. *poverty, want, AO.*
wanspēdg poor, indigent, Æ.
wanung (o) f. *waning, decrease, deprivation, diminution, loss, injury, weakening,* Æ.
wānung f. *howling, lamentation,* Æ.
wanwegende waning (moon), LCD.
wāpe napkin, towel? IM 122²³.
wapelian, wapolian to bubble, froth, exhale, emit, pour forth.
wapul m? *bubble, froth,* WW.
war = wear
wār I. n. *sea-weed, GL : sand.* II. = wār
wara, gs. of waru.
-waran v. *burg-, ceaster-, eorð-w.*
waras (N) = *weras nap. of wer* I.
-waras v. *burg-, eorð-w.*
warað = *waroð*
ward = (1) *weard*; (2) *wearð* (weorðan)
-ware v. *burg-, eorð-, ceaster-w.*
waren- = *warn-;* *warht* = *worht*
warian to beware: (±) *guard, protect, defend*: *warn,* CP : (†) *hold, possess, attend* : (†) *inhabit.* [war]
wārig *weedy, dirty,* GNE 99.
wārlit full of sea-weed, GL.
waritrēo = *weargtrēow*
warnian (ea, are) (±) to 'warn,' caution, Æ : (±) *take warning, take heed, guard oneself against,* Æ, CP : *deny (oneself, etc.).* [wearn]
warnung (ea) f. 'warning': *foresight, caution.* [Ger. *warnung*]
waroð (a¹, ea¹, e¹, a², e², u²) n. *shore, strand, beach.*
wāroð n. *alga, sea-weed,* RD 41⁴⁹.
waroðfaruð m. *surf,* AN 197.
waroðgewinn (u²) n. *surf,* AN 439.
warp = *wearn* I.; *warr* = *wearr*
warscipe = *wærscipe*
warð I. (N) = *waroð.* II. (N) = *wearð* pret. 3 sg. of *weorðan.*
waru I. f. 'ware,' article of merchandise, Æ.
- II. f. *shelter, protection, care, custody, guard, defence, vindication,* Æ, AO.
-waru v. *burg-, circ-*, eorð-w.
waruð, wāruð = *waroð, wāroð*
was = *wæs*; -wāsa v. *wudu-w.*
wasean (æ; acs, a(c)x) to 'wash,' bathe, lave : envelop, B 3115 (or ? = weaxan).
wase (v. OEG 1818) f. *mire, marsh.*
wāsend (æ) m. 'weasand,' *windpipe, gullet.*
wasescete f. *cuttlefish,* WW 181⁷. [wase, scōtan]
wāst pres. 2 sg. of *witan.*
wāt I. pres. 3 sg. of *witan.* II. pret. 3 sg. of *witan.* III. = wāt
watel (o², u²) m. 'wattle,' *hurdle, covering* : (pl.) *thatching.*
water = *wæter*; *watol* = *watel*
watr- = *wætr-, wæter-*
watul = *watel*
wāð† f. *wandering, journey : pursuit, hunt, hunting, chase.*
waðema = *waðuma*
wāðol *wandering?* or m. *full moon?* FIN 8?
wað-um, -uma† m. *wave, flood, stream, sea.*
wāwa = *wēa*
wāwan to blow (of wind), RD 41⁸¹.
waxan = (1) *wascan*; (2) *weaxan*
waxgeorn = *weaxgeorn*
we (é) pron. (1st pers. plur.) g. ūser, d. ūs, acc. ūsic 'we.'
wēa m. *misfortune, evil, harm, trouble : grief, woe, misery : sin, wickedness.*
weacen = *wæcen*
wēacwānian to lament, SAT 320.
wēadēd† f. *evil deed.*
wēadhōc (Ep 887) = *wēodhōc*
weadu (K) = *wudu*
wēafod = *wēofod*; **weag** = *weg*
wēagesið m. *companion in trouble.*
weagian = *wagian*
weahte pret. 3 sg. of *weccan.*
weahxan = *weaxan*
weal = (1) *weall*; (2) *wæl*
wēal = *wealth*; **weal-** = *weall-, wel-*
wēalāf† f. *wretched remnant.*
wēaland = *wēalland*
Wēalas (pl. of *wealh*) the Welsh : Wales.
 West Wē(a)las West-Welsh, Cornish.
+ **wealc** n. *rolling, tossing motion : attack,* CHR 1100.
wealca (a) m. †*billow, rolling wave : ight floating garment.*
wealcan? (±) to move round, revolve, roll, toss, CP : fluctuate : *revolve in one's mind, discuss, scheme, reflect,* Æ, CP : *wrap round, twist, curl;* OEG : (+) *traverse.* ['walk']
wealcere m. *fuller,* WW 407²⁹.
± **wealcian** (a) to curl, roll up, OEG.
wealcol mobile, not firmly fixed, GPH 399⁴¹.
wealespinl (a, o) f. *crisping-pin,* OEG, WW.
Wēalcyynn n. the Welsh kin, EC 146²⁴.
weald I. (a) m. *weald, forest, wood, grove,* AO : *bushes, foliage,* GEN 846. ['wold']
II. m. *power, AO (usu. +).* III. *powerful,*

- RB117⁵. IV. conj. *perhaps, possibly, haply, lest, &c.*
- +weald n. *might, power : control, command, dominion.* his gewealdes of his own accord, intentionally : protection : subjection : *groin : muscles of the neck?* LL88[77].
- +wealdan⁷ (a) w. g. d. (instr.) and a. *to rule, control, determine, direct, command, govern, possess, AO, CP : wield (a weapon), exercise : cause, bring about, CP.*
- wealdbær n. *place affording mast for swine,* EC60²³.
- +wealden I. adj. *subject (to), easily controlled : inconsiderable, small.* II. adv. moderately.
- wealdend (a) I. m. *leader, controller, ruler, lord, king (often of God).* II. f. *female ruler.*
- ±wealdende *ruling, powerful.*
- Wealdendfæder m. *Heavenly Father.*
- +wealdendlice *powerfully,* PPs 135¹⁶.
- wealdendras late nap. of wealdend.
- +wealdenmōd *self-controlled,* CRA 70.
- wealdes (usu. +) of one's own accord, CP 198²².
- wealdgenga m. *robber, thief, &c.*
- ±weadleßer n. *rein, bridle, &c.*
- wealdmoru = wēalmoru
- wealdnes (a) f. *rule,* VPs 144¹³.
- wealdswāðu f. *forest-track,* B1403(a¹).
- wealdung f. *government, rule.*
- weale = wale ; wēales v. *wealth.*
- wealfæsten = weallfæsten
- wealg *nauscous,* CP 447¹⁸.
- wealgit = weallgeat
- weahl (a) m. (gs. wēales) *foreigner, stranger, slave : Briton, Welshman.*
- wealhät *boiling hot, red-hot,* LCD 96a.
- wealhbasso f. *foreign red, vermillion,* GL.
- Wealhcynn n. *men of Wales, Britons.*
- wealhen = wielen
- wealhfærel (a) n. *a force which patrolled the Welsh border?* KC2·60²⁷.
- wealh-gefēra, -gerēfa m. *commander of the 'wealhfærel,'* CHR 897A.
- wealhhäfoc m. *foreign hawk, falcon.*
- wealhhnutu (a) f. (*foreign nut*), 'walnut,' WW 452³⁴.
- wealhisc = wielisc
- weahl-moru, -more (a¹) f., -mora m. *carrot, parsnip.*
- wealhstōd m. *interpreter, translator, &c, CP : mediator,* CP.
- Wealhðeod f. *Welsh nation,* LL.
- wealhwyrт = wēalwyrt
- wealian to be defiant? AEL 12⁴⁸.
- wēalic *woeful, sorrowful,* Wy 12.
- weall I. (a, æ) m. 'wall,' *dike, earthwork, rampart, dam,* & AO, CP ; Mdf : (†) *rocky shore, cliff.* [L. *vallum*] II. = wæl. III. = wiell
- weallan⁷ (±) to be agitated, rage, toss, well, bubble, seethe, foam, be hot, boil, &c, AO, CP : *swarm : flow,* &c. up w. to rise (of a river), AO. [Ger. *wallen*]
- wēalland n. *foreign country,* GEN 2706 (weal-) : *Normandy,* CHR 1040E. [wealth]
- Wéallas = Wēalas
- weallclif n. *sea-cliff,* B3132.
- wealldic f. a *walled ditch?* KC5·346¹⁹.
- wealldor n. *door in a wall,* CR328.
- wælle f. *starwort.*
- +wealled = +wealldod
- weallende *boiling, fervid, ardent, energetic, fiery.*
- weallfæsten n. *walled place, rampart, fortification, fortress.*
- wealgeat† n. *rampart-gate, postern.*
- wealgebrec n. *wall-breaking, act of making a breach,* AO 134³⁰.
- weallgeweore n. *building of a wall, &c destruction of walls,* AEGR 12⁶.
- weallian to go abroad, travel, wander : go as pilgrim.
- weallim m. *cement, mortar,* & (GEN 11³).
- wēallisc = wēlisc
- +wealldod *walled,* &c.
- weallstān† m. *stone used in building.*
- weallsteall m. *wall-place, foundation?* WAND 88.
- weallstēap† *steep as a wal,* GEN.
- weallstilling (y²) m. *repair of walls.*
- weallstōw = walstōw
- weallþræd (a¹) m. *plumb-line,* WW 522²⁷.
- weallung (a, y) f. *agitation, fervour, zeal.*
- weallwalat m. *part of a house-wall? foundation?* RUIN 21.
- weallweg (a¹) m. *walled road?* Ct.
- weallwyrta m. *mason,* GL.
- weallwyrt = wealwyrt
- wēal-mora, -more = wealhmoru
- wealnes (CPs) = wealdnes
- weallowian = wealwian
- wealsāda m. *cord (for binding slaves)?* PPs 139⁶. [wealth]
- weallstilling (y²) = weallstilling
- wealstōd = wealhstōd
- wealt I. *shaky, unsteady.* II. = wielt pres. 3 sg. of wealdan.
- wealweorc n. *masonry,* &c.
- wealwian (a, y) to roll (intr.), 'wallow,' CP : roll (tr.) : dry up, shrivel, wither, decay.
- wealwyrt (a, æ) f. dwarf elder, endive. [wealth]
- wēamēt, wēamētto f. *passion, anger,* &c.
- wēamōd ill-humoured, angry, CP.
- wēamōdnes f. *anger, passion, impatience,* &c, CP.
- weaps = wæps
- wear = (1) wear ; (2) hwer
- wear- = wær- ;
- wearas = wearas npl. of wer.
- wearc = wære
- weard I. fm. *watching, 'ward,' protection, guardianship,* AO, CP : advance post, AO : waiting for, lurking, ambuscade. II. m. keeper, watchman, guard, guardian, protector, AO : (†) lord, king : (†) possessor. III. adv. towards, to, with...weard towards. IV. = wearð. V. 'sandix,' v. A 30·249.

- weardian *to watch, guard, keep, protect, preserve : hold, possess, occupy, inhabit.* wēatācen^t n. *sign of grief.*
läst w. keep the track of, follow closely. wēaðearf f. *woful need, WIF 10.*
swaðe w. remain behind. leger w. keep one's bed. weax (e) n. 'wax,' AO.
weardsmann m. *watchman, guard, patrol, AE.*
weardseld, weardsel (Æ) n. *guardhouse, watch-tower.*
weardsteal m. *watch-tower, WW.*
weardwite n. *penalty for not keeping guard,* TC411³¹.
wear I. (EC202)=wearp pret. 3 sg. of wearpan. II.=hwearf
wearg (e) I. m. (*wolf*), *accursed one, outlaw, felon, criminal, AE.* II. (-erig, -yrig) adj. *wicked, cursed, wretched. [ON. vargr]*
weargherende *villainous, WW407²⁷.*
wearghræðe (-geb-) f. *a warty eruption, impetigo, stye in the eye, tetter, ringworm, mole, freckle. [warr]*
weargnes (æ, e, y) f. *evil, malice, cunning.*
weargrōd f. *scaffold, gallows, GL.*
weargtreafu (rht) np. *home of the damned, hell, EL927.*
weargrēow (ari-) n. *gallows, Ct.*
weargung (e) f. *misery, EPs87¹⁹.*
wearh I.==wearg. II.=warr
wēariht=wearriht
warm 'warm,' AE,CP. adv. -e.
warmelle=wurimille
±**warmian** (eo, y) *to become warm, AE,CP.*
warmlic *warm, DA350.*
warmnes f. *warmth, AEL11¹⁶⁰.*
wearn I. f. *reluctance, repugnance, refusal, denial, CP : resistance : reproaches, abuse.* [waru] II.=worn
wearn-=warn-, wearrn-
wearnmælum (ē) adv. *in troops, WW25¹.* [worn]
wearnwisllice av. *obstinately, WW.*
wearod, wearoð=waroð
warp I. (a) m. '*warp,' threads stretched lengthwise in a loom : twig, osier. [wearpan]*
II. pret. 3 sg. of wearpan.
warpfæt n. *basket, WW.*
wearr (a, æ, eo) m. *wart, callosity, AE.*
wearrig (Æ), wearriht *warty, knotty.*
wearrihtnes f. *knottiness, roughness (of skin), GL.*
wearrnes (wearn-) f. *knottiness.*
warf, *warf* (a, e) f. 'wart.'
weartere (æ) m. *occupier, dweller, CHR565.* [weard]
wearð I. n.=weord. II. pret. 3 sg. of weorðan. III.=waroð
wearð=weorð-
wēas adv. *by chance, accidentally, CP.* mid w. *by chance.*
weasc-=wæsc-
wēasgelimp n. *a chance occurrence, WW 410¹⁰.*
wēaspell n. *evil tidings, B1315.*
weastern (CHR1015)=western
weastm=wæstm
- wēatācen^t n. *sign of grief.*
wēaðearf f. *woful need, WIF 10.*
weax (e) n. 'wax,' AO.
weaxappel m. *ball of wax.*
±**weaxan** (e) I. sv⁷ to 'wax,' *grow, be fruitful, increase, become powerful, AE,AO,CP.*
II. =wascan
weaxberende m. *candle-bearer, acolyte, DR 195⁸(io²).*
weaxbred (e) n. *writing-tablet, AE : diagram, list, A8-332.*
weaxcandel (e¹, o²) f. *wax candle.*
weaxen pp. of weaxan.
weaxeorn (a) *desirous of increase, very greedy, WW102¹³.*
weaxgesceot n. *payment made in wax, W 1711.*
weaxhlaf m. *wax tablet, LCD.*
weaxhlasealf f. *wax salve, LCD92b.*
±**weaxnes** f. *increase, growth.*
weaxscot=weaxgesceot
weaxsealf (e) f. *wax salve.*
weaxung f. *growth, increase.*
web, *webb* n. '*web,' weft : woven work, tapestry, AE.* [wefan]
webba m. *weaver, EC,WW.*
webbēam m. *weaver's beam, WW.*
webbestre f. *female weaver, WW188¹¹.*
webbgeweore n. *weaving, HL,MH.*
webbian to *weave, contrive.*
webbung (hw) f. *plotting, conspiracy, OEG 2975 : 'scena' (=wāfung? v. OEG2920).*
webgerēðru np. *weaver's implement? WW 294¹⁶.*
webgerod n. *weaver's implement, Cp1988.*
webhōc m. *weaver's comb, reed? WW.*
weblic *pertaining to a weaver, GL.*
webscaft m. *weaver's beam, WW293³⁹.*
webtæg (æ) f. *weaving-thread, OET615.* [tēag]
webtāwa m. *thread, line, WW433⁸.*
wēbung (Cp180s)=wāfung
webwyrhta m. *fuller.*
wecca=weoca
weccan (±) *to awaken, arouse, CP : call up, bring forth, produce : recall : exhort, encourage : move, set in motion : kindle.* [wacan]
weccend m. *instigator, GPH393.*
wēce=wāc I.
wecedrenc m. *emetick, LCD.*
wecg m. '*wedge*' : *mass of metal, lump, AE : piece of money, AE.*
wecgan *to move, agitate, drive hither and thither : be moved.*
weclan (VPs)=wacian
weclian=wæcnian
wed=wedd
wēd=wād
+**wēd** I. n. *fury, rage, madness.* [wōd]
II. '*obliquus, distortus,*' ZDA31-91⁶⁸. [wōh]
±**wēdan** (æ) *to be mad, rage, AE,AO,CP.* [wōd]
wēd-beorge, -berge=wēdeberge
wedbrice=wedbryce

- wedbrōðor** m. *pledged brother (in a brotherhood of compact, not of blood)*, CHR. [wedd] **wedbryce** m. *breach of agreement, treachery.* **wedd** n. *pledge, agreement, covenant, security,* Æ, AO, CP : *dowry, WW.*
- ± **weddian** *engage, pledge oneself, covenant, promise, vow : give to wife, betroth : 'wed,' marry.*
- weddung** f. *pledging, betrothal, Nic 474³².*
- wēðe** I. *raging, mad.* [wōd] II. (A) = **wāðe**
- + **wēðe** n. *fury, rage, madness.* Æ. [wōd]
- wēðeberge** f. *hellebore.*
- wēðehund** m. *mad dog, Lcp, MET.*
- wēðelnes** (VPs) = **wēðelnes**
- wēðen** (MF 178) = **wēðen**
- wēðendsēoc** *mad, GD 135n ; 223.*
- wēðenheort** I. *mad, insane, WW.* II. n. *madness.*
- wēðenheortnes** f. *madness, frenzy, CP.*
- weder** I. n. *'weather,' air, AO : sky, firmament : breeze, storm, tempest.* II. = **wēðer**
- + **weder** = + wider
- wederblāc** *bleached by the weather, A8-449.*
- wederburg** f. *exposed town, AN 1699.*
- wedercandel** f. *sun, PH 187.*
- wederdæg** m. *day of fine weather, Az 96.*
- wederfest** *weather-bound, CHR 1046E.*
- wederian** *to exhibit a change of weather.*
- wedertācen** n. *sun, GU 1267.*
- + **wederu** np. *weather.* [OHG. giwitiri]
- wederung** (æ) f. *(bad) weather, CHR 1085.*
- wederwolcen** n. *cloud, Ex 75.*
- wedewe** = **wuduwe**
- + **wedfæstan** (wet-) *to betroth, Cp 635s.*
- wēðing** f. *madness, GD 164²⁷ ; WW 409³⁸.*
- wēðl-** = **wāðl-**
- wedlāc** n. *pledge, plighted troth, 'wedlock.'*
- wedloga** m. *violator of agreement, traitor.* [lēogan]
- + **wef** n. *woof, web.*
- wēf-** = **wāf-, wāf-, wēf-**
- wefan^b** (eo) (±) *to 'weave,'* Æ : *devise, contrive, arrange.*
- wefl** I. f. *woof, warp, GL : an implement for weaving.* II. = **wifel**
- weft, wefta** m. *weft, WW.*
- weg** I. (æ) m. *'way,' direction, Æ AO : path, road, highway, Mdf : journey, Æ : course of action.* ealne w. (ealneg) adv. *always.* on w. (aweg) adv. *away.* be...wege on the way (to) [Ger. weg] II. = **wæg** II.
- wēg** = (1) **wægæ**; (2) **wig**
- weg-** = **onweg-**; **wēg-** = **wæg-**
- wegan^b** (±) *to carry, support, sustain, bear, bring, CP : move : wear : (±) 'weigh, measure.*
- + **wegan** *to fight, B 2400.*
- weg-brāðe, -brāðe** (Æ) f. *way-bread, plan-tain, dock.*
- wegfarende** (æ, ē) *wayfaring, Æ.*
- wegfērend** m. *wayfarer, traveller, GD.*
- wegfōr** f. *travel, journey, WW 423³³.*
- wegg** = **wecg**
- weggedāl** n. *road-dividing, cross-way, GL.*
- weggelæte** fn. *junction of roads, GL, Ct.*
- wegge-sið?** -sīða? (v. OEG 861) *travelling companion.*
- weggewit** n. *aberration (of mind), CPs 115¹¹.*
- weg-lā** interj. *'euge'! PP 694.*
- weglāas** *out of the way, erroneous : without a road.*
- weglāest** (i²) f. *trackless place, wilderness, ARSPs 106⁴⁰.*
- wegnest** n. *food for a journey, viaticum.*
- wegrēaf** n. *highway robbery, LL.*
- wegtwiflung** f. *branching of roads, WW 179¹⁶.* [=twislung]
- wēgur** = **wigār**
- wehsan** = **weaxan**
- wehte** pret. 3 sg. of *weccan.*
- wei** v. wā; **weig** = **weg**
- wel** I. adv. (comp. bet) *'well,' abundantly, very, very easily, very much : fully : nearly : pleonastic (as in ēac w. = also), sometimes = indeed, to be sure. tō w. too well. w. nēah nearly, almost. w. hwār, w. gehwār for the most part, nearly everywhere. wella alas! (cp. wālā).* II. = **wæl.** III. = **wiell**
- wel-** = **hwel-**, **wæl-**, **weal-**, **wiel-**
- wēla** (a, ea, eo) m. *'weal,' prosperity, happiness, riches (often in pl.), AO, CP.*
- Wēland** m. *the Smith-God, Northern Vulcan.*
- welbescēawod** *discreet, considerate.*
- welboren** *well-born, of good family, noble.*
- welen** = **wolcen**
- weldāed** f. *good deed, benefit, kindness.*
- weldēd** = **weldāed**
- weldōend** [CP] = **weldōnd** pres. ptc. of *weldōn.*
- weldōn** any. *to do well, CP : benefit, satisfy, please, MtL 15¹⁵.*
- weldōnd** m. *benefactor, GL.*
- weldōnnes** f. *well-doing, kindness, DR 13¹⁷.*
- weleg** = (1) *wilig*; (2) *welig*
- welenā** gp. of *wela.*
- weler** (eo) mf. *lip, Æ, CP.*
- welēbīg** *rich, ANS 128²⁹.*
- welfremming** f. *good deed, benefit, DR 187¹⁷.*
- welfremnes** f. *benefit, DR.*
- welg** I. m. = *wilig.* II. adj. = *welig*
- welga** = *weliga* *wm. of welig adj.*
- welgā** interj. *hail!*
- welgeboren** = *welboren*
- wel-gecwēme**, -gewēmedlic *well-pleasing, acceptable, SPS.*
- welgewēmnes** f. *favour, DR.*
- welgedōn** *well-done, good, beneficent, CP.*
- welgehwaðr** = *welhwār*
- welgelician** *to please well : be well pleased.*
- welgeliewirðe** *well pleased, acceptable, VPs 118¹⁰.*
- welgelicwirðnes** f. *good pleasure, VPs 140⁷.*
- welgespring** = *welspring*
- welgestemned** *having a good voice, ANS 84-6.*
- welgetyð** *well-instructed, ES 39-354.*
- welgewende** *thriving, MF (Vesp. D xiv).*
- welgewlite** *beautiful.*

- welget *litegod* well-adorned.
welglan = weligian
welhā wen well-hued, beautifully coloured, CP 41²⁸.
welhrēowlīce = wælhreowlīce
welh vā pron. each, every.
± **wehwær** adv. (nearly) everywhere.
± **welhwile** (e, y) pron. each, any, nearly every.
welig I. well-to-do, rich, prosperous, AÆ, AO, CP. II. m. 'willow.'
± **welligian** to be prosperous, abound : enrich, AÆ. [v. 'awelgian']
weligstedende (woegl-) making rich, DR 98⁹.
well = (1) will; (2) wel; **wella** = wiella
wellā = wā lā; **welle** = wille
wellende (VPs) = willende pres. pte. of willan.
wellere bosom, fold, hollow, WW.
wellibbende (y²) living well, well conducted, reputable, CP.
wellician to please well, MFH 178.
wellicung f. agreeableness, EPs.
wellicwyrðe (u³) well-pleasing, BCPs 146¹⁰.
wellyrge (GL) = wellere; **welm** = wielm
-welm v. fōt-w.; **Wēlond** = Wēland
welor = weler; **welp** = hwelp
welrēab (Ep. Erf 642) = wælrēaf
welrūmlīce adv. graciously, DR.
welrūmmōd gracious, DR 12²⁰.
wel-spring, -spryngē (CP) = wyll(ge)spring
welstincende fragrant, CP 439³³.
welswēgende melodious, SPs 150⁵.
welt, **welð** = wiert, wielð pres. 3 sg. of wealdan, weallan.
welðungen† honoured, in high repute.
weluc = weoloc
welung f. revolution, OEG 28³⁰. [wielwan]
welweorðe of high esteem, LCD 3·432²⁹.
welwilled- = welwillend-
welwillende well-wishing, benevolent, kindly, good, AÆ, CP.
welwillendlice benevolently, lovingly, kindly.
wel-wille(n)dnes, -wilnes f. benevolence, goodwill, kindness, AÆ.
wel-wyll-, -wylle(n)d- = welwillend-
welwyrcrend m. well-doer.
welwyrcrende well-doing.
wem = wamm
wēman to sound, be heard, AN 740 : announce, AN 1480 : (±) persuade, convince, lead astray.
wēmend m. herald, declarer, EL 880.
wēmere m. procurer, WW 171²⁸.
± **wemman** (x) to defile, besmirch, calumniate, profane, injure, ill-treat, Lk; AÆ, CP : abuse, revile. [wamm; v. 'awem']
+ **wemmednes** f. defilement, AÆ.
± **wemmend** m. adulterer, fornicator, OEG.
+ **wemmendlic** seducing, corrupting, OEG 2912.
± **wemming** m. defilement, blemishing, spoiling, OEG : (+) profanation.
+ **wemmodlice** (æ) adv. corruptly.
wemnes = wemmednes
wen = (1) wynn; (2) wenn
wēn I. f. belief, hope, opinion, expectation, supposition, CP : probability. w. is ðæt perhaps : name of the rune for w. II. = waegn
+ **wēn** to bend, twist, NC 297 (A 14·139).
wēna m. hope, opinion, expectation, idea, fancy, CP.
± **wēnan** (w. g. or a.) to 'ween,' fancy, imagine, believe, think, expect, hope, fear, AÆ, AO, CP : wonder, ES 37·191.
wenbȳl m. boil, carbuncle, LCD.
wencel I. (i) n. child : maid-servant. II. = wancol
wend m. what turns up, an event.
+ **wend** n. snail-shell, snail, WW. [windan]
± **wendan** to turn, direct, AÆ CP : 'wend' one's way, go, AÆ, AO : return : change, alter, vary, restore, AÆ : convert : translate, CP. [windan]
wēnde pret. 3 sg. of wēnan.
Wendelsē mf. Mediterranean Sea, AO.
-wenden v. ed-w.
wendend m. that which turns round, WW 489¹².
wendende movable, revolving, Sc 97⁴.
wendere m. translator, interpreter, OEG 5259.
Wendle mp. Vandals.
wendung f. change, turning, rotation, CP.
+ **wene** perhaps, MkR 14²(oe).
wēndnlīc to be hoped for, GD 269¹⁴.
wēnere = wægnere; **wēnes** = wænēs
wēnestu = wēnstu; **weng** = wang
± **wenge** n. cheek, AÆ. [wang]
± **wenian** to accustom, habituate, inure, train, AÆ, CP : entertain, treat. w. mid wynnum treat kindly. w. tō wiste feast, entertain : break off, 'wean' from.
wēninga = wēnunga
wenlic comely, beautiful, AÆ : 'conveniens,' Mkl.
wenn I. mf. 'wen,' tumour. II. (K) = wynn
wennan = wenian
wennicen n. little wen, ZDA 31·46.
wennsealf (wen-) f. wen-salve, ointment for a tumour, LCD.
wenspryng m. 'nævus,' mole, WW 451¹⁹.
wēnst = wēnst ðu pres. 2 sing. of wēnan.
wensum = wynsum
went pres. 3 sg. of wendan.
Wentas, Wentē, Went-Sæte, -Sætas mp. people of Gwent (roughly = Monmouthshire).
wēnð pres. 3 sing. of wēnan.
wēnūng f. expectation, hope, AO 112¹² : doubt.
wēn-unga, -unge (æ) adv. possibly, perhaps, by chance, AÆ.
wenwyrt f. crowfoot? lesser celandine? dandel? LCD.
wēo (RD 57⁵) = wōh? or wēa?
wēobed, wēobud = wēofod
weoce I. f. 'wick' (of a lamp or candle). II. = wuce
wēocs = wēox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan.
wēocsion pret. pl. of wacsan (=wascan).

- wēōcsteall (ES 11·64) = wēōhsteall
 weocu = wuce
 wēōd n. *herb, grass, CP : 'weed.'*
 weodewe = wuduwe
 wēōdhōc m. *weed-hook, hoe, LL 455[15].*
 wēōdian to *weed, LL 454[9].*
 wēōdmōnāð m. *August.*
 weodo, weodu = wudu
 weoduma = weotoma
 wēōdung f. *weeding, WW 105³.*
 weofan (VPs) = wefan
 wēofed = wēofod
 wēofod nm. *altar, A, CP. [wig; bēod]*
 wēofodbōt f. *fine for injuring a priest, which was applied in support of the altar, v. LL 2·276.*
 wēofodheorð (wibed-) m. *altar-hearth, GD.*
 wēofodhrægl (wigbed-) n. *altar-cover, BH 90².*
 wēofod-scēat (Æ), -scēata m. *altar cloth.*
 wēofodsteall m. *place of the altar, LL(254n).*
 wēofod-ðegn, -ðēn m. *altar-attendant, priest.*
 wēofodðēnning f. *altar-service, LL 380[2].*
 wēofodwiglere (wigbed-) m. *soothsayer, WW 108¹⁰.*
 +weofu pl. of +wef.
 wēofud = wēofod
 wefung f. *weaving, WW 490³⁸.*
 wēog = wig
 weogas = vegas nap. of weg.
 wēoh = wīg
 wēohse = wēox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan.
 wēohsteall m. *place of the altar, sanctuary, choir, LL.*
 weol = weoll; weol- (A) = wel-
 weole I. pret. 3 sg. of wealean. II. = weoloc
 weolen = wolcen
 weole-rēad, weoleen- = weolocrēad
 weolctælg m. *purple dye, WW. [telg]*
 weold pret. 3 sg. of wealdan.
 weoll pret. 3 sg. of weallan.
 weolm = wielm
 weolme (=ea) f. *choice, pick of one's fellow-creatures, CR 445.*
 weoloc (e, i, y) m. *'whelk,' cockle, murex : (purple) dye from the murex.*
 weolocbasu purple, GL.
 weolocbasuhæwen purple-coloured.
 weolocrēad shell-fish red, scarlet, purple.
 weolocscyll (e³) f. *whelk, cockle, shell-fish.*
 weolt pret. 3 sg. of wealtan.
 weonung = wining
 wēop pret. 3 sg. of wēpan.
 wēop- = wēp-; weor = wer I.
 weorad = werod
 weorc (e, o) n. *'work,' labour, action, deed, CP : exercise : (†) affliction, suffering, pain, trouble, distress (v. JAW 52). weorecum with difficulty : fortification.*
 +weore n. *work, workmanship, labour, construction : structure, edifice, AЕ : military work, fortification.*
 weorcan = wyrcan
 weorccraeft m. *mechanics OEG 55⁶.*
- weoredæd (oe¹, ð²) f. *action, operat. m, DR 125¹⁸.*
 weordæg m. *work-day.*
 weorce I.† adj. *painful, bitter, difficult hard. II. adv. hardly, with difficulty.*
 weorcern n. *workshop.*
 weorceful active, Sc 169¹.
 weorgerēfa m. *foreman, overseer, AЕ.*
 -weorcheard, -weorelic v. un-w.
 weorchūs (e) n. *workshop, WW.*
 weorcmann (e) m. *workman.*
 weorcnes (y) f. *working, operation.*
 weorcnýten n. *working cattle, LL 26n.*
 weorcræden f. *corvée-work, EC 377¹.*
 weoresige m. *success in work, LCD 1·388¹⁶ (v. A 31·58).*
 weorestān m. *hewn stone, AЕ.*
 weoresum painful, GEN 594.
 weorcðeow mf. *servant, slave.*
 weorc-uhtha? m., -uhtha? n. *hour of matins on a non-festival day NC 332 (cp. mæsseuhta).*
 weorcum v. weorc.
 weorcwyrðe fit for work, able-bodied, MF 178.
 weord = wyrð
 weordungdæg (WW 206³²) = weorðungdæg
 weored = werod I.; weoreld = woruld
 weoren pp. of weosan.
 weorf n. *beast of burden (v. CC 129), cattle.*
 weorf- = hweorf.
 weorfemeoluc? f. *milk from wild cattle? LCD 102a (MS ðœfe-).*
 weortford (-oruf-) m. *excrement of cattle, PPs 112⁶.*
 wearht = worsh pp. of wyrean.
 +wearht = +wyrht; weorian = werian
 weorl (BL) = woruld; weorm = wyrn
 weormian = wearman; weorn = worn
 weornan = wiernan
 ± weornian (u) to pine away, become weak, fade, wither, destroy, AЕ.
 weorod = werod I. and II.
 weorold = woruld
 +weorp n. *throwing, dashing, tossing, AN 306 : what is thrown up.*
 ± weorpan (o, u, y) I. sv³ to throw, cast, cast down, cast away, AЕ, AO, CP : throw off, out, expel : throw upon. w. handa on lay hands on (a person) : (w. d. pers.) charge with, accuse of : (+) reach by throwing. [Ger. werfen] II. = wierpan
 wearpere m. *thrower, caster, RD 28⁷.*
 wearplot to pine away, ERPs 38¹².
 wearras (Cp 161c) = wearras, nap. of wear.
 weort=wyrt; weorteard = ortgeard
 weorð I. (e, ea, i, o, u, y) n. *'worth,' value, price, purchase-money, ransom, AO, CP. II. (ie, o, u, y) adj. worthy, honoured, noble, honourable, of high rank, CP : valued, dear, precious, AO, CP : fit, capable. III. = worð I.*
 ± weorðan³ (u, y) to become, be (passive auxiliary), be done, be made, CP : happen, come to pass, arise, take place, AO, Jn : (+) impers. get on with, please, agree, An, AO, Chr : think of, occur to. ['worth,' 'i-worth']

- weorðe** = *weorð*, *wierðe*
weorðere m. *worshipper*, JnL.
weorðful *worthy, honourable, honoured, glorious, good*, *Æ(u)*.
weorðfullie (u) *worthy, honoured, honourable, distinguished*, CP. adv. -līce, AO.
weorðfulnes f. *dignity, honour*, AO.
weorðgeorn *desirous of honour, high-souled*.
± weorðian (o, u, y) *to esteem. honour, worship, distinguish, celebrate, exalt, praise, Bo, PPs; AO, CP : adorn, deck : enrich, reward.* [i-wurthi']
weorðiend (u) m. *worshipper*.
weorðig = *worðig*
weorðleas (u) *worthless*, WW 130²⁰.
weorðlic *worthy, honourable, distinguished, exalted*, CP : *valuable : fit, becoming.* adv. -līce.
weorðlices f. *worthiness, honour, estimation*.
weorð-mynd, -mynt (u) *fmn. honour, dignity, glory*, AO, CP : *mark of distinction*.
weorðnes (e, ie, o, u, y) f. *worth, estimation : splendour, rank, honour : integrity, up-rightness*.
weorðscipe (o, u) m. *worth, respect, honour, dignity, glory*, AO, CP : *advantage, good. ['worship']*
weorðearfa (u¹, y¹) *poor man*, BK 12.
weorðung f. *honouring, distinction, honour, glory*, CP : *celebration, worship : excellence : ornament*.
weorðungdæg m. *day for bestowal of honours or offices, festival*, BK 23.
weorðungstōw f. *place of worship, the Tabernacle*, *Æ*.
weoruc = *weore*; **weorud** = *werod*
weoruf = *weorf*; **weoruld** = *woruld*
wēos gs. and nap. of *wēoh*.
weos- = *wes*.
weosnian = *wisnian*
weot- = *wit-*; **weotod** = *witod*
wēoðel = *wēðel, wāð(e)l*
weoðerweard = *wiðerweard*
wēoðobān = *wiðobān*
weoðobend = *wudubinde I.*
wēox pret. 3 sg. of *weaxan*.
weoxian *to cleanse?* A 9-261²⁶².
± wēpan *to 'weep,' complain, bewail, mourn over, deplore, Æ.*
wēpen = *wēp(e)n*
wēpende adj. *weeping*, GD 18³¹.
wēpendic *deplorable, mournful.* adv. -līce.
wēpmann = *wāpmann*
wēpn, **wēpned** = *wāpen, wāpned*
wēpnian = *wāpnian*
wer I. m. *man, Æ, AO, CP : husband, Æ : (†) hero : creature*, B 105. II. m. *the legal money-equivalent of a person's life, a man's legal value (=wergild)*, LL. III. m. *'weir,' dam, fish-trap, CP ; Mdf : catch, draught.* [werian] IV. (or were?) *troop, band, WW, ÆL 30-195.*
wēr = *wēr* II.; **weran** = *werian*
werbēam m. *warrior*, Ex 486.
- wer-borg**, -borh m. *pledge for the payment of wergild.*'
werc (GL, VPs) = *weorc*
wercan = *wyrcan*
wercyan n. *human race, tribe*, RIM 61.
werdan = *wirdan*; **were** = *wer* II.
wēre (M) = *wēre* II.; **were-** = *wer-*
wered = *werod*; **wēreg** = *wērig*
weregan (KG) = *wiergan*
werfæhð f. *feud by which 'wer' is incurred, breach of the peace*, LL.
werfan = *hwierfan*
werg = (1) *wearg*; (2) *wyr(i)g*
wergan (A) = (1) *wiergan*; (2) *werian* I.
wērgan wk. ds. of *wērig*.
wergeld = *wergild*; **wergend** = *weriend*
wērgenga = *wārgenga*; **wergian** = *wiergan*
± wērgian *to weary, exhaust*, *Æ, AO, CP*.
wergild (æ¹, e², i², y²) n. *compensation, value of a man's life.* [wer I., v. LL 2·731]
wergildðeof m. *thief who might be redeemed by payment of his 'wergild.'* LL.
wergnes = *weargnes*
wergulu f. *crab-apple*, LCD 3-34¹⁴.
wērgum dsmn. of *wērig*.
wergylld = *wergild*
werhād m. *male sex, virility, manhood*, *Æ*.
werhbræde = *weargbraede*
werhta = *wyrhta*
werhyrde m. *keeper of a fishing-weir*.
wēri = *wērig*
± werian (æ) I. *to guard, keep, defend, AO : ward off, hinder, prevent, forbid : occupy, inhabit*, GU 322 : *dam up*, CP 469². II. *to clothe, cover over : put on, 'wear,' use.*
wērian = *wērgian*
weriend m. *defender*, *Æ*.
wērig = *wyrig*
wērig 'weary,' *tired, exhausted, miserable, sad*, AO, CP : *unfortunate.* [wōr]
werigan = *werian*
werigeweðan = *wyrgeweðan*
werigend = *weriend*
wērigferhð† adj. *weary, cast down.*
wērgian = *wērgian*
wērigmōd† *weary, cast down.*
wērignes = *wyrignes*
wērignes f. *weariness*, *Æ*.
werilic = *werlic*; **wērines** = *wērignes*
wering f. *weir, dam*, CP 277⁸.
werlād f. *clearing or exculpation by the oaths of a number of men according to a man's 'wer'*, LL.
werlāas *without a husband*, LL.
werlic male, masculine, *ÆGr* : *manly : marital.* adv. -līce, *Æ*.
wērloga = *wārloga*; **werm-** = *wearm-*
wermægð† f. *tribe, nation*.
wermet n. *man's treasure, stature*, WW.
wermōd m. *'wormwood,' absinthe*, *Æ*.
wern- = *wearn-, wiern-*; **werna** = *wrenna*
wern-aegl, -nægl m. *(man's nail?)*, *wart*, *Æ*.
werod (eo¹, e²) I. n. *[nap. werodu, werod]* *throng, company, band, multitude*, *Æ* : *host,*

- army, troop, legion, *ÆAO.* [wer] II. West-Dene mp. *West Danes*, B.
 sweet, *Æ.* III.† n. sweet drink, mead. wēste waste, barren, desolate, deserted, uninhabited, empty, *ÆAO.*
 werodian to grow sweet, Bo51⁴. westem (VPs) = wæstm
 +werodlēcan (e²) to make sweet or pleasant, Sc196⁵. westema v. western
 werodlēst f. lack of fighters, EL63. wēsten I. nmf. waste, wilderness, desert, *Æ*, AO, CP. II. adj. waste, desolate, *Æ*.
 werodice adv. sweetly. westend m. west end, AO.
 werodnes f. sweetness, pleasantness, *Æ*. wēstengryre m. terror of the desert, Ex117.
 werold = woruld wēstenseila m. hermit, anchorite, *Æ*.
 wēron (M) = wāron pret. pl. of wesan. wēstenstaðol m. waste place, RUIN28.
 weroð = waroð westenwind = westanwind
 werp f. recovery (from sickness), CP457¹⁶. wēstern = wēsten
 [=wyrpe] westerne western, westerly; wester(r)a more
 werpan = wearpan westerly; westema, westmest (AO) most
 werrēaf n. civil clothing (i.e. not ecol. vestments), NC332. westerweard = westweard
 werrest (BL) = wierrest westhealf f. west side, *Æ*.
 werscipe = wærscipe wēstig (oe) waste, deserted, desert, NG.
 werse, werst = wierse, wierrest westlang adv. extending westwards, KC.
 werstede m. place of a weir, EC246¹⁰. westm (VPs) = wæstm
 wert (KG) = wyrt; werte = wearte westmeare f. western boundary, OET484.
 wer-tihtle, -tyhtle f. charge involving the westmest v. westernne.
 penalty of 'wer,' homicide, LL. wēstnes f. desolation: desert place, EPs77¹⁹.
 werð = wierð pres. 3 sg. of wearðan. westnorðlang adv. extending north-westwards,
 werðeodt f. folk, people, nation. AO 22¹⁷.
 werðnes (K) = wearðnes; werud = werod westnorðwind m. north-west wind, WW.
 weruld = woruld; wērun (NG) = wāron westra = westerra; v. westernne.
 werwulf (-rew-) m. 'werwolf,' fiend, LL. westrīce n. western kingdom, AO.
 wes (VPs) = wæs pret. 3 sg. of wesan. westrihite (y²) adv. due west, westwards, AO.
 wēsa m. drunkard. [wōs] westrodror m. western (=evening) sky.
 wesan any. pres. 1 sg. eom, bēo, 2 eart, bist, west-Sæ f. western sea.
 3 is, bið; pl. sindon, sind; bēoð; pret. West-Seaxe, -Seaxan mp. West Saxons :
 wes, wāron; subj. pres. sīe, sȳ, bēo; sīn, West-Sūðende m. south-western extremity,
 bēon; pret. wēre, wāren to be : happen. AO 22³.
 v. also bēon. [Ger. wesen] westsūðwind m. south-west wind, WW.
 +wesan to strive, contend? SOL181. [cp. westu = wes ðu 2 pers. imperat. of wesan.
 +wosa] West-Wēlas mp. Cornishmen, CH.
 ±wēsan to soak, macerate. [wōs] west-weard, -werd adv. westwards, towards
 wesand = wesend; wesc = wæsc the west, *Æ*.
 wēse moist, macerated. [wōs] westweg m. western way, PPs74⁴.
 wesend (eo) m. bison, GL. westwind m. west wind, BH458¹⁷.
 wesendhorn m. bison's horn, TC536¹. wesule = wæsle
 wesendlice 'essentialiter,' GD336; 337. wēt I. pres. 3 sg. of wēdan. II. adj. = wæt
 wesing f. 'confectio,' 'debilitatio,' v. OEG wet-, wēt- = wat-, wæt-
 1857. wetedre = wæterædre
 wesle, weosule (GL) f. 'weasel.' +wetfæstan = +wedfæstan
 +wesnes f. dissension, BH274⁵. wetma = weotoma
 wesp = wæps weðan to assuage, make calm, PPs106²⁸.
 west adv. westwards, 'west,' in a westerly wēðe sweet, mild, pleasant (A).
 direction, AO. weðel swathe, bandage, WW22¹⁴.
 westan, westane adv. from the west, AO. be weðel = wēðl, wæðl; wēðelnes = wæðelnes
 westan (prep. w. d.) west of. weðer I. m. wether sheep, ram, *Æ*. II. =
 ±wēstan to lay waste, ravage, devastate, AO. weder I.
 [Ger. wüsten] weðercynn n. the wether or male kind.
 westanhealf f. west side. weðerwynde = wīðewinde; wēðl = wæðl
 westannorðan northwest (wind), OEG. ±wēðnes f. suavity, mildness.
 westansūðan southwest, AO. wex (VPs) = weax; wexe = weax
 westansūðanwind m. southwest wind, CVPs 77²⁶. wēxon = wēxon pret. pl. of weaxan.
 westanwind m. west wind, AO 17¹⁵. wh = hw-
 West-Centingas mp. people of West Kent, whi I. = wīg. II. (K) = weg
 CHR999. wiaht (K) = wiht
 westdæl m. west quarter, western part, *Æ*, wiarald, wiaruld (K) = woruld
 AO.

wibba m. *crawling thing, beetle*, WW121²⁵.

wibed (VPs) = wēofod

wiber = wifer; wibil (GL) = wifel

wibora = wigbora

wic nf. *dwelling-place, lodging, habitation, house, mansion*, CP : *village, town* : in pl. *entrenchments, camp, castle, fortress; street, lane* : *bay, creek.* [‘wick’; v. Mdf]

wic- = wuc-

±wican¹ to yield, give way, fall down.

wicbora = wigbora

wicca I. m. *wizard, magician, soothsayer, astrologer*, ÅE. II. = wicga

wicce (y) f. ‘witch,’ ÅE.

wicceræft m. *witchcraft, magic*, ÅE.

wiccedōm m. *witchcraft*, Bk 20; HL11¹²³.

wiccan to use witchcraft, LL.

wiccliende ptc. *tottering*, GL.

wiccræft (CRA 70) = wicceræft? or wiegeræft (*skill with horses?*) (BT).

wiccung f. *enchantment*.

wiccung-eræft, -dōm m. *witchcraft*.

wiedæg = wuedæg

wice I. mf. ‘wych’-elm. II. = wuce. III. =

weoce

wice f. *office*, ÅE : *officer*, CHR1120.

wiceard m. *dwelling-place*, GU907.

wīceng = wīcing

wīcfreðu f. *protection of a dwelling*, GNE 129.

wieg (y) n. *horse, steed* (very rare in prose).

wiega m. *insect, beetle*.

wiegefēra (CHR897A) = wīcgerēfa

wiegerēfa m. *bailiff, reeve of a ‘wīc’ or vill*, CHR897BCD : ‘publicanus, tax-gatherer.

wiegung = wiccung

wicherpað m. *a public road to a ‘wīc’* (BT), KC3-418²⁶.

±wician to dwell, lodge, rest in, ÅE, AO : encamp, bivouac. CP : *harbour. anchor*, AO. [‘wīc’]

wicing m. *viking, viking*, AO

wiclingsceaðe? f. *piracy*, GL.

wicnēra, wicnere (ÅE) m. *steward, bailiff*.

wicnian to attend upon, ÅE, RB127³.

wiescēawere m. *provider of a home*, BL163¹².

wīcsteall m. *camping-place*, Ex92.

wicstede† m. *dwelling*.

wiestōw f. *dwelling-place, residence* : *camp, encampment*, ÅE, AO.

wictūn m. *vestibule, court*, PPs.

wicðēn = wicðegn ; wicu = wuce ; wid = wið

wid ‘wide,’ *vast, broad, long*, ÅE, AO, CP. w. and sid far and wide. tō widan ealdre, tō

widan feore, widan fyrhð for ever.

widan adv. from far (v. also wid).

widbrād *wide-spreading*, GEN643.

widcūð adj. *widely known, celebrated*, ÅE.

wide adv. *widely, afar, far and wide*, ÅE, AO,

CP. side and w. *far and wide*.

wideferhð† = wideferhð

wideferhðic (wider-) *eternal*, WW117²¹.

wide-ferhð†, -fyrhð I. mn. (*long life*), long duration, long time. II. adv. always.

wider- = wiðer-

+wi-der pl. -dru n. *weather (good or bad), storm, tempest, AO.* [weder]
+widerian (impers.) to be fine weather, LL 454[12].

widewe = wuduwe

widfæðme† *ample, extensive*.

widfarend m. *wanderer*, CP315⁴.

widfeorh = wideferhð

widferendē† coming from afar.

widferhð = wideferhð

widflaga† m. *wide-flier (of a dragon)*.

widfolc† n. *great nation*.

widgal = widgil

widgangol *wandering, roving*, CP.

widgēne *wandering (monk)*, OEG 58¹⁰.

wid-gil, -gill (e, ie) *wide-spread, broad, extensive*, ÅE, CP : *wandering*, GD.

widgilnes f. *amplitude, spaciousness*, ÅE.

widgongel = widgangol ; widgyl = widgil

widhergan to extol, CP439³⁴.

widian to become wider, GD315.

widl mn? *impurity, filth, defilement*.

widland† n. *extensive country*.

widläst† I. *far-wandering*. II. m. *long wandering, long way or road*.

±widlian to defile, pollute, profane.

widmære *far-famed, celebrated, well-known*, AO, CP.

±widmärsian (tr., intr.) to spread abroad, divulge, ÅE : celebrate.

widmärsung f. *proclamation, publication?* Sc96¹¹.

widmärsian = widmärsian

widobān = wiðobān

widor = weder ; widor- = wider-

widor comp. of wid.

widryning *far-flowing*, AN 1509.

widsē mf. *open sea, ocean*, ÅE, AO.

widseop adj. *far extended, widely distributed*, PA8.

widscoven scattered far and wide, B936.

widſiðol erratic.

widſið† m. *long journey : traveller in many countries*.

widſill (DR.98¹²) = widl ; widu = wudu

widuw-, widw- = wudu-

widwegas† mp. *distant regions*.

wiebed = wēofod ; wiebel = wifel

wiece = wuce ; Wieht = Wiht

wiel = wealth

wieldē *powerful, victorious*, AO 156²².

+wieldend (y) *subduer*, GPH391.

wielede pret. 3 sg. of wielwan.

wielan (i, y) f. *foreign woman, female slave*, AO.

wielincel n. *little servant, slave*, GPH401.

wielise (æ, ē, éa, i, y) *foreign* : ‘Welsh’: not free, servile. [wealth]

wiell, wiella m., welle (AO) f. (e, i, y) ‘well,’ fountain, spring, Mdf. [weallan]

wielle = wille pres. 3 sg. of willan.

wielm (a, æ, e, eo, i, y) m. *boiling, swelling, surf, billow, current, stream* : *burning, flame*,

- inflammation : fervour, ardour, zeal, CP. [weallan]*
- wielmfyr (æ) n. *blazing fire*, Cr932.
- wielmhät (y) *burning hot*, GEN2584.
- wielen- = wihn-
- wielt I. pres. 3 sg. of wealdan. II. = wield
- wielð pres. 3 sg. of weallan.
- wielwan (y) *to roll*.
- wien- = win-
- wieoldon = weoldon pret. pl. of wealdan.
- ±wierdan (e, i, y) *to spoil, injure, destroy*.
- wiergan (æ, e, i, iri, yri, y) *to abuse, outlaw, condemn, curse, proscribe*, CP : *do evil*. [For compounds v. wyrg-, wyrig-] [wearg] wiergen f. (gs. wiergenne) *she-wolf*.
- wiernan (e, i, y) (w. g. of thing and d. of pers.) *to withhold, be sparing of, deny, refuse, reject, decline*, AO,CP : *forbid, prevent from, [wearn]*
- wiernung (æ) f. *refusal*, LL152[3].
- wierp m. *cast, throw, shot, blow*, AO.
- ±wierpan (æ, y) *to recover from illness, get better*, CP.
- wierpð pres. 3 sg. of wearpan.
- wierrest (superl. of yfel) 'worst,' CP.
- wiers (y) adv. 'worse,' CP.
- wiersa m., wierse fn. (comp. of yfel 'worse,' CP. [For comps. v. wyrs-])
- wiersian (y) *to get worse*, AE.
- wierslic (y) *bad, vile, mean*.
- wierst = wierrest
- wierð pres. 3 sg. of weorðan.
- wierðe (i, u, y) = weorð II.
- wiese = wise pl. of wís.
- wieste = wiste, v. witan.
- wiet-, wiet- = wit-, wit-
- wiexð pres. 3 sg. of weaxan.
- wif n. *woman, female*, AE,AO,CP : 'wife,' lady, AE,AO,CP.
- +wif I. n. *fate, fortune*. [wefan] II. n. a *disease of the eye* LCD3:292².
- wifeild n. *female child*, BH76⁹.
- wifeynn n. *womankind, female sex*.
- wifeyððu f. *company of a woman? intercourse with a woman?* CHR755A.
- +wife = +wif
- wifel I. m. 'weevil,' beetle. II. = wifer
- wifer *missile, arrow, dart*, v. OEG1103.
- wiférend (KGL) = wegférend
- wiffæst *bound to a wife, married*, LL348[54].
- wiffex n. *woman's hair*, WW. [feax]
- wifréond m. *female friend*.
- wifgáл *lascious, unchaste*, CP453²⁰.
- wifgehrine m. *contact with women*.
- wifgemædla m. *woman's talk*, LCD122b.
- wifgemána m. *intercourse with a woman*, LCD1:336.
- wifgeornes f. *adultery*, MtL151²¹.
- wifgifa fp. *downy, outfit? marriage?* JUL38.
- wifhád m. *womanhood*, AE : *female sex*, AE.
- wifhand f. *female inheritor, female side*, Ct.
- wifhealf f. *woman's (i.e. mother's) side*.
- wifhearpe f. *timbrel*, CPs150²¹.
- wifhired n. *nunnery*, GD27⁸.
- ±wifian *to take a wife, marry (of the man)*, AE. ['wive'; 'i-wive']
- wiflæc n. *cohabitation, fornication*, LL.
- wiflæs *unmarried*, LL(190³).
- wifleast f. *lack of women*, AEL10²¹⁶.
- wiflic *womanly, feminine, female*, AE. adv. -lice.
- wiflufu† f. *love for a woman*.
- wifmann (o²) m. 'woman,' AE,AO,CP : *female servant*.
- wifmyne m. *love for a woman*, GEN1861.
- wifre v. *gange-w.*
- +wifsaélíg *fortunate*, WW496⁸.
- wifserüd n. *woman's clothing*, AEP142; TC530.
- wift = weft
- wifðegen m. *procurer*, WW.
- wifðing n. *marriage, cohabitation*.
- wifung f. (+) *marrying (of the man), wedlock*, AE : (pl.) *wives*.
- wig I. n. *strife, contest, war, battle*, AE,AO, CP : *valour : military force, army*, AE.
- II. (wih, wēoh)† n. *idol, image*.
- wiga m. *warrior, fighter : man*.
- wigan¹ to *fight, make war*, AE.
- wigār m. *spear, lance*. [wig, gār]
- wigbære *warlike*, WW193¹⁸.
- wigbealu n. *war-bale*, B2046.
- wigbed=weofod
- wigbill n. *sword*, B1607.
- wigblæc *bravely caparisoned*, Ex204.
- wigbléd ? m. *luck in war*, RIM26 (wilbec).
- wigbora m. *fighter*, AEGR27¹⁶.
- wigbord† n. *shield*.
- wigeræft m. *war-power, art of war*, AO.
- wigeræftig *strong in battle*, B1811.
- wigeyng = wieing
- wigeyrm m. *noise of battle*, GEN1990.
- wigelung = wiglung
- wigend† m. *warrior, fighter*.
- wigende *fighting*, AE.
- wigfrecat m. *warrior*.
- wigfruma† m. *war-chief*.
- wigg = (1) wig I. ; (2) wieg ; wigga = wiega
- wiggebed=weofod ; wiggend = wigend
- wiggetäwe fp. *war-gear*, B368. [wig, geatwe]
- wiggild (wih-) n. *idol*.
- wiggryre m. *war-terror*, B1284.
- wighaga† m. *war-hedge, phalanx*.
- wigheafola m. *helmet*, B2661.
- wighéap m. *troop of warriors*, B477.
- wigheard *brave in battle*.
- wighete m. *hostility*, B2121.
- wighryre m. *slaughter, defeat*, B1619.
- wighús n. *battlement, tower*, AO,CP : *turret (on an elephant's back)*, AEL25⁶⁶.
- wighyrst f. *war-gear, accoutrements*, RUIN35.
- wigian to *fight*, LL132[6,5].
- wigle n. *divination*, OEG.
- wigléoð n. *war-cry, battle-signal*, Ex221.
- wiglere m. *soothsayer, wizard*, AE.
- wiglian *to take auspices, divine*. AE.
- wiglic *warlike*. adv. -lice.
- ±wiglung f. *soothsaying, augury, witchcraft, sorcery*, AE.

- wīgmann m. *warrior*, LL,W.
 wīgnoð m. *warfare, war*, WW 442¹?
 wigol *divining, foreboding*, WW 133².
 wīgplega† m. *war-play, battle*.
 wīgrād (ð) f. *war-path*, GEN 2084.
 wīgræden f. *state of war, battle*, WALD 1²².
 wīgsigor† m. *victory in battle*.
 wīgsið m. *military expedition*, GEN 2094.
 wīgsmið I. m. *maker of idols*, PPs 113¹².
 II.† m. *warrior*.
 wīgspēd† f. *success in war*.
 wīgpere n. *war-spear, dart*, WW 143¹⁴.
 wīgsteall n. *rampart, entrenchment*.
 wīgstrang *mighty in war*, WW 360³⁶.
 wīgtrod n. *path of an army*, Ex 491.
 wīgþracu† f. *onslaught in battle, attack*.
 wīgþrist *bold in battle*, JUL 432.
 wīgur = wīgar
 wīgwægn m. *war chariot*, AO.
 wīgwæpen n. *weapon of war*, W 170⁸.
 wīgweorðung† (éoh¹) f. *idol-worship, idolatry*.
 wīh = wīg ; wīhaga = wīghaga
 wīhst pres. 2 sg. of weaxan.
 wīht I. (u, y) fn. ‘*wight, person, creature, being*’ : ‘*whit, thing, something, anything*’.
 II. adv. *at all*. ne w., nānig w. *not at all*.
 nān w. *no whit*. III. n. ‘*weight*’.
 Wiht f. *Isle of Wight*, CHR. [L. Vectis]
 wihte adv. (d. instr. of wīht) *at all*.
 +wīhete n. ‘*weight*’.
 wīhtga = wītega
 Wihtland n. *Isle of Wight*, Æ.
 wīhtmeare f. *plumb-line*, OEG 3005.
 Wiht-sætan, -sæte mp. *inhabitants of the Isle of Wight*.
 Wihtware mp. *inhabitants of the Isle of Wight*.
 wīhūs = wīghūs ; wīl = wīell
 wīl n. ‘*wile, trick*’, CHR 1128.
 wil- = will-
 wīla (y) ‘*catenarum*’ , v. OEG 3560n and 7²⁵⁷.
 wilamcel? (wiluncel? GPH 401) = wīlincel
 wīlāwei = wā lā wā
 wīlbec m. *stream of tears, lamentations?* RIM 26. [or? wīgblēd]
 +wilbod n. *commandment*, WW 191²².
 wīlbona m. *messenger of joy, angel*, GU 1220.
 +wīlcōf n. *rolling, tossing*, JPs 88¹⁰. [wealcan]
 wilcuma I. m. *welcome guest*. II. = wilcume
 wilcume interj. *welcome!*
 ±wilcumian to *welcome, greet*, Æ.
 wild? wīld. OEG 4706n.
 wildæg m. *day of joy*, Cr 459.
 ±wīldan to *control, tame, subdue, conquer, seize* : (+) *compel*, LL 265[15] : (+) *temper*.
 wilddēor = wildēor
 wilddēoren *pertaining to wild beasts, fierce*, Sc 99⁷.
 wilddēornes f. *abode of wild beasts, desert, wilderness*.
 wilde I. ‘*wild, untamed, uncontrolled*’, Æ,
 AO : *uncultivated, desert*, AO. II. adv.
 +wilde (y) *in the power of, under the control of*, AE.
- wīldēar (N) = wildēor
 wildefyr n. *lightning*, CHR : *erysipelas*, WW.
 wildēor n. (occl. dp. wildrum) *wild beast*, Æ, AO : *deer, reindeer*.
 wildēorlic *animal-like, savage*, CP. adv. -lice.
 wilder, wildor = wildēor
 wildestwin m. *wild boar*, ANS 129-44.
 wildgōs f. *wild goose*, WW 364¹.
 -wildian v. ā-w.
 wile pres. 3 sg. of willan.
 +wile = +will
 wileg, wilege = wilig, wilige ; wīlen = wīlen
 wilewise = wiligwise
 wilfægen *fain, glad*, Æ.
 wilfæmne f. *beloved woman*.
 wilfullice adv. *willingly*, OEG.
 wilgæst m. *welcome guest*, MOD 7(e²).
 wilgedryht† f. *willing band*.
 wilgehleða† m. *intimate companion*. [hlōð]
 wilgeofa = wilgiefra
 wilgesið† m. *willing companion*.
 wilgest = wilgæst
 wilgestealla = willgestealla
 wilgiefra† (eo, i) m. *gracious giver, king*.
 wilhrēmig *rejoicing in satisfied desire*, WW 376²⁶.
 wilhreðig *exultant*, EL 1117.
 wilia = wiliga ; willan (Æ) = wīlan
 ±wīlan (y) *to connect, bind*, Sc 11⁸; W.
 wille = wilige
 wiliga m., wilige (Æ) f. *basket*.
 wiligwīse (wile-) *basket-wise*, BL 125²¹.
 wiliht (y) *full of willows*, Ct.
 willisc = wīlisc
 will I. n. = willa m. II. (e, y) m. *fountain, spring*, CP.
 +will n. *will, wish, desire*, AO.
 will- = wyll-
 willa m. I. *mind, will, determination, purpose*, Æ, CP. sylfes willum of one's own accord : *desire, wish, request* : *joy, delight, pleasure* : *desirable thing, valuable*. II. (æ, e, y) *fountain, spring*.
 willan (y) any. pres. 1, 3 sg. ind. and subj. wile, wille, welle, pret. wolde to ‘*will, be willing, wish, desire*’, AO, CP : (denoting habit, repetition), *to be used to* : *to be about to* : (sign of the future tense) *shall, will*, AO, CP.
 willeuma = wilcuma
 wille (e, y) fm. *fountain, spring*. [weallan]
 willburne (y)† f. *spring*.
 willecærse f. *watercress*.
 willen = wyllen ; -willen v. dol-w.
 willendlic (BH) = hwiwendlic
 willendlice adv. *willingly*, WW.
 willes adv. *willingly, voluntarily*, Æ.
 willestrēam (y)† m. *stream*.
 willewæter (y) n. *spring water*, LCD.
 willfægen = wilfægen
 willflōð† m. *flood*.
 willgebrōðor mp. *brothers*, GEN 971.
 willgesið = wilgesið ; willgespryng = wilspring

- willige-steald, -steall n. *riches, wealth*, GEN 2146?
- willigestealla m. *willing companion*, GEN 2146?
- willgesweostor fp. *sisters*, GEN 2607.
- willgeðofta† m. *pleasant companion*.
± willian to wish, desire.
- willic (y) from a fountain, WW.
- willice (y) adv. *willingly, voluntarily*.
- wilnung = wilnung
- willsele m. *pleasant dwelling* PH 213.
- wiliſið = wiliſið
- willspell† n. *good tidings*, EL.
- willsum=wilsum; willung = wilnung
- willwong m. *pleasant plain*, PH 89.
- wilm = wielm; wiln = wielen
- + wilnes f. *desire, wish*, LPS 203.
- ± wilnian (w. g. or a.) to wish, long for, desire, will, AE, AO, CP : beg for, supplicate, entreat, petition for : tend towards, CP.
- ± wilnendlic *desirable : capable of desire*, AE 197.
- ± wilnung f. *desire, longing*, AO, CP.
- willoc = weoloc
- Wil-sæte, -sætan mp. *people of Wilts* : *Wiltshire*.
- wilſc = wielſc
- wiliſið m. *desired journey*.
- wil-spring, -spryng (e¹, y¹) m. *spring*.
- wil-sum, -sumlic *desirable, delightful* : ready, willing, voluntarily, spontaneous : devoted. adv. -lice.
- wilsumnes f. *willingness, devotion : vow*.
- wilt I. pres. 2 sg. of willan. II. pres. 3 sg. of wealdan.
- wiltið *having obtained one's wish, glad*, OEG 2219³⁵⁸⁹.
- wilð pres. 3 sg. of weallan.
- wilðegu f. *agreeable food*, AN 153.
- wiluc- = weoloc-; wiluncel = wielincel
- wilwendlic = hwilwendlic
- wimman, wiman = wifmann
- wimpel (win-) m. *'wimple,' covering for the neck, cloak*, GL.
- win=winn
- win n. *'wine,' AE, CP. [L. vinum]*
- winærn n. *tavern, cellar, GL : drinking hall, wine hall*, B 655.
- winbælg = winbelg
- winbēam m. *vine*, WW.
- winbeger n. *grape*, NG.
- winbelg (æ) m. *(leather) bottle for wine*.
- win-berge, -beri(g)e f. *wine-berry, grape*.
- winbōh m. *vine-shoot, vine*, AE.
- winbrytta m. *wine-seller, inn-keeper*, WW.
- wīnbūrg† f. *festive city : walled vineyard, castle*.
- winbyrele m. *innkeeper*, WW 377⁴.
- winean = wincian
- wince f. *winch, pulley*, WW 416⁴.
- wincel I. m. *corner*, Ct. [Ger. *winkel*] II. = wencel
- wincettan to *wink*, PPs 34¹⁹.
- wincian to 'wink,' *blink*, AE, CP.
- winclo = wenclu, nap. of wencel.
- winclyster n. *cluster of grapes*, OEG 18⁸.
- wincoll wine vat, WW 439³⁰.
- wincynn n. *wine*, NC 333.
- wind m. 'wind,' AE, AO, CP.
- + wind n. *winding thing, winding path*, WW.
- windædrie f. *windpipe*, WW.
- ± windægæt m. *day of strife or toil*.
- ± windan³ (tr.) to 'wind,' *plait, curl, twist : whirl, brandish, swing* : (intr.) *turn, fly, leap, start, roll, slip, go*, AE, AO, CP : *delay, hesitate*, GU 265.
- windbære (e²) *windy*, OEG 43¹⁰.
- windbland (o²) n. *blast of wind*, B 3146.
- + winde blowing, BH 202⁷.
- winde v. ed., næddre-, wudu-w.
- windecræft = wyndecræft
- windel m., gs. *windles basket*, AE.
- windelocc m. *curly lock*, WW.
- windelstān m. *tower with a winding staircase*, (BT), WW 145¹⁷.
- windelstrēaw n. 'windle-straw,' WW.
- windeltrēow n. *oleaster, willow*, WW.
- wind-fona, -gefona m. *winnowing fan*.
- windfylled blown down, LL 452[19].
- windgereste f. *resting-place of the winds*, B 2456?
- windhlæden (a²) *windy*.
- windlg *windy, breezy*, AE.
- windlīht (GPH) = wundihlt; windll = windel
- windluscof = windscoff
- windles v. *windel*.
- windong *something woven, hurdle*.
- windræs m. *storm of wind*, MkL 4³⁷.
- windrēnc (i, y) m. *wine-drink, wine*, AE.
- windruncen *erate, intoxicated with wine*.
- windscof f. *fan*, WW 478²⁵.
- windsele m.† *(windy hall), hall of misery, hell*.
- windswingel f. (*wind-whip*), *fan*, WW 154¹⁰.
- windumær (wudu-?) f. *echo*, WW 474⁸.
- windung f. *winnowing, chaff, tares, straw*, NG.
- windwian wv. to fan, 'winnow.' [wind]
- windwig = windig
- windwigceaf n. *chaff*, OEG 2439.
- windwigsyfe n. *winnowing-sieve, fan*, WW 141¹¹.
- wine† m. [occl. gp. *wini(e)a*] *friend, protector, lord*. [wynn]
- wineard=wingeard
- wine-dryhten (i³)† m., gen. -dryhtnes *friendly lord, lord and friend*.
- winegeard = wingeard
- winegēomor *mourning for friends*, B 2239.
- winleas† *friendless*.
- winmæg† m. *dear kinsman*.
- winern = winærn
- winescipe m. *friendship*.
- winestre = winstre
- winetrēow f. *conjugal fidelity*, Hu 50.
- wineðearfendet *friendless*.
- winewinkle f. *periwinkle (shell-fish)*.
- winfæt n. *wine-vessel, wine-vat*, WW.

- +win-ful, -fullie *laborious, tedious, hard*, BH, GD. adv. -lice.
wingāl† flushed or intoxicated with wine.
wingeard m. vineyard : vine.
wingeardbōg m. vine-tendril, WW 118³.
wingeardhōc m. vine-tendril, WW 201³¹.
wingeardhring m. cluster of grapes or other fruit, WW 213¹⁷.
wingeardseax n. (vine-) pruning knife, WW 234⁴⁴.
wingeardwealh (wineard-) m. worker in a vineyard, NC 333.
wingedrinc n. (†) wine-drinking, drinking bout : wine, WW.
wingerd = wingeard
wingetredde = wintreddē
wīngyrd = wingeard
wīnhāte f. invitation to wine, JUD 8.
wīnhrēafetian to gather grapes, LPs 79¹³.
wīnhūs n. wine-house, tavern.
wīniga, **wīnigea** v. wine.
wining (eo, y) m. leg-band, garter.
wīnland n. wine-growing country, NC 333.
wīnlēai n. vine-leaf, OEG 18B⁷³.
wīnlīc vinous, like wine, Æ.
wīnmere m. wine-vat, WW 439³⁰.
± **winn** n. *toil, labour, trouble, hardship, BH, Lk : profit, gain, PPs : conflict, strife, war, Bo ; AO. [i-win']*
± **winna** m. enemy, adversary, Æ, CP.
winnan³ (y) to labour, toil, trouble oneself : resist, oppose, contradict : fight, strive, struggle, rage, Bl. on w. attack : (+) conquer, obtain, gain, Chr, Met : endure, bear, suffer. [win'; i-win']
+ **winnesful** = +winf
± **winnstow** f. wrest : g place.
winnung = windur, **winpel** = wimpel
wīnreced† n. win all.
wīnreopan⁵ (y) to gather in the vintage. [repān]
winsæd satiated with wine, JUD 71.
winsæl n. wine-hall, WA 78.
wīnsele† n. wine-hall.
wīnsester m. wine-vessel, WW 122³¹. [L. sextarius]
winstōw = winnstōw
winstre I. adj. left, Æ, CP. II. f. left hand.
winsum = wynsum
wint pres. 3 sg. of windan.
wintæppere m. wine-tapster, tavern-keeper, OEG 2652.
winter mn. [ds. wintra; nap. wintru, winter] 'winter,' Æ, AO, CP : pl. (in computing time) years, Æ, AO, CP.
winterbliter† bitterly cold.
winterburna m. winter-torrent, JnL 18¹.
wintercaeld† wintry-cold.
wintercearig winter-sad, sad with years? WA 24.
winterdæg m. winter's day, Bo.
winterdūn f. hill on which sheep were kept in winter? LL 453[1].
winterfeorm f. Christmas feast, L-L 452[21,4].
- winterfylle⁶ October.
wintergegong m. fate, WW 406⁶.
wintergerim† n. number of years.
wintergetel† n. number of years.
wintergewæde† n. garment of winter, snow.
winterge-weorp, -worp n. winter-storm, snow-storm, PH 57.
winterhūs n. winter-house, ÆL 36⁶⁸.
winterig = wintrig
winterlēcan to grow wintry.
winterlic wintry, belonging to winter, winter, Æ.
winterrædlingbōc f. lectionary for the winter, TC 430¹⁶.
winterrīm = wintergerim
wintersæt = wintersetl
winterscūr m. winter-shower, PH 18.
winterseld = wintersetl
wintersetl n. winter-quarters, AO, CHR.
wintersteal m. stallion a year old, LL 378[7].
winterstund f. winter-hour, short time, year? GEN 370.
wintersufel n. food for winter, LL 450[9].
wintertid f. winter-time, Æ.
wīntüber n. wine-offering, libation, WW 130¹³ (-tifer).
+ **wintid** f. time of affliction, GD 210¹⁵.
wintra v. winter.
- **wintre** v. än-, twi-w., etc.
+ **wintred** grown up, adult : aged, AO.
wintreddē f. winepress, OEG 2647.
wintreg = wintrig
wīntrēow n. vine, Æ.
wīntrēowig adj. of the vine, GPH 390.
wīntrig wintry, AO.
wīntrōg m. wine-vessel, MtL 21³³.
wīntunne f. wine-cask (or? wīntūn wine-house), ÆP 19¹.
wīntwig n. vine-twigs, WW.
wīnd pres. 3 sg. of winnan.
wīndegu† f. banquet of wine.
wīnwircend m. vine-dresser.
+ **wīnworuld** f. world of care, GU 829.
wīnwringe f. winepress.
wīo- = weo-, wi-, wu- ; **wīohbed** = wēofod
wīplan to 'wipe,' cleanse, Æ.
wīr I.† m. 'wire,' metal thread, wire-ornament. II. (y) m. myrtle, GL ; Mdf.
wīr- = wear-, wier-, wyr-
wīrboga m. twisted wire? RD 15³.
wīrc- = weorc-, wyrc-
+ **wīrdan** (e, y) to spoil, injure, destroy : violate, obstruct.
wīrding (oe, y) f. bodily injury, LL 410[3,5] : blemish, OEG 649.
wīrdnes f. injury, vice, DR(oe).
+ **wired** made of wire, TC 537³⁴.
wīrg- (Æ) = wierg-, wyr(i)g-
wīgræfe? f. myrtle-grove, WW.
wīrlan = wiergan
wīrig- = wierg-, wyr(i)g-
wīrp pres. 3 sg. of weorpan.
wītrēow n. myrtle, LCD, WW.
wītrēowen (y¹, y²) adj. myrtle, LCD 1-236¹.

wirtruma = wyrtruma

wirð I. = weorð I. II. = wierð pres. 3 sg. of weorðan.

wirðe = word I.

wís I. adj. 'wise,' learned, Æ, AO, CP : prudent, discreet, experienced, Æ, AO, CP.

II. -wise I.

+wís = +wiss

wísa† m. leader, director.

wisan = wesan ; wisan (DAN 35) = wísan

wísbóc f. instructive book? PPs 138¹⁴.

wisc- (Æ) = wýsc-

wíscē n. a piece of meadow, PST 95/98, 542.

wischere m. diviner? AEL 21¹⁶⁶.

wísdóm m. 'wisdom,' knowledge, learning : experience, Æ, CP.

wíse I. f. 'wise,' way, fashion, custom, habit, manner, Æ, CP : testamentary disposition : business, affair, thing, matter, Æ, CP : condition, state, circumstance, AO, CP : reason, cause, Æ : direction : melody : idiom. II. adv. wisely. III. (ȝ) f. sprout, stalk.

wís-fæst, -fæstlic wise, sagacious, discreet, learned, intelligent.

+wistfullice wisely, GD 95³¹.

wíshyegende wise, sagacious, B 2716.

wíshýdig† wise, discreet, sagacious.

±wísan (w. d. or a.) to direct, instruct, guide, lead, Æ, CP : point out, show, Gen. ['i-wisse']

wíslīc certain, sure, true. adv. (±) -līce certainly, truly, Lcd, Lk : moreover. ['i-wisliche']

wíslīc wise, sagacious, prudent, Æ, AO. adv. -līce.

wísligan = wistlian

wísnian to dry up, wither, waste away. [weornian]

+wiss I. n. certainty, surety, Æ. II. adj. certain, sure, trustworthy, BH, Bo, Guth, Nic. tō gewissan, gewissum : mid gewisse especially, certainly, RB, HL. ['i-wis']

wiss- = wis-

wisse = wiste pret. 3 sg. of witan.

wísefa m. wise-souled man, SOL 438 ?

wíssian = wísan

±wíssian to direct, instruct, guide. Æ : point out, show, Æ. ['i-wisse']

wíss-iend, -iend m. governor, director : driver (of chariot), Æ.

+wísslice = +wislīc

wíssle = wiste pret. 3 sg. of witan.

wíssum (tō) adv. altogether, completely, OEG.

±wíssung f. showing, instruction, guidance, Æ : rule, regulation, government, Æ (in comp.). [v. 'i-wisse']

wíst f. being, existence : well-being, abundance, plenty : provision, nourishment, subsistence, food, meal, feast, delicacy, Æ, CP. [wesen]

wíste pret. 3 sg. of witan.

wístfæstlic = wísfæstlic

wístfulgend m. banqueter, EPs 41⁵.

wístfull productive, CHR 1112.

±wístfullian to feast, Æ.

wístfullice adv. luxuriously, WW 513⁴.

wístfullnes f. good cheer.

±wístfullung f. feasting, OEG.

wístfyllo f. fill of food, B 734

wístgifende fertile, WW 457²⁵.

+wístian to feast, G.

wístl- = hwistl-

+wístlæcan to feast, banquet, G.

wíst-mete m., nap. -mettas, sustenance, AEL 23b⁵⁸².

wíston pret. pl. of witan.

wístlung = wistlung

wíswyrdan to be wise in speech, A 13-38.

wíswyrde prudent in speech, W 72¹⁸.

wit I. pron. 1 pers. (nom. dual), gs. uncer, d. unc, acc. unc(it) we two, CP. wit Æthered Æthered and I. II. (±) = witt ±wita (eo, ie, u) m. sage, philosopher, wise man, adviser, councillor, elder, senator (v. LL 2-737), Æ, AO : witness, Æ, CP : accomplice. ['wit' ; wítan],

±wítan (eo, y) swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. wát, 2 wäst, pl. witon, subj. pres. sg. wite, pl. wit-en, -on ; pret. sg. wiste, pp. witen to be aware of or conscious of, know, understand, BH, LG ; AO, CP : observe, perceive. andan w. dislike. incan w. (tō) to have a grudge (against). ege w. to fear. dōn tō witanne to cause to know, inform. ['wit' ; 'i-wite'] wítan (+) to look, behold, see, PPs 79¹⁴ : guard, keep, Æ : impute or ascribe to, accuse, reproach, blame, AO, CP : (±) depart, go, go out : die (often forðgew.).

wíte n. punishment, torture, plague, injury, Æ, CP : penalty, fine : contribution, in money or food, to sustenance of king or his officers, LL 356[60,2] : woe, misery, distress.

wítebend† mf. bonds of torture or punishment.

wítebröga m. tormenting dread.

wítelíce = witodlīce

wíte-dóm (wítig-) m. prophecy, prediction, presage, oracle.

wítedömlic prophetic, GUTH.

wítefæst penally enslaved, TC.

wíte-ega, -(i)ga m. wise man : prophet, soothsayer : prophecy. [wítan ; OHG. wizzago]

wítegeard? m. amphitheatre, v. OEG 3333.

wítegdóm (i²) m. prophecy, prediction : divination.

wítegestre f. prophetess, Æ.

±wítegian to prophesy, predict, Æ, AO.

wítegung f. prophecy, divination, Æ.

wítegungbóc f. book of prophecy, Æ.

wítehrægl n. penitential garb, sackcloth, PPs 68¹¹.

wítehus n. torture-house, prison, hell : amphitheatre (as place of torture and martyrdom), OEG.

wítelit = hwitel

wítelac† n. punishment.

wíteleas without punishment or fine, LL 360[73,4].

wíteléast f. freedom from punishment or fine.

- witelic *toilsome, carking, MFH 178 : penal,* GD330; 332.
- witelice (GD 102²⁴) = witodlice
- witenagemōt n. *meeting of the wise men, national council.* [wita]
- + wítende *transitory, MFH 165.*
- wítendlic = wítigendlic
- + wítendlic *transitory, perishable, AÆ, CP.*
- wítendlice = witodlice
- + wit-endnes, -ennes f. *departure, death.*
- witeræden f. *punishment, fine.*
- + witerian to inform, KL17⁴⁴. [witter]
- witern n. *prison, WW199³¹.* [ærn]
- witescræf n. *pit of torment, hell, SAT691.*
- witesteng m. *pole used for torture, OEG.*
- witestōw f. *place of torment or execution.*
- witeswing† m. *scourging, punishment.*
- witetōl n. *instrument of torture.*
- witeðew adj. *man reduced to slavery by the law (also sbm.).*
- + witfæst of sound mind, GUTH66¹⁷.
- witg- = witeg-
- witian (eo) to order, arrange, provide, destine, conclude, establish.
- wittendlic = witigendlic ; wítig = wittig
- wítig- = witeg-
- wit-igendlic, -t(i)endlic *prophetic, OEG.*
- witligic *punitive, of punishment, GD.*
- witingstōw = wítnungstōw
- ± wítleas *foolish, mad, AÆ.*
- wítleasnes f. *want of intelligence, folly, OEG 47³.*
- ± wítleast f. *folly, madness.* [witt]
- + witloca† m. *mind, CP.*
- witmæreswyrt f. *spoonwort?* LCD 12a.
- witnere m. *tormentor, torturer, AÆ.*
- ± witnes f. *knowledge, 'witness,' testimony, Bl. Bo : a witness.* ['i-witness']
- ± witnian to punish, chastise, torture, afflict, AÆ, AO, CP.
- witnigend m. *'punitor,' EPs78¹¹.*
- witnung f. *torment, torture, punishment, purgatory, AÆ.*
- wítnungstōw f. *place of punishment, purgatory, AÆ.*
- witod I. = witodlice. II. pp. of witian.
- witodic *certain, sure, LkR20⁶ (wutud-); adv. -lice truly, for, verily, certainly, undoubtedly, indeed, thus, AÆ, AO, CP.* [witan]
- conj. but, and, for, therefore, wherefore. [witan]
- witol knowing, wise. [witan]
- witolnes f. *wisdom, GD331¹⁵.*
- witon I. pret. pl. of witan. II. = wuton
- wítrod = wítgrod
- + witscipe m. *testimony, evidence.*
- ± witséoc possessed, insane, AÆ.
- ± witt n. *understanding, intellect, sense, Bo, Lk : consciousness.* [wit; 'i-wit']
- + wit- = wit-
- witter wise, prudent, CHR1067D. [ON. vitr]
- ± wittig† wise, sagacious, skilful : in one's right mind, AÆ.
- wittiges f. *intelligence, OEG78 (wytti-).*
- wittol = witol
- wítu nap. of wíte.
- witud = witod
- wituma (e, eo, y) m. *dowry (v. LL2-739).*
- witumbora m. *bridesman, paranymp, OEG 1774.*
- wítungstōw = wítnungstōw
- wítword n. *written evidence, will, covenant, LL.*
- wið I. prep. (w. a.) *with, by, near, against, beside, at, through :* (w. d.) *from (separation), with (opposition), for, in return for, on condition of, beside, near, opposite :* (w. g.) *towards, to, at, against.* w. éastan (I) adv. *to the east;* (2) prep. *east of.* w. úp *upwards, above.* w. ðán ðe *because, in consideration of, provided that.* wið...weard prep. (w. a.) *towards.* II. conj. until.
- wiðæftan I. adv. *from behind, behind, after.* II. prep. *behind, at, AÆ.*
- wiðblawan⁷ to blow away, CP439²⁴.
- wið-bregdan³, -brédan³ to withhold, restrain, withstand, oppose, AÆ, CP.
- wiðcampian (o) to fight against.
- wiðcēosan² to reject, pp. wiðcoren rejected, reprobate, outcast.
- wiðcostian 'reprobare,' NC333.
- wiðcƿædenes = wiðcƿedennes
- wiðcƿedennes f. contradiction.
- wiðcƿedolnes = wiðcƿedolnes
- wiðcƿeðan⁵ to speak against, contradict, gainsay, oppose, resist, AÆ : forbid, refuse, deny : reject, renounce, CP.
- wiðcƿeðenes = wiðcƿedennes
- wiðdrifan¹ to repel, drive off, PPs.
- wiðe- = wiðig-
- wiðéadon (N) = wiðéodon pret. pl. of wiðgān.
- wiðéastan *eastward, eastwards, AO.*
- wiðeftan = wiðæftan
- wiðer prep. and adv. *against.*
- wiðerbcreca (a³, eo³, o³, u³) m. *adversary : the devil, Satan.*
- wiðerbrocian to oppose, CVPs.
- wiðerbrogā m. *adversary, the devil, Cr564.*
- wiðerbruca = wiðerbcreca
- wiðercerran to turn against, prance. [cp. wiðercyr]
- wiðercora m. *adversary, rebel, apostate, sinner, AÆ.*
- wiðercoren rejected, reprobate, wicked.
- wiðercorennes f. reprobation, AÆH 2-290¹⁹.
- wiðercwednes f. contradiction, CP143²⁰.
- wiðercwedol opposing, contradicting.
- wiðercwedolnes f. contradiction, GL.
- wiðercwedung f. a speaking against, contradiction, SPS51⁴.
- wiðercweð- = wiðercwed-
- wiðercweðan⁸ to withstand.
- wiðercwida (y) m. *contradictor, OEG1893 : opposer, rebel, WW110²³.*
- wiðercwide m. contradiction : opposition, resistance.
- wiðercwidel- = wiðercwedol-
- wiðercwyd- = wiðer-ewed-, -ewid-

- wiðercyr m. *rearing (of a horse)*, EL926.
- wiðerdüne (*ē³, y³*) *narrow*, NC333.
- wiðere v. *tō-w*
- wiðerfeoht- = wiðfeoht.
- wiðerflita m. *opponent, adversary*, AO, CP.
- wiðerhabban *to resist*, PPs72²⁰.
- wiðerhlinian *to lean against*, GL.
- wiðer-hycgende, -hýdig *refractory, perverse, antagonistic, hostile*. as sb. *rival, adversary*.
- wiðerian *to resist, oppose, struggle against*, *Æ* : *irritate, provoke : be provoked*.
- wiðerlæcan (*y¹, ē³*) *to deprive*, EPs83¹³.
- wiðerlæan† n. *requitall*.
- wiðerling m. *opponent, adversary*, EH⁴⁷.
- wiðermál n. *counter-plea, defence*, CHR1052.
- wiðerméde *stiff-necked, antagonistic, perverse*.
- wiðermédn̄es (oe) f. *perversity*, DR : *adversity, DR*.
- wiðermédo f. *antagonism : perversity : adversity*.
- wiðermetan⁵ *to compare to, measure with, measure against*.
- wiðermöd *unwilling, adverse, contrary*, CP 2127.
- wiðermödn̄es f. *adversity*, CP83¹⁹.
- wiðermoednes (DR) = wiðermédn̄es
- wiðerræde *contrary, opposed, adverse, perverse, rebellious, *Æ* : disadvantageous : disagreeable, unpleasant*.
- wiðerrædlic *contrary, adverse*, ÆGR264¹.
- wiðerrædn̄es f. *opposition, discord, variance, disadvantage, adversity, *Æ**.
- wiðerræthes (=rihtes) adv. *opposite*, B3039.
- wiðerrilht n. *recompense*, WW118¹².
- wiðersaca m. *adversary, enemy, *Æ* : betrayer : apostate, *Æ**.
- wiðersacian *to renounce, become apostate, OEG : blaspheme*.
- wiðersacung f. *apostasy : blasphemy*.
- wiðersæc I. n. *contradiction, hostility, opposition, *Æ* : apostasy. [sacan] II. unfavourable*, LCD97a.
- wiðerspræc f. *contradiction*.
- wiðerstæger *steep, WW*.
- wiðerstandan⁶ *to resist*, EPs16⁸.
- wiðersteall (*a³*) m. *resistance, opposition, *Æ**.
- wiðersyñes adv. *'widdershins,' backwards*, BL93¹⁹.
- wiðertalu f. *contradiction, *ÆH*1.530⁶*.
- wiðertfliht f. *counter-charge*, LL.
- wiðertrod† n. *return, retreat*.
- wiðertyme *troublesome, grievous*.
- wiðerweard *contrary, perverse, adverse : rebellious, hostile, AO, CP : inconsistent : unfavourable, noxious, bad*.
- wiðerwearda m. *adversary, BL*.
- wiðerweardian (*y³*) *to oppose*.
- wiðerweardlic *contrary, inimical, perverse, *Æ**. adv. *-lice*.
- wiðerweardnes f. *opposition, perversity, arrogance, enmity, *Æ*, CP : adversity, calamity, trouble, CP*.
- wiðerwengel m. *adversary*, ARHy4⁷.
- wiðerwennung f. *controversy, Sc146¹⁸*. [*winnan*]
- wiðer-werd-, -wið(e)rd- = wiðerweard.
- wiðerwinn n. *contest*, OEG2⁸.
- wiðerwinna m. *opponent, rival, adversary enemy, *Æ*, AO, CP*.
- wiðerwinnan³ *to revolt*, GPH389.
- +wiðerworded (i²) *opposed*, DR114¹.
- wiðerwyrd=wiðerweard
- wiðewinde = wiðowinde
- wiðefaran⁶ *to come off, escape*, Ex573.
- wiðeohtan³ *to fight against, rebel*.
- wiðeohtend m. *adversary*, CP.
- wiðefolan³ *to apply oneself to*, BH.
- wiðerian† *to rescue, redeem*.
- wið-flita, -flitan = wiðer-flita, -flitan
- wiðfön⁷ (w. d.) *to grasp at, clutch*, B760.
- wiðforan I. prep. *before, in the presence of*. II. adv. *before, previously*.
- wið-gän anv., -gangan⁷ *to go against, oppose : pass away, vanish, disappear*.
- wiðgehæftan = wiðhæftan
- wiðgemetnes f. *comparison*, BH430²⁰.
- wiðgeondan prep. *beyond*, Mt3⁵.
- wiðgrípan¹ *to grapple with*, B2521.
- wiðgýnan *to reject*, ÆL23.541.
- wiðhabban (w. d.) *to oppose, resist, restrain, hold out*, AO.
- wiðhæbban = wiðhabban
- wiðheardian *to harden*, ARSPs94⁸.
- wiðhindan adv. *behind, *Æ**.
- wið-hoglan† (w. g.) *to disregard, reject*.
- wiðhygcant *to reject, despise, scorn*.
- wiði- = wiðig-
- wiðig, wiði(g)e m. *withe, 'withy,' willow, *Æ* : band, fetter, fillet, garland*.
- wiðigrind f. *willow bark*, LCD37a.
- wiðing- = wiðig-
- wiðinnan I. adv. *'within,' from within, *Æ**. II. prep. (w. d. a.) *within*.
- wið-inne, -innen, -inno = wiðinnan I.
- wiðir- (N) = wiðer.
- wiðlædan *to lead away, take away, rescue, PS*.
- wiðlædnes f. *abduction*.
- wiðlan (N) = widlan
- wiðlicgan⁵ *to oppose, resist*.
- wiðmetan⁵ *to compare with, liken to, *Æ**.
- wiðmētednes f. *invention, device*, SPs. [mētan I.]
- wið-metenlic, -metendlic *comparative (in grammar)*, ÆGR. [metan]
- wiðmetennes f. *comparison, *Æ**.
- wiðmeting f. *comparison*.
- wið-neiðan (*Æ*), -niðan, -nyðan adv. *below, underneath, beneath*.
- wiðobān (wido-) n. *collar-bone*.
- wiðone (BL) = wið ðone
- wiðor- = wiðer.
- wiðowinde f. *convolvulus, woodbine*, GL.
- wiðræde = wiðerræde
- wiðret† n. *resistance, opposition*.
- wiðrēotan² *to abhor? resist?* EL369 (GK).
- wiðrian = wiðerian

wiðsacan⁶ to oppose, strive against, AO : to refute, contradict : forsake, abandon, renounce, refuse, deny, AE, AO, CP.

wiðsaceandlic used in negations, OEGR 226³.

wiðsacung f. denial, renunciation, Sc 60¹⁴.

wiðsceorian (o²) to refuse, CP 59¹².

wiðscribel = wiðscriböl

wiðscūfan² to thrust back, refute, repel, BH.

wiðsōn⁵ to rebel, rise against, AO.

wiðsetnes f. opposition, GL.

wiðsettan to withstand, resist, AE.

wiðsleān⁶ to oppose, bring to naught, AE, CP.

wiðsprecan⁵ to contradict, gainsay : converse,

AS : revile : speak with, GD 345⁸.

wiðspurnan³ to hit against, Mtl 4⁶.

wiðsteppan⁶ to step or go out of.

wiðstandan⁶ (w. d.) to 'withstand,' resist,

oppose, AE, AO, CP.

wiðstandend m. opponent.

wiðsteall = wiðersteall

wiðsteppan = wiðtæppan

wiðstond- = wiðstand-

wiðstunian to dash against, LCD 160b.

wiðstyllan to retreat, WW 17²⁶.

wiðstylian to hesitate, doubt, MtL 21²¹.

wiðteon² to take away, withdraw : restrain,

CP.

wiðtremman to step back, CP 441²⁷.

wiðſe f. withy, cord, band, thong, fetter. [v. also wiðig]

wiðſer- = wiðer-

wiðſingian to come to terms with, be reconciled to, MF 178.

wiðſir (DR 168²) = wiðer

wiðſyddan to blunt, v. OEG 4235.

wiðufan I. prep. (w. d.) above. II. adv. before, previously.

wið-uppon, -uppan adv. above.

wiðūtan I. prep. (w. d.) outside of, AO : except : without. II. adv. from outside, outside, AE.

wiðweoran³ to reject, repudiate.

wiðwinde = wiðewinde

wiðwinnan³ to fight against, resist, oppose, AO, CP.

wiðwīderian to resist, withstand, GD 117¹⁹.

wixð = wixer pres. 3 sg. of weaxan.

±wlacian to become lukewarm, be tepid, AE, CP.

wlaco, wlacu, wlæc tepid, lukewarm, cool, CP.

wlacunes = wlæcnes ; wlæc v. wlaco.

wlæce n. *tepidity*, GPH 397.

wlæclic lukewarm. adv. -lice.

wlæclice (PPs 148⁵) = wræclice

wlæcnes f. *lukewarmness*, CP.

wlæffetere m. stammerer, GPH 403.

wlæffian to stammer, speak indistinctly, v. NC 333.

wlænc = wlanc, wlenc

wlænco = wlenco

wlæta = wlætta

+wlætan to defile, debase, Bo 114²³.

wlætlice = wlæclice

wlætta m. loathing, nausea, eructation, heartburn, AE : an object of loathing : disfigurement, OEG 4461.

wlætung (ā, ē) f. nausea : disfigurement, OEG 4461.

wlanc (æ, o) stately, splendid, lofty, magnificent, rich : boastful, arrogant, proud.

wlancian to become proud or boastful, exult.

wlanclic adj. proud, arrogant. adv. -lice, GL.

wlāt pret. 3 sg. of wlitan.

wlātere m. spectator, NC 333.

-wlātful v. nebb-w.

wlātian I.† to gaze, look upon, behold. [wlitan] II. (impers.) to loathe, AE.

wlātung I. f. 'spectaculum,' NC 334. II. = wlāt(t)ung

±wlæccan to make tepid, CP. [wlæc]

wlenc, wlenco (AO, CP), wlencu f. pride, arrogance, haughtiness : glory, pomp, splendour, AO, CP : (†) bravado : prosperity, riches, wealth. [wlanc]

+wlencan to render proud : adorn, enrich, exalt.

wlētung = wlætung

wlisp, wlips (AE) lisping.

wlispian to lisp.

wlita m. countenance, GL.

wlitan¹† to gaze, look, observe.

wlite m. brightness : appearance, form, aspect, look, countenance : beauty, splendour, AE : adornment, CP.

wlitemandet? n. confession of splendour, PPs 103².

wlitemorht† beauteous.

wliful beautiful, Sc 21⁸.

wlitelas ugly, AN 1171.

wlitelice handsomely, BL 205⁸.

wlitescine (ŷ³) lovely, beautiful.

wliteseon f. sight, spectacle, B 1650.

wlitetorht† brilliant, lovely.

wlitemamm (o³) m. disfigurement of the face.

wlitemorð n. legal value of a man's life, ransom, GD 179²¹.

wliting radiant, beautiful, fair, comely, AE, CP. adv. -ige, -iglice.

wlitingfæst of enduring beauty, PH 125.

±wlitigian to beautify, adorn : become beautiful, SEA 49 : form, fashion, Pss.

wlitinges f. beauty, splendour, BL.

wlitu = wlite ; wlō = wlōh

wlōh f., dp. wlō(u)m fringe, ornament, tuft : bit, GU 1127.

+wlōh adorned, GEN 1789.

wlone = wlanc

wlott spot, blemish, OEG 648?

wlōum v. wlōh.

wlyt- = wlit- ; wō=wlōh

wōc (pret. of wacan).

wōcer = wōcor

wocie, wocige noose, OEG 962 ; 3560.

wōclic = wōhlīc

wōcor† f. (gs. wōcre) increase, growth : offspring, progeny, posterity, race : usury.

- wocorlice = wacorlice
wōcs = wōsc pret. 3 sg. of wascan.
wōd I. adj. mad, *raging, senseless, AE, AO* : blasphemous. II. pret. 3 sg. of wadan.
wōda I. m. madman, AE. II. m. storm, flood? danger? TC341⁸.
wodawistle = wodewistle
wodder n. throat, gullet? SOL95.
wöddrēam m. 'dæmonium,' RPs95⁵ (v. ES 38²⁵).
wödelic = wödlic
Wōden m. Woden : Mercury.
wödendrēam m. madness, WW245¹⁰.
wödenesdæg = wöndnesdæg
wodewistle f. hemlock, GL.
wōd-free, -fræc madly ravenous.
wödheortnes f. madness, MFH178.
wödian = wēdan
wödlic mad, furious, AE. adv. -lice madly, furiously : blasphemously.
wödnes f. madness, frenzy, folly, AE.
Wödnes gs. of Wöden.
wödnesdæg m. Woden's day, Wednesday.
wödnesniht f. Tuesday night.
wödöm = wöhdöm
wödon pret. pl. of wadan.
wödseinn n. madness, folly, W80³.
wödsceipe m. insanity, WW245¹².
wödsēoc mad, GD135¹.
wödsēocnes f. madness.
wödfräg f. paroxysm, madness, rage, fury, CP.
woe- (A) = we-, wē- ; **woecan** (N) = wæccan
woerc- (N) = weorc- ; **woerd-** = wird-
woffian to shout, rave : blaspheme.
woffung f. doting, madness, raving : blasphemy.
wōg = wōh
wōgere m. wooer, suitor, sweetheart, AE.
wōgerlic amorous, NC334.
wōgian to woo, court, marry, Sc.
wōgung f. wooing, ÄEL7³⁰¹.
wōh I. n. bending, crookedness : error, mistake, AE : perversity, wrong, iniquity, depravity. on w. wrongly, wickedly. II. adj. bent, awry, twisted, crooked : wrong, perverse, evil, depraved, bad, unjust : false (weight), W70³. on wōn wrongfully, in error.
wōhbogen bent, crooked.
wōhcēapung f. fine for illegal trafficking, KC 5·143²².
wōhdæd f. wrong deed, crime.
wōhdöm m. unjust judgment, A8·336.
wōhfötöd having deformed feet, WW161³⁰.
wōhfremmend m. evildoer, MET9³⁶.
wōhful wicked, NG.
wōhfuines f. wickedness, NG.
wōhgeorn inclined to evil, W183⁸.
wōhgestrēon n. ill-gotten property, W.
wōhgod n. false god, idol.
wōhhämend n. fornication, adultery, CP.
wōhhämend m. fornicator, adulterer, CP.
wōhhämere m. fornicator, adulterer, CP 401³⁰.
wōhhandede maimed (of the hands), WW 161²⁹.
wohlian? to speak wildly, rave? NC334.
wöhlic perverse, wrong, unjust, evil. adv. -lice, AE.
wöhnebb n. grimace.
wöhnes f. crookedness, crooked place, AE : wrong, error : wickedness, AE.
wöhs, wöhsön = wōsc, wōscon pret. 3 sg. and pret. pl. of wascan.
wöhsrum evil, DR27⁹ (wōg-).
wōl mf. pestilence, plague, mortality, disease, AO.CP.
wölbärnes f. calamity, pest, AO62³⁴.
wöberende pestilential, pernicious, CP.
wöberendlic pestilential, CHR1086.
wölbryne m. pestilence, AO86²⁴.
wole (WW175²⁰) = wolcen
wolc- = walc-, wolcen-
wolcen nm. (nap. wolenu) 'convolutio,' ball, lump, PPs147⁵ : cloud, AE : sky, heavens. ['welkin']
wolcenfaru† f. scudding of clouds.
wolcengehnäst n. meeting of clouds (in a storm), RD4⁶⁰.
wolcenréad = weolocréad
wolcenwyrconde? ptc. cloud-making (Centaur), WW456²⁴.
wolcen = wolcen; **wolcréad** = weoloeréad
wolcspinl = walcspinl
wolc-cyrgie, -cyrigie = wælcyrige
wold = weald
wöldæg m. day of pestilence, RUIN26.
wöldberendlic = wöberendlic
wol-de, -don pret. 3 sg. and pret. pl. of willan.
wölgewinn n. calamitous war, AO64¹⁵.
wölic = wöhlic
wollentäre weeping, with flowing tears, B3032.
-wolma v. fōt-w. ; **wom** = wam(m)
wōm I. = wōgum dp. of wōh, adj. II. = wōma
wōma m. noise, howling, tumult : terror, alarm. swefnes w. dream-tumult, vision : eloquence? OEG8b¹⁰.
woman intr. to infringe, EC151¹⁶ : (+) tr. w. d. pers. and g. thing deprive of, EC 151¹⁷. [wamm]
won I. = wan, wann. II. pret. 3 sg. of winnan.
wōn I. wk. gdsn. and dpmn. of wōh.
II. = hwōn
won- = wan-
wōna gp. of wōh II.
wondor = wundor
wōnes = wöhnes ; **wong** = wang
wōp I. m. cry, shrieking, weeping, lamentation, AE.CP. [wēpan] II. = wēop pret. 3 sg. of wēpan.
wöpdropa m. tear, SOL283.
wōpen pp. of wēpan.
wōperian to weep, HL18³².
wōpig sad, lamenting, AE.

- wōplēoð n. *dirge, elegy*, OEG 3504.
 wōplic *tearful, sad*, AÆ. adv. -lice.
 wōpstōw f. *place of mourning*, AÆ.
 wōr = wōs, wāse
 wōra gp. of wōh.
 worc=weorc
 word I. n. 'word,' *speech, sentence, statement*,
 AÆ : *command, order : subject of talk, story, news, report*, AÆ, AO : *fame : verb, AE : (incarnate) Word*. II. rod, CPs : *(gooseberry) bush?* LkL 64⁴ (v. ES38·340; 40·152). III. = werod
 word-bēot† n. -bēotung† f. *promise in words, plighted word*.
 wordcærse (WW 416⁸) = *worðcærse, worðigcærse?
 wordcennend m. *the begetter of the Word*, GPH 389.
 worderæft† m. *poetic art, eloquence*.
 word-cwide, (e, y) -cwyðe m. *words, speech, language, utterance*.
 worden pp. of weorðan.
 wordes adv. *with words, verbally, orally*.
 wordfæst *true to one's word, true*.
 wordful *talkative, verbose, fluent*.
 wordgebēot = wordbēot
 word-gecwide (æ³) n., -gecweodu np. *verbal agreement*.
 wordgæmearc n. *definition or limitation by words*, GEN 2355.
 wordgerýnet† n. *secret expressed in words, dark saying*.
 wordgléaw *skilful in words*, DA 418.
 wordgyd d. m. *lay, dirge*, B 3173.
 wordhiéoðor† n. *voice, speech*.
 wordhord† n. *treasury of words*.
 wordig *wordy, verbose*, OEG 1416.
 wordiæc n. *speech*, LPs 18⁴.
 wordlär f. *teaching*, NC 334.
 wordlatu f. *delay in speech?* AN 1519.
 wordlaðu† f. *conversation, speech*.
 wordlēan n. *reward for song*, RD 78⁹.
 wordlian (u¹) to talk, commune : *conspire*, GD 106¹.
 wordliend m. *speaker*, OEG 2321.
 wordloc n. *art of logic*, WW 388¹¹.
 wordlocaðt m. (*word-hoard*). *speech*.
 wordloga m. *deceiver, liar*, W 40¹⁰.
 wordlung n. *talk, discourse : empty talk*.
 wordmittung f. 'collatio,' WW 178³⁶.
 wordpredicung f. *preaching*, NC 334.
 wordrian = wordlian
 wordriht n. *suitable word*, B 2631 : *spoken law*, Ex 3.
 wordsåwere m. *word-sower, rhetorician*, CP 97⁴.
 wordsige m. *success in speech*, LCD 1·188¹⁵.
 word-snoter, -snotor *eloquent, rhetorical, wise in words*.
 wordsnoteric *philosophical, learned*, OEG 2270.
 wordsnoterung f. *sophism*, OEG 2268.
 wordsommere m. *enumeration, catalogue*, WW 212²⁷.
- wordsmnung f. 'collatio,' WW 178³⁵.
 wordwisa m. *sophist*, WW 493³⁰.
 wordwritere = wyrdwritere
 wordwynsum *affable*, WW 191²¹.
 wōre dsf. of wōh.
 worf = wearf ; worflan = woffian
 wōrhana m. *moor-cock, cock pheasant*, GL.
 wōrhenn f. *hen pheasant*, WW.
 wōrhona = wōrhana
 worht pp., worhte pret. 3 sg. of wyrcan.
 wōrlan to *roam, wander*, AÆ : *move round, totter, crumble to pieces*. [wōr, wērig]
 world=woruld ; worm = wyrm
 wormôd = wermôd
 worms (u) nm. *matter, pus, virus*, AO, CP.
 worn (ea, eo) m. *large amount, number, troop, company, multitude, crowd*.
 worngehât n. *promise of numerous offspring*, GEN 2364?
 wornlust = womlust
 wornmælum adv. *by troops*.
 worod = werod ; wōroht = wrōht
 worold (AO, CP) = woruld
 worpan = weorpan
 worpen pp. of weorpan.
 worplan to *cast, throw, pelt*, CP.
 worsm = worms ; wort = wyrt
 worð I. (eo, u) nm. *court, courtyard, curtilage, farm*, Mdf : *street*. II. = waroð
 worð = weorð-
 worðig (eo, u, y) m. *enclosed homestead, curtilage, farm*, AÆ, CP ; Mdf : *street*.
 worðigcærse f. *name of a plant*, LCD 3·303.
 worðignetele f. *nettle*.
 worðscape = weorðscape ; worud = werod I.
 woruford = weorfard
 woruld (e¹, eo¹, ia¹; o²) f. 'world,' *age, AÆ, AO, CP : men, humanity : way of life, life : long period of time, cycle, eternity*. tō worulde for ever. à on worulda world, in woruld worulde *world without end*.
 woruldæht f. *worldly possessions*.
 woruldafol (-el) n. *secular or worldly power*, LL, W (ES 45-161).
 woruldær f. *worldly honour*, CP : *secular property*.
 woruldbearn n. *man*, RD 81²⁷.
 woruldbisgu f. *worldly occupation*, LL.
 woruldbisgung (eo¹, y²) f. *worldly business : worldly misery, trouble*.
 woruldbismer (o²) nm. *worldly reproach*, CP 61¹⁰.
 woruldbliss f. *worldly bliss*, GU 135.
 woruldböt f. *compensation prescribed by the secular power*, LL 128[2].
 woruldbroc n., -bryce (o²) m. *worldly trouble*, CP 259² : *use for secular purposes*, MH 136⁹.
 woruldbüend† m. *world-dweller*.
 woruldcamp m. *secular warfare*, LL (388⁴).
 woruldcandel f. *sun*, B 1965.
 woruldcearu (a³) f. *worldly care*, AÆ.
 woruldcempa m. *earthly soldier*, AÆ.
 woruldcräft m. *secular art*, AÆ.

- woruldeund *worldly, secular*, CP adv. -lice, CP.
- woruldeyning† m. *earthly king*, AE.
- worulddæd f. *worldly business*, LL(414³³).
- worulddead dead, PPs 142⁴.
- worulddēma m. *secular judge*, LL.
- worulddōm m. *secular judgment*, AE.
- worulddrēam† m. *earthly joy*.
- worulddrihten m. *lord of the world*, God, MET 29¹.
- woruldduguð† f. *worldly riches*.
- woruldearfoð† n. *earthly misery*.
- woruldege m. *earthly fear*, LL(310¹⁹).
- woruldende m. *end of the world*, B3083.
- woruldfægernes f. *earthly beauty*, MH 34⁸.
- woruldfeoð n. *earthly goods, wealth*, GEN 2142.
- woruldfolgað m. *worldly occupation*, BL.
- woruldfrætwung (world-) f. *worldly ornament*, BL 125³⁶.
- woruldfréond (ŷ³) m. *friend in this world*.
- woruldfrið m. *worldly peace*, LL 220[1].
- woruldfruma m. *primeval man, patriarch*, GUTH 12²⁸.
- woruldgālnes f. *lust of pleasure*, W 219¹⁴.
- woruldgebyrd n. *worldly origin or descent*, BH.
- worulgedäl n. *death*, EL 581.
- worulgefēoht (o²) n. *earthly fight*, MH 36²⁶.
- worulgefilit n. *dispute, law-suit?* LCD 3-174¹⁹.
- worulgerædnes (eo¹) f. *secular ordinance*, LL.
- worulgeriht n. *worldly justice, secular right or due*, LL 210[2,1].
- worulgerysnu np. *secular customs*, LL.
- worulgesællig *prosperous*, MA 219.
- worulgesælða fp. *worldly fortune*, AO(o²).
- worulgesceaft† f. *creature of this world : world*.
- worulgestrēon† n. *worldly riches*.
- worulgeswinc n. *earthly toil, misery*, CP(o²).
- worulgeſincð f. *worldly honour, dignity*, GD,W.
- worulgedōht (world-) mn. *worldly thought*, BL 15¹⁴.
- worulgewinn n. *earthly war*, AE.
- worulgewritu np. *worldly literature, secular writings*.
- worulgewuna m. *customary law*, LL 206[1a].
- worulgielp (i³) mn. *pride of this world, glory*, CP.
- worulgifu f. *worldly gift*.
- worulgitsere m. *coveter of worldly things*, MET 14¹.
- worulgitsung f. *covetousness*.
- worulglenge m. *worldly pomp*.
- woruldgōd n. *worldly good*.
- woruldgylp (AE) = worulgielp
- worulgyrla (o²) m. *worldly garment*, NC 334.
- woruldhād m. *secular state*, BH, GD.
- woruldhłaford m. *secular lord*, CP.
- woruldhłlsa m. *worldly fame*, AE.
- woruldhogu (world-) f. *worldly care*.
- woruldhremming (o²) f. ‘*impedimentum scæculi*’ NC 334.
- woruldyhyt m. *earthly joy*, Az 136.
- woruldiæce m. *earthly physician*, AE.
- worul-lagu f., -laga m. *civil law*.
- woruldiæan n. *earthly reward*, LL(422¹²).
- woruldlīc *earthly*, AE : *worldly, secular*, AE. adv. -lice.
- woruldlif n. *life in this world*.
- woruldlufu f. *love of this world*, AE.
- woruldlust m. *worldly pleasure*, Bo.
- woruldmæg m. *earthly kinsman*, GEN 2178.
- worulzman m. *human being, man of the world*, AE, CP : *layman*.
- woruldmēd f. *earthly reward*, LL(422¹⁴).
- woruldnēod f. *temporal need*, LL 267[32].
- woruldnnytt f. *worldly use or profit*.
- woruldpryðo f. *worldly pride*, LCD 3-428. [v. ‘pride’]
- woruldræden f. *way of the world*, B 1143 (v. MLN 25-113).
- woruldrīca m. *great man*, AE.
- woruldrice I. n. *earthly kingdom*, CP : *world-realm, world*. II. adj. *having worldly power or riches*.
- woruldrīcetere (o²) n. *worldly power*, NC 334.
- woruldrīht (y³) n. *secular or civil law : God's law for the world*.
- woruldsacu f. *worldly strife*, W 170⁹.
- woruldsælða fp. *earthly blessings*, Bo.
- woruldsceamu (ea³) f. *public disgrace*.
- woruldsceaft† f. *earthly creature*.
- woruldsceat m. *part of the world, region*.
- woruldsceawung f. *worldly sight*, NC 334.
- woruldsceipe m. *worldly matter*, CP.
- woruldsceir (world-) f. *life in the world (i.e. not monastic), worldly affairs, business*, GD 3⁷.
- woruldsnotor *worldly-wise*.
- woruldsorg f. *earthly care*, CP.
- woruldspēd f. *worldly wealth, success in the world*, CP.
- woruldspeðig *rich in this world*, CP 333².
- woruldspræc f. *worldly talk, conversation about worldly matters*, LL.
- woruldstær f. *secular penalty*, LL 258[51].
- woruldstrang *having worldly power*, NC 334.
- woruldstrengu f. *physical strength*, RD 27².
- worulstrüdere m. *world-spoiler, spoliator, robber*.
- woruldstund f. *life in this world, sojourn upon earth*, EL 363.
- woruldbearf f. *this world's needs*, BH.
- woruldbearf, -bearfende *poor in worldly goods*.
- woruldbearfa m. *poor man*, PPs 69⁴.
- woruldbēaw m. *worldly affair*, Bo 7¹³.
- woruldbēgen, -bēgn, -bēn m. *earthly or secular servant*, LL.
- woruldbēnning (o²) f. *secular office*, NC 334.
- woruldbēostru (y³) f. *earthly darkness*.
- woruldbēowdōm m. *secular service*.
- woruldbēing (o²) n. *worldly affair, thing*, AE, AO, CP : *earthly riches*.
- woruldwæpn (o²) n. *earthly weapon*, BL 213⁴.
- woruldwæter n. *ocean, sea*.

- woruldwela m. *worldly wealth*, CP.
 woruldweig *rich in worldly goods*, NC335.
 woruldweore n. *secular work*.
 woruldweorðsceipe m. *worldly honour*.
 woruldwidl n. *world-filth*, Cr1007.
 woruldwig n. *worldy contest*, LL.
 woruldwilla m. *earthly good*, Bo24².
 woruldwilnung f. *earthly desire*, CP.
 woruldwis *worldly-wise*, CP(o²).
 woruldwisdōm m. *worldly wisdom, science*, AE.
 woruldwise f. *custom of the world*, MH 68⁹B.
 woruldwita m. *learned layman, philosopher*, LL.
 woruldwīte n. *punishment on earth : civil punishment, fine*.
 woruldwenco f. *worldly magnificence, ostentation*, CP.
 woruldwrenc m. *worldly cunning*, CP(o²).
 woruldwritere m. *writer about the world, philosopher*.
 woruldwuldor n. *worldly glory*.
 woruldwuniende (o²) *dwelling in the world*, MET 13¹⁷.
 woruldwynn f. *earthly joy*.
 woruldyrmðū f. *earthly wretchedness*, AO.
 wörung f. *wandering, roving*, AE, MFH 179.
 wōs I. n. *sap, juice*, LCD. II. gs. of wōh.
 ±wōsa m. *conversation, intercourse*, DR.
 wōsan (NG) = wēsan
 wōsc pret. 3 sg., wōscon pret. pl. of wascan.
 wōse = wāse
 wōsig *juicy, moist*, LCD.
 -wost v. *fore-w.*
 wōð† f. *sound, noise : voice, song, poetry : eloquence*.
 wōðborat m. *orator, speaker, seer, prophet, poet, singer*.
 wōðcræft† m. *art of speech or song*.
 -wōðe v. *got-w.*
 wōðgiefu f. *gift of song*, RD32⁸.
 wōðsong m. *song*, Cr46.
 wōðum dp. of wōh, adj.
 wōk I. pret. 3 sg. of weaxan. II. = wōse
 wracian *to be banished, be in exile*.
 wraclice = wræclice
 wraenlan = wrænian; wraco = wracu
 wracu (e) f. (g. often wrece) *revenge, vengeance, persecution*, AE, AO, CP. on ðā
wrace in retaliation : punishment, penalty, AO, CP : *cruelty, misery, distress, torture, pain*, AO. [wrecan]
 wræc I. (e) n(f?) *miser*, CP : *vengeance, persecution : exile*. [‘wreck’; wrecon]
 II. what is driven, OET37⁶². III. pret. 3 sg. of wrecon. IV. = wærc (A; v. JAW 52)
 wræca = wræcca; wræcan = wrecon
 wræcca (e) m. ‘wretch,’ CP : *fugitive, outcast, exile*. AO : *adventurer, stranger*.
 wræccan = wrecon; wræce v. wracu.
 wræcend = wrecend
 wræcfæc n. *time of exile, banishment, misery*, Rim 64.
 wræeful *wretched, miserable*, AE.
 wræchwil f. *period of exile or of distress*, PH527.
 wræclast† (e) m. *path of exile*.
 wræclastian *to banish*, WW.
 wræclic adj. *foreign : strange, unfamiliar, extraordinary : wretched, exiled*. adv. -lice.
 wræclic = wrætlic
 wræc-mæcg†, -mæcgat m. *exile, outcast, miserable man*.
 wræmon m. *fugitive*, Ex 137.
 wræenan = wrænian
 wrænes = wrecones
 wrænian (e) *to be banished, wander travel*, AE.
 wræcon pret. pl. of wrecon.
 wræcsceipe (e) m. *exile*.
 wræcsetl n. *place of exile*, GU 267.
 wræcsfōd m. *journey of exile or peril, pilgrimage*, AE : *exile, persecution*, AE, AO : *misery*.
 wræcsfōlan *to wander, travel abroad, be in exile*, AE.
 wræctow f. *place of exile or punishment*.
 wræcwite n. *punishment*, BL.
 wræcworuld f. *miserable world*, W1².
 wræd f. *band, bandage, ‘wreath,’ CP : bundle : band, flock*. [wrīðan]
 wrædmælum adv. *in companies*, WW411⁴².
 -wrædnes v. sam.-w.; wræg- = wrēg-
 wræne (ā) *unbridled, loose, lustful*, AO.
 wrænna (AE) = wrenna
 wrænnes f. *luxury, lust, wantonness*, AO, CP.
 wrænsa m. *wantonness*, OEG 2347.
 wrænsceipe m. *wantonness*, OEG 5290(ē).
 wrænsian *to be wanton*, NC335.
 wræsnan *to alter, change, modulate*, Rd 25¹.
 wræst (ā) firm, able, strong, excellent : delicate. adv. -e.
 wræstan I. (±) to ‘wrest,’ bend, twist, twang.
 II. to be or make elegant? WW.
 wræstlere m. *wrestler*, WW431²⁴.
 wræstlic I. *pertaining to wrestling*, WW.
 II. (ā) delicate, elegant, WW.
 wræstlend *wrestler*, WW431²⁴. [wræstan]
 wræstlung f. *wrestling, struggling*, GD, OEG.
 wræt m. = wrætfe. ; wræt = wrætt
 wrætlic *artistic, ornamental : curious, wondrous, rare*. adv. -lice. [wrætt]
 wrætt† f. *ornament, work of art, jewel*.
 wrætte f. *rubea tinctoria? crosswort? hellebore?* (A 30-248).
 wræð I. = wræd. II. = wræððo
 +wræðan to be enraged, LCD 3-212⁴.
 wræðlan = wreðian; wræðo = wræððo
 wræð-studu, -stuðu (e) f. *column, pillar support*.
 wræððo, wræðð(ð)u (ā) f. ‘wrath,’ anger, indignation, NG.
 wræxlian = wræstlian
 wrāh pret. 3 sg. of wrēon.
 wrang I. n. ‘wrong,’ injustice. [ON. rangr
 II. pret. 3 sg. of wringan. III. (o) = wranga
 wranga (pr.) hold of a ship. WW.
 wrangwis *perverse* OEG1770.

wrāsen (æ) f. band, tie, chain.

wrāst=wrāst

wrāt pret. 3 sg. of wrītan.

wrāt I. adj. 'wroth,' furious, angry, hostile, AO : terrible, horrible : grievous, harsh, bitter, malignant, evil, cruel. adv. -e. II. f. cruelty : hardship. [wrīdan] III.=wrād. IV. pret. 3 sg. of wrīdan.

+wrādian (refl.) to be angry, Chr1070. ['iwrathe']

wrādīleſt grievous, severe, bitter. adv. -lice.

wrādmōd̄t angry.

wrādscræf n. wretched hole, pit of misery, hell, RD41⁴¹.

wrādðo=wrādðu

wrādu f. prop, help, support, maintenance.

wrādum adv. fiercely.

+wraxl? wrestling-place, gymnasium, OEG 18b⁴²?

wraxlere m. wrestler, OEG.

wraxlian to wrestle, Æ.

wraxliende wrestling, contending, striving.

wraxlung f. wrestling, WW150⁸.

wrēah pret. 3 sg. of wrēon.

wrec=wræc

wrecan⁵ (eo) to drive, impel, push : expel, persecute, CP : (±) 'wreak,' revenge, avenge, punish, AO : press forward, advance : fulfil, accomplish : utter, deliver, pronounce.

wrecan=(1) wecan; (2) wrecan

-wrecel v. spor-w.

wrecend m. avenger.

wrecnes (æ) f. vengeance, NG.

wrecscip (æ?) 'actuaria'? ES43-336.

wrecu (VPs)=wracu

±wrēgan I.† to excite, stir up. II. to accuse, impeach, Æ. [wrōht]

wrēgend m. accuser.

wrēgendlic accusative, AEGR22²⁰.

wrēgere m. accuser, informer, Æ.

wrēgistre (æ) f. female accuser. AEL2²⁰⁸.

wrēgung f. accusation, Æ.

wrēhta pret. 3 sg. of wrēgan.

wrehtend m. instigator, WW420²⁹

wrēhtend m. accuser, KGL73²³.

wrēn-=wrān-

wrenc m. wile, stratagem, trick, deceit, AO : (†) modulation, melody, song. ['wrench'] wrencan to twist : spin intrigues, devise plots, Mod33.

wrenna (æ) m., wrenne f. wren, WW.

wreocan=wrecan

wroegan (M)=wrigon pret. pl. of wrēon.

wrēoh imperat. of wrēon.

±wrēon^{1,2} to cover, clothe, envelop, conceal, hide : protect, defend.

wrēotan=rēotan; wreotlan=writian

wreotu nap. of writ.

wrēoð=wrāð

wreōðenhilt with twisted hilt, B1699.

[=*wrīðenhilt]

wreōðian=wredian; wrēoðian=wridian

wretbasu 'rubeum' (?=wrātt- or wrætte- v. A30-248).

±wreðlan to support, sustain, uphold, CP.

wreðstuðu=wreðstuðu

wrianne (N)=wrēonne gerund of wrēon I.

wrīð, wriceð pres. 3 sg. of wrecan.

wrid m. shoot, plant, bush, LCD ; Mdf.

+wrid n. thicket? GUTH.

wridan¹ to grow, thrive, flourish.

wriden pp. of (1) wridan; (2) wrīðan.

wridian grow, flourish, spring up. [wrīðan]

wriecð=wriecð pres. 3 sg. of wrecan.

wrixl=wrīxl

wrigels mn. covering, veil.

wrigen pp., wrigon pret. pl. of wrēon.

wrigennes (gn) f. a covering, EPs60⁶.

wriglant to go, turn, twist, bend : strive, struggle, press forward, endeavour, venture.

wrihst pres. 2 sg., wrihð pres. 3 sg. of wrēon.

+wrincelian to wind about, KC4-34⁹.

+wring n. liquor, drink, WW128¹⁷.

wringan³ to 'wring,' twis. : (±) squeeze, press out, Æ.

wringe f. (oil-)press, GD250¹⁵.

wringhwæg n? strained whey, LL451[16].

+wrisc=+wrixl; wrislan=wrixlan

wrist f. wrist, LL386[2].

±writ n. writing : (±) book, treatise : scripture, Æ : 'writ' ('i-writ') charter, document, deed, AO, Bl : 'stilus,' GPH402.

±writan¹ (ŷ) to incise, engrave, 'write,' draw, Æ, AO, CP : bestow by writing.

writbred n. writing tablet.

-write v. wāter-w.; -writennes v. tō-w.

±writere m. writer, scribe, author, portrayer, painter, Æ, CP.

writēyen (MH 146¹²)=writēren

writian (eo) to chirp, chatter, v. OEG37³.

writing f. writing, SPs44².

writingfeðer f. pen, EPs44².

writingisen n. style, pen, MH 146¹²c.

writiren (y²) n. writing instrument, style.

writseax n. style, pen, MTL p2¹⁸.

writt=wrīt-

wriða m. band, thong, bridle, Æ : collar, ring.

±wriðan¹ (ŷ) I. to twist, wrap, bind up, tie, fasten, fetter. ['writhe'] II.=wridan

+wriðelian to bind? OEG23⁷?

wriðels m. band, fillet, bandage, WW411¹⁷.

wriðian=wridian

wrixendlic mutual, GD2⁷. adv. -lice turn about, one by one, by turns, in turn.

wrixl f., wrixla m. change, exchange, barter, CP.

+wrixl, +wrixle n. turn, change : exchange, purchase : requital.

wrixlan (±) to change, barter, exchange, reciprocate, lend, AO. wordum w. converse : (+) recompense, requite : (+) obtain.

wrixlian=wrixlan

+wrixlie alternating, OEG2³⁵.

±wrixlung f. exchange : loan.

wroegan=wrigan

wrogen pp. of wrēon.

wroht=worht pp. of wyrean.

- wrōht I. f. *blame, reproach, accusation, slander* : *fault, crime, sin, injustice, AЕ : strife, enmity, anger, contention, dispute, AO, CP : hurt, injury, calamity, misery.* [wrēgan] II. m. *tale-bearer, AEGR217².*
 wrōhtberend m. *accuser.*
- wrōhtbora m. *accuser, monster : the devil.*
 wrōhtdropa m. *bloodshed accompanied by crime, GNE196.*
 wrōhtgemæne *pledged to punishment or revenge.*
 wrōhtgeorn *contentious, CP357.*
 wrōhtgetēme n. *series of crimes? (BT), GEN 45.*
 wrōhtian *to do harm? HL15¹⁰⁵.*
 wrōhtlāc n. *calumny, W160⁵n.*
 wrōhtsawere m. *sower of strife, CP359.*
 wrōhtscipe m. *crime, GEN1672.*
 wrōhtsmid† m. *worker of evil, evildoer.*
 wrōhtspitel *slanderous, EGL. [spittan]*
 wrōhtstæf† m. *accusation, EL926 : injury, RD72^{12,14}.*
 wrong (WW 201³⁵) = wrang II.
 wrōt m. *snout, elephant's trunk, WW.*
 wrōtan⁷ *to root up, AЕ.*
 wrugon pret. pl. of wrēon.
 wrungen pp. of wringan.
 wrycð pres. 3 sg. of wrecan.
 wryhta = wyrhta
 wrýhð = wrihð pret. 3 sg. of wrēon.
 +wrynded founded (of a house), MtL7²⁵.
 wrýt- = wrít.
 wrýte (CM 56⁸³) = prýte
 wrýðan = wríðan
 wucðen = wucðegn
 wuce = wucu
 wuc-dæg, wuce-, wicu- m. *week-day, AЕ.*
 wucðeñn f. *service for a week.*
 wucu f. 'week,' AO,CP.
 wucubót f. *penance lasting a week, LL(278¹²).*
 wucweorc (i¹) n. *(compulsory) work for a week, by a tenant.*
 wude= = wudu
 wudere m. *wood-man, wood-carrier, WW371⁵.*
 wudewe = wuduwe
 wudian *to cut wood, AЕ.*
 wudig wooded, having trees, Az120.
 wudigere, wudiere (WW) = wudere
 wudiht thick (with trees), woody, forest-like, GPH402.
 wudo- = wudu-
 wudu m., gs. wuda, wudes; nap. wudas, wuda 'wood,' forest, grove, AЕ, AO, CP; Mdf: tree (the Cross) : wood, timber, AЕ, CP; (†) ship, B: spear-shaft, B398.
 wuduælfen = wuduefen
 wuduæppel f. wild apple, crab, LCD71a.
 wudubære wood-bearing, OEG1806.
 wudubærnett n. burning of wood, LL16[12]; 24n².
 wudubät n. wooden boat, AN907.
 wudubäm† m. forest-tree.
- wudubearo m. *forest, grove.*
 wudu-bend, -bind m. = wudubinde
 wudubill n. *hatchet, GD, WW.*
 wudubinde I. (-bindle) f. woodbine, convolvulus. II. f. bundle of sticks, OET35¹⁸.
 wudubior (=bora?) m. *wood carrier, HGL 427.*
 wudublæd† (-blæd) f. *forest blossom.*
 wudubrūn n. *bugloss, ox-tongue.*
 wudubucca m. *wild buck, wild goat, LCD.*
 wudubyrdra m. camp-follower, OEG869.
 wuducerfile f. wood-chervil, cow-parsley.
 wuducco m. woodcock, GL.
 wuducroft m. *a croft with trees on it? (BT)* KC3-376⁶.
 wuduculfre m. *wood-pigeon, WW.*
 wuducünelle f. wild thyme, LCD.
 wuducynn n. *an aromatic (?) wood, JnL12³.*
 wududoceo f. wild dock, sorrel, LCD.
 wuduefen f. wood-elf, dryad, WW.
 wudufæsten n. *place protected by woods, woodfastness : ship.*
 wudufeld m. *wooded plain, PPs131⁶.*
 wudufeoh n. *forest-tax, LCD.*
 wuduflle = wuducerfile
 wuduffin f. pile of wood, AEGR.
 wudufugol m. *forest bird, wild fowl.*
 wudugât f. wild goat, LCD.
 wudugehaeg n. *enclosed wood? (BT), KC 3-176¹.*
 wuduhéawere m. *wood-cutter, AЕ.*
 wuduherpað m. *public path through a wood,* KC3-213².
 wuduhiewet n. *cutting of wood, LL567[37].*
 wuduholt n. *forest, wood, grove.*
 wuduhona m. *woodcock, WW38⁸.*
 wuduhrofe = wudurofe
 wuduhunig n. *wild honey, AЕ.*
 wuduläd f. carting wood, LL452[21,4].
 wudu-læs f., gs. -læswe wood-pasture, run (for cattle) in a wood, Ct.
 wuduland *woodland.*
 wudu-leahtric, -lectric m. wood-lettuce, wild sleepwort, LCD.
 wudulæswe = wudulæswe
 wudulic adj. *woody, wooded, AЕ.*
 wudumær (ð³) f. wood-nymph, echo, GL.
 wudumerce m. wild parsley, wood-mint.
 wuduræden f. wood-regulation, right of estovers, LL.
 wudurēc m. smoke from a funeral pyre, B 3144.
 wudurima m. border of a wood, KC3-34¹⁵.
 wudurofe f. woodruff.
 wudurose f. wild rose, LCD34b?
 wudusnîte f. wood-snipe, thistle-finches? WW.
 wudusüræppel f. crab-apple? LCD160a.
 wudutelga‡ m. twig or branch of a tree.
 wudutréow n. forest tree.
 wuduðistle m. wood-thistle, LCD.
 wuduwa (wyde-) m. widower.
 wuduwald m. forest, WW426³⁵.
 wuduwanhad m. state of a woman who has not a husband, chastity, widowhood, CP.

- wuduwäsa m. *faun, satyr.*
 wuduwe (i, eo, y¹; e²) f. 'widow.'
 wuduweard m. *forester*, LL452[19].
 wudu-weax n., -weaxe f. *wood-waxen, genista tinctoria*, LCD.
 wuduwësten mn. *wild forest.*
 wuduwinde f. *woodbine*, GL.
 wuduwyrt f. *plant which grows in woods*, BL59³.
 wudwe = wuduwe
 wuhhung f. *rage, fury, madness* : (pl.) *the Furies.*
 wuht AO,CP = wiht ; wuhung = wuhhung
 wul=wull ; wulder = wulder
 wuldor n. *glory, splendour, honour*, Æ,CP : *praise, thanks : heaven*, EL.
 wuldor-béag, -béah m. *crown of glory*, Æ.
 ± wuldorbéagian to crown, Æ.
 wuldorblæd m. *glorious success*, JUD 156.
 wuldorcyning m.† *glorious king, King of Glory, God.*
 wuldordrëam† m. *heavenly rapture.*
Wuldorfæder† m. *Glorious Father, Father of Glory.*
 wuldorfæst *glorious*. adv. -fæste, -fæstlice.
 wuldorfæstliches f. *glory*, Æ.
 wuldorfæl gloriouſ, Æ : *vainglorious.*
 wuldorfællian to glorify, Æ.
 wuldorfællice adv. *gloriously*, Æ.
 wuldorgäst m. *angel*, GEN 2912.
 wuldorgeflögena m. *one who has fled from glory, devil*, LCD3-361⁵.
 wuldorgestæld† np. *glorious dwellings, realms of glory.*
 wuldorgewoere n. *wondrous work*, ES43-167.
 wuldorgifut (eo) f. *glorious gift, grace.*
 wuldorgim m. *glorious jewel, sun*, RD81²⁰.
 wuldorhamat (o³) m. *garb of glory.*
 wuldorhēap m? *glorious troop*, NC335.
 wuldorhelm m. *crown of glory*, BL.
 wuldoriéant n. *glorious reward.*
 wuldoric *glorious*. adv. -lice.
 wuldormäga m. *heir of heaven*, GU1067.
 wuldormago m. *heir of heaven*, GU1267.
 wuldormicel *gloriously great*, †Hy7⁴.
 wuldornytting f. *glorious service*, RD81¹⁸.
 wuldorsang m. *glorious song*, MFH114¹⁰.
 wuldorspēd f. *glorious wealth*, GEN 87.
 wuldorspēdig *glorious*, AN428.
 wuldortän m. *plant with medicinal virtues?* (BT), LCD3-34.
 wuldortorht† *gloriously bright, clear, brilliant, illustrious.*
 wuldorþrymm m. *heavenly glory.*
 wuldorweorud n. *heavenly host*, CR285.
 wuldorword n. *glorious word*, †Hy7⁴.
 wuldrian (±) to glorify, praise, extol, Æ : *boast, brag*, Æ : *live in glory*, Æ.
 wuldrig *glorious*, DR.
 wuldrung f. *glorying, boasting.*
 wuldur=wulder
 wulf m. (he-) 'wolf,' Æ,AO,CP ; Mdf : *wolfish person, devil.*
 wulfescamb m. *wild teasel.*
- wulfsfist m. *bullfist, toadstool (plant).*
 wulfnaga m. *shelter from wolves?* CC53.
 wulfhéafodtréo m. *cross, gallows?* RD56¹¹.
 wulfheart† *wolf-hearted, cruel.*
 wulf-hlið n., nap. -hleoðu *hillside inhabited by wolves*, B1358.
 wulfhol n. *wolf's hole*, WW.
 wulflys n. *fleece of wool*, WW198²⁴.
 wulfmod = wullmod
 wulfséað m. *wolf's hole*, KC3-264⁵.
 wulflæd n. *valley of wolves*, KC3-456⁶.
 wull f. 'wool,' Æ.
 wullcamb m. *comb for wool*, LL454[15,1].
 wullenoppa (? hn-) m. *tuft of wool*, WW.
 wulle = wull ; wullen = wyllen
 wullian to *wipe with wool*, LCD 1-356²³.
 wullie *woolly, hairy.*
 wullmod m? *distaff.*
 wullestwestre f. *wool-carder*, LCD.
 wullic cover, wrapper, A31-65.
 wullwæga f. *scales for wool*, WW148²¹.
 +wun = +wuna
 ± wuna I. m. (usu. +) *habit, custom, practice, rite, Bo* ; Æ. on gew. habban to be accustomed to. ['i-wunc'] II. (+ only) *wonted, customary, usual.*
 wund I. f. 'wound,' *sore, ulcer*, Æ,CP : *wounding, injury*, Æ. II. adj. *wounded, sore*, AO.
 wundel f. *wound*, LL,RB.
 wundelice = wundorlice
 wunden pp. of windan.
 wundenfeax with *twisted mane*, B1400.
 wundenhals with *twisted prow*, B298.
 wundenlocc† with *braided locks*.
 wundenmæl etched, damascened (of a sword), B1531.
 wundenstefna m. *ship with curved or wreathed prow*, B220.
 wunder = wundor
 ± wundian to wound, Æ,AO,CP.
 wundiend 'vulnerator,' ERHy6⁴².
 wundiht, wundig *ulcerous, full of sores.*
 wundle = wundel
 wundlie *wounding, wound-inflicting*, GPH 402⁶¹.
 wundon pret. pl. of windan.
 wundor (often confused with wuldor) n. (gs. wundres) 'wonder,' *miracle, marvel, portent, horror*, Æ,AO,CP : *wondrous thing, monster.*
 wundoragræfen† *wondrously engraved.*
 wundorbeacan n. *strange sign.*
 wundorbebod n. *strange order*, B1747.
 wundorbléo n. *wondrous hue*, CR1140.
 wundoreclam n. *strange bond*, CR310.
 wundor-clofe, -clufe f. *camphire (plant).*
 wundorcræft† m. *wondrous skill, miraculous power.*
 wundorcræftiglice with *wondrous skill*, BH 324³⁰.
 wundordæd f. *wondrous deed*, BL.
 wundordæað m. *wondrous death*, B3037.
 wundorfæt (e²) n. *wondrous vessel*, B1162.

- wundorful *wonderful*, AÆ. adv. -lice.
 wundorgehwyrft (e⁴) *wonderful turn*, GPH 390.
wundorgeweorc = wundorweorc
wundorgiefu f. *wondrous endowment*, Wy 72.
wundrhælo (u²) f. *wondrous healing*, BH 446¹².
wundorhūs? n. ‘*solarium*,’ *upper room*, GD 119²⁶.
±wundor-lēcan, -lician to make wonderful, magnify.
wundorlic *wonderful, remarkable, strange*, AÆ, AO, CP. adv. -lice.
wundormāðm‡ m. *wonderful treasure*.
wundorseon f. *wonderful sight*, B995.
wundorsmið m. *skilled smith*, B1681.
wundortācen n. *wondrous sign*, PPs 104²³.
wundorweorc n. *wonderful work, miracle*.
wundorwurld f. *wonderful world*, RD 40¹⁷.
wundorwyrd f. *wonderful event*, EL 1071.
wundres v. *wundor*.
±wundrian (w. g.) to wonder, be astonished (at), marvel, AÆ, AO, CP : admire : make wonderful, magnify. [Ger. *wundern*]
wundrum adv. (d. of wundor) *wonderfully, strangely, terribly*.
wundrung f. *wonder, astonishment, admiration*, AÆ : *spectacle*, OEG 4370.
wundswāðu (e) f. *scar*, VPs 37⁶.
wundr==wundor
wundrite n. *compensation for wounding*, LL 76H.
+wunelic *usual, customary*, AÆ, CP. adv. -lice, BH. ['i-wuneliche']
wunenes, **wununes** f. *dwelling, habitation* : *perseverance*, DR. [wunian]
wungynde = *wuniende* pres. ptc. of wunian.
wunian (±) to inhabit, dwell, abide, exist, AÆ, AO, CP : (+) remain, continue, stand, AÆ, AO, CP : (±) be used to, be wont to : (+) habituate oneself to, CP 73¹⁴. [Ger. *wohnen*]
wunigend m. *inhabitant*, RB 15¹¹.
+wunlic = +wunelic ; **wunn** = *wynn*
wunnen pp., *wunnon* pret. pl. of *winnan*.
wunones = *wunenes* ; **wunsum** = *wynsum*
wununes = *wunenes*
wunung f. *act of dwelling, living*, RB 108³ : *dwelling, habitation*, AÆ.
wunungstōw f. *abiding-place*, GD 31¹⁹.
wuraðo (N) = *wræððo* ; **wurcan** = *wyrean*
wurd=(1) *wyrd* ; (2) word
wurdon pret. pl. of *weordan*.
wurht, **wurhton** = *worhte* pret. sg., *worhton* pret. pl., of *wyrean*
wurm=*wyrm*
wurma m., *wurme* f. *murex, purple-fish* : any die, woad, purple : a plant used for dyeing.
wur-mille, -mele f. *wild marjoram*, GL.
wurms = worms ; *wurnian* = *weornian*
wurpan = *weorpan*
wurpul that which throws down, GL.
wursm = worms ; **wurst** = *wierrest*
wurt=*wyrt* ; **wurð**=*weorð*
wurðe=*weorð(e)*, *wierðe* ; **wurðig** = *worðig*
wüscbearn n. (dear) *little child*, JnL 13²².
 [wýscan]
wūso (JnR 13²³) = *wüscbearn*
wussung = *wissung* ; *wuta* = *wita*
wutan = *wuton*
wutedlice, *wutodlice* (NG) = *witodlice*
wuton 1 pers. pl. subj. of *witan to go*. used to introduce an imperative or hortatory clause *let us...! come!* CP.
wutu (M), *wutum*, *wutun* (N) = *wuton*
wutudlice = *witodlice*
wüðwuta (DR) = *üðwita* ; *wyc=wic*
wyc=*wic* ; *wýd*=*wid* ; *wyd*=*wud*-
wyder=*wider*- ; *wýf*=*wif*-
wyglore = *wiglere* ; *wyht*=*wiht*
wyhtel f. *quail*. [Ger. *wachtel*]
wyl- = *weal-*, *wel-*, *wi(e)l-* ; *wýl-* = *wiel*-
wyleð pres. 3 sg. of *wealcan*.
wylf f. *she-wolf*.
wylen I. adj. *wolfish*. II. f. *she-wolf, fury*, GL.
wýlisemoru = *wēalmoru*
wyll f. *wool*, LL(166n⁴).
wylien (i) *made of wool, woollen*.
wyloc = *weoloc* ; *wyn* = *wynn* ; *wýn*=*win*-
wynbēam m. *tree of gladness, holy cross*, EL 844.
wynblis f. *joy*, GD 2⁴.
wynburh f. *delightful town*, PPs 127².
wynecondel f. *pleasant light, sun*, Gu 1186.
wyndæg† m. *day of gladness*.
+**wynde** n. *weaving*, GL.
wyndecraeft m. *art of embroidery*, GL.
wyndle f. *wound*, LL 381[23].
wyndréam m. *jubilation*.
wyndréamnes f. *jubilation*, LPs 150⁶.
wyndrian = *wundrian* ; *wyne*=*wine*
wynele m. *gladdening oil*, PPs 108¹⁸.
wynfæst (e) *joyful*.
wynful full of bliss, joyful.
wyngesið m. *pleasant companion*, PPs 100³.
wyngrāf mn. *delightful grove*, PPs 94¹³.
wynigað (M) = *wunigað* pres. pl. of *wunian*.
wynland† (o²) n. *land of delight*.
wynlēast joyless.
wynlic pleasant, beautiful, joyful. adv. -lice.
wynlust m. *sensual pleasure*, AÆ.
wynmæg f. *winsome maiden*, Gu 1319.
wynn f. (occl. late as. *wyn*) *joy, rapture, pleasure, delight, gladness*, AO [wine]
wynn- v. also *wyn-*, *win(n)-*.
wynnum joyfully, beautifully. [wynn]
wynpsalterium n. *psalm of joy*, PPs 56¹⁰.
wynrōd f. *blessed cross*, SOL 235.
wynsang m. *joyful song*, W 265³¹.
wynstaðol m. *joyous foundation*, Rd 92³.
wynsum (e, i; once + *wuns-*) *winsome, pleasant, delightful, joyful, merry*, AÆ, CP.
+**wynsumian** to rejoice, exult, DR.
±**wynsumlic** adj. *pleasant, delightful*. adv. -lice pleasantly, happily. AÆ.
wynsumnes (i) f. *loveliness, pleasantness, rejoicing*, AÆ.
wynwerod n. ‘*chorus*,’ *joyous band*, GL.

- wynwyrt f. *pleasant plant*, DD5.
- wynyng = *wining*
- wyorðmynd (BL) = *weorðmynd*
- wyr=wir; wyrce=worec
- wyrean (e, eo, i) *to prepare, perform, do, make, 'work,' construct, produce, effect*, AÆ, AO, CP. ēastron w. *to keep Easter, eat the passover: amount to: (w. g.) strive after: deserve gain, win, acquire.*
- +wyree n. *chitterlings (of pig).*
- wyreend m. *worker, doer*, AÆ.
- wyrches f. *work, operation*, BH.
- wyreta (Ep, MtL) = *wyrhta*
- wyrcung f. *working work*, DR.
- ±wyrd f. (m? n?) *sate, chance, fortune, destiny*, AÆ, AO : *Fate, Providence: event, phenomenon, transaction, fact: (+) condition.* ['wierd'; weordan]
- wyrdan = *wierdan*
- +wyrdre I. n. *speech, conversation: eloquence, verbosity: ordinance.* II. = +wyrðe
- +wyrdelic *historical, authentic*, AÆ. adv. -lice *eloquently: accurately, verbatim: wisely*, OEG 208.
- +wyrdelices f. *eloquence*, A 13-38¹³²¹.
- wyrdgesceamum *by chance*, WW 400²⁵.
- +wyrdignes f. *eloquence*, OEG 5488.
- +wyrdlian = +wierdan
- wyrdnes f. *condition, state*, Bo 128n.
- wyrdstæf m. *decree of fate*, GU 1325.
- wyrdwriterere m. *historian, chronicler*, AÆ.
- wyred = *werod*
- wyregung = *wyrgung*
- wyrest = *wierrest*; wyrfan = *hwierfan*
- wyrg = *wearg*; wyrg- = *werg*, *wirg*, *wyrig*.
- wyrgan I. *to strangle*, AÆ. ['worry'] II. = *wiergan*
- wyrgewedol (e) *ill-tongued, given to cursing*.
- wyrgewedolian *to curse*, VPs(e).
- wyrgewedolnes (e¹, i²) f. *cursing*, Ps.
- wyrgeweðan (e) *to curse*.
- wyrged (æ) *the devil*, NG
- wyrgednes v. à-w.
- wýrgels = wrígels
- wyrgend (e) m. *reviler, evildoer*.
- wyrgende *given to cursing*, W70¹⁸.
- wyrgðu (æ, e) f. *curse, condemnation, punishment: evil, wickedness*.
- wyrgung (e) f. *curse, cursing, condemnation, banishment*, AÆ.
- +wyrht (eo) fn. *work, deed, service: desert, merit*, AO, CP. mid gewyrhtum *deservedly: transgression: (†) decree of fate?*
- wyrhta m. *'wright,' artist, labourer, worker, maker, creator*, AÆ, CP : (+) *fellow-worker: (+) accomplice*.
- wyri= = *wearg*, *wyrig*; wyrлан = *wiergan*
- wyricean = *wyrcan*; wyrig = *werig*
- wyrig- = *wearg*, *wyrg*.
- wyrignes f. *abuse, cursing*.
- wyrlid = *woruld*
- wyrm (eo, o, u) I. m. *reptile, serpent, snake, dragon*, AÆ, AO : 'worm,' *insect, mite*. [wurma] II. = *warm*
- wyrma = *wurma*; wyrmæt = *wyrmæte* (I.)
- wyrmæte I. f. *attack of worms, worm-eaten state*, A, LCD. II. adj. *worm-eaten*, LCD.
- ±wyrman (æ, e, i) *to warm, make warm*.
- wyrmbaso red, scarlet, OET 113²⁷.
- wyrmcynn n. *serpent-kind, sort of serpent*, AÆ, AO.
- wyrmella = *wurmille*
- wyrmfäh *adorned with figures of snakes, damascened?* B 1698.
- wyrm-galdere, -galere (u) m. *snake-charmer*, AÆ.
- wyrngealdor n. *a charm against serpents?* LCD 148a.
- wyrngeard m. *abode of serpents*, SOL 469.
- wyrngeblæd n. *swelling from snake-bite?* LCD 162b.
- wyrmhælsere m. *diviner by serpents*, WW 441³⁵.
- wyrmhīw n. *likeness of a serpent*, AEL 10¹⁰⁴.
- wyrmhord n. *dragon's hoard*, B 2222.
- wyrmlii n. *form of a serpent*.
- wyrmmelu n. *worm-meal, 'pulvis e vermis confectus'*, LCD.
- wyrmrēad (u¹) purple, scarlet, AÆ.
- wyrms nm. *virus, corrupt matter*, AÆ.
- ±wyrmsan to fester, CP.
- +wyrmsted purulent.
- wyrmsele m. *hall of serpents, hell*, JUD 119.
- wyrmshræcīng f. *spitting up of matter*, WW 113⁸.
- wyrmzig (u) *purulent*, WW.
- wyrmslite m. *snake-bite*, W 188¹.
- wyrmsūtspliung f. *spitting up of matter*, WW 113⁸.
- wyrmwyrt f. *worm-wort*, LCD.
- wyrn = *wearn*; wyrnan = *wiernan*
- wyrp m. *a throw, cast*, Lk 22⁴¹.
- wyrpan = *wierpan*
- wyrpe (=ie) m. *revolution, change, recovery, relief, improvement.* [weorpan]
- +wyrpe n. *heap?* KC5-78²⁹; Mdf.
- wyrpel m. *jess (in falconry)*, WY87 (v. ES 37-195).
- wyrylic v. *scort-w.*
- wyrpst, wyrpð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of *weorpan* and *wyrpan*.
- wyrest = *wierrest*; wyr= = *wiers*
- wyrshräcung = *wyrmshræcīng*
- wyrzman = *wyrmsan*
- wyrst = (1) *wrist*; (2) *wierrest*
- wyrt (e, i) f. *herb, vegetable, plant, spice*, AO, CP : *crop: root.* ['wort']
- wyrtbedd m. *bed of herbs*, LCD.
- +wyrtbox f. *herb or perfume box*.
- wyrtbræð m. *fragrance*, AÆ.
- wyrtcynn n. *species of plant*.
- wyrtcynren n. *the vegetable world*, LPs 146⁸.
- wyrtdrenc m. *herbal drink, medicine*.
- wyrtceddrenc m. *herbal acid drink*, LCD 63b.
- wyrtfæt n. *scent-bottle*, OEG.
- wyrtforbor n. *restraint from action by the operation of herbs (BT)*, LCD 111b.

- wyrtgælstre** f. *witch who works with herbs*, LCD 3-186¹¹.
wyrtgeard m. (*kitchen*) *garden*, CPs 143¹³.
wyrt-gemang (Æ) n., -gemengnes f. *mixture of herbs, spices, perfume*.
wyrtgyrd =wyrtgeard
± **wyrtian** to *season, spice, perfume*.
wyrtig *garden-like? full of herbs?* ÆL30³¹².
wyrtmete m. *dish of herbs, potage*, WW.
wyrt-rum, *wyrt-(t)ruma* m., -rume f. *root, root-stock*, CP : *origin, beginning, stock*. [v. CC68]
wytrumian to *take root* : (+) *root out*, DR.
wyrttūn, ± **wyrtūn** (Æ) m. *garden*.
wyrttūnhege f. *garden enclosure*, GD67¹⁸.
wyrtung f. *a preparation of herbs*, LCD 1-342²⁵.
wyrtwala (i, eo, u¹; æ, e²) m. *root, stock, base*.
wyrtwalian (æ²) to *set, plant, root* : *root up*, ÆGR.
wyrtwala f. =wyrtwala
wyrtweard m. *gardener*, GD23; Jn 20¹⁵.
wyrtwela =wyrtwala
wyrð=weord
wyrðan to *irrigate with manure*, A36-77.
+ **wyrðan** I. (=ie) to *value, appraise*. II. = + weordan
wyrðe =weorð
+ **wyrðe** (=ie) n. *bulk, contents, amount*, LCD.
wyrðeland =yrðland
wyrðig I. *fitting, deserved*, AO 256¹¹. II. = worðig
wyrðing m. *fallow land? cultivated land?* WW 495²⁰.
wyruld-=woruld-; **wys-**=wis(s)-
wýsean (i) (w. d. pers. and g. thing) to 'wish', AE, AO, CP : *adopt*.
+ **wýscednes** f. *adoption*, RBL11¹⁴.
+ **wýscendlic** *desirable*, CM 109 : *optative (mood)*, ÆGR. adv. -lice.
+ **wýscing** (i) f. *adoption*, RB 10².
wýsdóm (Æ)=wísdom; **wyt**=wit pron.
wyt, **wýt**=wit-, wit-; **wyt**=wit pron.
wytuma m. *paranymp*, A13-30⁸². [=witu-
bora? (BT)]
wyð-=wið-
wyxð pres. 3 sg. of weaxan.

Y

- ybilberende** (OEG53¹⁶)=yfelberende
ýcan, ýcean=íecan
yce f. '*parruca*,' a kind of bird, WW468²² (v. ANS119-434).
ýce (i) fm. *toad, frog*.
ýcte pret. 3 sg. of ýcan.
ýdæges=ídeges
ýddisc n? *household stuff, furniture, possessions*, AE. [éad]
ýde=éode; **ýdel**=ídel; **ydes**=ides
ýdisc=ýddisc; **ýdl**=ídl-
yfæsdrype=yfesdrype
yfel I. adj. gsm. *yfel(e)s bad, ill, Bl, Lcd, Mt*: 'evil,' wicked, wretched, Bl, CP, Mt. comp. wiersa, wyrsa worse. superl. wierrest(a), wiersta, wearsta, wyr(re)sta worst, AE, AO. II. n. 'evil,' ill, wickedness, misery, B, Bl, CP, G, VPs.
yfeläld f. *'cachexia, 'consumption*, WW113¹².
yfelberende (ybil-) bringer of evil tidings, OEG53¹⁶ (v. ANS85-310).
yfclcund evil, malignant, LPs.
yfelcwedollan (ð) to speak evil, ERPs36²².
yfel-cweðende, -cweðelgiende (EPs) evil-speaking, SPs36²³.
yfeldæd f. ill deed, injury, AE.
yfeldæda m. evildoer, AE.
yfeldæde evil-doing.
yfledëma m. wicked judge, NC335.
yfledönd m. evildoer, JnL18³⁰.
yfledönde evil-doing, LL(424²⁰).
yfledsig 'stultomalus,' WW165¹⁸.
yfele=yfle
yfelful malicious, wicked, A 11-116¹³.
yfelgiornes f. malice, wickedness, DR.
± **yfellan** to inflict evil, hurt, wrong, injure, Ps : become bad, grow worse, suffer, W. ['evil']
yfelle, yfellic evil, bad, foul, ugly. adv. -lice.
yfellerende persuading to evil, GPH390.
yfelines f. wickedness, depravity, AE; CP. ['evilness']
yfelsacend m. blasphemer (eoful-).
± **yfelsacian** to blaspheme, Bl189; GD289.
yfelsacung f. calumny, blasphemy.
yfelsæc (eoful-) n? blasphemy, El524.
± **yfelsian** (ebol-) to blaspheme.
yfel-spræce, -sprecende evil-speaking.
yfelsing (ebol-) f. blasphemy.
yfeltihendt m. inciter to evil, AE.
yfeltihetende inciting to evil, AE.
yfelwillende vicious, AE, CP.
yfelwillendnes f. malice, LPs.
yfelwilnian to desire evil, LPs.
yfeiwoerc n. evil deed. DR 103¹.
yfelwyrcente evil-doing, AE.
yfelwyrde evil-speaking, ES39-354.
yfemest superl. adj. highest, uppermost, CP. [ufan]
yfera=yferra; **yferdrype**=yfesdrype
yferra comp. adj. after, subsequent : higher. [ufan]
yfes f. =efes
yfesdrype (æ²) m. 'eaves-drop,' EC141¹⁶.
ýflig=ífig
yfile adv. (comp. wirs) evilly, badly, ill, wrongly, miserably, G, Ps. ['evil']
± **yflian**=yfelian
yflung f. injury, GD197¹².
yfmest=yfemest; **ygett**=íggad
ýgland=íglan; **ýgðelice**=íðelice
ýhte=íhte; **ýl**=íl: **ylea** (Æ)=ílea
ylician=elcian; **yld**=ield; **yle**=íle
ylf, ylf=ælf, ielfe
ylfet, ylfetu, ylfette (Æ)=ílfetu
ylful (HGL529)=íldful
ylp m. elephant, WW; AE. ['elp']

- ylpfen** (i) of an elephant.
- ylen-** = elpen(d)-; **yipesbān** = elpendbān
- yitsta** = ieldesta wk. masc. superl. of eald.
- yltwist f?** catching of birds, WW351⁶.
- ym-** = ymb-, ymbe-; **ymb** = ymbe
- ymbærnan** to travel round, BH28⁸.
- ymbbegang** = ymbgang
- ymbbeorgan³** to shield, defend.
- ymbberan⁴** to surround.
- ymbbignes** (bebigr-) f. bending round, bend, circuit, sweep (of a river), BH424¹⁰. [biegan]
- ymbbindan³** to bind round, MkL9⁴².
- ymbügan²** to bend round.
- ymbcæflan** to embroider round, bedeck.
- ymbceorfan³** to circumcise, NG.
- ymbceorfnes** f. circumcision, JnR7²³ (-cerne).
- ymbeorr** (=ie) m. turning about, going, migration, NG : tergiversation, trickery, DR.
- ymbeerran** = ymbcyrran
- ymbclyecan** to enclose, RPs16¹⁰ (v. ES 38-25).
- ymbclyppan** (i) to embrace, clasp, AE.
- ymbclypping** f. embracing, OEG4529 (emc.).
- ymbcyme** m. assembly, convention, LL12 (ymc-).
- ymbcyrwan** (e²) to turn round, go round, make the circuit of: overturn, change, NG.
- ymbdringend** = ymbbringend
- ymbe** I. prep. w. a. d. and adv. (of place) around, about, at, upon, near, along, fChr: (of time) about, at, after, before. ymb utan about, by, around : (causal, etc.) about, in regard to, concerning, on account of, owing to. ðæs y. litel soon after. y. bēon to set about a thing. ['embe'] II. n. swarm of bees, LCD 1-384¹⁷; Mdf.
- ymbe-** = ymb-
- ymbeat** mp. 'collatio,' WW; OEG53²² (v. ES 11-492).
- ymbeardian** to dwell round, VPs30¹⁴.
- ymbebætan** to curb, restrain, MET24³⁷.
- ymbebēgnes** = ymbbignes
- ymbeornan** = ymbiernan
- ymbespræc** f. conversation, comment, remark, criticism, AE.
- ymbe-ðanc**, -ðone, -ðanca m. thought, reflection, CP.
- ymbeðencan** = ymbðencan
- ymbeðridian** to deliberate, think about, NC 335.
- ymb-fær** (embef-) n., -færelid (AE) nm. journey round, circuit.
- ymbfæstnes** f. enclosure, DR.
- ymbfæstnung** f. monument, tomb, JnL19⁴¹.
- ymbfæðmlan** to embrace.
- ymbfaran⁶** to surround, AO80²⁶: travel round, GD490³.
- ymbfeng** I. m. envelope, cover, OEG468. II. pres. 3 sg. of ymbfōn.
- ymbferan** to go about, journey round, A4-156; GPH396.
- ymbflēogan²** to fly around.
- ymbfōn⁷** to surround, encompass, embrace, grasp, seize, AO.
- ymbfrætewian** to decorate, surround with adornment.
- ymb-gan** anv., -gangan⁷ to go round, surround.
- ymbgang** (eo²) m. going about, circuit, circumference, surrounding belt, AO.
- ymbgearwian** to clothe, dress, NG.
- ymbgedelf** n. digging round, AEH2-408¹¹.
- ymb-gefrætwian**, -gefretwian (VPs) = ymb-frætewian
- ymbgeong** (N) = ymbgang
- ymbgeotung**? f. pouring round, OEG (in-, yn-).
- ymbgerēnian** to adorn or deck round, BLPs 143¹⁵.
- ymb-gesett**, -geseten neighbouring, BH2-362.
- ymbgesettan** = ymbsettan
- ymbgirdan** = ymbgyrdan
- ymbgong** = ymbgang
- ymbgyrdan** (i) to gird about, encircle, surround, AE.
- ymbhabban** to surround, AO : include, contain.
- ymbhaga** m. enclosure for bees, LCD 1-395⁴. [ympbe II.]
- ymbhaldan** = ymbhlēaldan
- ymbhammen** surrounded, covered, WW340¹⁴.
- ymbhangen** pp. of ymbhōn.
- ymbhealdan⁷** to encompass, SAT7.
- ymbhēapian** to heap round, crowd about, WW.
- ymbhēdig** = ymbhydīg
- ymbhegian** to hedge round, AE.
- ymbhēpan** = ymbhēpan
- ymbhiwan** (WW381²) = ymbhēpan
- ymbhlennan** (emb-) to surround, OEG24.
- ymbhogia** m. care, anxiety, solicitude, consideration, CP.
- ymbhogian** to be anxious about, LPs.
- ymbhōn⁷** to surround, deck, clothe.
- ymb-hringan** to surround, fence round, CP : wind round, WW.
- ymbbringend** m. attendant, member of a retinue, GL.
- ymbhūung** = ymbhēwung
- ymbhwearft** = ymbhwyrft
- ymbhwærfan³** (e², u²) to turn round, revolve go round, encompass : tend, cultivate, CP.
- ymbhwærfnes** f. change, revolution, DR37¹⁸.
- ymbhwærft** (e²) = ymbhwyrft
- ymbhwærft** (u², y²) = ymbhwærft
- ymbhwyrft** (e, ea, eo, i) m. rotation, revolution, turn : circle, extent, environment, circuit, orbit, AE, CP : circle of the earth, orb, globe, world, AE, AO : region, district : cultivation, AE.
- ymbhyegan** to think about, reflect on, consider.
- ymb-hýde**, -hýdi- = ymbhydīg
- ymbhydīg** anxious, solicitous, careful, suspicious : to be observed, needing attention, AE. adv. -līce.

- ymbhýdiglic *anxious, careful, solicitous.* adv. -lice.
- ymbhýdignes f. *anxiety, solicitude,* Æ.
- ymbhygd f. *anxiety,* BL, GD.
- ymbhygdig = ymbhýdig
- ymbhýpan *to press round, assail.*
- ymbhýwung (-hüung) f. *circumcision,* JnL 7²²
- ybiernan³ (io, y) *to run round.*
- ymlædan *to lead round,* OET (VHy 7¹⁸).
- ymlærgian (emb-) *to provide with a rim, surround,* OEG 8²⁷. [lærig]
- ymbliegan⁵ *to surround, enclose,* AO.
- ymblīðan¹ *to sail round,* BH 408²⁵.
- ymblōclan *to look round,* NG.
- ymblofian *to praise,* LPs 116¹.
- ymblyt m. *circle, circuit, circumference,* SAT 7?
- ybmren n. ‘Ember-tide, Ember-day, Lk, LL. [ybmrye]
- ybmrendæg m. *Ember-day.*
- ybmrene = ymbryne
- ybmrenfæsten n. *periodical fast (at Ember-tide),* Æ.
- ybmren-wice, -wuce f. *Ember-week,* LL 78[43].
- ymbrigdaeg = ymbrendæg
- ymbrine = ymbryne
- ymbryne (e², i²) m. *revolution, circuit, course, anniversary,* Æ : *lapse of time,* Æ.
- ybmseāwian *to look round,* NG.
- ybmseāwiendlice adv. *circumspectly,* BH 450²¹.
- ybmseāwung f. ‘*circumspectio,*’ *looking round,* DR.
- ybmseānan¹ *to shine round,* Æ.
- ybmserifan¹ *to revolve about,* MET 20²⁰⁸.
- ybmserýdan *to clothe,* Æ. [scrūd]
- ybmseūwan *to screen, defend (‘obumbrare’),* EPs 139⁸.
- ybmseýnan = ymbscinan
- ybmseāon (N) = ymbséon II.
- ybmstellan *to surround, enclose, beset,* Æ.
- ybmseón I. sv⁵ *to look round.* II. f. *beholding, regard.*
- ybm-set, -setl n. *siege.*
- ybmsetennes f. *siege.*
- ybmsetnung f. *sedition : siege.*
- ybmsett neighbouring, BH 362.
- ybmsettan *to set round, surround, beset, encompass,* Æ : *plant.*
- ybm-sierwan, -sirwan pres. 3 sg. -sireð *to design, plot,* CP : *lay in wait for.*
- ybmstittan⁵ *to set round, surround, invest, besiege,* Æ, AO, CP : *sit over, reflect upon.*
- ybmstittend† m. *one living near, neighbour.*
- ybmseágung (embe-) f. *consideration,* WW 165²⁸.
- ybmseñā, ymbsniden, pret. 3 sg. and pp. of ymbsnidan.
- ybmseñennes f. *circumcision,* Æ.
- ybmseñðan¹ *to circumcise,* Æ.
- ybmspaennung f. *allurement,* NC 335.
- ybmspannan⁷ *to span or clasp round, embrace,* BH 392²⁴.
- ymspræc f. *conversation, comment, criticism,* Æ.
- ymspræce† *spoken about, well known.*
- ymsprecan³ *to speak about,* Lk 19⁷.
- ybstandan⁴ *to stand around, surround.*
- ybstandend m. *bystander,* Æ (emb-).
- ybm-standenes, -standnes f. ‘*circumstantia,*’ Pss.
- ybstrian *to smooth round,* LCD 36b.
- ybstyrian *to stir about, overturn,* LkL 15⁸.
- ybswæpe f. *digression,* WW 5²⁸.
- ybswæpan⁷ *to sweep round, environ : envelop, clothe.*
- ybswæpe = ymbswæpe
- ybmswifan¹ *to revolve round,* NC 352.
- ybmssyllan = ymbsellan
- ybmssyrwan = ymbsierwan
- ybm-trymian, -trymman (Æ, CP) *to surround : fortify, protect.*
- ybmtrymming m. *fortification,* Æ.
- ybmtyñan *to hedge round, surround,* W 146²⁷. [tūn]
- ybmtyrnan *to turn round : surround.*
- ybmþeahtian *to consider, reflect,* CP.
- ybmþencan *to think about, consider,* CP.
- ybmþdone = ymbeðanc
- ybmþreodian (embþryd-) *to deliberate,* GL.
- ybmþreodung (i, y) f. *deliberation, consideration.*
- ybmþringan³ *to press round, throng about.*
- ybmþringend = ymbhringend
- ybmþrydung = ymbþreodung
- ybmþutan prep. (w. a.) and adv. *around, about, outside, beyond,* AO, CP.
- ybmwæfan *to clothe,* LPs 44¹⁶.
- ybmwærlan *to turn (oneself) about, turn towards,* NG.
- ybmweaxan⁶ *to grow round, surround,* AO.
- ybmwendan *to turn round : turn away, avert.*
- ybmwendnes f. *transmutation, change.*
- ybmwendung f. *reviving, quickening : behaviour,* DR.
- ybmweorpan³ *to surround,* AN 1555.
- ybmwicigan *to surround, beleaguer,* Ex 65.
- ybmwindan³ *to clasp round, hold : wind round.*
- ybmwlätian *to contemplate,* Æ 145¹².
- ybmwlätung f. *contemplation,* Æ.
- ybmwritan¹ *to score round, circumscribe,* Ld 124a.
- ybmwyrcan *to hedge in, wall in,* CP : *weave,* Mtl 27²⁹.
- ybmbynar = ybiernan
- ymcyme = ymbcyme
- ymel (æ, e) m. *weevil, mite, beetle, caterpillar,* AGR; GD(e).
- ymele, ymle f. *scroll,* Æ.
- ymen m. ‘*hymn,’ sacred song,* Bl, Pss. [L. hymnus]
- ymenbōc f. *book of hymns,* BH 484²³.
- ymener = ymne
- ymensang m. *hymn,* GD, AJPs.
- ymesene blind, ÆH 1·418²².

- yfemest** = yfemest ; **ymle** (*Æ*) = ymele
ymmon, **ymn** = ymen
ymnere m. *hymn-book*, EC250. ['*hymner*' ;
 L. *hymnarium*]
ymnyttan = emnettian ; **ȳmon** = ȳmen
ymryne = ymbyrne ; **yn-** = in-
ynce m. 'inch,' *LL, Sol.* [L. *uncia*]
yndse f. *ounce*, AO : *piece of money, shekel*.
 [L. *uncia*]
yngrian = hyngrian ; **ynn-** = inn-
ynnelēac (enc., yne, ynni-) n. *onion*, GL.
ynse, **yntse** (*Æ*) = yndse
ypplen (*WW*) = ypplen
 ± **yppan** to bring out, open, manifest : disclose,
 display, reveal, betray, CP : come forth, be
 disclosed : (+) utter.
yppē I. (u) f. *upper room* : raised place, high
 seat, tribune : stage, platform, WW150⁹.
 II. evident, known, open, manifest.
ypping f. *manifestation* : accumulation,
 extent, expanse? Ex498.
yppingirēn (ip-) n. *crowbar?* LL455¹⁵ (or ?
 cippingirēn ANS115-164).
ypplien n. *top, height*, OEG2862.
ypte pret. 3 sg. of yppan.
ȳr I.† m. name of the rune for y : bow? :
 gold? horn? RUN27. II. m. back of axe,
 CHR1012.
ȳreðu = iergðu ; **yrð** = eard ; **yrð-** = yrð-
ȳre (pl. ȳran) f. a coin of Danish origin,
 BC3-371².
ȳren = īren
ȳreðweorh (JUL90?) = ierreðweorh
ȳrfan to inherit : leave (by will).
yrfeðealma (a²) m. murrain, CHR986CE. [orf]
yrfe = ierfe
yrfeþēc fp. will, testament, *Æ*.
yrfecwealm = yrfecwealm
yrfeþyfurst m. legal formality or delay before
 entering on an inheritance, WW115³.
yrfegeðal n. division of an inheritance, *Æ*.
yrfegeflit n. dispute about an inheritance,
 EC145¹⁶.
yrfegewrit n. will, testament, charter, EC145.
yrfehand (e¹) f. natural successor, EC111¹⁴.
yrfelāf f. bequest, inheritance : heir, Ex403.
yrfeland n. inherited land, CP(ie).
yrfelēas unprovided with cattle, TC162²⁷(ie).
yrfe-numa, -nama (MF179) mf. heir,
 successor, *Æ*.
yrfestōl̄t m. hereditary seat, home.
yrfeweard m. heir, son, AO,CP(ie).
 ± **yrfeweardian** to inherit, CLSPs.
yrfeweardnes f. heritage, CP(ie).
yrfeweardwritere, yrfeawritend m. will
 writer, testator, *Æ*.
yrfeaward- = yrfeaward- ; + **yrgan** = eargian
ȳrgð, **ȳrgðo**, **yrhðu** = iergðu
ȳrm- = eorm- ; **ȳrnān** = iernan
ȳrre = ierre ; **ȳrs-** = iers-
yrsebin f. iron box, LL455[17](=?isern, BT).
- yrð** (ea ; =ie) f. ploughing, tilling, LL :
 standing corn, crop, produce, BH. ['earth']
yrðland (æ, ie) n. arable land, CD, WW ; *Æ*.
 ['earthland']
yrðling (æ, e, eo, i) m. husbandman, farmer,
 ploughman, WW ; *Æ* : wagtail? ANS
 119-434. ['earthling']
yrðtilia = eorðtilia ; **ys** = is, v. wesan.
ȳs = is ; **ysel** = esol ; **ysele** = yslē
ȳsen, **ȳsern** = īsen, īsern
ȳsl, **ȳsle** f. spark, ember, *Æ*. ['isel']
ȳsle glowing, WW235²⁸.
ysope f., ysopo (indecl.) 'hyssop,' *Æ, Lcd, VP*.
ȳst f. storm, tempest, hurricane, AO, CP.
ȳstan to storm, rage, OEG.
ȳstas = īstas np. of īst.
ȳstig stormy, of the storm.
yt = itt pres. 3 sg. of etan.
ȳtan I. to drive out, banish, CHR1058D :
 squander, dissipate, RB55⁴. [ūt] II. =
 ùtan
ȳtas = Iotas
ȳtemest superl. adj. uttermost, extreme, last,
 AO, CP. on ȳtemestum siðe 'in extremis.'
 [ūte]
ȳtend m. devastator, WW232²⁷.
ȳteren made of otter-skin, AO18²¹. [otor]
ȳterra = ùterra
ȳteð = iteð, pres. 3 sg. of etan.
ȳting f. outing, journey, *Æ*.
ȳt-mest, -mæst = ȳtemest
ytst, **ytt** = itst pres. 2 sg., itt pres. 3 sg., of
 etan.
ȳttera, **ȳttra** = ùter(r)a
ȳð I. f. wave, billow, flood, *Æ, CP* : (†) sea :
 liquid, water. II. = ieð
ȳð- = īað-, ieð-
ȳðan = (1) īðan ; (2) ȳðgian
ȳðbord n. ship? ship's side? CRA57.
ȳðeg = ȳðig ; **ȳðegan** = ȳðgian
ȳðaruf f. wave-course, flood.
ȳðgebländ f. wave-mixture, surge.
ȳðgewinn f. wave-strife, life in the waves.
ȳðgian to fluctuate, flow, surge, CP : roar,
 rage.
ȳðung = ȳðung
ȳðhengest m. (wave-horse), ship, CHR1003E.
ȳðhoff f. water-dwelling, ship.
ȳðian (*Æ*) = ȳðgian
ȳðig billowy, stormy, AEL16²⁰.
ȳðlād f. sea-voyage, B228.
ȳðlāft f. sand, shore, beach.
ȳðlid f. ship, vessel.
ȳðlida m. wave-traverser, ship, B198.
ȳðmearh f. sea-horse, ship.
ȳðmere m. ocean of waves, PH94.
ȳðung f. agitation, commotion, *Æ* : in-
 undation, *Æ*.
ȳðwōrigende wandering on the waves, WW
 243³.
ȳwan, **ȳwian** = īewan